



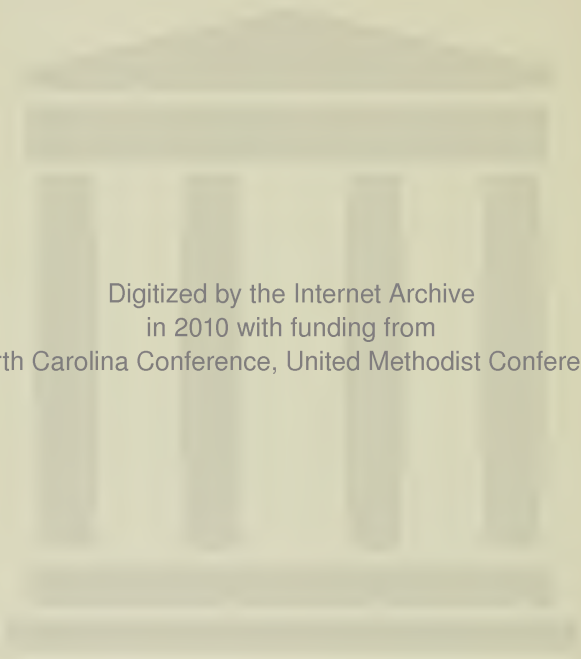
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE  
BALEIGH AREA : BISHOP PAUL N. GARBER  
*Southeastern Jurisdiction*  
THE METHODIST CHURCH



**Journal**  
**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE**

***1966***

**RALEIGH AREA**  
**Southeastern Jurisdiction**  
**THE METHODIST CHURCH**



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
North Carolina Conference, United Methodist Conference



**JOURNAL**  
*of the*  
**North Carolina Annual Conference**

RALEIGH AREA  
*of*  
**THE METHODIST CHURCH**  
(Southeastern Jurisdiction)

SUCCESSOR TO

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Protestant Church, 1828-1939  
The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1837-1844  
The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1845-1939  
Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879-1939

*being the*

TWENTY-EIGHTH SESSION OF UNITED METHODISM

*and the*

One Hundred Forty-first Session of the oldest constituent  
member Conference of United Methodism in the  
North Carolina Conference



*Edited for the Conference by*  
W. CARLETON WILSON  
The Methodist Building, Room 108  
1307 Glenwood Avenue  
Raleigh, N. C.

The One Hundred Forty-first Session held at  
First Methodist Church  
Rocky Mount, North Carolina  
June 13-16, 1966

# CONTENTS

## SECTION I

Title Page .....	1
Host Church and Officials .....	3
Conference Cabinet and Photograph .....	4-5
Conference Officers, Staff Members, Executive Directors and Secretaries .....	6
Historical Statement and Sessions of the Annual Conference .....	7-13
Rules of Order and Procedure .....	14-17

## SECTION II

Clerical and Lay Members of the North Carolina Conference serving on General and Jurisdictional Conference Agencies .....	18-19
Delegates to	
Bicentennial of American Methodism, Baltimore, Md., April 21-24, 1966	20
World Methodist Conference, London, England, August 18-26, 1966.....	20
The General Conference (Adjourned Session), Chicago, Ill., November 8-11, 1966 .....	20
Organizations: Agencies, Boards, Commissions, Committees .....	21-38
District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications .....	38
District Boards of Church Location and Building .....	39
Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference, 1966 .....	40-55 —
Church Lay Leaders and Pastoral Charge Alignments .....	55-66
Chronological Roll of the Conference—Ministerial Members .....	67-77
Record of Preachers On Trial .....	78-79
Record of Approved Supply Pastors .....	80-82
Record of Local Preachers, 1966-67 .....	83-84
Conference Directory .....	84-101

## SECTION III

Annual Conference Program .....	102-106
Journal of Proceedings (Daily Minutes) .....	107-130
Condensed Minutes (Disciplinary Questions) .....	131-138
Certificates of Ordination (Deacons and Elders) .....	139-143
Appointments for 1966-67 .....	144-158 —
Changes in Appointments Between Sessions .....	158
Changes in Charge and District Boundaries .....	158-159

## SECTION IV

Memorial Service .....	160
Memoirs .....	161-177
Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members, 1837-1966 .....	178-189

## SECTION V

Reports of District Superintendents .....	190-202
Reports of Agencies, Boards, Commissions, Committees .....	202-317
Report of Study Committee of Ten .....	318-320
Resolutions .....	321-325

## SECTION VI

Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations .....	327-363
Auditor's Report on Examination .....	365-380
Other Financial Exhibits .....	381-389

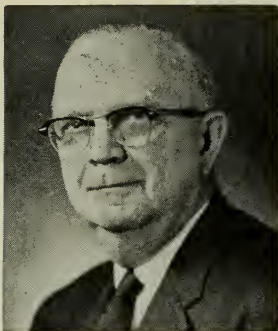
## SECTION VII

Statistical Exhibits: Pastors' Reports to the Annual Conference .....	391-515
Post-Audit Supplementary Report of Receipts, 1964-65 .....	516

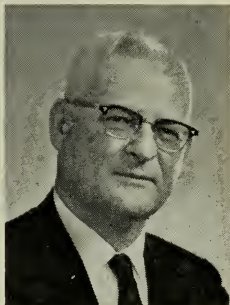
HOST CHURCH AND OFFICIALS



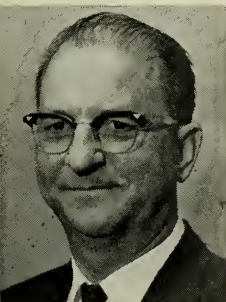
REVEREND JACK W. PAGE  
*Host District Superintendent*



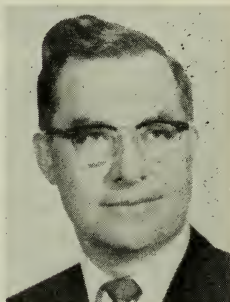
BISHOP PAUL NEFF GARBER  
*The Raleigh Area*



REV. W. CARLETON WILSON  
*Conference Secretary*



REVEREND J. L. JOYCE  
*Host Pastor*



DR. THOMAS A. COLLINS  
*Pres., N. C. Wesleyan College*



## SECTION I

### The Conference Cabinet

(Area Bishop and District Superintendents)

#### OFFICERS

Area Bishop .....	PAUL N. GARBER
President .....	R. GRADY DAWSON
Secretary .....	N. W. GRANT

#### MEMBERS

Bishop Paul N. Garber, Thomas B. Hough, Offie L. Hathaway, Henry G. Ruark, Barney L. Davidson, Leon Russell, Willis R. Stevens, R. Grady Dawson, Nicholas W. Grant, Jack W. Page, Vergil E. Queen, Clyde G. McCarver.

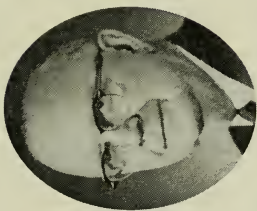
#### °CABINET DIRECTORY

Bishop Paul N. Garber, The Methodist Bldg., 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh  
Room 205, Office Tel.: 828-9435  
Residence: 2301 Beechridge Road, Raleigh, N. C. Residence Tel.: 833-8284

Thomas B. Hough, 503 Tarleton Avenue, Burlington, N. C. ....	227-3448
Offie L. Hathaway, 1002 West Knox Street, Durham, N. C. ....	286-1174
Henry G. Ruark, Box 662, Elizabeth City, N. C. ....	335-2415
Barney L. Davidson, Box 3246, Fayetteville, N. C. ....	485-2734
Leon Russell, 304 Redwood Trail, Goldsboro, N. C. ....	724-5324
Willis R. Stevens, Box 195, Greenville, N. C. ....	758-3500
R. Grady Dawson, Box 2425, New Bern, N. C. ....	637-4600
Nicholas W. Grant, The Methodist Bldg., 1307 Glenwood Ave., Rooms 104-105, Raleigh, N. C., or 2234 Wheeler Rd.; Tel. Office 828-8073; Res. 787-4660	
Jack W. Page, 803 Sycamore Street, Rocky Mount, N. C. ....	442-3022
Vergil E. Queen, Box 707, Sanford, N. C. ....	Office 775-4041 Residence 775-3970
Clyde G. McCarver, 1516 Market Street, Wilmington, N. C. ....	763-4835

°Districts derive their names from the cities in which the superintendents live, and are in alphabetical order.

# The Conference Cabinet



Top Row—left to right: Thomas B. Hough, Burlington; Offie L. Hathaway, Durham; Bishop Paul N. Garber, Raleigh Area; Henry G. Ruark, Elizabeth City; Barney L. Davidson, Fayetteville. Bottom Row—left to right: Leon Russell, Goldsboro; Willis R. Stevens, Greenville; R. Grady Dawson, New Bern; Nicholas W. Grant, Raleigh; Jack W. Page, Rocky Mount; Vergil E. Queen, Sanford; Clyde G. McCarver, Wilmington.

## Conference Officers

President Bishop Paul N. Garber  
The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N. C., Room 205, Tel. 828-9435  
Residence: 2301 Beechridge Road, Raleigh, N. C. Tel.: 833-8284

Conference Secretary W. Carleton Wilson  
Mailing Address: Box 10552, Raleigh, N. C.  
Room 108, The Methodist Bldg., 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N. C.  
Office Tel.: 828-7380 Residence Tel.: 787-2014

Conference Statistician David D. Traynham  
Route 3, Rockingham, N. C., Tel. TW 5-3746

Conference Treasurer Marvin J. Cowell  
Box 10955, Raleigh, N. C., Tel. 828-0353  
Room 116, The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Avenue

### ASSISTANT SECRETARIES

LaFon C. Vereen	James A. Auman	Leonard (Ted) Wilson
Chester J. Andrews	Carl W. Barbee	William K. Quick

### CLERICAL AND STENOGRAPHIC ASSISTANTS

Mrs. Troy J. Barrett	Mrs. Kermit L. Braswell	Mrs. Garland L. Collier
----------------------	-------------------------	-------------------------

### PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

Conference Director William K. Quick  
1209 Ragsdale Rd., Greenville, N. C. Tel.: Office PL 2-6155; Res. PL 2-4173

### CONFERENCE LAY LEADER

Roy L. Turnage, Box 116, Ayden, N. C. Tel.: Office 746-3616; Res. 746-3686

### EXECUTIVE OFFICERS: CONFERENCE BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

Executive Secretary, Methodist Board of Education, Inc. C. P. Morris  
The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Room 218  
Box 10957, Raleigh, N. C.; Telephones: Office 828-0568; Res. 787-3093

Executive Director, Board of Evangelism, Inc. Howard M. McLamb  
The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, N. C., Room 203  
Telephones: Office 834-1067; Residence 832-1515

Executive Director, Dept. Gifts and Wills, Methodist Foundation, Inc. F. Olen Hunt  
The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, N. C., Room 207  
Telephones: Office 828-0328; Residence 835-6185

Executive Secretary, Board of Missions, Inc. LaFon C. Vereen  
The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, N. C., Room 213  
Telephones: Office 834-8678; Residence 833-6088

Conference Missionary Secretary J. E. Garlington  
208 Sampson Street, Clinton, N. C.; Telephones: Office 592-2035; Res. 592-2710

Promotional Secretary, Commission on Town and Country Work Roy L. Turnage  
Box 116, Ayden, N. C.; Telephones: Office 746-3616; Res. 746-3686

Executive Director, Asso. of Methodist Colleges, N. C. Conference James A. Auman  
Room 115, Methodist Bldg., 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N. C.  
Tel.: Office 828-5431; Res. 833-3393



# Historical Statement

## THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH (Southeastern Jurisdiction)

**I Composition:** The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church is composed of:

- (1) The eastern portion of the former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church.
- (2) The former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South.
- (3) The coastal region of the former Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church.

**II Organization:** The Organizing dates of the three former Conferences were as follows:

- (1) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church, 1828, at Whitaker's Chapel in Halifax County, North Carolina
- (2) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1837, at Petersburg, Virginia
- (3) The Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879, at Greensboro, North Carolina, first named Southern Central Conference; two years later, 1881, renamed Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference.

**III Sessions of the three Conferences before Union in 1939:**

### (1) SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE THE METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH 1828-1938

No.	Year	Month and Days	Church	County	President	Secretary
1	1828	Dec. 19-20	Whitakers Chapel	Halifax	Eli B. Whitaker James Hunter	
2	1829	April 2-4	Sampsons	Halifax	W. W. Hill	Miles Nash
3	1829	Oct. 1-5	Union Chapel	Granville	W. W. Hill	Jesse H. Cobb
4	1830	Aug. 5-7	Whitakers Chapel	Halifax	W. W. Hill	W. C. Whitaker
5	1831	March 17-19	Rehoboth	Granville	W. W. Hill	Caswell Drake Jesse H. Cobb
6	1832	March 1-3	First Baptist, Raleigh	Wake	Willis Harris	W. H. Wills
7	1833	Feb. 14-16	Whitakers	Halifax	Willis Harris	W. H. Wills
8	1834	Feb. 27-March 1	Mt. Hermon	Alamance	Alex. Albright	S. J. Harris
9	1835	Feb. 25-28	Rehoboth	Granville	Alex. Albright	S. J. Harris
10	1836	March 25-28	Sandy Ridge	Guilford	Alex. Albright	T. D. Wright
11	1836	Dec. 9-12	Bradfords	Halifax	Alson Gray	S. J. Harris
12	1837	Dec. 1-4	Shiloh	Randolph	Alson Gray	S. J. Harris
13	1838	Dec. 7-10	Rehoboth	Granville	Alex. Albright	John F. Speight
14	1839	Dec. 6-9	Salem	Orange	J. F. Speight	S. J. Harris
15	1840	Dec. 4-7	Fair Grove	Rockingham	John Coe	S. Y. McMasters
16	1842	Feb. 18-21	Whitakers	Halifax	Caswell Drake	S. Y. McMasters
17	1842	Dec. 2-5	Rehoboth	Granville	Wm. Lineberry	W. J. Ogburn
18	1843	Nov. 3-6	Mt. Hermon	Alamance	Alson Gray	T. L. Carter
19	1844	Nov. 1-4	Fairfield	Guilford	Alson Gray	C. F. Harris
20	1845	Oct. 24-28	Whitakers	Halifax	Caswell Drake	W. J. Ogburn

No.	Year	Month and Days	Church	County	President	Secretary
21	1846	Oct. 22-24	Rehoboth	Granville	Alson Gray	W. J. Ogburn
22	1847	Nov. 11-13	Mt. Hermon	Alamance	Alson Gray	John Paris
23	1848	Oct. 20-24	Fair Grove	Rockingham	W. H. Wills	C. F. Harris
24	1849	Oct. 26-30	Whitakers	Halifax	W. H. Wills	C. F. Harris
25	1850	Nov. 8-13	Rehoboth	Granville	J. F. Speight	C. F. Harris
26	1851	Nov. 7-12	Bethel	Guilford	J. F. Speight	A. C. Harris
27	1852	Nov. 12-16	Fayetteville	Cumberland	C. F. Harris	H. T. Weatherly
28	1853	Nov. 11-18	Fairfield	Guilford	C. F. Harris	W. H. Wills
29	1854	Nov. 8-14	Bradforas	Halifax	Alson Gray	R. H. Jones
30	1855	Nov. 7-12	Fayetteville	Cumberland	J. F. Speight	C. F. Harris
31	1856	Nov. 5-11	Moriah	Guilford	C. F. Harris	W. H. Wills
32	1857	Nov. 5-11	Harris Chapel	Granville	A. W. Lineberry	W. H. Wills
33	1858	Nov. 18-24	Jamestown (Masonic Hall)	Guilford	A. W. Lineberry	A. C. Harris
34	1859	Nov. 16-22	Enfield	Halifax	J. F. Speight	J. H. Page
35	1860	Nov. 14-19	Yadkin Institute	Davidson	C. F. Harris	J. L. Michaux
36	1861	Nov. 27-30	Tabernacle	Guilford	C. F. Harris	J. H. Page
37	1862	Nov. 19-25	Bethesda	Halifax	Quinton Holton	A. C. Harris
38	1863	Nov. 4-10	Fair Grove	Rockingham	T. H. Pegram	R. H. Wills
39	1864	Nov. 9-12	Bess Chapel	Lincoln	T. H. Pegram	R. H. Wills
40	1865	Nov. 8-14	Enfield	Halifax	T. H. Pegram	A. C. Harris
41	1866	Nov. 7-13	Salem	Orange	J. L. Michaux	J. H. Page
42	1867	Nov. 6-11	Union Chapel	Granville	J. L. Michaux	J. H. Page
43	1868	Dec. 2-8	Mt. Pleasant	Guilford	W. H. Wills	A. C. Harris
44	1869	Dec. 1-7	Mt. Pleasant	Davidson	A. W. Lineberry	A. C. Harris
45	1870	Nov. 30-Dec. 6	Temple	Edgecomb	A. W. Lineberry	A. C. Harris
46	1871	Nov. 29-Dec. 5	Salem	Orange	A. W. Lineberry	A. C. Harris
47	1872	Nov. 27-Dec. 3	Tabernacle	Guilford	R. H. Wills	J. H. Gilbreath
48	1873	Dec. 8-10	Friendship	Davidson	R. H. Wills	J. H. Gilbreath
49	1874	Dec. 2-7	Enfield	Halifax	R. H. Wills	A. C. Harris
50	1875	Dec. 1-6	Union Chapel	Granville	C. F. Harris	J. H. Page
51	1876	Nov. 29-Dec. 5	Moriah	Guilford	A. W. Lineberry	J. H. Page
52	1877	Nov. 14-20	Winston	Forsyth	A. W. Lineberry	J. H. Gilbreath

## WESTERN CONFERENCE

(In 1878 the district was divided into the N. C. Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference. In 1880 these conferences reunited)

1	1878	Nov. 18, 19	Yadkin College	Davidson	A. M. Lowe	T. T. Ferree
2	1879	Dec. 3-9	Friendship	Alamance	A. M. Lowe	T. T. Ferree
53	1878	Nov. 13-19	Yadkin College	Davidson	J. H. Page	J. H. Gilbreath
54	1879	Dec. 11-15	Temple	Edgecomb	John Paris	T. J. Ogburn
55	1880	Dec. 1-7	Tabernacle	Guilford	I. R. Ball	R. H. Wills
56	1881	Nov. 30-Dec. 5	Chestnut Ridge	Orange	I. R. Ball	J. H. Gilbreath
57	1882	Nov. 30-Dec. 6	Shiloh	Davidson	R. H. Wills	J. L. Michaux
58	1883	Nov. 28-Dec. 4	Fair Grove	Rockingham	R. H. Wills	J. F. Harris
59	1884	Nov. 26-Dec. 2	Hickory Grove	Randolph	R. H. Wills	E. A. Wilson
60	1885	Nov. 25-30	Yadkin College	Davidson	T. J. Ogburn	W. L. Harris
61	1886	Dec. 1-6	Enfield	Halifax	T. J. Ogburn	J. A. Holt
62	1887	Nov. 24-29	Flat Rock	Guilford	T. J. Ogburn	J. A. Holt
63	1888	Nov. 22-26	Henderson	Vance	R. H. Wills	J. A. Holt
64	1889	Nov. 21-26	Mt. Zion	Stokes	W. A. Bunch	W. F. Kennett
65	1890	Dec. 11-16	Winston	Forsyth	W. A. Bunch	C. L. Whitaker
66	1891	Dec. 2-7	Randleman	Randolph	W. A. Bunch	C. L. Whitaker
67	1892	Nov. 23-28	Tabernacle	Guilford	W. A. Bunch	C. L. Whitaker
68	1893	Nov. 22-27	LaGrange	Lenoir	T. T. Ferree	L. L. Albright
69	1894	Nov. 21-26	Asheboro	Randolph	T. T. Ferree	L. L. Albright
70	1895	Nov. 20-25	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	W. A. Bunch	L. L. Albright
71	1896	Nov. 18-23	Burlington	Alamance	W. A. Bunch	C. L. Whitaker
72	1897	Nov. 24-29	First, High Point	Guilford	W. A. Bunch	C. L. Whitaker
73	1898	Nov. 23-29	Liberty	Randolph	W. F. Kennett	T. M. Johnson
74	1899	Nov. 22-27	Friendship	Stanley	W. F. Kennett	T. M. Johnson
75	1900	Nov. 21-26	Pinnacle	Stokes	C. L. Whitaker	W. E. Swain
76	1901	Nov. 21-25	Henderson	Vance	C. L. Whitaker	W. E. Swain
77	1902	Nov. 20-24	Asheboro	Randolph	T. M. Johnson	W. E. Swain
78	1903	Nov. 18-23	Winston	Forsyth	T. M. Johnson	W. E. Swain
79	1904	Nov. 24-28	Burlington	Alamance	T. M. Johnson	J. S. Williams
80	1905	Nov. 23-27	First, High Point	Guilford	T. M. Johnson	J. S. Williams



No.	Year	Month and Days	Church	County	President	Secretary
81	1906	Nov. 22-26	Rocky Mount	Nash	T. M. Johnson	R. M. Andrews
82	1907	Nov. 20-25	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	W. E. Swain	Wm. Porter
83	1908	Nov. 19-23	Liberty	Randolph	W. E. Swain	S. W. Taylor
84	1909	Nov. 18-22	Randleman	Randolph	W. E. Swain	S. W. Taylor
85	1910	Nov. 17-21	Kernersville	Forsyth	W. E. Swain	S. W. Taylor
86	1911	Nov. 22-27	Henderson	Vance	W. E. Swain	S. W. Taylor
87	1912	Nov. 21-26	Burlington	Alamance	C. A. Cecil	N. G. Bethea
88	1913	Nov. 19-24	First, High Point	Guilford	C. A. Cecil	N. G. Bethea
89	1914	Nov. 18-23	Asheville	Buncombe	C. A. Cecil	N. G. Bethea
90	1915	Nov. 17-22	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	G. W. Holmes	C. W. Bates
91	1916	Nov. 22-27	Winston	Forsyth	G. W. Holmes	C. W. Bates
92	1917	Nov. 21-26	Mebane	Alamance	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
93	1918	Nov. 27-30	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
94	1919	Nov. 19-24	Concord	Cabarrus	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
95	1920	Nov. 24-29	Enfield	Halifax	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
96	1921	Nov. 9-14	Burlington	Alamance	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
97	1922	Nov. 1-6	Henderson	Vance	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
98	1923	Oct. 29-Nov. 5	Community, Thomasville	Davidson	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
99	1924	Oct. 29-Nov. 3	Reidsville	Rockingham	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
100	1925	Nov. 4-9	First, High Point	Guilford	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
101	1926	Nov. 3-8	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
102	1927	Nov. 2-7	Asheboro	Randolph	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
103	1928	Oct. 31-Nov. 5	Winston	Forsyth	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
104	1929	Nov. 6-11	Calvary, Greensboro	Guilford	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
105	1930	Nov. 5-10	Albemarle	Stanley	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
106	1931	Nov. 4-9	First, High Point	Guilford	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
107	1932	Nov. 9-14	Burlington	Alamance	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
108	1933	Nov. 15-20	Community, Thomasville	Davidson	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
109	1934	Nov. 14-19	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
110	1935	Nov. 6-11	Henderson	Vance	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
111	1936	Nov. 4-9	Albemarle	Stanley	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
112	1937	Nov. 4-8	Asheboro	Randolph	J. E. Pritchard	C. W. Bates
113	1938	Nov. 9-14	Calvary, Greensboro	Guilford	J. E. Pritchard	C. W. Bates
114	1939	Oct. 18-20	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	J. E. Pritchard	C. W. Bates

(2) SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

1837-1844

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
1 Greensboro	Jan. 1838	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	15,062	3,009
2 Salisbury	Jan. 1839	J. O. Andrew	H. G. Leigh	15,719	.....
3 New Bern	Jan. 1840	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	.....	.....
4 Mocksville	Dec. 1840	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	16,099	.....
5 Raleigh	Oct. 1841	M. Brock	S. S. Bryant	16,379	.....
6 Louisburg	Oct. 1842	B. Waugh	S. S. Bryant	17,698	.....
7 Halifax	Oct. 1843	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	19,189	.....
8 Pittsboro	Dec. 1844	J. Soule	S. S. Bryant	19,639	.....

(2.a) SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

1845-1939

9 Washington	Nov. 1845	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,493	4,414
10 New Bern	Dec. 1846	Wm. Capers	S. S. Bryant	20,263	.....
11 Greensboro	Dec. 1847	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,347	.....
12 Danville, Va.	Nov. 1848	Wm. Capers	C. F. Deems	.....	.....
13 Oxford	Nov. 1849	J. O. Andrew	C. F. Deems	21,258	.....
14 Warrenton	Nov. 1850	R. Paine	C. F. Deems	21,110	.....
15 Salisbury	Nov. 1851	J. O. Andrew	L. T. Wyche	26,092	7,890

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment	
16	Louisburg	Nov. 1852	Wm. Capers	I. T. Wyche	27,859	9,144
17	Raleigh	Nov. 1853	R. Paine	I. T. Wyche	29,127	9,298
18	Pittsboro	Nov. 1854	G. F. Pierce	I. T. Wyche	30,407	10,139
19	Wilmington	Nov. 1855	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	29,461	11,174
20	Greensboro	Nov. 1856	John Early	I. T. Wyche	29,473	13,553
21	Goldsboro	Dec. 1857	G. F. Pierce	W. E. Pell	29,451	11,571
22	New Bern	Dec. 1858	H. H. Kavanaugh	W. E. Pell	27,997	11,092
23	Beaufort	Dec. 1859	John Early	W. E. Pell	28,556	12,413
24	Salisbury	Dec. 1860	R. Paine	W. E. Pell	29,011	13,285
25	Louisburg	Dec. 1861	J. O. Andrew	W. E. Pell	28,602	11,513
26	Raleigh	Dec. 1862	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,033	8,042
27	Greensboro	Dec. 1863	G. F. Pierce	J. W. Lewis	28,263	
28	Mocksville	Dec. 1864	D. B. Nicholson	J. W. Lewis	27,198	10,131
29	Raleigh	Dec. 1865	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,168	
30	Fayetteville	Nov. 1866	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	30,540	11,895
31	Wilmington	Nov. 1867	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	31,610	17,576
32	Statesville	Dec. 1868	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	32,693	20,248
33	New Bern	Nov. 1869	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	33,310	20,000
34	Greensboro	Nov. 1870	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	46,256	28,551
35	Charlotte	Nov. 1871	R. Paine	B. Craven	47,077	28,942
36	Fayetteville	Dec. 1872	R. Paine	B. Craven	48,452	28,441
37	Goldsboro	Dec. 1873	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	49,137	29,593
38	Raleigh	Dec. 1874	E. M. Marvin	B. Craven	49,269	28,259
39	Wilmington	Dec. 1875	H. N. McTyeire	B. Craven	53,671	31,572
40	Greensboro	Nov. 1876	H. H. Kavanaugh	B. Craven	56,052	32,448
41	Salisbury	Nov. 1877	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	58,624	34,934
42	Charlotte	Nov. 1878	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	61,854	38,998
43	Wilson	Dec. 1879	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	65,308	41,949
44	Winston	Dec. 1880	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	67,205	43,753
45	Durham	Dec. 1881	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	68,156	44,686
46	Raleigh	Dec. 1882	J. C. Keener	A. W. Mangum	70,375	47,139
47	Statesville	Dec. 1883	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	72,495	50,584
48	Wilmington	Dec. 1884	L. Parker	D. W. Bain	75,128	51,536
49	Charlotte	Dec. 1885	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	77,721	50,598
50	Reidsville	Dec. 1886	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	83,102	57,077
51	Fayetteville	Dec. 1887	J. S. Key	D. W. Bain	86,510	61,324
52	New Bern	Nov. 1888	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	89,084	65,720
53	Greensboro	Nov. 1889	R. K. Hargrove	D. W. Bain	92,242	65,419
54	Wilson	Dec. 1890	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	52,895	38,274
55	Greenville	Nov. 1891	C. B. Galloway	D. W. Bain	55,734	38,321
56	Goldsboro	Dec. 1892	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,543	38,205
57	Wilmington	Dec. 1893	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,908	38,352
58	Durham	Dec. 1894	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,095	44,123
59	Elizabeth City	Dec. 1895	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,298	42,913
60	Kinston	Dec. 1896	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	64,879	43,893
61	Raleigh	Dec. 1897	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	65,325	44,876
62	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1898	O. P. Fitzgerald	W. L. Cuninggim	65,728	43,680
63	Washington	Dec. 1899	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	65,364	44,163
64	New Bern	Dec. 1900	H. C. Morrison	W. L. Cuninggim	65,226	44,155
65	Fayetteville	Dec. 1901	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	66,059	45,849
66	Wilmington	Dec. 1902	A. C. Smith	W. L. Cuninggim	66,776	51,016
67	Goldsboro	Nov. 1903	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	67,541	51,273
68	Henderson	Nov. 1904	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	68,810	53,147
69	Wilson	Nov. 1905	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	71,288	55,122
70	Rocky Mount	Dec. 1906	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	73,108	56,409
71	New Bern	Dec. 1907	C. B. Galloway	W. L. Cuninggim	73,884	60,024
72	Durham	Dec. 1908	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	74,548	61,363
73	Raleigh	Nov. 1909	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	76,573	63,841
74	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1910	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	78,187	64,955
75	Kinston	Nov. 1911	E. E. Hoss	R. H. Willis	80,109	67,183

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
76 Fayetteville	Nov. 1912	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	82,213	69,576
77 Oxford	Dec. 1913	J. H. McCoy	R. H. Willis	84,245	72,564
78 Washington	Nov. 1914	R. C. Waterhouse	R. H. Willis	85,224	73,645
79 Wilmington	Dec. 1915	J. C. Kilgo	R. H. Willis	89,704	79,750
80 Durham	Dec. 1916	J. C. Kilgo	R. H. Willis	93,025	82,951
81 Greenville	Dec. 1917	W. A. Candler	R. H. Willis	94,611	84,502
82 Goldsboro	Dec. 1918	U.V.W.Darlington	R. H. Willis	94,969	79,869
83 Wilson	Nov. 1919	U.V.W.Darlington	R. H. Willis	96,869	81,241
84 Rocky Mount	Nov. 1920	U.V.W.Darlington	R. H. Willis	100,887	83,941
85 New Bern	Nov. 1921	U.V.W.Darlington	R. H. Willis	102,804	90,430
86 Raleigh	Nov. 1922	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	105,379	89,169
87 Elizabeth City	Nov. 1923	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	107,497	90,220
88 Wilmington	Nov. 1924	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	112,329	92,893
89 Fayetteville	Nov. 1925	Collins Denny	T. McM. Grant	113,056	96,763
90 Durham	Nov. 1926	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	114,354	96,867
91 Raleigh	Nov. 1927	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,668	97,697
92 Wilson	Oct. 1928	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,531	94,820
93 Kinston	Oct. 1929	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,406	93,075
94 Henderson	Nov. 1930	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	117,171	93,293
95 Greenville	Nov. 1931	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	116,789	89,824
96 Rocky Mount	Nov. 1932	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	119,019	90,626
97 Durham	Nov. 1933	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	120,993	82,987
98 Washington	Nov. 1934	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	122,798	88,930
99 Wilmington	Nov. 1935	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	124,893	84,803
100 New Bern	Nov. 1936	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	126,678	82,742
101 Raleigh	Nov. 1937	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	127,355	83,106
102 Elizabeth City	Nov. 1938	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	129,480	88,337
103 Fayetteville	Nov. 1939	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant	132,735	91,234

**(3) SESSIONS OF THE BLUE RIDGE-ATLANTIC CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH 1879-1938**

(The name of the Conference at first was Southern Central Conference. It became the Blue Ridge Conference in 1881. In 1912 the Atlantic Mission Conference was merged with this Conference and it became the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference.)

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1879 Jan. 30-Feb. 3	Greensboro	J. T. Peck	E. O. Thayer
1880 Jan. 28-Feb. 1	Concord	Matthew Simpson	W. G. Matton
1881 Jan. 20-24	Leicester	H. W. Warren	W. G. Matton
1882 Jan. 19-23	Asheville	R. S. Foster	W. G. Matton
1883 Jan. 24-29	Gastonia	S. M. Merrill	W. G. Matton
1884 Jan. 30-Feb. 3	Asheville	Thomas Bowman	J. D. Roberson
1885 Feb. 12-16	Clyde	E. G. Andrews	J. D. Roberson
1885 Oct. 1-5	Gastonia	W. F. Mallalieu	W. T. Ford
1886 Oct. 7-11	Smith's Chapel	J. M. Walden	W. T. Ford
1887 Oct. 19-23	Asheville	W. F. Mallalieu	W. Q. A. Graham
1888 Oct. 18-22	Clyde	J. N. Fitzgerald	W. Q. A. Graham
1889 Oct. 17-21	Asheville	I. W. Joyce	J. D. Roberson
1890 Oct. 16-20	Clyde	I. W. Joyce	J. D. Roberson
1891 Oct. 21-25	Asheville	H. W. Warren	A. Graybeal
1892 Oct. 13-16	Poindexter	C. D. Foss	A. H. Gamble
1893 Oct. 12-16	Daisy	J. F. Hurst	W. O. A. Graham
1894 Sept. 27-Oct. 1	Smith's Chapel	R. S. Foster	W. O. A. Graham
1895 Oct. 19-24	Clyde	W. F. Mallalieu	A. Graybeal
1896 Sept. 24-27	Asheville	W. F. Mallalieu	A. Graybeal
1897 Oct. 11-17	Walkertown	E. G. Andrews	A. Graybeal
1898 Oct. 20-24	Marion	D. A. Goodsell	A. Graybeal
1899 Oct. 18-22	Seward	C. H. Fowler	A. Graybeal
1900 Oct. 4-7	Clyde	Earl Cranston	A. Graybeal

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1901 Oct. 24-27	Montezuma	D. A. Goodsell	A. Graybeal
1902 Oct. 23-26	Seward	J. M. Walden	A. Graybeal
1903 Oct. 7-10	Glass	I. W. Joyce	A. Graybeal
1904 Oct. 6-11	Clyde	J. N. Fitzgerald	A. Graybeal
1905 Oct. 5-8	Montezuma	C. H. Fowler	A. Graybeal
1906 Oct. 4-8	Troy	J. W. Bashford	A. Graybeal
1907 Oct. 23-27	Walkertown	Henry Spellmeyer	A. Graybeal
1908 Oct. 1-4	Kings Mountain	D. A. Goodsell	A. Graybeal
1909 Sept. 30-Oct. 3	Asheville	W. F. Anderson	A. Graybeal
1910 Oct. 7-9	Canton	W. F. Anderson	A. Graybeal
1911 Oct. 19-22	Troy	W. F. Anderson	A. Graybeal
1912 Nov. 21-24	Marshallburg	T. S. Henderson	A. Graybeal
1913 Nov. 13-17	Walkertown	T. S. Henderson	D. W. Haga
1914 Nov. 19-22	Asheville	T. S. Henderson	D. W. Haga
1915 Nov. 25-29	Newton	T. S. Henderson	D. W. Haga
1916 Nov. 22-26	Parmele	F. M. Bristol	D. W. Haga
1917 Nov. 21-25	Kings Mountain	E. H. Hughes	D. W. Haga
1918 Dec. 4-8	Asheville	F. M. Bristol	D. W. Haga
1919 Nov. 19-23	Troy	F. M. Bristol	D. W. Haga
1920 Nov. 4- 7	Kings Mountain	F. M. Bristol	C. M. White
1921 Oct. 27-30	Canton	F. M. Bristol	C. M. White
1922 Nov. 2- 6	Statesville	L. B. Wilson	C. M. White
1923 Nov. 1- 4	Washington	F. M. Bristol	C. M. White
1924 Nov. 6- 9	Winston-Salem	W. P. Thirkield	C. M. White
1925 Oct. 29-Nov. 1	Kings Mountain	E. G. Richardson	C. M. White
1926 Dec. 2- 5	Morehead City	W. P. Thirkield	C. M. White
1927 Dec. 7-11	Canton	A. W. Leonard	C. M. White
1928 Dec. 5- 9	Misenheimer	H. L. Smith	<b>C. M. White</b>
1929 Dec. 5- 8	Asheville	Edgar Blake	W. A. Parsons
1930 Oct. 15-19 z	Marshallburg	W. E. Brown	W. A. Parsons
1931 Sept. 23-27	Bessemer City	H. L. Smith	W. A. Parsons
1932 Oct. 6- 9	Walkertown	W. E. Brown	W. A. Parsons
1933 Oct. 5- 8	Canton	W. E. Brown	W. A. Parsons
1934 Oct. 4- 7	Newton	C. W. Burns	W. A. Parsons
1935 Oct. 9-13	Winston-Salem	W. E. Brown	J. J. Wood
1936 Oct. 8-11	Asheville	W. E. Brown	W. A. Parsons
1937 Oct. 7-10	Misenheimer	W. E. Brown	W. A. Parsons
1938 Oct. 6- 9	Misenheimer	R. J. Wade	W. A. Parsons

**IV. Union:** The Unification of the North Carolina Conferences was accomplished by the Unification of the three major branches of American Methodism in the United States at Kansas City, Missouri, May 10, 1939, with the following Declaration of Union: "The Methodist Episcopal Church, The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and The Methodist Protestant Church are and shall be one United Church." To this historic statement the delegates responded, "We do so declare."

V.—Sessions Since Union

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF  
THE METHODIST CHURCH  
1939-1966

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
104 Fayetteville	Nov. 1939	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	143,724	98,650
105 Wilmington	Nov. 1940	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	143,432	96,710
106 Durham	Nov. 1941	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	144,839	96,451
107 Wilson	Nov. 1942	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	146,143	93,626
108 Rocky Mount	Nov. 1943	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	149,703	90,641
109 Raleigh	Nov. 1944	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	151,955	83,340
110 Goldsboro	Nov. 1945	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	154,081	88,622
111 Henderson	Nov. 1946	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	159,399	95,914
112 Elizabeth City	Nov. 1947	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	161,855	102,397
113 Greenville	Nov. 1948	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	163,748	105,785
114 Sanford	Nov. 1949	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	166,380	109,059
115 Kinston	Nov. 1950	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	168,629	113,983
116 Wilmington	Nov. 1951	Paul N. Garber	T. McM. Grant	169,615	120,491
117 Burlington	Oct. 1952	Paul N. Garber	T. McM. Grant	169,181	115,903
118 Durham	Oct. 1953	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	171,377	124,870
119 Raleigh	Oct. 1954	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	172,550	128,614
120 Fayetteville	June 1955	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	174,407	132,294
121 Greenville	June 1956	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	178,548	137,591
122 New Bern	June 1957	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	181,722	141,861
123 Wilson	June 1958	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	186,368	144,165
124 Wilmington	June 1959	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	189,608	147,193
125 Rocky Mount	June 1960	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	192,562	148,122
126 Durham	June 1961	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	194,891	144,752
127 Kinston	June 1962	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	198,438	143,256
128 Greenville	June 1963	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	199,858	144,065
129 Burlington	June 1964	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	201,624	145,572
130 Raleigh	June 1965	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	203,715	147,039
131 Rocky Mount	June 1966	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	204,639	136,815

NOTE: 1—Discrepancies between the number of sessions and the number of years result from two sessions being held within a given year on several occasions. The number of sessions does not include special sessions.

2—Founding Date of the oldest constituent conference is being used as the Date of Organization of The North Carolina Conference—1828. (Editor)

Historical Notes

The original Journals of the North Carolina Conference for the years 1838 to 1882 are to be found in the Rare Manuscript Department of Duke University General Library, Durham, N. C., where they are deposited for safe-keeping and preservation under proper atmospheric conditions. Photocopies of these records were produced during the summer of 1965, and are in the office of the Conference Secretary, Methodist Building, Raleigh, N. C.

From the early beginnings to the year 1837 Methodism in the State of North Carolina was parcelled among the Holston, South Carolina, and Virginia Conferences. The Virginia Conference embraced territories in the north, east and central portions of North Carolina. The Holston Conference embraced the territory in the west adjacent to Tennessee. The South Carolina Conference included territories on the southern border of North Carolina.

A volume containing the condensed minutes of these three Conferences from 1837 as far back as records were available has been compiled and published (1966) and has been added to the Journal records of our Conference. This volume is designed to show the early history and alignment of Methodist Churches and Charges which were originally within the bounds of the three above-named Conferences.

W. CARLETON WILSON, *Conference Secretary*  
and *Journal Editor*



RULES OF ORDER AND PROCEDURE FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA  
ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

**I. RULES OF ORDER**

1. Robert's Rules of Order shall apply to any situation not covered by these Rules.
2. No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, a misrepresentation, to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.
3. No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not yet spoken desires the floor, or more than twice on the same question under the same motion, nor longer than ten minutes unless his time shall be extended by the Conference, except as provided in Rule 4.
4. When the report of the committee is under consideration and when all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and later) the previous question has been ordered, the chairman and/or duly authorized member or members presenting the committee's report (and the minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken.
5. A member claiming the floor at any time for what he believes is a very urgent question of high privilege, shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question, and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he may proceed at his pleasure, or until the chairman judges he has exhausted his privilege.

**II. VOTING PROCEDURES**

1. Voting shall be by a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. A "yea" and "nay" vote, if taken, shall be by written ballot, which result will be published in the Conference Journal. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-fifth of the members present and voting, in which case the delegates shall rise from their seats and stand while they are counted.
2. Election of Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences: Only clerical members in full connection and elected and registered lay delegates may vote. (Alternate lay delegates may not vote except in the absence of the delegate and then only if they are duly registered in lieu of the delegate.) All votes must be cast in the bar of the conference as determined by the conference; votes must be cast upon the official ballots authorized by the conference; ballots shall be collected by the tellers, and delivered to the head teller in the presence of the conference; whereupon the bishop shall declare the balloting closed.

The official ballots furnished to the delegates shall be numbered consecutively and no vote shall be valid unless cast upon the ballot bearing the number designated by the presiding officer for such particular balloting. In the event a ballot is defaced, it may be exchanged at the secretary's desk for another ballot bearing the same number. Ballots furnished to lay delegates shall be different in color from those furnished to clerical delegates. Ballots shall be distributed to official delegates by the secretary at the time the presiding officer calls for the first ballot.

**III. ORGANIZATION**

1. The Secretary: The secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Conference after the meeting of the General Conference; and on nominations arising from the floor.
2. Assistant Secretaries: The secretary shall nominate his assistants and the Conference shall elect.
3. Statisticians: There shall be a conference statistician and an assistant statistician. The statistician shall be elected quadrennially at the first session after the meeting of the General Conference. The assistant statistician shall be elected annually upon nomination by the statistician.
4. Conference Stenographers: The conference secretary shall employ the conference stenographers.

5. Compensation: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given officers for their services and also the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The conference treasurer shall pay these amounts.
6. Boards, Commissions, and Committees: The Bishop and his Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all boards, commissions, and committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Annual Conference, except in those cases in which the *Discipline* directs otherwise. The recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Conference.
7. The Conference Board of Trustees: The Conference Board of Trustees shall be required to meet at least once a year other than the regular meeting at the session of the Annual Conference.
8. The Conference Treasurer and all others receiving and disbursing funds from our Conference shall be required to make audited statements annually, and to print the same in the Journal.
9. Program Committee: There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the resident Bishop, the Conference Secretary, the District Superintendent of the District in which the session of the Conference is held, the pastor of the host church, and the Conference Lay Leader. This committee shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers and this shall be paid from the Conference expense fund.
10. Committee on Conference Objectives: There shall be a Conference Quadrennial Committee on Conference Objectives. See Paragraph 651—Question 47, page 219, 1964 *Discipline*.
11. Entertainment Committee: There shall be a Conference Entertainment Committee, composed of three ministers and two laymen. This committee shall be elected at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference, and shall serve for the Quadrennium. This committee shall receive invitations and determine the place and method of entertaining the Conference sessions. The committee is requested to determine the place of holding the next Conference not later than January 1, if possible.
12. Committee on Memoirs: The Conference Secretary and the District Superintendents shall constitute the Committee on Memoirs. The members of the committee shall be charged with the responsibility of providing for all the details of the memorial service. The Conference Secretary shall be the chairman of this committee.
13. Committee on Daily Minutes: A committee of three members shall be elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report daily to the Conference.
14. Courtesies and Introductions: There shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Introductions annually, at the first session of the Conference.
15. Committee on Appeals: There shall be appointed, quadrennially, a Committee on Appeals, composed of at least five members, whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Building, or any other questions that may properly come before them.
16. American Bible Society: All matters regarding the relation of the Conference to the American Bible Society and its work shall be referred to the Board of Education.

#### IV. REPORTS, RESOLUTIONS, MOTIONS, AMENDMENTS

1. All reports to be presented to the conference shall be sent to the conference secretary, typewritten and in triplicate, on or before the date approved for such by the Coordinating Council and published in the conference calendar.
2. All resolutions to be presented to the annual conference affecting the structure, policy and function of any board or agency of the annual conference, shall be submitted in writing to the conference secretary with copies for all the delegates twenty-four hours prior to consideration by the annual conference, and not later than the second night session of the conference.
3. All motions presented to the annual conference, and amendments to any paper, shall be in writing (in triplicate) and placed in the hands of the conference secretary at the time of presentation, or immediately following.

### V. LAY DELEGATES TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1. Lay delegates, regular and reserve, from the pastoral charges to the Annual Conference shall be elected by the Quarterly Conference at least forty-five days prior to the session of the Annual Conference.
2. Each district superintendent shall complete the list of lay delegates to the Annual Conference, from his district, at least forty-five days before the Annual Conference session, and shall immediately transmit the completed list, in triplicate, to the conference secretary.
3. When necessary, substitutions shall be by election of the Quarterly Conference called upon authorization by the district superintendent. No person will be seated unless duly elected by the charge Quarterly Conference as the regular or alternate delegate. Notice of change in delegates must be sent to the Conference Secretary at once.

### VI. PASTORS' REPORTS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE: STATISTICS

1. Each pastor shall complete Table I of his annual report to the Conference, and transmit the same to the conference statistician at least two weeks prior to the opening date of the Conference.
2. Charge and church treasurers shall make final remittance for the current year to the conference treasurer on or before the date scheduled by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, and each pastor shall complete and submit Table II to the conference statistician on or before the opening date of the annual conference.
3. Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches with totals for the charge.
4. Table II shall be made out in even dollars only.
5. Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference Journal with individual church reports and charge totals as compiled by the conference statistician from the pastor's reports.

### VII. THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

1. Editor: The conference secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Conference Journal, in keeping with the regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
2. One complimentary copy of the Conference Journal shall be sent to each of the following: The conference claimants, lay members of the conference boards, the educational and church-related institutions of the North Carolina Conference. The conference secretary shall have discretionary authority to send copies to such other institutions and agencies of the General Church as he may deem advisable. Six copies including copy for lay delegate to annual conference shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at \$1.75 each, or single copies by mail at \$2.00 each. Monies accruing from the sale of Journal shall be deposited with the conference treasurer and credited to the Journal account.

### VIII. DISTRICTS

1. The number of districts shall be eleven.
2. A district conference shall be held annually, in each district, if authorized by the annual conference.
3. Each pastoral charge shall elect annually two lay delegates to the district conference. These shall be in addition to those named by the *Discipline* as ex officio members.
4. The district and associate district lay leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the district superintendents and the conference lay leaders.
5. The district superintendent of each district shall be required to furnish the conference treasurer as early as possible following the fourth quarterly conference an official copy of the apportionments of the charges for World Service and Conference Benevolences and the amounts accepted by the charges, the amounts approved by the charges for the several items of ministerial support, and a schedule of the salaries of pastors as set by the quarterly conferences. The figures furnished by the district su-



perintendent to the conference treasurer shall be used by the statistician to compile his report to the annual conference. Two of these copies are to be sent to the secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

#### IX. AMENDMENTS

1. These rules of order and procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day after a proposed amendment has been presented in writing; provided the rule fixing the number of districts may be amended by a majority vote; provided, further, a change in the number of districts may not be made later than the second morning of the Annual Conference.

#### X. WHEN THE RULES BECOME EFFECTIVE

1. These rules of order and procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the Conference.

W. CARLETON WILSON, *Chairman*  
CHESTER J. ANDREWS, *Vice-Chairman*  
J. HERBERT WALDROP, *Secretary*  
RALPH E. FOWLKES  
WILLIS SMITH, JR.  
ROLAND BRASWELL

## SECTION II

### CLERICAL AND LAY MEMBERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SEJ, SERVING GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE AGENCIES OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

1964-1968

- Walter F. Anderson<sup>o</sup>, The General Board of Evangelism  
1124 Gunnison Place, Raleigh, North Carolina.
- Chancie D. Barclift, Court of Appeals, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council  
P. O. Box 1225, Fayetteville, N. C.
- Clyde S. Boggs, Committee on Evangelism, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council  
1516 Market Street, Wilmington, N. C.
- Mrs. C. H. Boyd, Secretary, Wesleyan Service Guild, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, Route 4, Box 58, New Bern, N. C.
- Thomas A. Collins, General Conference Legislative Committee on Conferences  
North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount, N. C.
- Robert E. Cushman, Executive Committee, General Conference Commission on Ecumenical Affairs; Association Methodist Theological Schools, Duke Divinity School, Duke University, Durham, N. C.
- Alonzo C. Edwards<sup>o</sup>, Committee on Lay Activities, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council  
Hookerton, N. C.
- Marvin J. Cowell<sup>o</sup>, General Conference Committee on Official Forms and Reports
- Graham S. Eubank, General Conference Committee on Study of the Ministry, 704 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro, N. C.
- Mrs. Harriet Fralix<sup>o</sup>, Chairman, Committee on Christian Social Relations, Southeastern Jurisdictional Wesleyan Service Guild  
Box 707, Fayetteville, N. C.
- J. E. Garlington, General Board of Missions  
206 Sampson St., Clinton, N. C.
- J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.<sup>o</sup>, General Conference Legislative Committee on Conferences; Committee on Episcopacy, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference; Television, Radio, and Film Committee, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference; Joint Radio Committee, Southeastern and South Central Jurisdictions  
Gibson, N. C.
- Offie L. Hathaway, Commission on Promotion and Cultivation; Executive Committee: Secretary, Committee on Advance Specials and One Great Hour of Sharing; Committee on Quadrennial Emphasis; Secretary, Committee on The Methodist Story; Interagency Commission on Cultivation, Promotion and Publication; Committee on Episcopacy, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference; Advisory Council on Interjurisdictional Affairs  
1002 West Knox Street, Durham, N. C.
- Marquis W. Lawrence, Committee on Town and Country Work, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council  
2402 East Ash Street, Goldsboro, N. C.

- Clarence P. Morris, Board of Trustees, Lake Junaluska Assembly, Inc., Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference; Committee on Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial Chapel, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference  
Box 10957, Raleigh, N. C.
- Mrs. Olin Mouzon<sup>o</sup>, Board of Trustees, Lake Junaluska Assembly, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference  
Box 308, Chapel Hill, N. C.
- Bill Price, Vice-Chairman, Committee on Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial Chapel, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference; Board of Trustees, Scarritt College; Methodist Coporation (property in District of Columbia), Washington, D. C.  
Box 997, Burlington, N. C.
- Cecil W. Robbins, Executive Committee, Southeastern Jurisdictional Methodist Historical Society; General Board of Christian Social Concerns  
Louisburg College, Louisburg, N. C.
- W. Jasper Smith<sup>o</sup>, General Board of Missions; Executive Committee, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council; Committee on Missions, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council; Committee on Missions, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council  
North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount, N. C.
- L. Stacy Weaver<sup>o</sup>, General Conference Interim Committee on Rules; Committee on Education, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council  
Methodist College, Fayetteville, N. C.
- Roy L. Turnage, Jr.<sup>o</sup>, General Board of Lay Activities  
Box 116, Ayden, N. C.
- W. Carleton Wilson, General Conference Secretarial Staff, Journal Secretary; Member of General Conference Committee of Five to edit the 1964 General Conference Journal; Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference Secretarial Staff, First Assistant  
Box 10552, Raleigh, N. C.
- L. T. (Ted) Wilson, General Conference Secretarial Staff, Journal Assistant. Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference Secretarial Staff, Journal Assistant  
Box 614, Warrenton, N. C.

---

<sup>o</sup>Laymen.

## DELEGATES TO BICENTENNIAL OF AMERICAN METHODISM

Baltimore, Maryland, April 21-24, 1966

Mrs. D. R. Allen, James A. Auman, Mrs. James A. Auman, A. J. Bailey, C. D. Barclift, E. J. Bedsworth, Marvin K. Blount, Clyde S. Boggs, Walter Burgess, D. L. Byrd, Grady Carroll, W. C. Chadwick, Marvin J. Cowell, Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Harvey Davis, Jr., Barney L. Davidson, R. Grady Dawson, Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, J. V. Early, T. M. Faggart, Dr. John Frizzelle, Mrs. Paul N. Garber, J. E. Garlington, N. W. Grant, Frank Grill, J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Mrs. John Paul Gore, Mrs. W. F. Gore;

Also, O. L. Hathaway, James Harper, C. R. Hollowell, Mrs. Harry Horton, T. B. Hough, F. Olen Hunt, Jack L. Hunter, G. W. Johnson, Kimsey King, M. W. Lawrence, J. T. Maides, R. W. Morgan, C. P. Morris, T. R. McKay, H. M. McLamb, Fred Newsom, Mrs. Fred Newsom, Mrs. H. R. Odom, Jack W. Page, Ray C. Petry, T. R. Phillips, Bill Price, Mrs. Hugh Prince, R. S. Pullman;

Also, Vergil E. Queen, William K. Quick, Ralph H. Rives, Cecil W. Robbins, Henry G. Ruark, Willis R. Stevens, W. Jasper Smith, H. Franklin Steinbeck, Key W. Taylor, Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Roy L. Turnage, L. C. Vereen, Christian White, W. Carleton Wilson.

## DELEGATES TO WORLD METHODIST CONFERENCE, LONDON, ENGLAND

August 18-26, 1966

**Council:** Bishop Paul N. Garber, O. L. Hathaway, Bill Price.

**Conference: Delegates—**James A. Auman, Mrs. Paul K. Banks, Clyde S. Boggs, Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, J. E. Garlington, T. B. Hough, Samuel G. Jones, Sr., Mrs. Samuel G. Jones, Sr., M. W. Lawrence, Clyde G. McCarver, W. K. Quick, L. C. Vereen, W. Carleton Wilson.

**Accredited Visitors—**Mrs. D. R. Allen, Robert Allen, Mrs. Robert Allen, C. J. Andrews, Miss Una Brogden, Mrs. W. M. Clark, Sr., M. J. Cowell, F. J. Duplissey, Mrs. Paul N. Garber, H. S. Garris, Jack L. Hunter, O. K. Ingram, R. L. Jerome, H. B. Johnson, J. L. Joyce, Mrs. J. T. Maides, Mrs. C. C. Moore, Miss Carol Vensel.

## DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF 1966

Chicago, Illinois

November 8, 1966

## Ministerial

Offie L. Hathaway  
Thomas A. Collins  
Chancie D. Barclift  
Cecil W. Robbins  
Robert E. Cushman  
J. Ezell Garlington  
Marquis W. Lawrence

## Ministerial Reserve

Jack W. Page  
William M. Howard  
Leon Russell  
Clarence P. Morris  
Edgar B. Fisher  
Clyde S. Boggs  
Henry G. Ruark  
Graham S. Eubank  
R. Grady Dawson  
Vernon C. Tyson

## Lay

J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.  
Roy L. Turnage  
Mrs. H. C. Turlington  
Walter F. Anderson  
L. Stacy Weaver  
Robert Rose  
James F. Rogers

## Lay Reserve

Mrs. L. C. Vereen  
W. C. Chadwick  
Sam B. Underwood, Jr.  
Bill Price  
Wade H. Pierce  
Alonzo C. Edwards  
W. Jasper Smith  
C. S. Chrisman  
Thomas W. Heath  
Clyde A. Dillon, Sr.

**AGENCIES, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES**

(Paragraph numbers refer to the 1964 Discipline)

**BISHOP'S COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE**

Chairman ..... N. W. Grant, Methodist Bldg., Raleigh  
 Vice-Chairman ..... James A. Ward, Goodwin Rd., Durham  
 Secretary ..... M. Wilson Nesbitt, Box 4814, Duke Station, Durham

Members: Frank L. Ballard, Box 3186, Wilmington; Walter Burgess, 743 W. Johnson St., Raleigh; R. T. Commander, Robert E. Cushman, B. L. Davidson, Archie R. Davis, 1222 Arnett Avenue, Durham; Charles W. Davis, Box 10505, Raleigh; R. C. Dawson; Ryland P. Edwards, 115 Forest Hills Ave., Rocky Mount; N. W. Grant, W. B. Griffin, Box 143, Goldsboro; Howard N. Haines, 3530 Randolph Rd., Durham; Warren E. Hargett, 2507 Old Snow Hill Road, Kinston; O. L. Hathaway, Thomas T. Hayes, Jr., Box 385, Southern Pines; T. B. Hough; W. M. Howard, Jr., O. K. Ingram; Clyde G. McCarver, Vernon E. Lewis, 100 N. Church St., Burlington; C. P. Morris, M. Wilson Nesbitt, J. W. Page, Gordon Peebles, 806-C, Elm Street, Fayetteville, W. O. Petty, Jr., Reginald W. Ponder, Ed Pugh, Jr., 420 W. Colonial Ave., Elizabeth City; H. G. Ruark, John J. Rudin, Leon Russell, Daniel Schores, Duke University, Durham; Robert H. Stevens, 504 Pollock St., New Bern; Willis R. Stevens, Key W. Taylor, L. C. Vereen, T. M. Vick, Jr., James A. Ward, Goodwin Road, Durham; Conrad B. Wessell, Jr., Box 632, Goldsboro; H. M. Wilkinson, Duke University, Durham.

**CO-ORDINATING COUNCIL (page 169, 1955 Journal)**

Membership: Bishop Paul N. Garber, Chairman; District Superintendents: T. B. Hough, O. L. Hathaway, Henry G. Ruark, B. L. Davidson, Leon Russell, W. R. Stevens, R. G. Dawson, N. W. Grant, J. W. Page, V. E. Queen, Clyde G. McCarver, Conference Lay Leader: Roy L. Turnage, Box 116, Ayden; District Lay Leaders: Burlington: Joe W. Holmes, 2815 Alamance Rd., Burlington; Durham: James T. Patrick, 305 N. Gregson St., Durham; Elizabeth City: John Turner, 1607 Williams Circle, Elizabeth City; Fayetteville: R. Robert Allen, 1414 Pine Valley Loop, Fayetteville; Goldsboro: Greenville: Dave O. Speir, Box 158, Bethel; New Bern: Ernest S. Smith, 1824 Spencer Ave., New Bern; Raleigh: Walter F. Anderson, Box 2828, Raleigh; Rocky Mount: Taylor Oakes, 419 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids; Sanford: ; Wilmington: Wade H. Pierce, 4419 Mockingbird Lane, Wilmington.

Conference President of Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Enfield; District Presidents of Woman's Society of Christian Service: Burlington District, Mrs. P. F. Newton, Rt. 2, Snow Camp; Durham District, Mrs. J. C. Wingate, 2023 Wilson St., Durham; Elizabeth City District, Mrs. Charles Roy Miller, 805 Agawam Street, Elizabeth City; Fayetteville District, Mrs. W. F. Scarborough, 1902 N. Walnut St., Lumberton; Goldsboro District, Mrs. L. H. Lane, Route 2, Stantonsburg; Greenville District, Mrs. D. H. Edman, Grifton; New Bern District, Mrs. Howard H. Rhodes, Box 1265, New Bern; Raleigh District, Mrs. W. M. Bryan, 3021 Rothgeb Dr., Raleigh; Rocky Mount District, Mrs. L. C. Hooks, 913 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount; Sanford District, Mrs. J. S. Hiatt, Jr., Southern Pines; Wilmington District, Mrs. James C. Murdock, Box 418, Wilmington; Officers and Executive Secretaries of all Conference Boards, Commissions, and Committees as listed in the Conference Journal.

**COMMITTEE ON ANNUAL CONFERENCE CORPORATIONS**

Chairman ..... E. C. Brooks, Jr.  
 Secretary ..... Key W. Taylor

Members: E. C. Brooks, Jr., Trust Building, Durham; Leo Carr, Burlington; Thomas A. Collins; J. E. Garlington; Paul Hardin, III, Law School, Duke University, Durham; Key W. Taylor.

**DEACONESS BOARD ¶ 1253**

Chairman ..... R. E. L. Moser  
 Vice-Chairman ..... Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn  
 Secretary-Treasurer ..... Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Raeford

Members: All active Deaconesses serving within the bounds of the Conference; Ethelynde Ballance, Raeford Methodist Church, Raeford; Bernice Ballance, First Methodist Church, Dunn; The District Superintendents: T. B. Hough, O. L. Hathaway, H. G. Ruark, B. L. Davidson, Leon Russell, W. R. Stevens, R. G. Dawson, N. W. Grant, J. W. Page, V. E. Queen, Clyde G. McCarver, Ministers of Local Churches, employing Deaconesses: R. E. L. Moser, J. E. Garlington; Four representatives of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Miss Camille Staton, Bethel; Mrs. J. W. Benson, 908 Anderson St., Wilson; Mrs. Harold Mann, 2219 Lee Avenue, Sanford; Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Enfield; One representative of the Commission on Christian Vocations: H. S. Garriss; One representative, not a Deaconess, from the Local Board of Managers, or Committee of each project within the Conference where the Deaconesses live, or are employed: Mrs. T. B. Upchurch, Raeford; Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn; Retired Deaconesses: Mary Nichols, 107 N. 13th St., Wilmington; Elizabeth Davis, Nash-Mount Rest Home, Rocky Mount.

### METHODIST BOARD OF EDUCATION, INC.,

President	W. M. Howard, Jr.
Vice-President	W. Stanley Potter
Secretary	Herman S. Winberry
Executive Secretary	C. P. Morris
Director of Children's Work	Wesley G. Brogan
Director of Youth Work	J. Conrad Glass, Jr.
Director of Adult Work and Camping	John H. Sutton, Jr.

Executive Committee: W. M. Howard, Jr., W. S. Potter, H. S. Winberry; W. H. Kirby, Chairman, Committee on General Church Work; Mrs. James A. Auman, Chairman, Committee on Children's Work; W. A. Graham, Chairman, Committee on Youth Work; Kelly J. Wilson, Chairman, Committee on Adult Work; R. T. Commander, Chairman, Committee on Christian Family Life; H. L. Watson, Chairman, Committee on Ministers and Directors of Christian Education and Music; W. W. Bishop, Chairman, Committee on Camps and Conferences; Arnold K. King, Sr., Chairman Committee on Christian Higher Education; The Executive Secretary, C. P. Morris (without vote).

Clerical Members: W. M. Howard, Jr., W. Stanley Potter, Herman S. Winberry, W. H. Kirby, Kelly J. Wilson, R. T. Commander, H. L. Watson, W. W. Bishop, Amos H. Stone, Earl Richardson, W. W. Sherman, Jr., John M. Cline, Ralph I. Epps, W. B. Cotton, R. L. Nicks, Troy J. Barrett, Henry A. Bizzell, Jr., M. Earl Cunningham, Robert E. Cushman, C. F. Grill, H. H. Hodgins, O. Kelly Ingram.

Lay Members: Arnold K. King, Box 1257, Chapel Hill; Mrs. James A. Auman, 417 Roxanne Dr., Raleigh; W. Albert Graham, 26 Oakwood Dr., Chapel Hill; Mrs. H. C. Brannon, 601 Johnson Ave., Graham; Mrs. Charles Saunders, Route. 4, Elizabeth City; Terry Sanford, Fayetteville; Mrs. Shelton B. Boyd, 400 West Main Street, Mount Olive; Wyatt Brown, 1905 Sixth St., Greenville; L. D. Hayman, 406 Carmen Ave., Jacksonville; Conrad L. Hooper, 2205½ Stafford Ave., Raleigh; N. B. Dozier, Jr. 407 Piedmont Ave., Rocky Mount; R. L. Diggs, Hamlet Rd., Rockingham; Mrs. A. R. Crow, 116 Wayne Dr., Wilmington; Louis Singleton, 1721 Beaumont Dr., Greenville; Mrs. Charles Davenport, Wilson; Willis C. Gates, Methodist College, Fayetteville; Bill Price, Buick Motor Co., Burlington; Mrs. R. L. Jerome, 906 Crescent Drive, Smithfield; E. Hoover Taft, Greenville.

Members representing the Conference, or other Conference Agencies, on the Board of Education: Conference Cabinet representative: Nicholas W. Grant; Board of Evangelism: James I. Warren; President, Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship: Tommy Smith, 2617 Winstead Rd., Rocky Mount; Representative of Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship: Miss Jane Graham, 26 Oakwood Drive, Chapel Hill; Representative of North Carolina Methodist Student Movement: Miss Kay Ritchie, 1332 Trailwood Drive, Raleigh (UNC-G); Conference President, Conference Young Adult Fellowship: Daryl Hopkins, 117 West Trinity Avenue, Durham.

Certified Director of Christian Education: Leslie J. Page, Box 1926, Raleigh.

Representative of Board of Education on other Conference Agencies: Commission on Town and Country Work: Worth B. Cotton; Television, Radio and Film Commission: Leslie J. Page, Jr.; Board of Missions: Robert L. Nicks; Board of College Visitors: Ralph I. Epps, W. W. Sherman; Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations: W. M. Howard, Conrad L. Hooper, Raleigh City Schools, Raleigh.



**Board of Education Committee on Christian Higher Education:** A. K. King, Sr., Chairman; Terry Sanford, L. D. Hayman, E. Hoover Taft, Mrs. L. B. Jenkins, W. S. Potter, John M. Cline, O. Kelly Ingram, S. M. Cozart, Fred Royster, Henry Dixon, Ben C. Jordan, Jr., Glenn E. Anderson, Sr., Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Mrs. Joseph Bryant, Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Mrs. Edgar B. Fisher, W. M. Howard, Jr., C. P. Morris, W. M. Wells, Jr., N. W. Grant, Fred Davis, W. K. Quick, Wallace Kirby, Leon Russell, E. C. Shoaf, J. H. Miller, Jr., T. Marvin Vick.

**District Directors of Christian Higher Education:** Burlington K. R. Wheeler; Durham: W. M. Howard; Elizabeth City: Alton Bright; Fayetteville: W. J. Neese; Goldsboro; R. L. Jerome; Greenville: Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.; New Bern: W. W. Sherman; Raleigh: P. H. Layfield; Rocky Mount: C. F. Hirschi; Sanford: J. D. Aycock; Wilmington: Fred Davis.

**BOARD OF EVANGELISM, INC. ¶ 1478-80**

President	Paul C. Browning
Vice-President	Kimsey King
Secretary	Alison Simonton
Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism	Howard M. McLamb

**The District Superintendents:** T. B. Hough, O. L. Hathaway, H. G. Ruark, B. L. Davidson, Leon Russell, W. R. Stevens, R. G. Dawson, N. W. Grant, J. W. Page, V. E. Queen, C. G. McCarver.

**One Pastor From Each District:** G. T. Alexander, Edward F. Smith, Kimsey King, Robert Drew, E. R. Porter, R. S. Brodie, L. E. Lugar, J. Kern Ormond, J. G. Lupton, Vernon Tyson, Charles Sparks.

**District Directors of Evangelism:** A. P. Hill, Jr., Nathan H. Byrd, Kimsey King, Alison Simonton, W. E. Tisdale, W. K. Quick, I. E. Cook, J. Malloy Owen, III, T. R. Jenkins, M. D. Tyson, C. B. Hutcherson.

**Vice-Chairman of District Committees on Evangelism:** George Forehand, 405 Trail 2, Burlington; Charles A. Chewning, 113 West Markham Ave., Durham; Harry Reeves, 1006 Woodruff Ave., Elizabeth City; Hubert Willis, 117 John St., Fayetteville; J. T. Denning, Clinton; John I. Morgan, Box 76, Washington; Darden S. Eure, Bogue Sound, Morehead City; J. P. Fries, Nashville; J. E. Davis, Building and Loan, Sanford; Eldridge I. Fergus, 2903 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington; Fred Bond, Harrison Ave., Cary.

**Members-at-Large: One Minister:** Paul C. Browning; **One Layman:** George Forehand, 405 Trail 2, Burlington.

**Members representing the Conference, or other Conference Agencies, on the Board of Evangelism:** Board of Lay Activities: Secretary of Spiritual Life, Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. R. L. Bame, Hertford; Chairman of Christian Witness, Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship: Thomas A. Collins, N. C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount; Representative of Board of Missions: L. C. Vereen, ex officio; Representative of Town and Country Commission: Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Box 116, Ayden, ex officio; Board of Education: H. L. Watson, ex officio; Representative of the General Board of Evangelism: Walter F. Anderson, Box 2828, Raleigh.

**Members of the Board of Evangelism on other Conference Agencies:** Commission on Town and Country Work: V. C. Tyson; Television, Radio and Film Commission: Eldridge I. Fergus; Commission on Christian Vocations: Edward F. Smith; Board of College Visitors: J. Kern Ormond; Conference Committee on Family Life: Kimsey King; Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations: Paul C. Browning, E. I. Fergus, 2903 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington.

**BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES, ¶ 1562**

President	To be elected
Vice-President	Lester A. Tiley
Secretary	J. L. Joyce
Conference Director of Golden Cross	J. L. Joyce

**Clerical: One Minister From Each District:** C. C. Capps, J. L. Joyce, C. R. Breedin, T. R. Jenkins, James E. Thompson, E. B. Fisher, J. T. Smith, J. L. Hunter, J. B. Parvin, I. E. Sponenberg, Jack Martin; **Lay: One Layman From Each District:** Harvey Mitchell, 1024 Everette Ave., Burlington; George Creef, Manteo; E. Lee Hauser, 2308 Gunstan Ave., Fayetteville; Jarvis Garris, 201 Forest Drive, Goldsboro; Dr. Fred Irons, 1104 W. Rock Springs Road, Greenville; Paul W. Crayton, 1001 Broad Street, New Bern;

Blaine Madison, 1809 McDonald Lane, Raleigh; S. E. Way, 3816 Hawthorne Rd., Rocky Mount; Dr. J. S. Hiatt, Southern Pines; Harris Ligon, Wrightsville Beach; Any member of the General Board within the Conference (ex officio without vote).

District Directors: Burlington: H. L. Rogers; Durham: R. S. Harrison; Elizabeth City: C. C. Capps; Fayetteville: Mrs. J. S. Chandler, Fayetteville; Goldsboro: R. F. Bundy; Greenville: E. B. Fisher; New Bern: R. F. McKee; Raleigh: L. A. Tilley; Rocky Mount: James G. Lupton; Sanford: J. E. Sponenberg; Wilmington: T. O. Fulcher.

Administrators of Hospitals and Homes Related to the Conference: (ex-officio, without vote): J. F. Coble, J. W. Lineberger.

Representative of the Board on the Commission on Christian Vocations: J. E. Sponenberg.

Representatives of the Board on the Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations: Paul W. Crayton, 1001 Broad St., New Bern.

### IN-SERVICE TRAINING COMMITTEE

Chairman	C. Wade Goldston
Vice-Chairman	L. Stacy Weaver
Secretary	W. K. Quick

Members: Thomas A. Collins, R. Grady Dawson, J. H. Miller, Jr., Robert Heater, Jr. Cary, C. Wade Goldston, M. W. Lawrence, C. P. Morris, Jack W. Page, W. K. Quick, C. W. Robbins, Key W. Taylor, L. Stacy Weaver, Methodist College, Fayetteville.

### COMMISSION ON INTERJURISDICTIONAL RELATIONS, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SEJ.

Membership: The Bishop: Paul N. Garber; One representative from the Bishop's Cabinet: R. Grady Dawson; The Conference Lay Leader: Roy L. Turnage, Ayden; The President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Enfield; Two members of the General Conference Legislative "Committee on Conferences" from the North Carolina Conference: Thomas A. Collins, J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson.

The president and one layman appointed by the president of each of the following boards and agencies: Board of Education: W. M. Howard, Jr., Conrad L. Hooper, Raleigh City Schools, Raleigh; Board of Evangelism: Paul C. Browning, Eldridge I. Fergus, 2903 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington; Board of Hospitals and Homes: Paul W. Crayton, 1001 Broad St., New Bern; Board of Lay Activities: Roy L. Turnage, Ayden; Walter Anderson, 1124 Gunnison Pl., Raleigh; Commission on Minimum Salary: Graham S. Eubank; Preston D. Page, 1316 Dixie Trail, Raleigh; Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications: J. V. Early, Henry B. Lewis; Board of Missions: T. M. Vick, Jr., Mrs. George Ratterman, Mebane; Board of Pensions: C. W. Everett, Bethel; Willis Smith, Jr., North Carolina National Bank Bldg., Raleigh; Board of Christian Social Concerns: R. L. Fleming, D. S. Coltrane, 1611 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh; Commission on Town and Country Work: Reginald W. Ponder, Graham E. Hicks, Route 3, Sanford; Commission on World Service and Finance: Alonzo C. Edwards, Hookerton.

### BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

North Carolina Conference, SE.J.  
The Methodist Church

ELECTIVE OFFICERS—Honorary Chairman: Bishop Paul N. Garber, Methodist Building, Raleigh; Chairman and Conference Lay Leader: Roy L. Turnage, Box 116, Ayden; Vice-Chairman: James T. Patrick, 305 N. Gregson St., Durham; Secretary-Treasurer: James F. Rogers, Post Office Box 756, Burlington; Cabinet Representative: N. W. Grant, Methodist Building, Raleigh.

APPOINTIVE OFFICERS—Conference Director of Methodist Men: Charles L. McCullers, Box 468, Dunn; Conference Director of Stewardship: James F. Rogers, Box 756, Burlington; Conference Director of Lay Speaking: Frank H. Eason, Methodist College, Fayetteville; Conference Director of Lay Evangelism: Wm. S. Marley, 804 Franklin St., Goldsboro; Conference Director of Leadership Development: Paul Hardin III, Duke Law School, Durham.



**BURLINGTON DISTRICT**—District Superintendent: Rev. T. B. Hough, 503 Tarleton Avenue, Burlington; District Lay Leader: Joe W. Holmes, 2815 Alamance Road, Burlington; Associate Lay Leaders: Lemuel Johnson, Pittsboro; George R. Carter, Route 4, Danville, Virginia; John Jordan Saxapahaw; L. M. Lutterloh, Route 4, Siler City; L. Warren McAdams, Swepsonville (MM); Phonse Bean, East Center Street, Ext., Mebane (S); George Forehand, 405 Trail 2, Burlington (LE); Harvey C. Mitchell, Box 1302, Burlington (SP).

**DURHAM DISTRICT**—District Superintendent: Rev. O. L. Hathaway, 1002 W. Knox Street, Durham; District Lay Leader: James T. Patrick, 305 N. Gregson Street, Durham; Associate Lay Leaders: James E. Ramsey, Post Office Box 194, Roxboro; George D. Stephens, 2611 Charlotte St., Durham (MM); E. M. Herndon, 1508 Moreland Avenue, Durham ((S); C. Leon Smith, Route 3, Hillsboro (LE); (LS).

**ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT**—District Superintendent: Rev. H. C. Ruark, Post Office Box 662, Elizabeth City; District Lay Leader: John N. Turner, 1319 N. Williams Cr., Elizabeth City; Associate Lay Leaders: Raymond C. Collier, 1014 W. Williams Cr., Elizabeth City; James B. Thomas, Route 1, Box 319, Plymouth; Charles E. O'Neal, Post Office Box 474, Manteo; J. J. "Tony" Miley, Post Office Box 310, Edenton (MM); Donald C. Craft, 514 Kiwanis Street, Ahoskie (S); H. V. Beamon, Gatesville (LE); Dr. A. L. Whitehurst, Post Office Box 565, Plymouth (LS).

**FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT**—District Superintendent: Rev. B. L. Davidson, Post Office Box 3246, Fayetteville; District Lay Leader: R. R. Allen, Post Office Box 729, Fayetteville; Associate Lay Leaders: Larry A. Carr, Post Office Box 5026, Fayetteville; Howard M. Cooper, Post Office Box 1107, Lumberton; Wesley G. Fowler, Post Office Box 487, Dunn; John Henley, Hope Mills; Charles K. McAdams, Methodist College, Fayetteville (MM); Von Autry, 313 Circle Drive, Fayetteville (S); Hubert Willis, 117 John Street, Fayetteville (LE); Tryon D. Lancaster, Greenland Drive, Fayetteville (LS).

**GOLDSBORO DISTRICT**—District Superintendent: Rev. Leon Russell, 304 Redwood Trail, Goldsboro; District Lay Leader: Elbert A. Ward, 1105 Evergreen Ave., Goldsboro; Associate Lay Leaders: Robert A. Spence, Smithfield; Robert L. West, Warsaw; John W. Blackman, Fremont; Cecil J. Winstead, Post Office Box 107, Mount Olive (MM); Ralph E. Jinnette, Route 1, Goldsboro (S); James E. Vann, Clinton (LS); E. Denning Smith, General Electric Co., Goldsboro (LE).

**GREENVILLE DISTRICT**—District Superintendent: Rev. W. R. Stevens, Post Office Box 195, Greenville; District Lay Leader: Dave O. Speir, Post Office Box 158, Bethel; Associate Lay Leaders: Sam J. Weeks, E. Longmeadow Road, Greenville; R. S. Andrews, 1706 St. George Place, Kinston; Ashley B. Futrell, 1206 Summit Avenue, Washington; Leon Ballance, Englehard; Harold Bailey, Walstonburg; James W. Roberts, Post Office Box 5, Greenville (MM); Joe D. Joyner, Post Office Box 45, Farmville (S); Frank H. Steinbeck, 2503 East 5th Street, Greenville (LE); Edgar J. Gurganus, Post Office Box 627, Williamston (LS).

**NEW BERN DISTRICT**—District Superintendent: Rev. R. G. Dawson, Post Office Box 2425, New Bern; District Lay Leader: Ernest S. Smith, Post Office Box 1339, New Bern; Associate Lay Leaders: Alva L. Williams, 2108 Henderson Avenue, New Bern; Grier L. Garrick, 414 Woodland Drive, Jacksonville; Tom L. Noe, Post Office Box 156, Morehead City; A. Tom Bowen, Post Office Box 344, Beaufort (MM); J. C. West, Jr., Post Office Box 85, Trenton (S); Earl Wright, Post Office Box 145, Vanceboro (LE); A. T. Collier, Bayboro (LS).

**RALEIGH DISTRICT**—District Superintendent: Rev. N. W. Grant, Methodist Building, Raleigh; District Lay Leader: Dr. J. Edward Legates, 1333 Trailwood Dr., Raleigh; Associate Lay Leaders: Sidney L. Culledge, Jr., Wachovia Bank & Trust, Raleigh; Walter C. Burgess, 743 W. Johnson St., Raleigh; Robert J. Marley, 311 Wade St., Fuquay-Varina; Frank B. Wall, 514 N. Wakefield, Zebulon; Junius W. Rogers, Jr., U. S. Post Office, Henderson; Graham Grissom, Norlina; Dr. T. Edwin Perry, 1062 Shelly Rd., Raleigh (MM); John O. Evans, 2201 Beechridge Rd., Raleigh (LE); Dr. John York, Louisburg College, Louisburg (LS); Dr. Guy R. Cassell, 372 Wilmot Dr., Raleigh (S).

**ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT**—District Superintendent: Rev. J. W. Page, 803 Sycamore Street, Rocky Mount; District Lay Leader: L. Taylor Oakes, Post Office Box 627, Roanoke Rapids; Associate Lay Leaders: Stanley L. Lamm, Post Office Box 72, Spring

Hope; H. O. Griffin, 302 Elm St., Weldon; Willis E. Marshall, 602 Clark Dr., Tarboro (MM); Robert O. Atkinson, 1005 Anderson St., Wilson (S); Dr. W. C. Fields, Jr.,

**SANFORD DISTRICT**—District Superintendent: Rev. V. E. Queen, Post Office Box 707, Sanford; District Lay Leader: T. Roy Phillips, Carthage; Associate Lay Leaders: Clarence Black, Jackson Springs; Garland S. Garris, Post Office Box 156, Troy; Fred W. Bynum, Jr., Post Office Box 864, Rockingham; M. W. Harris, Jr., Post Office Box 190 Sanford (S); Albert E. Thompson, Post Office Box 944, Hamlet (MM); D. Kirk Oglesby, Jr., Post Office Box 1713 Laurinburg (LE); Webb B. Davis, Carthage (LS).

**WILMINGTON DISTRICT**—District Superintendent: Rev. C. G. McCarver, 1516 Market Street, Wilmington; District Lay Leader: Wade H. Pierce, 4419 Mockingbird Lane, Wilmington; Associate Lay Leaders: Arvel E. Heafner, Jr., 1309 Lincoln Rd., Wilmington; John H. Hemingway, Elizabethtown; Ray Walton, Southport; Dr. W. Clyde Burns, Nance Street, Whiteville (MM); Louie E. Clark, 310 Francis Marion Dr., Wilmington (S); Eldridge Fergus, 2903 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington (LE); Jesse W. Sumner, Post Office Box 38, Willard (LS).

(MM)—District Director of Methodist Men

(S)—District Director of Stewardship

(LE)—District Director of Lay Evangelism

(LS)—District Director of Lay Speaking

#### Representatives on Various Conference Boards and Agencies

Board of Evangelism: William S. Marley, 804 Franklin Street, Goldsboro.  
 Commission on Town and Country Work: Jesse W. Sumner, Post Office Box 38, Willard.  
 TRAFCO Commission: Joe W. Holmes, 2815 Alamance Road, Burlington.  
 Commission on Christian Vocations: D. Kirk Oglesby, Jr., P. O. Box 1713, Laurinburg.  
 Commission on Christian Social Concerns: Dr. J. Edward Legates, 1333 Trailwood Dr., Raleigh  
 Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations: Dr. Paul Hardin III, Duke Law School, Durham  
 Board of College Visitors: John N. Turner, 1319 N. Williams Cr., Elizabeth City; James T. Patrick, 305 N. Gregson St., Durham.

#### CONFERENCE LONG RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE

(1952 Journal, Page 147)

Chairman . . . . . W. Stanley Potter  
 Vice-Chairman . . . . . W. J. Neese  
 Secretary . . . . . Mrs. L. C. Vereen, Raleigh

Clerical: W. S. Potter, A. P. Hill, Jr., J. Paul Edwards, T. J. Barrett, N. W. Grant, B. L. Davidson, E. C. Shoaf, Dermont Reid, W. J. Neese, C. G. McCarver, A. F. Fisher, Clyde Boggs, Kimsey King.

Lay: S. L. Gullledge, Jr., 3356 Alamance Drive, Raleigh; M. W. Stancil, Box 205, Selma; Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Enfield, Roy L. Turnage, Box 116, Ayden; Mrs. L. C. Vereen, 2513 Colton Place, Raleigh; Mrs. A. E. Goldfinch, Raleigh; J. O. Talley, Jr., Fayetteville; Ben Bulla, Saxapahaw; Milford Grantham, Rockingham; Charles McAdams, Methodist College, Fayetteville; Jasper Cummings, People's Bank, Rocky Mount; George Robinson, Raleigh.

#### COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY ¶ 826

Chairman . . . . . Graham S. Eubank  
 Vice-Chairman . . . . . Preston D. Page  
 Secretary . . . . . Russell Harrison

Members: One Representative from the Commission on Town and Country Work: P. D. Midgette, III; One representative from the Commission on World Service and Finance: Graham S. Eubank; One representative from the Board of Missions: Albert E. Goldfinch, Raleigh; One Pastor: Russell Harrison; One District Superintendent: O. L. Hathaway; Two Laymen: L. W. Aurand, North Carolina State College, Raleigh; Preston D. Page, 1316 Dixie Trail, Raleigh.

Representatives of the Commission on Minimum Salary on other Agencies: Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations: Graham S. Eubank, Preston D. Page, 1316 Dixie Trail, Raleigh.

**BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS ¶ 669-74**

Chairman	Joyce V. Early
Vice-Chairman	Henry B. Lewis
Registrar, on Trial	Ben F. Musser
Registrar, Approved Supply Pastors	Christian White

**Members: One minister from each district:** H. B. Lewis, K. R. Wheeler, C. G. Nickens, R. C. Mooney, Jr., Christian White, T. J. Whitehead, H. F. Leatherman, P. F. Layfield, B. F. Musser, J. V. Early, H. Fred Davis; **Ten ministers at large:** R. W. Bradshaw, C. P. Womack, H. S. Garris, M. W. Lawrence, Gilbert W. Crutchfield, C. J. Andrews, E. B. Fisher, J. Paul Edwards, W. A. Seawell, C. Wade Goldston.

**Representatives to District Committee on Ministerial Qualifications:** Burlington, H. B. Lewis; Durham, A. W. Lore; Elizabeth City, E. B. Edwards; Fayetteville, R. C. Mooney; Greenville, T. J. Whitehead; Goldsboro, H. S. Garris; New Bern, H. F. Leatherman; Raleigh, Paul Edwards; Rocky Mount, G. W. Crutchfield; Sanford, J. V. Early; Wilmington, Fred Davis.

**Representative of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications on the Board of College Visitors:** Kermit Wheeler.

**Representatives of the Board on the Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations:** Joyce V. Early, Henry B. Lewis.

**BOARD OF MISSIONS ¶ 1291-1308**

President	T. Marvin Vick, Jr.
Vice-President	Albert F. Fisher
Secretary	F. O. Fitzgerald
Conference Missionary Secretary	J. Ezell Garlington
Executive Secretary Board of Missions and Church Extension	LaFon C. Vereen

**Executive Committee:** T. M. Vick, Jr., A. F. Fisher, Rufus Stark, J. E. Garlington, L. C. Vereen, W. C. Chadwick, A. E. Goldfinch, Mrs. George Ratterman.

**Clerical:** C. D. Brown, C. S. Boggs, E. C. Shoaf, Robert F. Moore, J. H. Miller, Jr., F. O. Fitzgerald, Jr., A. F. Fisher, T. Marvin Vick, Jr., Arnold Pope, E. H. Smotherman, A. D. Byrd, Jr.

**Lay:** John Kesiah, Sr., Kesiah Manufacturing Co., Burlington; G. Paul Carr, Hillsboro; Mrs. Gaston E. Small, Jr., Rt. 4, Elizabeth City, George Tinnin, 1319 Fort Bragg Rd., Fayetteville; W. A. Whitmer, 115 N. Kornegay St., Goldsboro; Joe D. Joyner, Farmville; W. B. Chalk, 2800 Evans St., Morehead City; J. Ed Legates, Avent Ferry Road, Raleigh; W. O. Fields, Jr., 930 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount; E. A. Hubbard, Sanford; Albert E. Goldfinch, Tabor City.

**Members-at-Large:** W. C. Chadwick, Box 567, New Bern; Mrs. C. M. Pate, 1502 Palm St., Goldsboro; Harold Eckert, 705 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh; Mrs. George Ratterman, Mebane; J. E. Garlington, 208 Sampson St., Clinton.

**The District Superintendents:** T. B. Hough, O. L. Hathaway, H. G. Ruark, B. L. Davidson, Leon Russell, W. R. Stevens, R. G. Dawson, N. W. Grant, J. W. Page, V. E. Queen, Clyde G. McCarver.

**District Missionary Secretaries:** Rufus H. Stark, S. G. Boone, R. L. Bame, N. B. Hill, Jr., E. R. Porter, G. R. McKenzie, Jr., W. G. Sharpe IV, Harold Leatherman, J. Thomas Smith, C. H. Mewborn, E. F. Smith.

**Members representing Conference, or other Conference Agencies:** Conference Missionary Secretary: J. E. Garlington; Conference Lay Leader: Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Box 116, Ayden; President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Enfield; Board of Education: Robert L. Nicks; Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism: H. M. McLamb; Chairman of Conference Commission on Town and Country Work: R. W. Ponder; Chairman of Commission on Minimum Salary: Graham S. Eubank; Promotional Secretary, Commission on Town and Country Work: Roy L. Turnage, Box 116, Ayden; Secretary of Missionary Education of the Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. J. W. Crawford, Raleigh; Presidents and full-time executives of city (metropolitan) and District Missionary Societies and the Chairman of Urban Work: L. W. Aurand, 921 Walnut Trail, Raleigh.

**Youth representatives:** Conference Chairman of Christian Outreach, Methodist Youth Fellowship: Laurence Whitfield, 113 King Williams Rd., Raleigh; Member-at-Large,

Methodist Youth Fellowship: John Farmer, Box 257, Lumberton; Methodist Student Movement: Richard James Hosey, 3209 Julian Dr., Raleigh.

**Representatives of Board of Missions on Other Conference Agencies**

Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations: T. Marvin Vick, Jr., Mrs. George Ratterman.  
Commission on Town and Country Work: A. D. Byrd, Jr.  
Television, Radio and Film Commission: J. H. Miller, Jr.  
Commission on Christian Vocations: F. O. Fitzgerald.  
Conference Board of College Visitors: Clifford E. Shoaf, Arnold Pope.  
Commission on Minimum Salary: Albert E. Goldfinch.  
Board of Managers, N. C. Pastors' School: Mrs. George Ratterman, Robert McKenzie, Jr., C. G. McCarver, Rufus Stark, L. C. Vereen, A. F. Fisher.  
Duke Endowment Director: M. Wilson Nesbitt, Box 4814, Duke Station, Durham.  
Members of General Board of Missions residing within the bounds of the Annual Conference: Jasper W. Smith, Box 1375, Rocky Mount; J. E. Garlington.

**BOARD OF PENSIONS ¶ 1610-12**

Chairman ..... C. W. Everette, Bethel  
Vice-Chairman ..... A. L. Thompson  
Secretary ..... Norwood L. Jones  
Members: Term expires 1968: L. Stacy Weaver, Methodist College, Fayetteville; Seth B. Hollowell, 2702 East Ash St., Goldsboro; A. L. Thompson; Willis Smith, Jr., N. C. National Bank Bldg., Raleigh; John R. Poe; Claude G. Sommers, Spring St., Burlington; A. W. Lore.

Term expires 1972: George Jackson, Rt. 3, Hertford; Norwood L. Jones; S. G. Thornton, Elizabethtown; N. E. Edgerton, "Tatton Hall", Oberlin Road, Raleigh; C. W. Everette, Bethel; R. F. McKee; W. Carleton Wilson.

Representatives of the Board of Pensions on the Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations: C. W. Everette, Bethel; Willis Smith, Jr., North Carolina National Bank Building, Raleigh; Commission on World Service and Finance: Willis Smith, Jr.

**COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION ¶ 755**

Chairman ..... James H. Bailey  
Vice-Chairman ..... To be elected  
Secretary ..... Paul W. Boone

Members: The Presiding Bishop: Paul N. Garber; One member of the Cabinet: B. L. Davidson; One representative from each district: Burlington: Tyree Lindley, Route 4, Graham, Durham: M. D. Tyson; Elizabeth City: A. L. Reynolds; Fayetteville: James Pharr, Fayetteville; Goldsboro: Gerald James, Snow Hill; Greenville: K. G. Hite, 1720 Circle Drive, Greenville; New Bern: Bud Dixon, Dixon Motel, Morehead City; Raleigh: T. J. Byrum, Route 1, Raleigh; Rocky Mount: J. H. Bailey; Sanford: Paul W. Boone; Wilmington: George W. Ports.

Any member of the General Conference Commission on Promotion and Cultivation residing within the bounds of the Annual Conference: O. L. Hathaway.

Chairman of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance: C. H. Mercer; Chairman of the Conference Board of Missions: T. Marvin Vick, Jr.; President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Enfield; Chairman of the Conference Television, Radio and Film Commission: J. K. Bostick; The Conference Missionary Secretary: J. E. Garlington; The Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education: C. P. Morris; The Secretary of Missionary Education of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. J. W. Crawford, Raleigh; The Conference Lay Leader: Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Box 116, Ayden; Director of Methodist Information: W. K. Quick.

**COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION**

Conference Director: William K. Quick; Secretary: W. W. Sherman.  
District Directors: Burlington: G. T. Alexander; Durham: G. Wayland Cooke; Elizabeth City: T. H. House; Fayetteville: Charles McAdams, Methodist College, Fayetteville; Goldsboro: P. D. Midgett, III; Greenville: Ashley Futrell, Washington; New Bern: W. W. Sherman, Jr.; Raleigh: David Eson Daniel; Rocky Mount: J. M. Aldridge; Sanford: W. E. Horner, Sanford; Wilmington: T. J. Whitehead, Whiteville.



COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS ¶ 1158

Chairman ..... J. H. Waldrop, Jr.  
 Vice-Chairman ..... J. B. Speight  
 Secretary ..... E. P. Armstrong

**Ex Officio Members:** Bishop Paul N. Garber, resident Bishop; W. K. Quick, Director of Methodist Information.

**Members-at-Large:** J. E. Davis, Sanford Building and Loan, Sanford; J. H. Waldrop, Jr.; C. H. Mewborn; Neil Thompson.

**District Secretaries of Publishing Interests:** Burlington, J. W. Scott; Durham, Vassar Jones; Elizabeth City, H. L. McLaurin; Fayetteville, A. G. Tyson; Goldsboro, Milton Mann; Greenville, K. B. Sexton; New Bern, W. E. Eason; Raleigh, J. I. Warren, Jr.; Rocky Mount, J. E. Richardson; Sanford, J. C. Chaffin; Wilmington, J. Ward Andrews, 2320 Belvidere Street, Wilmington.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS ¶ 1545-48

President ..... Ralph Fleming  
 Secretary ..... E. M. Thompson  
 Financial Secretary ..... R. S. Pullman

**Membership:** Two ministers from each district: Burlington: Charles Hutchinson, Randall Baker; Durham: M. R. Gardner, N. A. Desrosiers; Elizabeth City: Carl W. Barbee, A. L. Reynolds; Fayetteville: Paul Scott, Aaron G. Tyson; Goldsboro: E. M. Rhiner, W. C. Teachey; Greenville: J. D. Young, John R. Blue; New Bern: H. B. Jones, W. I. Jackson; Raleigh: Dan E. Meadows, Ralph Fleming; Rocky Mount: W. S. Davenport, J. R. Hailey; Sanford: Walton N. Bass, W. F. Meacham; Wilmington: Charles Lancaster, L. A. Phillips.

**Two Laymen from each district:** Burlington: Merrit Y. Wilson, Route 3, Graham; Louis C. Allen, Jr., 422 Spring St., Burlington; Durham: Guy Johnson, Chapel Hill; M. S. McKibben, 214 West Woolridge Drive, Durham; Elizabeth City: Mrs. Rena Tillett, Mrs. Eddie Harrell, Route 3, Hertford; Fayetteville: E. M. Brower, Hope Mills; Marcus McKnight, 419 Cedar Creek Road, Fayetteville; Goldsboro: Mrs. Wilton Hollowell, Holly Street, Goldsboro; Floyd Evans, 307 Handley Place, Goldsboro; Greenville: Mrs. E. H. Williford, 225 Orton Drive, Greenville; T. B. Griffin, 1901 Greenbriar Road, Kinston; New Bern: Mrs. H. D. Hall, 502 Hallwood Blvd., Havelock; C. K. Spruill, Box 364, New Bern; Raleigh: David S. Coltrane, Raleigh; Mrs. Bishop L. Brantley, Ridge Road, Raleigh; Rocky Mount: Maurice Clary, 902 S. Howard Circle, Tarboro; Don Evans, Rocky Mount; Sanford: Mrs. Harold Mann, 2219 Lee St., Sanford; W. E. Horner, Sanford Herald, Sanford; Wilmington: R. R. Rogers, Tabor City; Mrs. L. S. Thompson, Whiteville.

**Representatives of the Board of Christian Social Concerns on the Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations:** Ralph L. Fleming, D. S. Coltrane, 1611 Oberlin Road, Raleigh.

**District Directors of Christian Social Concerns:** Charles V. Bryant, J. D. Young, H. T. Pickett, Paul Scott, W. C. Teachey, James E. Smith, David L. Moe, W. A. Wentz, Jr. E. M. Thompson, R. S. Pullman, W. B. Gregory.

**Members representing Conference, or other Conference Agencies on the Board of Christian Social Concerns:** Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship, Chairman of Christian Citizenship; Jere Hodgkin, 2742 Harrison St., Wilmington; Methodist Student Movement: Miss Elizabeth Lester, Box 209, Meredith College, Raleigh; Secretary of Christian Social Relations of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. D. K. Fry, 2701 Hazelwood Drive, Raleigh.

**Representatives of Board of Christian Social Concerns on other Conference Agencies:** Deaconess Board: Mrs. D. K. Fry, Raleigh; Television, Radio and Film Commission: W. C. Teachey.

**Ex Officio Member:** Cecil W. Robbins, representing the General Board of Christian Social Concerns.

SUSTENTATION FUND COMMITTEE ¶ 828

(1958 Journal, Pages 197, 265, 269)

Chairman ..... Norwood L. Jones  
 Vice-Chairman ..... N. W. Grant  
 Secretary-Treasurer ..... H. B. Johnson

**Members:** Chairman, Board of Hospitals and Homes: (To be elected); Secretary of Conference Board of Pensions: Norwood L. Jones; Chairman, Committee on Conference Relations: Harvey B. Johnson; Cabinet Representative: Nicholas W. Grant.

## TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION ¶ 1583

President	J. K. Bostick
Vice-President	Ted Wilson
Secretary	Odell Walker
Treasurer	E. P. Osteen

One District Superintendent designated by the Bishop: W. R. Stevens; Five persons whose experience and training qualify them for this service: Landis S. Bennett, 2638 Kilgore Ave., Raleigh; J. G. White, L. T. Wilson, B. J. Runkle, 4710 Tanglewood Drive, Raleigh; L. J. Bridges; One representative of the Conference Commission on Promotion and Cultivation: William K. Quick; Three members of the Conference Committee on Methodist Information, or of such other agency as functions for the Conference in this area: David Eson Daniel, G. Wayland Cooke, W. W. Sherman; Representative of the Conference Board of Missions: J. H. Miller, Jr.; Representative of the Conference Board of Education: Leslie Page, Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh; Representative of the Conference Board of Evangelism: Eldridge I. Fergus, 2903 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington; Representative of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. L. C. Vereen; Representative of the Board of Lay Activities: Joe W. Holmes, 2815 Alamance Ave., Burlington; Representative of the Board of Christian Social Concerns: W. C. Teachey; Three members at large: (Elected by TRAFICO): Mrs. May Preddy, Miss Bernice Ballance, Mark Venters; Any member of general or jurisdictional board—*ex officio*: J. Nelson Gibson Jr.; District Directors: Burlington, T. M. Faggart; Durham, J. W. Lineberger, Jr.; Elizabeth City, H. M. Wilkinson; Fayetteville, Odell Walker; Goldsboro, J. K. Bostick; Greenville, E. L. Earnhardt; New Bern, J. T. Maides; Raleigh, G. Paul Phillips; Rocky Mount, J. B. Parvin; Sanford, L. R. Aills; Wilmington, L. A. Phillips.

## COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK ¶ 1302

Chairman	Reginald W. Ponder
Vice-Chairman	Walter N. McDonald
Recording Secretary	Charles E. Owens
Promotional Secretary	Roy L. Turnage, Jr.

Executive Committee: Reginald W. Ponder, Walter N. McDonald, C. E. Owens, Roy L. Turnage.

Membership: The Presiding Bishop: Paul N. Garber; The District Superintendents: T. B. Hough, O. L. Hathaway, H. G. Ruark, B. L. Davidson, Leon Russell, W. R. Stevens, R. G. Dawson, N. W. Grant, J. W. Page, V. E. Queen, Clyde C. McCarver; One rural pastor from each district: Randall Baker, P. D. Midgett III, G. E. Allen, M. W. Maness, W. E. Eason, H. H. Cash, I. J. Wall, W. N. McDonald, O. W. Watson, E. R. Shuller, C. E. Owens. One layman from each district: Jack Phelps, Mebane; Graham Hicks, Route 3, Durham; Hal Furr, Corapeake; F. A. Dawson, Route 1 Fayetteville; T. E. Strickland, Route 2, Goldsboro; Leon Ballance, Englehard; J. T. Collier, Bayboro; T. Ed Hales, Zebulon; James Hedgepeth, Conway; A. J. Riggin, Jr., Box 1003, Hamlet; R. N. McCray, Boys Home, Lake Waccamaw.

Members representing Conference, or other Conference Agencies: Conference Missionary Secretary: J. E. Garlington; Excutive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism, Howard M. McLamb; Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education: C. P. Morris; President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Enfield; Board of Education: Worth B. Cotton; Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. J. C. Wingate, 2023 Wilson St., Durham; Board of Missions: A. D. Byrd, Jr.; Board of Lay Activities: Jesse W. Somner, Wallace; Board of Evangelism: V. C. Tyson; Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship: Sarah Frances Edwards, Worth Road Street, Elizabeth City.

District Directors of Town and Country Work: Burlington, George W. Johnson; Durham, F. J. Duplissey; Elizabeth City, A. L. Reynolds; Fayetteville, Paul G. Bunn, Goldsboro, C. F. Eakins; Greenville, H. H. Cash; New Bern, I. J. Wall, Jr.; Raleigh, J. B. Speight; Rocky Mount, R. W. Ponder; Sanford, E. R. Shuller; Wilmington, C. E. Owens.

Members of Commission on Town and Country Work on other Conference Agencies: Board of College Visitors: M. W. Maness, T. Ed Hales, Zebulon; Methodist Foundation: Olin F. Hunt.

Commission on Minimum Salary: P. D. Midgett III.

Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations: Reginald W. Ponder, Graham E. Hicks, Route 3, Sanford.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶ 711

Chairman ..... Josh L. Horne  
 Vice-Chairman ..... Jack W. Page  
 Secretary ..... (To be elected)

Term to expire 1967: J. K. Bostick, W. A. Tew, C. A. Dillon, Dillon Supply Co., Raleigh; J. W. Hensdale, 1103 Hay Street, Fayetteville.

Term to expire 1968: T. B. Hough, J. L. Joyce, Josh L. Horne, 150 Howard Street, Rocky Mount; J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Jenkins Oil Co., Henderson.

Terms to expire in 1969: Jack W. Page, James A. Ward, Durham; H. L. Watson; E. M. Herndon, 800 S. Duke St., Durham.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF COLLEGE VISITORS

(1952 Journal, Page 111)

Chairman ..... J. Kern Ormond  
 Vice-Chairman ..... Kermit Wheeler  
 Secretary ..... Arnold Pope

Members: Two members from the Commission on World Service and Finance: W. B. Petteway, W. T. Lamm, Jr., W. T. Lamm Cotton Co., Wilson; Two members from the Board of Education: Ralph I. Epps, W. W. Sherman; Two members from the Board of Lay Activities: J. N. Turner, 1607 Williams Circle, Elizabeth City; J. T. Patrick, 305 N. Gregson St., Durham; One member from the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications: Kermit Wheeler; One member from the Board of Evangelism: J. Kern Ormond; Two members from the Commission on Town and Country Work: W. M. Maness, T. Ed Hales, Church St., Zebulon; Two members from the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Harold A. Braswell, Whitakers; Mrs. Allen C. Lee, 1915 Market St., Wilmington; Two members from the Board of Missions: E. C. Shoaf, Arnold Pope.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS ¶ 675-77

Chairman ..... J. C. Alexander  
 Vice-Chairman ..... Jack L. Hunter  
 Secretary ..... Charles V. Bryant

Executive Committee: J. C. Alexander, Jack L. Hunter, Charles V. Bryant, J. C. Glass, W. M. Wells, Jr.

Membership: Representative of the Cabinet: R. G. Dawson; Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Education: C. P. Morris; Conference Director of Youth Work: Conrad Glass, Jr.; Chairman or Registrar of Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications: Joyce V. Early; Secretary of Missionary Personnel of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. E. B. Fisher, 605, E. 10th St., Greenville; Representative from Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes: J. E. Sponenberg; Representative from Conference Board of Missions: F. O. Fitzgerald; Representative from Conference Board of Lay Activities: Don Evans, 120 Howard St., Rocky Mount; Representative from Conference Board of Evangelism: Ed F. Smith; Representative from Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns: Charles V. Bryant; Representative from Conference Deaconess Board: H. S. Garris; Representative from the State Regional Methodist Student Movement: Miss Kitty Garris, Box 117, Jackson; One youth not over twenty-one years of age: Joe Mann, 2219 Lee Ave., Sanford.

District Directors: Burlington, H. W. Pearce; Durham, J. C. Alexander; Elizabeth City, A. W. Winstead; Fayetteville, R. D. Ricks; Goldsboro, H. S. Garris; Greenville, W. D. Caviness; New Bern, J. S. Epperson; Raleigh, Jack L. Hunter; Rocky Mount, H. H. Cameron; Sanford, J. H. Kinkle; Wilmington, Travis Owen.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE ¶ 791-812

President ..... Charles H. Mercer  
 Vice-President ..... Nelson Gibson, Jr.  
 Secretary ..... W. B. Petteway

Clerical: C. D. Barclift, C. S. Hubbard, C. H. Mercer, W. B. Petteway, G. S. Eubank.

Lay: A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; H. L. Evans, Jr., Mufreesboro; W. W. Austin, 3221 Birnamwood Road, Raleigh; W. T. Lamm, Jr., W. T. Lamm Cotton Co., Wilson; Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; Thomas S. White, Jr., Durham.

Representatives of the Commission on World Service and Finance on the Conference Board of College Visitors: W. B. Petteway, W. T. Lamm, Jr.; Representatives of the Commission on the Methodist Foundation, Inc. C. S. Hubbard, C. D. Barclift, A. C.

Edwards, Hookerton; Four members from the Conference at large elected by the Commission on World Service and Finance as members of The Methodist Foundation, Inc., their election based upon their recognized ability in investments. (The four members are not members of the Commission on World Service and Finance): David S. Coltrane, Bill Price, I. Lee Parker, Jr., O. L. Hathaway.

Representatives of the Commission on World Service and Finance on the Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations of the North Carolina Conference, SeJ: Bill Price, Alonzo C. Edwards; Representative of the Commission to the Commission on Minimum Salary: Graham S. Eubank.

#### CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON WORSHIP ¶ 1571

Chairman ..... R. T. Commander  
 Vice-Chairman ..... R. E. L. Moser  
 Secretary ..... F. Belton Joyner, Jr.

Members: One minister from each district: R. T. Commander, J. J. Rudin II, R. L. Bame, R. E. L. Moser, L. A. Dillman, F. R. Randolph, W. C. Feltman, J. C. Andrews, R. W. Morgan, Ralph E. Fowlkes, F. B. Joyner, Jr.

One layman from each district: Harold Smith, W. Davis St., Burlington; J. R. Coup-land III, 408 E. Forest Hills Blvd., Durham; Charles Harrell, Hertford; Mrs. Ethel Smith, 812 Sandlewood Dr., Fayetteville; Charles Lee, 705 S. Madison St., Goldsboro; W. F. Veasey, Washington; Mrs. Marilyn Johnson, 407 Stewart Blvd., New Bern; Marvin Burke, 3503 Brentwood Rd., Raleigh; W. B. Joyner, Weldon; John Covington, Jr., Rockingham; H. D. Marks, Wrightsville Beach.

#### COMMITTEES FOR THE 1966 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

##### COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATIONS

Principals: J. M. Cline, C. H. Mercer, J. P. Pegg, L. A. Tilley, P. W. Boone  
 Alternates: R. L. Bame, H. H. Hodgin, T. R. Jenkins.

##### COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Chairman: J. K. Bostick; Secretary, Holland Hale, J. C. Staton, John R. Poe, R. E. L. Moser, J. J. Williams, D. L. Harris, L. E. Lugar, E. R. Stott, J. B. Parvin, R. S. Pullman.

##### COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS

Chairman: R. W. Bradshaw; Secretary, J. E. Richardson, T. R. Jenkins.

##### COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCES

Clerical: Chairman, W. S. Potter; Secretary, E. R. Porter, Jesse V. Bone, Herman Winberry, R. H. Hodge.  
 Lay: C. C. Durham, George Tinnin, W. Ray Brown, J. Nelson Gibson, Wade Pierce, Ozzie Fields.

##### COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

Chairman: W. H. Kirby; Secretary, Jack M. Hunter, Alison Simonton.

#### QUADRENNIAL COMMITTEES

##### COMMITTEE ON APPEALS

Chairman ..... J. M. Cline  
 Secretary ..... A. S. Lancaster

Clerical: J. M. Cline, A. S. Lancaster, I. J. Strawbridge.

Lay: R. Bruce White, Jr., 1522 Hermitage St., Durham; Don Ward, Mount Olive; Luther Hamilton, Morehead City.

##### COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE CALENDAR OF WORK

Chairman ..... C. P. Morris  
 Vice-Chairman ..... W. G. Brogan  
 Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Piver

Members: C. P. Morris, W. C. Brogan, J. C. Glass, Mrs. Elizabeth Piver, Box 10957, Raleigh.



**COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT**

Chairman ..... W. M. Howard, Jr.  
 Vice-Chairman ..... Marshall T. Spears  
 Secretary ..... N. W. Grant

Members: W. M. Howard, Jr., J. A. Auman, N. W. Grant, Marshall T. Spears, 501 Watts St., Durham; C. A. Dillon, Dillon Supply Co., Raleigh.

**COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE PROGRAM**

The Presiding Bishop: Paul N. Garber; The District Superintendent of the District in which the Annual Conference is held: Leon Russell; The Secretary of the Conference: W. Carleton Wilson; The Host Pastor of the Conference: Graham Eubank; The Conference Lay Leader: Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Box 116, Ayden.

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS**

W. Carleton Wilson, Chairman; Bishop Paul N. Garber, T. B. Hough, O. L. Hathaway, H. G. Ruark, B. L. Davidson, Leon Russell, W. R. Stevens, R. G. Dawson, N. W. Grant, J. W. Page, V. E. Queen, Clyde G. McCarver.

**COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS**

Chairman ..... H. B. Johnson  
 Vice-Chairman ..... C. W. Robbins  
 Secretary ..... W. Allen Wentz, Jr.

Term expires 1967: H. A. Bizzell, Allen Wentz, Jr., J. C. Staton.

Term expires 1968: H. B. Johnson, H. L. Rogers, O. V. Elkins.

Term expires 1969: C. W. Robbins, James G. White, Jr., S. S. Moore.

**COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RULES**

Chairman ..... W. Carleton Wilson  
 Vice-Chairman ..... Chester J. Andrews  
 Secretary ..... J. Herbert Waldrop, Jr.

Members: W. C. Wilson, C. J. Andrews, J. H. Waldrop, Jr., Ralph E. Fowlkes, Willis Smith, Jr., N. C. Nat'l Bank Bldg., Raleigh; Roland Braswell, Route 5, Goldsboro.

**OTHER CONFERENCE RELATED ORGANIZATIONS  
 AND INSTITUTIONS**

**CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD**

President ..... Kermit Wheeler  
 Lay Vice-President ..... M. C. Murphy  
 Clerical Vice-President ..... Norwood Jones  
 Secretary-Treasurer ..... J. K. Bostick

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE DUKE ALUMNI OFFICERS**

President ..... Ernest H. Smotherman  
 First Vice-President ..... F. Owen Fitzgerald  
 Second Vice-President ..... Norwood L. Jones  
 Secretary ..... Hubert H. Hodgkin  
 Treasurer ..... Leo C. Thompson

Members Executive Committee: Bruce Pate, R. H. Jordan

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE HIGH POINT COLLEGE ALUMNI OFFICERS**

President ..... Eugene Tisdale  
 Vice-President ..... Frank Daniel  
 Secretary-Treasurer ..... Jack Benfield

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE LOUISBURG COLLEGE ALUMNI OFFICERS**

President ..... Edward F. Smith  
 Vice-President ..... Ray West  
 Secretary ..... Troy Barrett

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE METHODIST COLLEGE ALUMNI OFFICERS**

President	E. Roger Williams
Vice-President	David Herring
Secretary	Mrs. Betty Bunce

**NORTH CAROLINA WESLEYAN COLLEGE ALUMNI OFFICERS**

President	Vann Massey
President-Elect	Harold Stanley
Vice-President	Robert Stephens
Secretary	Bill Garlow
Treasurer	John Bandy

**CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY — 1965-66**

President	Kimsey King
Vice-President	Ralph Rivers
Treasurer	Marvin J. Cowell

Burlington District—Clerical: G. W. Johnson; Lay: Mrs. Harry Horton, Pittsboro; Durham District—Clerical: D. L. Byrd; Lay: Dr. John Frizzelle, Englewood Avenue, Durham; Elizabeth City District—Clerical: Kimsey King; Lay: A. J. Bailey, Elizabeth City; Fayetteville District—Clerical: Frank Grill; Lay: Mrs. D. R. Allen, 1414 Pine Valley Loop, Fayetteville; Goldsboro District—Clerical: Christian White; Lay: Harvey Davis, Jr., Williams Street School, Goldsboro; Greenville District—Clerical: W. K. Quick; Lay: Marvin Blount, Greenville; New Bern District—Clerical: J. T. Maides; Lay: W. C. Chadwick, Box 567, New Bern; Raleigh District—Clerical: James Auman; Lay: Walter Burgess, Wendell; Rocky Mount District—Clerical: R. W. Pullman; Lay: T. Roy Phillips, Carthage; Wilmington District—Clerical: T. R. McKay; Lay: James Harper, Southport; Conference Secretary: W. Carleton Wilson; Cabinet Representative: J. W. Page.

**NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES**

Lay representatives from the North Carolina Conference: B. G. Childs, J. N. Gibson, Grier Carrick, Mrs. E. L. Hillman, Willis Smith, Jr., J. L. Horne, B. M. Madison, Mrs. Glen Pendleton, J. F. Rogers, B. I. Satterfield, W. J. Smith, S. B. Underwood, Jr., Mrs. R. L. Jerome.

Clerical representatives from the North Carolina Conference: T. J. Barrett, J. K. Bostick, R. W. Bradshaw, W. M. Howard, J. L. Joyce, C. P. Morris, V. E. Queen, C. W. Robbins, Kimsey King, John J. Rudin III, Paul Scott, W. M. Wells, Jr., C. P. Womack, T. J. Whitehead.

**THE INTERCONFERENCE COMMISSION ON COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY RELIGIOUS LIFE**

(Discipline, Par. 1370)

J. G. Huggin, Chairman	Wesley Memorial Methodist Church, Box 5261, High Point
L. A. Brown, Vice-Chairman	625 Asheboro Street, Greensboro
C. P. Morris, Secretary-Treasurer	Box 10957, Raleigh
W. M. Wells, Jr., State Director	310 S. Spring Street, Greensboro

Executive Committee: The above and R. L. Clifford, Herbert Hitch, Mrs. Guion Johnson, Carl H. King, Mrs. W. C. Hackler, J. C. Stokes.

North Carolina-Virginia Conference: James E. McCallum, Gastonia; R. L. Clifford, Richmond; J. T. Jones, Asheville; Mrs. Minnie B. Smith, Greensboro; J. W. Gwyn, Greensboro; L. A. Brown, Greensboro; Glenn F. Rankin, Greensboro; C. C. Watkins, Reidsville; Brenda McCoy, Winston-Salem.

North Carolina Conference: W. M. Howard, Jr., Durham; C. P. Morris, Raleigh; James A. Auman, Raleigh; Mrs. W. C. Hackler, Raleigh; T. B. Hough, Burlington; Troy J. Barrett, Cary; Samuel M. Horton, Chapel Hill; Mrs. Guion Johnson, Chapel Hill; Graham Rouse, Havelock.

Western North Carolina Conference: Philip L. Shore, Jr., High Point; Carl H. King, Statesville; Fletcher Nelson, Morganton; Mary F. Floyd, Misenheimer; J. C. Stokes, Greensboro; J. G. Huggin, High Point; W. A. Kale, Durham; Herbert Hitch, Charlotte; Thomas E. Raper, Winston-Salem.

THE METHODIST FOUNDATION, INCORPORATED

(Chartered in 1955)

President .....	Sidney L. Gulledge, Jr.
Vice-President .....	A. C. Edwards
Treasurer .....	Marvin J. Cowell
Secretary .....	Mrs. Eda M. Rogers

**Executive Committee:** Sidney L. Gulledge, Jr., A. C. Edwards, Marvin J. Cowell, Charles S. Hubbard, D. S. Coltrane, J. F. Coble.

**Investment Committee:** Sidney L. Gulledge, Jr., A. C. Edwards, Marvin J. Cowell, Charles S. Hubbard, D. S. Coltrane, J. F. Coble.

Department of Gifts and Wills

**Committee Members:** O. L. Hathaway, I. Lee Parker, Charles S. Hubbard, Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Mrs. S. A. Dunn, Sidney L. Gulledge, Jr. (Ex Officio), F. Olen Hunt (Ex Officio), Marvin J. Cowell (Ex Officio).

Officers of the Department of Gifts and Wills

Chairman .....	O. L. Hathaway
Vice-Chairman .....	I. Lee Parker
Director .....	F. Olen Hunt
Secretary to the Committee, and Private Secretary to the Director .....	Mrs. Gwendolyn J. Mayes

**District Directors:** Burlington, Randall Baker; Durham, J. G. White, Jr.; Elizabeth City, George W. Jackson; Fayetteville, C. F. Grill and W. Ritchie Smith, Jr.; Goldsboro, W. Dortch Langston; Greenville, E. Hoover Taft, Jr., Wayne Wegwart; New Bern, A. F. Fisher; Raleigh, K. L. Braswell and I. Lee Parker; Rocky Mount, L. P. Jackson; Sanford, Garland S. Garriss and J. V. Early; Wilmington, C. G. Nickens.

**Representatives of the Conference, or Conference Agencies, on the Methodist Foundation, Inc.:** The Resident Bishop: Paul N. Garber; Conference Cabinet: Nicholas W. Grant; Conference Lay Leader: Roy L. Turnage, Jr.; Conference Treasurer: Marvin J. Cowell; President, Commission on World Service and Finance: C. H. Mercer; Three Members Elected From the Commission on World Service and Finance: C. D. Barclift, A. C. Edwards, C. H. Mercer; Four Members Elected From the Conference at Large By the Commission on World Service and Finance to the Methodist Foundation, Inc.: D. S. Coltrane, O. L. Hathaway, Bill Price, I. Lee Parker. President, Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Sam A. Dunn; Board of Pensions: Willis Smith, Jr., Board of Missions: T. Marvin Vick, Jr.; Conference Board of Trustees: Charles E. Jordan; Board of Education: W. M. Howard, Jr.; Board of Hospitals and Homes: Sidney L. Gulledge, Jr.; Methodist Home for Children: George Ratterman; Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.; Joseph F. Coble; Commission on Town and Country Work: F. Olen Hunt; Commission on Promotion and Cultivation: James H. Bailey; Board of Evangelism: H. M. McLamb; Trustees, Louisburg College: E. Hoover Taft, Jr.; Trustees, Methodist College: Allen P. Brantley; Trustees N. C. Wesleyan College: Thomas A. Collins.

METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN, INC.

President .....	Drewry J. Jones
Vice-President .....	Dr. Arnold K. King
Secretary .....	John M. Cline
Chaplain .....	Frank D. Daniels
Superintendent .....	J. W. Lineberger, Sr.

Executive Committee

Drewry J. Jones, Chairman; Dr. A. K. King, Vice-Chairman; John M. Cline, Secretary; George Ratterman, Charles E. Hibbard, Dr. Lee H. Sanders, Maurice Thiem.

**Terms to expire 1966:** James A. Auman, J. D. Young, W. C. Monk, Mrs. George Casey, Maurice P. Thiem.

**Terms to expire 1967:** J. A. Glover, W. C. Calton, A. G. Pelt, Jr., Dr. A. K. King, J. Paul Edwards, C. W. Barbee.

**Terms to expire 1968:** Mrs. N. B. Dozier, Jr., B. L. Davidson, D. J. Murray, William K. Quick, George Ratterman, Drewry J. Jones.

**Terms to expire 1969:** John M. Cline, N. W. Grant, T. J. Whitehead, Perry W. Harrison, Charles E. Hibbard, M. L. Daniels, Jr.

Terms to expire 1970: Clyde G. McCarver, Paul Hardin III, Wallace H. Kirby, Robert M. Hundley, Rufus H. Stark, Guy E. Barnes.

Terms to expire 1971: James Brewer, James C. Briley, Hugh G. Depree, Aubrey King, Dr. Lee H. Sanders, Mrs. Terry Sanford.

Term to expire 1972: Mrs. George J. Casey, D. K. Oglesby, Jr., Maurice P. Thiem, Rev. A. F. Fisher, Rev. J. C. P. Brown, Arnold Sanders.

#### COMMITTEE ON PARSONAGE STANDARDS

Chairman ..... Mrs. J. A. Auman  
 Vice-Chairman ..... Mrs. R. L. Nicks  
 Secretary ..... Mrs. C. D. Barclift

Members: President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Sam A. Dunn; Promotional Secretary of the Commission on Town and Country Work: Roy L. Turnage; Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Missions: L. C. Vereen; President and Vice-President of the Association of Ministers' Wives: Mrs. J. A. Auman, Mrs. R. L. Nicks; Two ministers' wives at large, appointed by the Bishop: Mrs. C. D. Barclift, Fayetteville and Mrs. J. W. Page, Rocky Mount.

#### METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

President ..... Wilson O. Weldon  
 Vice-President ..... N. E. Edgerton  
 Secretary ..... O. K. Ingram

Clerical: H. G. Allen, Statesville; B. L. Davidson, Fayetteville; O. K. Ingram, Durham; Wilson O. Weldon, Greensboro.

Lay: N. E. Edgerton, Raleigh; W. B. Hall, High Point; T. C. Hoyle, Jr., Greensboro; Charles E. Jordan, Durham; L. W. Routh, Greensboro; Carl W. Wooten, Kinston.

#### THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

##### Board of Trustees

President ..... R. Dillard Teer  
 Vice-President ..... Reid A. Maynard  
 Second Vice-President ..... Garland S. Garriss  
 Secretary ..... Joseph F. Coble  
 Treasurer ..... Marvin J. Cowell  
 Administrator and Minister ..... Joseph F. Coble  
 Administrative Assistant and Minister ..... Harvey B. Johnson

Executive Committee: L. P. Best, Dr. H. J. Carr, Jr., Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Frederic L. Cox, Dr. C. S. Crissman, Dr. J. H. Cutchin, A. C. Davis, Dr. J. E. Garlington, Garland S. Garriss, Lemuel H. Gibbons, J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Hugh T. Jones, Reid A. Maynard, Merle K. Stone, R. Dillard Teer, W. M. Wren.

Ex Officio: Bishop Paul N. Garber, C. R. Breedin, Barney Davidson, R. Grady Dawson, Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, T. B. Hough, Clyde McCarver, J. W. Payne, Virgil E. Queen, Henry Ruark, Leon Russell, Roy Turnage.

Term expires 1967: Dr. J. H. Cutchin, Broadus Foushee, M. M. Fowler, J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Harold F. Leatherman, W. C. Monk, J. P. Riddle, Mrs. J. H. Semans, Conrad Stallings, Merle K. Stone, Mrs. Crawford L. Thomas, Mrs. Norwood Thomas, L. C. Winslow, W. M. Wren.

Term expires 1968: L. P. Best, A. D. Byrd, Jr., Dr. H. J. Carr, Jr., Fred Cox, J. E. Garlington, Lemuel H. Gibbons, N. W. Grant, O. L. Hathaway, J. L. Horne, J. L. Joyce, M. W. Lawrence, Manly G. Mann, Reid A. Maynard, W. R. Stevens, John N. Turner.

Term expires 1969: Ray S. Barbre, Sr., Rev. J. K. Bostick, Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Dr. C. S. Crissman, A. C. Davis, Edward S. Dixon, Garland S. Garriss, Lewis Gore, Rev. Russell S. Harrison, Hugh T. Jones, Wade H. Pierce, R. Dillard Teer, Rev. L. C. Vereen, J. B. VonCannon, Mrs. R. Shelton White.

Honorary: E. R. Clegg, B. Troy Ferguson, H. L. Glass, W. V. McRae, A. S. Parker, G. C. Seymour.

#### METHODIST RURAL FELLOWSHIP

President ..... C. Wade Goldston  
 Vice-President ..... Robert E. Walston  
 Secretary-Treasurer ..... Haywood L. Harrell

**SUPPLY PASTORS FELLOWSHIP OFFICERS**

President ..... Harold Stanley  
 Vice-President ..... Fred Dillon  
 Secretary-Treasurer ..... Raymond E. Pack  
 Counselors: C. Wade Goldston, Walter M. McDonald

**THE BOARD OF MANAGERS, NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL**

President ..... Julian A. Lindsey, Box 307, Lexington  
 Vice-President ..... Paul Carruth  
 Secretary ..... J. L. Stokes II, Pfeiffer College, Misenheimer  
 Treasurer ..... L. C. Vereen, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh  
 Director ..... McMurray Richey, Box 4673, Duke Station, Durham  
 Assistant Director ..... Harmon L. Smith, 601 E. Markham Ave., Durham

**Members: North Carolina Conference:**

Term to expire 1967: C. P. Morris, Paul Carruth, LaFon C. Vereen, A. F. Fisher.  
 Term to expire 1968: W. M. Howard, Jr., W. H. Kirby.  
 Term to expire 1969: Graham S. Eubank, J. H. Miller, Jr., C. G. McCarver, Rufus

Stark.  
 Chairman Conference Board of Ministerial Training: Joyce V. Early.

**Members: Western North Carolina Conference:**

Term to expire 1967: H. M. Williams, P. L. Shore, Jr., M. T. Hipps, J. C. Reichard.  
 Term to expire 1968: C. H. King, C. C. Herbert, J. L. Stokes II.  
 Term to expire 1969: J. A. Lindsey, H. R. McSwain, W. O. Weldon, H. C. Wilkinson.

Chairman Conference Board of Ministerial Training: C. C. Herbert, Jr.  
 Executive Committee: The officers, and Paul Carruth, C. P. Morris, H. C. Wilkinson.

**WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE CONFERENCE OFFICERS ¶ 1256**

President ..... Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Enfield  
 Vice-President ..... Miss Camille Staton, Bethel  
 Recording Secretary ..... Mrs. J. E. Davis, 528 W. Chisholm St., Sanford  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. Harold Mann, 2219 Lee Ave., Sanford

**Secretaries:**

Christian Social Relations: Mrs. D. K. Fry, 2701 Hazelwood Drive, Raleigh.  
 Program Materials: Mrs. Charles Gardner, 504 W. 20th St., Lumberton.  
 Missionary Education and Service: Mrs. John W. Crawford, 719 Beaver Dam Road, Raleigh.

Missionary Personnel: Mrs. E. B. Fisher, 605 East 10th St., Greenville.  
 Membership Cultivation: Mrs. H. F. Leatherman, Calico Dr., Morehead City.

Spiritual Life Cultivation: Mrs. R. L. Bame, Hertford.  
 Campus Ministry: Mrs. W. C. Hackler, 1002 Canterbury Dr., Raleigh.

Supply Work: Mrs. T. B. Upchurch, 101 Magnolia Street, Raeford.  
 Wesleyan Service Guild: Miss Rosilee Holmes, 212 Green St., Snow Hill.

Youth Work: Mrs. Shelton Boyd, 400 West Main Street, Mount Olive.  
 Chairman of Public Relations: Mrs. H. W. Doub, Box 98, Aberdeen.

Chairman of Committee on Nominations: Mrs. L. C. Vereen, 2513 Colton Pl., Raleigh.  
 Chairman of Projects: Mrs. Cecil M. Pate, 1502 East Palm St., Goldsboro.

**District Presidents:**

Burlington: Mrs. P. F. Newton, Route 2, Snow Camp.  
 Durham: Mrs. J. C. Wingate, 2023 Wilson Street, Durham.  
 Elizabeth City: Mrs. Charles Roy Miller, 805 Agawam Street, Elizabeth City.  
 Fayetteville: Mrs. W. F. Scarborough, 1902 N. Walnut Street, Lumberton.  
 Goldsboro: Mrs. L. H. Lane, Route 2, Stantonsburg.  
 Greenville: Mrs. D. H. Edman, Grifton.  
 New Bern: Mrs. Howard H. Rhodes, Box 1265, New Bern.  
 Raleigh: Mrs. W. M. Bryan, 3021 Rothgeb Drive, Raleigh.  
 Rocky Mount: Mrs. L. G. Hooks, 913 Eastern Avenue, Rocky Mount.  
 Sanford: Mrs. J. S. Hiatt, Jr., Southern Pines.  
 Wilmington: Mrs. James C. Murdock, Box 418, Wilmington.

**WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD**

Conference Secretary: Miss Rosalie Holmes, 212 W. Green St., Snow Hill.  
 Recording Secretary: Miss Cornelia Norris, 706 Kooler Circle, Fayetteville.  
 Treasurer: Mrs. Harold L. Mann, 2219 Lee Ave., Sanford.  
 Membership Cultivation: Mrs. Harold Leatherman, Calico Dr., Morehead City.



**Representatives of the Woman's Society of Christian Service on Other Conference Agencies:**

Deaconess Board: Miss Camille Staton, Bethel; Mrs. J. W. Benson, 908 Anderson Street, Wilson; Mrs. Harold Mann, 2219 Lee Avenue, Sanford; Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Enfield.

Commission on Town and Country Work: Mrs. J. C. Wingate, 2023 Wilson Street, Durham.

Television, Radio, and Film Commission: Mrs. L. C. Vereen, 2513 Colton Place, Raleigh.

Board of College Visitors: Mrs. Harold A. Braswell, Whitakers; Mrs. Allen C. Lee, 1915 Market Street, Wilmington.

Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations: Mrs. Sam A. Dunn.

**METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP CONFERENCE COUNCIL—1966-1967**

President . . . . . Tommy Smith, 2617 Winstead Rd., Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801  
 Vice-President . . . . . Tom Freeman, 105 S. 18th St., Morehead City, N. C. 28557  
 Secretary . . . . . Becky Corns, 1619 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh, N. C. 27608  
 Treasurer . . . . . Donald Leatherman, 210 Calico Dr., Morehead City, N. C. 28557  
 Publicity Superintendent . . . . . Jamie Weatherly, 401 E. 12th St., Washington, N. C. 27889

**Area Chairmen:**

Faith . . . . . Linda Hand, East Maple St., Gatesville, N. C. 27938  
 Witness . . . . . Carole Roberts, 1901 Sherwood Dr., Greenville, N. C. 27834  
 Citizenship . . . . . Rainelle Dixon, 1439 Graham-Hopedale Rd., Burlington, N. C. 27215  
 Outreach . . . . . Camma Curle, 311 Sherwood Ave., Kinston, N. C. 28501  
 Fellowship . . . . . Sara Davis, Box 3, Whitakers, N. C. 27891  
 UCYM Representative . . . . . Carol Walker, 1000 Pineview Dr., Raleigh, N. C. 27606

**MYF Representatives on Conference Agencies:**

1. Commission on Christian Vocations: Tommy Smith, 2617 Winstead Rd., Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801
2. Board of Missions: Camma Curle, 311 Sherwood Ave., Kinston, N. C. 28501  
 Donald Leatherman, 210 Calico Dr., Morehead City, N. C. 28557
3. Board of Evangelism: Carole Roberts, 1901 Sherwood Dr., Greenville, N. C. 27834.
4. Board of Christian Social Concerns: Rainelle Dixon, 1439 Graham-Hopedale Road, Burlington, N. C. 27215.
5. Town and Country Commission: Linda Hand, East Maple St., Gatesville, N. C. 27938.
6. Board of Education: Tommy Smith, 2617 Winstead Rd., Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801.  
 Carol Walker, 1000 Pineview Dr., Raleigh, N. C. 27606

**DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS ¶ 695**

- Burlington District: T. B. Hough, H. B. Lewis, R. H. Stark, C. D. Brown, M. W. Lawrence, K. W. Wheeler.
- Durham District: O. L. Hathaway, F. J. Duplissey, W. B. Petteway, W. M. Howard, Jr., T. Fant Steele, G. Waylon Cooke.
- Elizabeth City District: H. G. Ruark, R. L. Bame, E. B. Edwards, A. L. Reynolds, A. W. Winstead, C. P. Womack.
- Fayetteville District: B. L. Davidson, C. D. Barclift, Odell Walker, Amos Stone, S. D. McMillan, Jr., Robert Mooney.
- Goldsboro District: Leon Russell, G. S. Eubank, R. L. Jerome, H. S. Garris, E. R. Porter, F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.
- Greenville District: W. R. Stevens, E. B. Fisher, R. S. Brodie, W. S. Potter, W. K. Quick, G. R. McKenzie, Jr.
- New Bern District: R. Grady Dawson, W. W. Sherman, Jr., H. F. Leatherman, A. F. Fisher, J. T. Maides, S. J. Epperson.



**Raleigh District:** N. W. Grant, John Cline, J. Paul Edwards, J. I. Warren, T. M. Vick, Jr., Paul Carruth.

**Rocky Mount District:** J. W. Page, R. L. Crossno, J. L. Joyce, Thomas A. Collins, James G. Lupton, L. P. Jackson.

**Sanford District:** V. E. Queen, Paul Boone, C. H. Mercer, E. H. Smotherman, J. E. Sponenberg, A. L. Thompson.

**Wilmington District:** Clyde G. McCarver, T. R. McKay, Ben F. Musser, W. A. Seawell, C. J. Andrews, E. F. Smith.

**DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING**

**Burlington District:**

Clerical: T. B. Hough, J. C. Shore, T. M. Faggart, B. P. Tyson.

Lay: C. G. Sommers, 1137 South Church Street, Burlington; James Pyles, Route 2, Elon College; John R. Nicks, 421 Banks Street, Graham.

**Durham District:**

Clerical: O. L. Hathaway, W. A. Tew, S. G. Boone, N. H. Byrd.

Lay: Archie R. Davis, 1222 Arnett Ave., Durham; Carson G. Jennings, 2619 Augusta Dr., Durham; James A. Ward, Goodwin Road, Durham.

**Elizabeth City District:**

Clerical: H. G. Ruark, J. C. Staton, H. L. McLaurin, E. C. Shoaf.

Lay: G. W. Jackson, Route 3, Hertford; F. K. Kramer, Jr., 100 Pine Lake Drive, Elizabeth City; Edward Pugh, Jr., 420 W. Colonial Ave., Elizabeth City.

**Fayetteville District:**

Clerical: B. L. Davidson, C. D. Barclift, R. D. Ricks, Frank Grill.

Lay: F. A. Dawson, Route 1, Fayetteville; Henry C. Hackney, 1111 Faison Ave., Fayetteville; George W. Tinnin, 1319 Fort Bragg Road, Fayetteville.

**Goldsboro District:**

Clerical: Leon Russell, L. A. Dillman, J. C. Loy, W. E. Tisdale.

Lay: Ben R. Boyette, Route 4, Goldsboro; Ralph Jinnette, Box 1022, Goldsboro; C. Ed Worley, 205 Linwood Avenue, Goldsboro.

**Greenville District:**

Clerical: W. R. Stevens, W. D. Caviness, W. S. Potter, Wayne G. Wegwart.

Lay: Warren Hargett, 2507 Old Snow Hill Road, Kinston; Carl C. Wooten, 1114 North College, Kinston; L. H. Garner, 1718 Forest Hills Drive, Greenville.

**New Bern District:**

Clerical: R. Grady Dawson, A. F. Fisher, J. T. Smith, I. E. Cooke.

Lay: W. B. Chalk, 2800 Evans Street, Morehead City; Paul W. Crayton, Box 290, New Bern; Robert H. Stephens, 504 Pollock Street, New Bern.

**Raleigh District:**

Clerical: N. W. Grant, L. A. Tilley, H. A. Phillips, Jr., T. J. Barrett.

Lay: Dr. W. W. Austin, 3221 Birnhamwood Road, Raleigh; Dr. L. W. Aurand, 921 Walnut Trail Road, Raleigh; Marvin J. Cowell, 1316 Williamson Dr., Raleigh.

**Rocky Mount District:**

Clerical: J. W. Page, J. L. Joyce, J. B. Parvin, J. E. Richardson.

Lay: D. S. Johnson, 1124 Eastern Avenue, Rocky Mount; Ryland P. Edwards, 1409 Western Avenue, Rocky Mount; Lee Chapman, 419 Charlotte St., Rocky Mount.

**Sanford District:**

Clerical: V. E. Queen, C. S. Boggs, James Hamilton, J. H. Kinkle.

Lay: R. H. Hough, Rockingham; Dewey Mims, Jr., Southern Pines; J. Nelson Gibson, Gibson.

**Wilmington District:**

Clerical: Clyde G. McCarver, C. J. Andrews, C. B. Hutcherson, B. F. Musser.

Lay: Frank I. Ballard, Box 1404, Wilmington; Harris Ligon, 216 Princess Street, Wilmington; Wade H. Pierce, 4419 Mockingbird Lane, Wilmington.

## LAY DELEGATES TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE 1966

\*Indicates the delegate was present at this session of the Conference.

## BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Bellemont	Mrs. J. W. Stanfield* 4073 Maple Ave., Burlington	Grady Fogleman Route 6, Burlington
Bethel	Mr. Ralph Holmes* Route 1, Graham	Mr. T. C. Boone, Sr. Route 1, Graham
Bonlee	John Routh Route 1, Bear Creek	Clarence Willett Route 2, Bear Creek
Burlington: Davis Street	G. R. Dusenberry* 2158 Woodland Ave., Burlington	W. A. Pike 2227 W. Front St., Burlington
Faith	M. L. Barbee* 1517 Hamiett Rd., Burlington	Mr. Jimmy Parker 1802 W. Davis St., Burlington
Front Street	Dr. Paul M. Abernathy* 1610 Vaughn Rd., Burlington	George Forehand 405 Trail 2, Grove Pk. Burlington
Grace	Hugh Cazel* 414 Tryon St., Burlington	William H. Ritter 2114 Morningside Dr., Burlington
St. Paul	W. L. Gerringier 222 Shadowbrook Dr., Burlington	G. B. Dixon 505 Country Club Dr., Burlington
Webb Avenue	Frank Bennett 2216 Canterbury Dr., Burlington	Mrs. Elizabeth Cable* 837 N. Anthony St., Burlington
West Burlington	Everette Russell* 214 Hawthorne Lane, Burlington	Mrs. Welker Shoe 410 Banks St., Graham
Burlington Circuit	Mrs. Ethel C. Pierce Route 4, Burlington	William Brannock Route 1, Reidsville
Bynum	I. G. Williams* Bynum	Mrs. Blanch Norwood Route 1, Pittsboro
Cedar Grove	Gaines Liner Efland	Wade Caruthers* Route 2, Hillsborough
Chestnut Ridge	G. P. Sykes* Route 3, Hillsborough	Lindsay Tapp Route 1, Efland
Christ-Cedar Cliff	Mrs. James Guthrie Route 3, Graham	Frank Rogers Route 1, Graham
Cobb Circuit	Mrs. James White Route 1, Ruffin	Mrs. A. G. Thompson Route 1, Reidsville
Efland-Lebanon	Robert B. Nichols* Efland	
Fairview	Talmage Isley* Route 2, Snow Camp	Doug Hamilton 2209 Combs Ave., Burlington
Friendship	Mrs. Rachel Troxler* Route 2, Elon College	J. D. Dodson Route 4, Burlington
Graham: First	Dr. C. S. Crissman* Route 3, Graham	Mrs. A. B. McPherson Route 3, Graham
Grove-Chapel	Walter Atwater Route 1, Chapel Hill	Mrs. Walter Atwater Route 1, Chapel Hill
Haw River	D. A. Allen Haw River	Janice Smith* Haw River
Hebron	Mrs. Maude Wilson* Route 2, Mebane	Mrs. Nettie Ward Route 2, Mebane
Hightower	Rubin Pleasants* Star Route, Yanceyville	Arch Kimbro Route 3, Mebane
Leasburg-Salem	Sam H. Winstead* Leasburg	Bennie L. Bradsher Route 2, Hurdle Mills
Mebane	George Ratterman Route 4, Mebane	Paul Coleman 601 Wilba Road, Mebane
Merritt's-Ebenezer	Roscoe Wilson* Route 2, Apex	Hugh Stone Route 3, Chapel Hill
Milton	Mrs. Clyde Barker Route 1, Semora	Miss Anne Hall Milton
Moncure	Jack Johnson Moncure	
Mt. Hermon	Mrs. C. C. Holt Route 1, Graham	Mrs. Alvin Isley* Route 3, Graham
New Hope-Purley	Joe Slade Route 1, Blanch	Clay Vernon, Jr. Route 1, Milton

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Pittsboro	Mrs. J. P. Brown Pittsboro	Mrs. Ruth Farrar Route 1, Pittsboro
Pittsboro Circuit	Bill Sloan Route 3, Pittsboro	Edwin Perry Route 1, Siler City
Rock Creek	Mrs. Josephine Parker Route 1, Liberty	R. D. Hill Route 2, Snow Camp
Salem-Chapel	Mrs. Narvie Morrow	
Saxapahaw	John M. Jordan <sup>o</sup> Saxapahaw	Ben F. Bulla Saxapahaw
Shiloh	Mrs. Hulon Thomasson Route 2, Elon College	Mrs. Howard Troxler <sup>o</sup> 102 Glen Raven
Siler City: First	James L. Brewer 518 W. Park Dr., Siler City	Paul D. Johnson, Jr. <sup>o</sup> 525 W. Dolphin, Siler City
Siler City Circuit	Lester Murrav <sup>o</sup> 717 N. Third St., Siler City	James Buckner Route 1, Siler City
Silk Hope	Perry Johnson Route 2, Pittsboro	Mrs. Matila Campbell Route 1, Siler City
St. Luke's	Mrs. May Bunney Route 4, Burlington	Charles Hurley <sup>o</sup> 410 Lakeside Ave., Burlington
Sweatsonville	G. B. Robbins <sup>o</sup> Route 1, Graham	John R. Nicks 524 Banks St., Graham
Trinity	Mrs. Blanton Isley 3029 Maple Ave., Burlington	Mrs. Ward Perry <sup>o</sup> 3011 Maple Ave., Burlington
Walnut Grove	Henry Ashlev Route 2, Hillsborough	Mrs. Sudie Warren Route 1, Cedar Grove
Whitney Cross	Mrs. E. G. Cowan <sup>o</sup> Route 1, Pittsboro	
Yanceyville	John O. Gunn <sup>o</sup> Yanceyville	David Hopkins Route 1, Yanceyville

DURHAM DISTRICT

Allensville-Trinity	Thomas O. Gentry <sup>o</sup> Route 2, Roxboro	Robert C. Huff, Sr. Route 1, Oxford
Andrews-Soapstone	E. H. Nichols Route 4, Durham	Curtis Nimper New Hope Ch. Rd., Raleigh
Bahama: Mt. Bethel	Mrs. C. M. Allen Bahama	Mrs. Robert H. Harris <sup>o</sup> Bahama
Banks-Grove Hill	F. H. Stroughters Route 1, Franklinton	I. Donald Gray, Jr. <sup>o</sup> Creedmoor
Bethesda	F. H. Alligood Durham	Mrs. Karen K. Thompson 924 Jones Cr., Durham
Brooksdale-Brookland	Charles Green 218 Garrett Street, Roxboro	Raymond Daniels Route 3, Roxboro
Butner: Community	Mike Ellis <sup>o</sup> Umstead Hospital, Butner	Jimmy Smith Box 702, Butner
Carrboro	John Boone Box 84, Carrboro	James L. Perry 327 Oak St., Carrboro
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	John Kennedy <sup>o</sup> 501 Caswell Rd., Chapel Hill	Thomas Holland Winter Dr., Chapel Hill
Amity	Charles L. Sparrow 723 Hillsborough St., Chapel Hill	Fred Wardlaw 312 Estes Dr., Chapel Hill
Orange	Randy Williams <sup>o</sup> Route 2, Chapel Hill	Ernest Turentine Route 2, Chapel Hill
University	Gov Culbreth <sup>o</sup> 407 Westwood Dr., Chapel Hill	Earl Slocum 209 W. University Dr., Chapel Hill
Concord-Oak Grove	John Fletcher Wagstaff Route 1, Roxboro	Ernest Bowes Route 1, Woodsdale
Creedmoor	Mrs. A. C. Johnson <sup>o</sup> Creedmoor	Calvin B. Haskins Creedmoor
Durham: Aldersgate	Mrs. Waylon Cooke <sup>o</sup> P. O. Box 8087, Durham	
Asbury	C. C. Durham <sup>o</sup> 1412 Broad St., Durham	D. T. Stutts 2325 Englewood Ave., Durham
Bethany	Mrs. Earle Long <sup>o</sup> 3617 Hermine St., Durham	Earl Long 3617 Hermine St., Durham
Branson	Mrs. A. J. Byrd <sup>o</sup> 2881 S. Alston Ave., Durham	Mrs. Florence Barbee 105 Cherry Grove St., Durham

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Calvary	Jake Woodall 1613 Peace Street, Durham	Eugene Chesson <sup>o</sup> 308 E. Markham St., Durham
Duke's Chapel	W. M. Crews <sup>o</sup> 410 Carver St., Durham	
Duke Memorial	J. H. Coman <sup>o</sup> 908 Vickers Ave., Durham	M. T. Spears, Sr. 501 Watts St., Durham
Epworth	E. M. Herndon <sup>o</sup> 1508 Moreland Ave., Durham	M. S. McKibben 2215 Stuart Dr., Durham
Glendale Heights	Lacy Ezell <sup>o</sup> 3209 Winston Rd., Durham	Tom Bruce 1705 Roxboro Rd., Durham
Lakewood	Mrs. H. A. Gunter, Sr. 2700 Vineyard St., Durham	Mrs. I. M. Ormond 110 Pinecrest Rd., Durham
Maybrook-Massey	Mrs. L. P. McLawhorn 1400 Ed Cook Rd., Durham	Marvin Massey Route 3, Durham
McMannen's	Mrs. Martin T. Neal Route 1, Box 38AA, Durham	Mrs. Vassar Jones <sup>o</sup> Durham
St. John	Charles R. Young <sup>o</sup> 2929 Welcome Dr., Durham	J. Roland Gonano 1715 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham
St. Paul	W. H. Stallings <sup>o</sup> 2813 Shenandoah St., Durham	Levy Griffin 115 Dawson St., Durham
Trinity	Charles C. Boone <sup>o</sup> 1510 Southwood Dr., Durham	J. Randolph Courland III 408 E. Forest Hills Blvd., Durham
Wellons Village	L. Douglas Foust 2725 E. Greer St., Durham	Mrs. Lucy Coley <sup>o</sup> Durham
Ellis Chapel	E. E. Ellis Box 75, Bahama	Mrs. M. W. Jones Route 1, Bahama
Eno	Lee Dickey West Hillsborough	Marvin Dickey Box 278, Hillsborough
Fletcher's Chapel	S. C. Edwards Route 5, Box 430, Durham	William R. Yates <sup>o</sup> Route 5, Durham
Gray Rock	Claude Renn <sup>o</sup> Route 1, Oxford	Jack Dickerson Route 3, Oxford
Hillsborough	G. A. Brown <sup>o</sup> Box 474, Hillsborough	E. C. Liner Route 1, Hillsborough
Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove	Mrs. Ranev Crumpton <sup>o</sup> Route 4, Roxboro	Elgin Rudder Route 4, Roxboro
Mt. Sylvan	Baxter Tilley <sup>o</sup> Route 2, Durham	W. A. Smith Route 2, Durham
Mt. Tabor	Garland Roberts <sup>o</sup> 1411 Horton, Durham	Mrs. Onice Parrish, Sr. Route 2, Rougemont
Mt. Tirzah	A. F. Hicks, Jr. <sup>o</sup> Timberlake	Mrs. M. C. Dunn Timberlake
New Sharon	Jessie Martin Rt. 1, Hillsborough	Mrs. C. O. Gardner Rt. 1, Hillsborough
Oxford	E. C. Rogers, Jr. <sup>o</sup> 200 Grace St., Oxford	C. G. Credle 425 Williamsboro St., Oxford
Oxford Circuit	Mrs. Carl Lawrence, Jr. <sup>o</sup> Box 808, Oxford	Mrs. Thomas Burch Stovall
Palmer's Grove	Mrs. George Reese Route 3, Hillsborough	Mrs. Scott Utley Route 3, Hillsborough
Parkwood	W. H. Scott <sup>o</sup> 112 Avalon Lane, Durham	A. M. Worley 4618 Blanchard Rd., Durham
Pleasant Green	R. A. Wheeler <sup>o</sup> 2001 Cole Mill Rd., Durham	Mrs. Eleanor Walker Route 2, Durham
Rougemont	Mrs. Paul B. Phillips Route 1, Bahama	Mrs. C. B. McAdams Route 1, Rougemont
Roxboro: Ca-Vel	Jack Clayton <sup>o</sup> Hurdle Mills	Mrs. Jack Clayton Hurdle Mills
Grace	Mrs. Gertrude Saunders 303 High Street, Roxboro	James Allen Hospital Road, Roxboro
Longhurst	Mrs. Eddie Dixon Longhurst	Mrs. Luther Green Windhaven St., Roxboro
Long Memorial	O. B. McBroom Roxboro	Gordon Carver Roxboro
Stem-Bullock	Mrs. C. C. Parrish Stem	Mrs. L. W. Hall Stem
Union Grove	Mrs. Clarence Dodson Route 2, Durham	Mrs. C. W. Davis Route 3, Hillsborough

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Ahoskie	Alvah Early <sup>o</sup> Ahoskie	J. B. Williams Ahoskie
Aulander	Frances Tayloe <sup>o</sup> Aulander	Mrs. Frank McGary Colerain
Chowan	Mrs. Russell Baker Belvidere	Mrs. M. P. Whichard
Columbia: Wesley Mem.	F. E. Cohoon Columbia	
Columbia Circuit	Mrs. Jim Owens Rt. 1, Box 142, Columbia	Mrs. G. R. Liverman <sup>o</sup> Rt. 3, Columbia
Creswell	Jennings Davenport <sup>o</sup> Creswell	C. N. Davenport Creswell
Currituck	Mrs. Marion Fisher Jarvisburg	D. D. Sprengle Adylett
Edenton	Allen B. Harless Jr. <sup>o</sup> Edenton	George Lewis <sup>o</sup> Edenton
Elizabeth City: City Road	Raymond Collier 1014 Williams Cr., Elizabeth City	Marvin Seymore 707 First St., Elizabeth City
First	Dr. W. M. Spence <sup>o</sup> 701 W. Main, Elizabeth City	John N. Turner 1319 N. Williams Cr. E. City
Riverside	Bill Savage 1719 Grace St., Elizabeth City	Mrs. Earl Childers 1200 Raleigh St., Elizabeth City
Gatesville	H. V. Beamon <sup>o</sup> Gatesville	W. M. Spivey Hobbsville
Harrellsville	Mrs. Watson Winborne <sup>o</sup> Harrellsville	Miss Emily Riddick Route 1, Aulander
Hatteras	Lloyd Scarborough Buxton	Mrs. Roy Gray <sup>o</sup> Hatteras
Hertford	John Beers <sup>o</sup> Hertford	Miss Thelma Elliott Hertford
Kinnekeet	Asa Gray, Sr. <sup>o</sup> Waves	James Scarborough Avon
Kitty Hawk	Pernell Tillett <sup>o</sup> Route 3, Kitty Hawk	Carlos Dowdy Kitty Hawk
Mackeys	Mrs. Henry Silver Route 1, Roper	Mrs. Fred Davenport Manteo
Moyock	W. W. Jarvis <sup>o</sup> Moyock	W. B. Lindsey, Jr. Moyock
Murfreesboro	H. R. Burgwyn Murfreesboro	R. E. Lee Murfreesboro
New Hope-Woodland	Floyd Matthews, Sr. Route 3, Hertford	Hoyle Jones <sup>o</sup> Route 3, Hertford
Newland-Grace	Fred Brothers <sup>o</sup> Route 3, Elizabeth City	Ben Stallings
North Gates	R. Foy Baker Gates	Curtis Powell Corapeake
Ocracoke	Benjamin Spencer Ocracoke	John Gallop Ocracoke
Pasquotank	P. A. Bundy <sup>o</sup> Route 2, Elizabeth City	Mrs. R. E. Shackelford Route 1, Elizabeth City
Perkins-Brite Meadows	Mrs. David Heath	Mrs. B. A. Warren Chesterfield Hts., Elizabeth City
Perquimans	Bryan Miller Route 2, Hertford	Elmer Miller <sup>o</sup> Route 2, Hertford
Pilmoor Memorial	Mrs. R. M. Smithson, Jr. <sup>o</sup> Currituck	Wallace Davis Jr. Currituck
Plymouth	J. W. House, Sr. <sup>o</sup> Plymouth	J. W. Marrow Plymouth
Roper	N. Worth Chesson Box 158, Roper	Mrs. Mary Dixon Roper
South Camden	Perry LaMasters <sup>o</sup> Shiloh	Mrs. Ida Sawyer Camden
South Mills	Mrs. J. F. Pritchard <sup>o</sup> South Mills	Mrs. C. L. McPherson South Mills
Stumpy Point	Calvin Payne <sup>o</sup> Stumpy Point	Mrs. Florence Hooper Stumpy Point
Union-Newbegun	Mrs. Dallas Brickhouse 1300 Pryor Ave., Elizabeth City	Harold Palmer Route 1, Elizabeth City

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Wanchese	Gage Williams Wanchese	Joe Davenport <sup>o</sup> Manteo
Windsor	Charles Cousins <sup>o</sup> Windsor	Clyde Cobb Windsor

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Angier	Jarvis Pleasants Route 1, Angier	H. G. Taylor Route 1, Angier
Bethesda	Mrs. Mary Floyd Route 1, Orrum	Grover Hardin <sup>o</sup> Route 2, Fairmont
Camp Ground	Charles Jones, Sr. <sup>o</sup> 5427 Morganton Rd., Fayetteville	Robert L. Jackson, Sr. 5108 Cypress Rd., Fayetteville
Coats	I. D. Norris Coats	Mrs. Margaret Hamilton Ruies Creek
Cotton	Stanley Johnson <sup>o</sup> Hope Mills	Nathan J. Herring Hope Mills
Cumberland	Shelby Smith <sup>o</sup> Rt. 3, Box 836, Fayetteville	Mrs. Shelby Smith Rt. 3, Box 836, Fayetteville
Dunn	Mrs. Blanche Barefoot 300 W. Harnett St., Dunn	Mrs. Hugh W. Prince <sup>o</sup> 309 W. Divine St., Dunn
Erwin	C. M. Crawford 502 East "G" St., Erwin	Cecil Moore 502 East "J" St., Erwin
Fairmont	F. F. Thompson 200 Stephens St., Fairmont	Spencer Scott 600 Iona St., Fairmont
Fayetteville: Asbury	Vernon Hubbard 4408 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville	Fred West 7214 Enloe St., Fayetteville
Calvary	Mrs. H. G. Adcox 1704 Powell St., Fayetteville	Mrs. P. Cashwell 857 Southern Ave., Fayetteville
Culbreth Memorial	Joseph Rosser 1521 Cedar Creek Rd. Fayetteville	Mrs. Fletcher Bryan 1403 Sapona Rd., Fayetteville
Christ	Stanley Brigman <sup>o</sup> 111 Wilborough, Fayetteville	A. L. Champion 1821 Roxie Ave., Fayetteville
Gardners	Julian Clemenger 414 Biscayne Dr. Fayetteville	Marvin Smith Robeson St., Fayetteville
Haymount	George Tinnin <sup>o</sup> 1319 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fayetteville	Clyde Owen 214 Hull Rd., Fayetteville
Hay Street	L. Stacy Weaver, Sr. <sup>o</sup> Methodist College, Fayetteville	Dr. Clarence Olive 1806 Lakeshore Dr., Fayetteville
Johnson Memorial	Charles Harrell 314 Hawthorne Rd., Fayetteville	Ray Craig 247 Windsor Dr., Fayetteville
Lyon Memorial	Miss Lucie Moorman <sup>o</sup> 2107 Beech St., Fayetteville	Mrs. Charles Davis 1505 Briarwood Lane, Fayetteville
Person Street	Robert L. Parrish 2005 Harlee St., Fayetteville	Mrs. I. H. Riddle <sup>o</sup> 326 Person St., Fayetteville
St. Johns	Mrs. Katie Bunce 4614 Blanton Dr., Fayetteville	Cant. Jackie Deekard 111 Blanton Dr., Fayetteville
St. Matthews	Roy Bailey 5110 Banyon Rd., Fayetteville	Mrs. Maggie Averitt Box 274, Hope Mills
Salem	F. A. Dawson <sup>o</sup> Route 1, Fayetteville	L. E. Rav Route 1, Fayetteville
Victory	Trvon Lancaster 701 Greenland Dr., Fayetteville	Mrs. Clara Hodge 2005 Camden Rd., Fayetteville
Wesley Heights	W L. Smith Drawer 690, Fayetteville	C. G. Piner 226 Stacy Weaver Dr., Fayetteville
Hope Mills	Ernest Hubbard <sup>o</sup> 210 Cameron Rd., Fayetteville	Larry Priest Hope Mills
Kipling-Cokesbury	W. J. Cotton, Sr. <sup>o</sup> Kipling	Lonnie Betts Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina
Lillington	G. Carl Kelly Lillington	William Johnston Lillington
Linden	James H. Taylor <sup>o</sup> Route 1, Linden	Robert S. Williams Linden
Lumberton: Asbury-Pineview	Winfred Fields 507 Cypress St., Lumberton	Leon West 204 W. 8th St., Lumberton
Chestnut Street	M. Carr Gibson <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Box 286, Lumberton	W. F. French 204 W. 23rd St., Box 1491 Lum'tn
Lumberton Ct.	Alton Rouse RFD, Lumberton	Walter Baxley Rt. 1, St. Pauls



Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Mamers	A. L. Stewart <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Lillington	Braland Puryear Rt. 1, Spring Lake
Marvin	Stanley Curle <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Hope Mills	Mrs. James Melvin Rt. 7, Fayetteville
Maxton	John C. Hasty <sup>o</sup> Maxton	Paul Steed Maxton
Olivet	Welton Harrington Marietta	Charles Pierce Marietta
Parker	Mrs. Alma Lovette Rt. 2,, Raeford	Mrs. Will Haire Rt. 2, Raeford
Parkton	W. R. Presson <sup>o</sup> Parkton	Frederick Bordenheimer Parkton
Pembroke: First	Theodore Lowry Rt. 1, Rowland	Mrs. Theodore Lowry Rt. 1, Rowland
Philadelphus	Cleveland Hunt <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Red Springs	Don Revels Rt. 2, Red Springs
Pembroke Ct.	N. H. Biddell <sup>o</sup> Apt. 4, Highland Terrace, Laurinburg	Grady O'Briant Red Springs
Prospect	James A. Jones <sup>o</sup> Rt. 3, Maxton	W. A. Locklear Lumber Bridge
Pleasant Grove	Stanton Spaulding Rt. 2, Rowland	R. E. Jacobs Rt. 1, Rowland
Raeford	Clyde Upchurch <sup>o</sup> Raeford	Neil Seuter Raeford
Red Springs	Earl Townsend <sup>o</sup> Red Springs	Clement Stevenson Red Springs
Rowland	Mrs. W. L. Loy <sup>o</sup> Rowland	Mrs. John Pate Rowland
Sandy Grove	T. C. Jones Rt. 2, Raeford	C. D. Bostick Rt. 1, Lumber Bridge
Sandy Plains Ct.	Luther Hunt Rt. 1, Hamer, S. C.	Foster Jacobs Rt. 4, St. Pauls
St. Andrews	Mrs. Alice Bullard <sup>o</sup> 113 Kirkland Dr. Fayetteville	Mrs. Pearl Best College Lakes, Fayetteville
St. Pauls	Mrs. Frank Collins <sup>o</sup> St. Pauls	Mrs. A. G. Hall St. Pauls
Spring Lake	Richard Miller Spring Lake	Howard Hale Spring Lake
Spring Hill	Mrs. E. M. Roberts <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Broadway	Wade Mason Mamers
Stedman	John P. McCall <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Stedman	Dawson Carr Stedman
Tabor	Mrs. Walter Smith 1500 Ashford, Fayetteville	Mrs. Davis Pugh Rt. 4, Fayetteville

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Benson	Mrs. John Allen <sup>o</sup> Benson	Mrs. J. G. Medlin Benson
Beston-Bethel	Sidney Colie <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, LaGrange	Mrs. Sidney Colie Rt. 2, LaGrange
Bethel-Rones	C. C. Ivey, Jr. Rt. 2, Mt. Olive	Russell Whitfield Rt. 1, Mt. Olive
Brogden	Mrs. Annie C. Cole Rt. 1, Dudley	L. R. Tyndall 3307 Old Grantham Rd, Goldsboro
Browning-Smith	Mrs. Gordon Casey <sup>o</sup> Rt. 3, Mt. Olive	Mrs. J. J. Odom Rt. 3, Mt. Olive
Clayton	Charles Crone Clayton	Elbert Jones Clayton
Clinton: First	Seth Parsons <sup>o</sup> Powell St., Clinton	Bill Johnson Coharie Dr., Clinton
Grace	Mrs. J. T. Doughtie 808 Stewart Ave., Clinton	Mrs. G. C. Sutton 501 College St., Clinton
Clinton Ct.	R. F. Butler, Sr. <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Clinton	B. W. Parker Rt. 4, Clinton
Elizabeth	Mrs. Harris Roberson Rt. 1, Smithfield	Mrs. Ira Ogburn Rt. 1, Smithfield

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Eureka-Yelverton	Larry Darden <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Fremont	Mrs. John B. Chase Eureka
Faison	Raymond Harrell Rt. 1, Faison	Bill Igoe Faison
Four Oaks	Bert Lassiter Four Oaks	John Massengill <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Four Oaks
Fremont	Mrs. W. F. Yelverton <sup>o</sup> Fremont	Mrs. Charles Hooks Fremont
Goldsboro: Airboro-Garris	J. M. Cooper Rt. 6, Box 180	Hazel Moye Rt. 3, LaGrange
Danics Memorial	Chester Gorman 116 S. Berkley, Goldsboro	Seth B. Hollowell 704 E. Forest Hill Dr., Goldsboro
Elm Street-Falling Creek	R. H. Cox Rt. 1, Princeton	Ronald Moore 109 E. Westwood Rd., Goldsboro
Jefferson	Lee Kaylor <sup>o</sup> 303 Banks Ave., Goldsboro	Everett Cox 306 Banks Ave., Goldsboro
New Hope	Jarvis Garris <sup>o</sup> 201 Forest Dr., Goldsboro	Ben Boyette Rt. 4, Goldsboro
Pine Forest	Roland Braswell <sup>o</sup> Rt. 3, Goldsboro	Mrs. L. B. Thompson Rt. 5, Goldsboro
Providence	Mrs. W. Henry Edwards <sup>o</sup> Rt. 6, Goldsboro	W. Henry Edwards Rt. 6, Goldsboro
St. Luke	C. Lee Clarke <sup>o</sup> 807 E. Holly St., Goldsboro	Bill Marley 804 Franklin St., Goldsboro
St. Paul	Elbert Ward Goldsboro	M. B. Andrews, Jr. 812 E. Mulberry St., Goldsboro
Salem	William Barnes <sup>o</sup> Rt. 6, Goldsboro	Admiral Howell Rt. 6, Goldsboro
Goshen-Keener	Mrs. John Paul Gore Rt. 5, Clinton	N. L. Daughtry <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Newton Grove
Hopewell-Mt. Moriah	Mrs. John Thornton Rt. 2, Newton Grove	Thedie Honeycutt Rt. 1, Clinton
Johnston	Sam Stallings <sup>o</sup> Rt. 3, Smithfield	Joe Padgett Rt. 1, Smithfield
Kenly-Buckhorn	Mrs. E. A. Simmons <sup>o</sup> Kenly	Mrs. Melvin Wilkerson Kenly
Kenansville-Woodland	Joseph Quinn Kenansville	Mrs. Zollie Kornegay <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Mt. Olive
Lucama-Breitz	Mrs. Gladys Honeycutt <sup>o</sup> Lucama	H. H. Tucker, Jr. Selma
Micro-Fellowship	Gilbert Rowe <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Princeton	Mrs. Lloyd Batten Rt. 2, Selma
Mt. Carmel-Saulston	Thomas E. Strickland <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Goldsboro	Elbert Pittman Rt. 5, Goldsboro
Mt. Olive: First	R. L. Cox <sup>o</sup> Box 84, Mt. Olive	Norbert B. Wilson 414 S. Martin St., Mt. Olive
Newton Grove	C. C. Cox <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Four Oaks	Henry Bizzell Newton Grove
Pikeville	D. C. Thompson <sup>o</sup> Pikeville	C. C. Garris Pikeville
Pine Level	C. W. Britton Country Club Dr., Smithfield	Mrs. Heba Creech Rt. 3, Smithfield
Princeton	Mrs. Lois Braswell Princeton	Melvin Edwards Princeton
Roseboro	R. M. Holland Roseboro	H. L. Crumpler Roseboro
Salemburg	Mrs. J. M. Beatty Rt. 1, Roseboro	James H. Faircloth Rt. 2, Roseboro
Sarecta	Kenneth Stroud Rt. 1, Kenansville	Randolph Smith Rt. 1, Kenansville
Selma	Robert Hickman 702 Howell St., Selma	Edward Crawford <sup>o</sup> 204 Chestnut St., Selma
Seven Springs	Mrs. Virgil Moore Seven Springs	Alton Price Rt. 2, Seven Springs
Smithfield: Centenary	M. W. Stancil <sup>o</sup> 819 S. First, Smithfield	Robert A. Spence 817 S. First, Smithfield
Turkey-Friendship	Mrs. Dixie Shipp <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Clinton	Mrs. Lucy Graham Turkey
Warsaw	Ross Watkins <sup>o</sup> Warsaw	E. C. Thompson, Sr. Warsaw

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Wayne Circuit	Webb Creech <sup>o</sup> Cherry Hospital, Goldsboro	Charlie West Cherry Hospital, Goldsboro
Wesley-Black's	Wallace Warren Rt. 4, Dunn	Mordecai Vann <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Dunn
South River	J. H. Spell <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Autryville	Randall Autry Rt. 1, Godwin

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Asbury	Mrs. Mayhugh Alligood Rt. 4, Washington	Mrs. Edmund Guthrie Rt. 4, Washington
Aurora	Hal C. Potter, Sr. Rt. 2, Aurora	Hyram O. Paul Rt. 2, Aurora
Ayden	Robert G. Harris <sup>o</sup> Ayden	R. L. Turnage Ayden
Bath	R. A. Foreman Rt. 2, Belhaven	Thad Tankard, Jr. Bath
Belhaven	Mrs. Otis Johnson <sup>o</sup> East St., Belhaven	R. D. Mitchell E. Main St., Belhaven
Bethel	C. W. Everett <sup>o</sup> Bethel	Mrs. J. L. Gurganus Bethel
Farmville	Marvin V. Jones <sup>o</sup> 305 Belcher, Farmville	J. Irving Morgan, Jr. Farmville
Greenville: Jarvis Memorial	J. W. Overton <sup>o</sup> 607 Elm St., Greenville	Bill Dunn 2500 Sunset Ave., Greenville
St. James	E. L. Aiken <sup>o</sup> Greenville	
Grifton	Bill DeVerges Grifton	Sam Nelson Grifton
Grimesland	Mrs. Jamie Wilson Rt. 2, Winterville	Mrs. R. B. Wilson Grimesland
Hobgood	J. W. Belflower, Jr. AFD, Oak City	Mrs. Julian Mizell Hobgood
Hookerton-Rainbow	A. C. Edwards <sup>o</sup> Hookerton	R. B. Hooker 708 Rountree, Kinston
Institute	S. Parker Hardy, Jr. Rt. 1, LaGrange	James Beamon Rt. 3, LaGrange
Jamesville	Howard Gaylord Jamesville	L. R. Long Rt. 1, Williamston
Jerusalem	Claude Wade Rt. 3, Snow Hill	Adolph Thomas Rt. 3, Snow Hill
Kinston: Queen Street	Harry H. Cummings Cambridge Ave., Kinston	R. S. Andrews 1706 St. George Pl. Kinston
St. Mark-St. John	Wilson Johnson <sup>o</sup> 518 Greenmead Dr., Kinston	Robin Harrell 414 E. Caswell St., Kinston
Westminster	Carl C. Wooten 1114 N. College St., Kinston	Marion E. Loftin 1107 Meadowwood Dr., Kinston
Kinston Ct.	Mrs. Bruce Heath Rt. 1, Kinston	Mrs. Don Edman Rt. 2, Grifton
LaGrange	Mrs. E. A. Walters <sup>o</sup> LaGrange	Wade Ferguson LaGrange
Lanes Church-Bethany	Charlie Johnson Rt. 6, Kinston	John Langston Rt. 1, Box 392, Dover
Mattamuskeet	P. D. Midgett Engelhard	W. W. Watson Rt. 1, Engelhard
Maury-Mt. Herman	Jack Edmundson Maury	Mack E. Jones Rt. 1, Snow Hill
Noble's Chapel	Miss Annie Noble <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Deep Run	Mrs. P. A. Noble Rt. 1, Deep Run
Pink Hill	L. H. Turner <sup>o</sup> Pink Hill	Mrs. L. H. Turner Pink Hill
Robersonville	Guilford Furlough Hamilton	Mrs. R. W. Adkins <sup>o</sup> Robersonville
Salem	Robert Little <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Grimesland	J. S. Smith Rt. 1, Grimesland
Snow Hill: Calvary	O. P. Miller, Jr. Snow Hill	Melvin Oliver Snow Hill
Stantonsburg	S. N. Tyson <sup>o</sup> Stantonsburg	Ralph Jones Rt. 2, Stantonsburg

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Stokes	Rowland Futrell RFD, Stokes	Mrs. Rowland Futrell RFD, Stokes
Swan Quarter	R. C. Hamilton <sup>o</sup> Swan Quarter	Mrs. J. A. Swindell Swan Quarter
Walstonburg-Tabernacle	Mrs. Bertha Shirley <sup>o</sup> Walstonburg	Mrs. H. T. Herring, Sr. Walstonburg
Washington: First	E. S. Mann 218 Isabella Ave., Washington	E. Leon Roebuck, Jr. 125 Isabella Ave., Washington
Washington Ct.	H. Lee Cherry Rt. 1, Washington	Josephus Leggett Rt. 3, Washington
Wesley Memorial	W. E. Fulford, Sr. Route 2, Farmville	Oscar C. White <sup>o</sup> Greenville
Williamston	Herbert Swain <sup>o</sup> 200 N. Haughton St., Williamston	George Corey 402 Vance St., Williamston
Woodington-Webb	John Wayne Bryan <sup>o</sup> Rt. 4, Kinston	Mrs. Estelle Waller Rt. 5, Kinston

## NEW BERN DISTRICT

Asbury	H. C. Ipock <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Cove City	Harvey Cox Rt. 1, Cove City
Atlantic	Charles D. Morris Atlantic	Mrs. Daphne Hill Atlantic
Beaufort: Ann Street	Aaron Bowers <sup>o</sup> 119 Queen St., Beaufort	T. D. Eure Box 249, Morehead City
Beech Grove	Mrs. C. G. Richardson <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, New Bern	Mrs. Florence Weatherington Rt. 2, New Bern
Belgrade-Tabernacle	Herbert Horne <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Maysville	Guy Byrum Rt. 1, Maysville
Bridgeton	T. A. Windley, Jr. Bridgeton	W. M. Critcher Bridgeton Harold Lloyd <sup>o</sup> Bridgeton
Core Creek	Mrs. Sallie Dudley <sup>o</sup> Newport	Mrs. David Merrell Rt. 1, Beaufort
Dover	Charles Barrow Box 248, Dover	J. P. Arnold Box 295, Dover
Harkers Island	Don Davis Harkers Island	Ervin Coward Harkers Island
Harlowe-Oak Grove	Will Hardesty <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Newport	V. E. Becton Rt. 2, Newport
Havelock: Cherry Point	Mrs. Melvin Garner, Sr. 118 Bryan St., Havelock	Melvin Garner, Sr. 118 Bryan St., Havelock
First	Gordon Robertson <sup>o</sup> 24 Rose Ct., Havelock	Mrs. Helen Locky 100 Vine St., Havelock
Hubert	Richard T. Riggs <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Swansboro	Mrs. Grace Sanders Rt. 1, Hubert
Jacksonville: Northwoods	Bill Coward Rt. 1, Box 449, Jacksonville	Charles Whittington <sup>o</sup> 120 Fuller Dr., Jacksonville
Trinity	Odell Huffine <sup>o</sup> 121 Henderson Dr., Jacksonville	Dr. L. D. Hayman 406 Carmen Ave., Jacksonville
Marshallberg	Andrew Davis <sup>o</sup> Marshallberg	Charles Harris Marshallberg
Maysville	James M. Jones Maysville	Robert L. Mattocks Maysville
Midway-Bethlehem	Efron Smith Swansboro	Hosea Parker <sup>o</sup> Stella
Morehead City: First	Charles D. Stewart <sup>o</sup> 101 Yaupon Ter., Morehead City	Edward S. Dixon 2100 Arendell St., Morehead City
Franklin Memorial	Lawrence Brown 1200 Shackleford St. Morehead City	Mrs. A. S. Lancaster Morehead City
St. Peter's	E. W. Chappell <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Newport	W. L. McCabe Mounted Rt., Box 150, Morehead City
New Bern: Centenary	W. C. Chadwick <sup>o</sup> Box 567, New Bern	Carl Short Haywood Heights, New Bern
Garber	Ralph T. Morris 4501 Country Club Rd., New Bern	Robert H. Stephens <sup>o</sup> 4702 Trent River Dr., New Bern
Riverside	Mrs. L. E. Lugar <sup>o</sup> 1510 National Ave., New Bern	

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Trinity	Roland Hill <sup>o</sup> 2309 Woodland Ave., New Bern	P. R. Jones 2009 Center Ave., New Bern
Newport	Mrs. Ira Garner Newport	Harold Chartley Newport
Oriental	Ronald A. Paul Oriental	
Pollocksville	Mrs. Milton Arthur Pollocksville	Mrs. L. A. Green Pollocksville
Richlands	W. Ray Brown <sup>o</sup> Richlands	Dr. W. E. Mease Richlands
Richlands Ct.	Lott Thomas Rt. 1, Jacksonville	Carson Malpass Rt. 2, Richlands
Riverdale	Mrs. E. F. Seymour <sup>o</sup> 431 Henderson Dr., Havelock	John G. Mullen Rt. 4, Box 264, New Bern
Salter Path	James W. Smith Salter Path	John Zobonic Salter Path
Sea Level	H. B. Willis <sup>o</sup> Sea Level	Ronald Goodwin Cedar Island
Shady Grove	J. Hilton Moore <sup>o</sup> 205 E. New Bern Rd., Kinston	Rudolph Davis Rt. 1, Trenton
Snead's Ferry	Adrian Capps Sneads Ferry	Melvin Shephard Sneads Ferry
Stonewall	Mrs. Helen Tingle <sup>o</sup> Vandemere	Miss Nellie Fentress Bayboro
Straits-North River	Lester Pigott <sup>o</sup> Gloucester	Mrs. Lionel Swink Rt. 2, Beaufort
Swansboro	Ben Licke <sup>o</sup> Swansboro	Alton Fields Swansboro
Trenton	J. C. West, Jr. Trenton	Elbert Smith 803 Pine Tree Dr., New Bern
Vanceboro	Bobby Smith <sup>o</sup> Vanceboro	Gray Lancaster, Jr. Vanceboro
Vanceboro Ct.	Mrs. Murray Whitford <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Vanceboro	Mrs. Lloyd Wiggins Rt. 2, Ayden
Verona	Mrs. Audrey Thomas Verona	Mrs. George M. Marsh Verona
Williston-Smyrna	Elmer D. Willis Williston	William M. Davis Marshallberg

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Apex	Jack Kerley <sup>o</sup> Apex	Mrs. John T. Duncan Apex
Bethlehem-Shady Grove	Robert Arrington <sup>o</sup> Hollister	George Hunter Rt. 3, Warrenton
Cary: First	Dick Kibler <sup>o</sup> 407 S. Dixon, Cary	Fred Bond 509 Harrison Ave., Cary
White Plains	Sam Cole <sup>o</sup> E. Cornwall Rd., Cary	Dick Sessoms Rt. 1, Cary
Ebenezer	E. H. Overman <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Raleigh	J. T. Tunstall 2908 Boone Trail, Raleigh
Franklin Circuit	Mrs. William Barefoot <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Box 253, Franklinton	Mrs. T. H. Wynne Rt. 3, Louisburg
Franklinton	C. W. Brown <sup>o</sup> 301 E. Mason St., Franklinton	Mrs. A. L. Evans N. Cheatham St., Franklinton
Fuquay-Varina	Robert Marley <sup>o</sup> 311 Wade Ave., Fuquay-Varina	Jack Senter 711 E. Academy, Fuquay-Varina
Garner: Garner	John O. Moore 800 Powell Dr., Garner	Dwight Bunn 108 Perdue St., Garner
St. Andrews	Donald Honeycutt 5735 Woodcrest Dr., Raleigh	Rolly Bannister 3850 Vesta Dr., Raleigh
Gillburg	Mrs. D. G. Currin, Jr. Rt. 1, Henderson	L. D. Myrick 825 Shirley Dr., Henderson
Harris Chapel	W. J. Currin <sup>o</sup> Rt. 3, Box 42, Henderson	J. A. Parrott Rt. 3, Box 59, Henderson
Henderson: City Road	Luther T. Hughes 116 N. Clark St., Henderson	George Rooker <sup>o</sup> 1307 Dorsey Dr., Henderson
First	J. W. Rogers, Jr. <sup>o</sup> Box 256, Henderson	H. A. Dennis 309 Burwell Ave., Henderson



Charge	Delegate	Reserve
White Memorial	Mrs. Gordon Allen, Sr. <sup>o</sup> 757 Charlotte Ave., Henderson	W. Wood White 1075 Hargrove Ave., Henderson
Hollands	W. R. Middleton Rt. 1, Garner	Wayne W. Trexler Rt. 3, Raleigh
Holly Springs	Edward Wood <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Holly Springs	Roy Jones Holly Springs
Jerusalem-Zion	William J. Hicks <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Norlina	Mrs. Bernard Walker Rt. 1, Warrenton
Kittrell-Plank Chapel	Mrs. R. G. Woodlief Andrews Ave., Henderson	Mrs. T. R. Smith <sup>o</sup> Rt. 4, Henderson
Knightdale	Mrs. Audie Faison <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Knightdale	Mrs. Bruce Cozart Knightdale
Louisburg	Earle Murphy <sup>o</sup> 811 N. Main, Louisburg	M. M. Person, Jr. Box 83, Louisburg
Louisburg Ct.	Mrs. Russell Nelms <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Louisburg	Miss Lucy Wilson Rt. 1, Louisburg
Macon	Macon Myrick <sup>o</sup> Norlina	Mrs. L. R. Harris Rt. 2, Macon
Middleburg	W. W. Wortham Rt. 3, Henderson	V. M. Breedlove Rt. 2, Henderson
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Paul Johnson <sup>o</sup> Rt. 3, Raleigh	Paul Johnson Rt. 3, Raleigh
Norlina	Mrs. Fred Newsome <sup>o</sup> Norlina	Mrs. W. A. Delbridge Norlina
Raleigh: Benson-Memorial	W. R. Griffin <sup>o</sup> 4713 Wildwood Dr., Raleigh	J. D. Phillips 4732 Rembert Dr., Raleigh
Cokesbury	David Carmichael 540 Cooper Rd., Raleigh	Truman L. Newberry Raleigh
Edenton St.	S. T. Gaddy 3919 Arrow Dr., Raleigh	Russell Broaddud <sup>o</sup> 127 Longview Lake Dr., Raleigh
Fairmont	Robert Wynne, Jr. <sup>o</sup> 1716 Canterbury Rd., Raleigh	Dr. Charles Wilkerson 2820 Exeter Cr., Raleigh.
Hayes-Burton	C. E. Proudley <sup>o</sup> 829 Lake Boone Tr., Raleigh	Ryan Bashford Box 6385, Raleigh
Highland	J. Walter Coates <sup>o</sup> 4408 Avent Ferry Rd., Raleigh	Mrs. H. R. Garriss 3220 Bedford Ave., Raleigh
Jenkins Memorial	Thomas P. Ficklin <sup>o</sup> 816 Lake Boone Tr., Raleigh	Dan M. Sharpe 2137 Cowper Dr., Raleigh
Layden Memorial	Oran J. Cottle <sup>o</sup> 3149 Sussex Rd., Raleigh	Glenn Anderson 121 Pasquotank Dr., Raleigh
Longview	Dr. H. Y. Jennings <sup>o</sup> 2400 Ridge Rd., Raleigh	Dr. P. A. Miller 3015 Devonshire Rd., Raleigh
Macedonia	H. B. Jennette <sup>o</sup> 619 Wills Forest Rd., Raleigh	Mrs. M. A. Lewis 926 N. Boylan Ave., Raleigh
Millbrook	Mrs. H. L. Talton <sup>o</sup> 1405 Carolina Pines Ave. Raleigh	Willie L. Burchette 2300 Newbold St. Raleigh
Pleasant Grove	A. Q. Roebuck, Jr. <sup>o</sup> 136 N. King Charles Rd., Raleigh	Gene Houck 819 Beverly Dr., Raleigh
St. James	Kelly Crump Rt. 4, Raleigh	Miss Blanche Penny Penny Rd., Rt. 4, Raleigh
St. Marks	W. N. H. Jones <sup>o</sup> Rt. 7, Raleigh	Charles Graham Rt. 1, Raleigh
Trinity	Mrs. James Grant <sup>o</sup> 807 Richardson Dr., Raleigh	
Wesley Memorial	Mrs. T. J. Walkup <sup>o</sup> 3109 Glenridge Dr., Raleigh	B. B. Ross 1013 Currituck Dr., Raleigh
Westover	B. B. Wall <sup>o</sup> 117 Kipling Pl., Raleigh	Paul Etheridge Jr., 610 Frank St., Raleigh
Wynnewood Park	N. R. Stephenson <sup>o</sup> 1405 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh	Glenn LaGarde 802 Cranbrook Rd., Raleigh
Rehoboth	Henry Wentz 211 Robinhood Dr., Raleigh	Raymond Sawyer 1300 Lorimer Rd., Raleigh
	Frank Castleberry <sup>o</sup> 5507 Western Blvd., Raleigh	Bob Reynolds 625 Buck Jones Rd., Raleigh
	Wendell Gilliam 3317 Octavia St., Raleigh	Billy N. Kittrell 165 Southern Ave., Henderson
	Richard W. Harris <sup>o</sup> Rt. 3, Oxford	

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Tabernacle	James C. Tilghman Rt. 5, Henderson	John E. Wilson Townsville
Trinity (Franklin County)	Mrs. D. T. Hayes Rt. 3, Louisburg	John Wilson Rt. 3, Louisburg
Union Chapel	Mrs. J. D. Wilson <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Kittrell	Leroy Rowland Rt. 1, Kittrell
Vance Circuit	M. J. Jackson Rt. 2, Henderson	M. R. Wynn Box 545, Henderson
Wake Forest-Youngsville	Horace Macon Wake Forest	Mrs. Mary Hight Youngsville
Warren	W. B. Hoskins <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Box 163, Norlina	Howell Steed Box 542, Warrenton
Warrenton Wesley Memorial	Mrs. Tom Hawkins <sup>o</sup> Warrenton	Mrs. Julius Banzet Warrenton
Wendell	Hester M. Stott <sup>o</sup> Wendell	Mrs. H. L. Harriss Wendell
Zebulon	Wayne Davis Zebulon	Frank Wall Zebulon

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Bailey	E. A. Brown Rt. 1, Bailey	Forrest Perry, Jr. Rt. 1, Bailey
Battleboro	Miss Ruth Moore <sup>o</sup> Box 545, Battleboro	Mrs. Paul Benson Box 475, Battleboro
Bethseda-Hollister	Thomas Street Rt. 3, Enfield	Robert H. Arrington Hollister
Calvary	Mrs. Nathan M. Johnston <sup>o</sup> Rt. 3, Littleton	Dallas Carter Rt. 2, Littleton
Conetoe	Mrs. G. H. Bennett <sup>o</sup> Conetoe	Mrs. C. W. Harris Conetoe
Conway	Mrs. J. E. Taylor <sup>o</sup> Conway	E. W. Martin Conway
Elm City	W. C. Sharpe III <sup>o</sup> Elm City	Thomas A. McClees Elm City
Enfield	Mrs. Gilbert Neal <sup>o</sup> Enfield	Mrs. George Randolph Enfield
Evansdale-Black Creek	Miss Clara M. Bass <sup>o</sup> Black Creek	Donald R. Holloman 703 Libby St., Wilson
Gaston	Mrs. Grady Roughton <sup>o</sup> Gaston	Mrs. Ronald Colston Gaston
Halifax	Mrs. N. J. Harlow Rt. 2, Littleton	Bill Hux Rt. 2, Littleton
Hawkins-Tabor	John H. Newell <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Littleton	Henry Green Rt. 2, Roanoke Rapids
Hornes-Mt. Zion	Mrs. Roy Barrow <sup>o</sup> 1809 W. Nash, Wilson	E. T. Taylor, Sr. Rt. 1, Wilson
Littleton	Mrs. Marvin Newsom <sup>o</sup> Littleton	Mrs. J. N. Mosley Littleton
Middlesex	W. W. Morgan <sup>o</sup> Middlesex	Roger Strickland Rt. 2, Bailey
Milwaukee	Wayland Johnson <sup>o</sup> Milwaukee	Ken Stokes Severn
Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Catherine Brantley <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Bailey	J. E. Finch Rt. 1, Bailey
Nash	Thomas Boone <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Nashville	Woodrow Jones Rt. 2, Nashville
Nashville	D. P. McCain, Sr. Nashville	J. P. Woodward Nashville
Northampton	Ballard S. Gay Jackson	Garland Collier Jackson
Pinetops	J. S. Williford Pinetops	Mrs. H. P. Jenkins <sup>o</sup> Pinetops
Red Oak-Yorks	A. C. Hicks <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Nashville	D. T. May Rt. 3, Rocky Mount
Rich Square	Joseph Cole <sup>o</sup> Rich Square	Ezra Brown Rich Square
Roanoke Ct.	I. K. Braswell <sup>o</sup> 1706 Ivey St., Roanoke Rapids	H. C. Case Littleton Rd., Roanoke Rapids

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Roanoke Rapids: First	Harvey Woodruff <sup>o</sup> 535 Williams St., Roanoke Rapids	Richard Manz 600 Virginia St., Roanoke Rapids
Rosemary	Mrs. Jack Smith <sup>o</sup> 606 Rapids St., Roanoke Rapids	Dr. Marcus A. Garriss Rt. 1, Box 91 F, Roanoke Rapids
Rocky Mount: Clark Street	Mrs. W. M. Sutton <sup>o</sup> 628 S. Church St., Rocky Mount	Mrs. W. A. Hunter 521 S. Washington St., Rocky Mt.
Englewood	J. L. Mears <sup>o</sup> 320 Clifton Rd., Rocky Mount	Leroy Jackson 3209 Hawthorne Rd., Rocky Mount
First	Henry C. Harris 1213 Alta Vista Lane, Rocky Mt.	J. W. Watson 406 Piedmont Ave., Rocky Mount
Marvin	Mrs. Inez Williams <sup>o</sup> 11 Carr St., Rocky Mount	Herman Allen 824 Peachtree St., Rocky Mount
St. Paul	Mrs. Eleanor Saunders <sup>o</sup> 912 Cedarbrook Dr., Rocky Mt.	Gordon Davis 740 Burton St., Rocky Mount
Sandy Cross	R. C. Horne Rt. 3, Nashville	Mrs. Eva Dozier Rt. 1, Rocky Mount
Scotland Neck	E. V. Hancock 1708 Church St., Scotland Neck	Mrs. W. L. Harris Box 215, Scotland Neck
Seaboard	L. W. Piland RFD, Seaboard	T. T. Stephenson <sup>o</sup> RFD, Garysburg
Sims	Bennie Lee Glover Rt. 1, Sims	Mrs. T. G. Bailey Sims
Smith	Edwin J. Allen Rt. 1, Roanoke Rapids	J. W. Fulghum, Sr. Rt. 2, Roanoke Rapids
Spring Church-Garysburg	J. C. Cooke Garysburg	R. M. Robinson <sup>o</sup> Skippers, Va.
Spring Hope	Warren Boone Spring Hope	Mrs. Charles Snipes Spring Hope
Tarboro: Hart-Speight	Mrs. Maggie Wadsworth <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Box 75, Battleboro	Joe Jong 133 Meredith Court, Tarboro
St. James	Sam Satterwaite <sup>o</sup> Tarboro	Mrs. A. F. Baker Howard Circle, Tarboro
Temperance Hall	Tom Cherry RFD, Rocky Mount	Bill Harper Rt. 1, Pinetops
Weldon	Mrs. Virginia Maddrey <sup>o</sup> Weldon	Mrs. J. Edward Johnson 413 Elm St., Weldon
West Halifax	J. Curtis Hardee <sup>o</sup> Rt. 3, Enfield	Harry Lewis Rt. 2, Enfield
Whitakers	Mrs. Wiley Bradley <sup>o</sup> Whitakers	Mrs. Harold Braswell Whitakers
Wilson: First	W. T. Lamm, Jr. <sup>o</sup> 903 Raleigh Rd., Wilson	L. H. Gibbons 1008 Salem St., Wilson
	Paul Darden, Jr. 504 S. Deans St., Wilson	S. M. Cozart 900 W. Nash St., Wilson
West Nash	Miss Creolya Snodgrass <sup>o</sup> 1102 W. Vance St., Wilson	W. C. Craven, Jr. 1111 Ensworth Rd., Wilson
Winstead	Russell Strader <sup>o</sup> 1117 Lakeside Dr., Wilson	A. C. Owens 300 Lillian Rd., Wilson
Woodland	T. B. Elliott Woodland	Dr. John Stanley Woodland

## SANFORD DISTRICT

Aberdeen	D. P. Troutman 407 N. Poplar St., Aberdeen	J. G. Farrell 901 E. Main St., Aberdeen
Biscoe	H. L. Williams Biscoe	R. D. McLeod Biscoe
Broadway	Ernest Gaster, Jr. Rt. 7, Sanford	B. W. McNeil 1307 Village Dr., Fayetteville
Caledonia	Alex McKenzie <sup>o</sup> Rt. 3, Johns Rd., Laurinburg	Tom Gibson Rt. 3, Johns Rd., Laurinburg
Candor	Mrs. R. G. Fitzgerald Candor	Mrs. Lacy Chappell Candor
Carthage	Ed Cunliffe <sup>o</sup> Carthage	H. G. Poole Carthage
Center-Cameron	Mrs. Lynn Thomas Rt. 2, Carthage	Miss Agnes Womack Vass
Cordova	Mrs. Alice Wells <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Rockingham	Mrs. S. N. Ferrell Rt. 1, Rockingham

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Ellerbe	Mrs. P. W. Edwards Ellerbe	Mrs. L. E. Ballard Ellerbe
Glendon	J. S. Phillips <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Robbins	J. G. Mashburn Highfalls
Goldston	LaVerne Thornton Goldston	Miss Ola Gordon Rt. 4, Sanford
Hamlet: Fellowship	Harold Boggan <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Marston	Robert McDougald Maple St., Hamlet
First	Mrs. M. A. Hatcher 404 Clay St., Hamlet	A. E. Thompson, Sr. Rollins Ave., Ext., Hamlet
Laurel Hill	E. L. Skipper <sup>o</sup> 904 Jefferson St., Hamlet	Curtiss Kersey Rt. 2, Box 31-A, Laurinburg
Laurinburg: Central-Johns	Elmer Whitlock Rt. 1, Maxton	Calvin Williams <sup>o</sup> 24 Fourth St., E. Laurinburg
First	Wade S. Dunbar, Jr. Morrison Lane, Laurinburg	William G. Thrower <sup>o</sup> W. Covington St., Laurinburg
St. Luke	Douglas Y. Youngue Box 1615, Laurinburg	R. S. Cox 214 Yadkin Ave., Laurinburg
Lovejoy-Macedonia	Weitzel Vuncannon <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Troy	Oren Thompson Troy
Mt. Gilead: First	Jerry Ingram Mt. Gilead	James Evans Mt. Gilead
Mt. Gilead Circuit	Douglas Jarrell Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead	Robert Haywood Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead
Norman	N. L. Rabb Rt. 1, Ellerbe	Palmer Nicholson Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead
Pekin	Mrs. F. B. Brandenburg <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Candor	Mrs. R. F. Bowles Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead
Pinebluff	Ralph Foushee Pinebluff	Miss Lois Anne Myers Hoffman
Pleasant Hill	Caesar Phillips Rt. 1, Robbins	W. F. Ritter, Jr. Star Route, Robbins
Poplar Springs	Julian Mansfield RFD 1, Sanford	Lynn Campbell RFD 2, Sanford
Robbins: Tabernacle	C. L. Williams RFD 1, Robbins	Mrs. W. A. Crow <sup>o</sup> Box 395, Robbins
Roberdell	H. B. Rainwater <sup>o</sup> Box 531, Rockingham	W. B. Easterling 412 Randolph St., Rockingham
Rockingham: Community	Curtis L. Pate 19 Church St., E. Rockingham	M. J. Pate, Jr 77 South Street, E. Rockingham
East	Eli Brown <sup>o</sup> Hannah Pickett Av. E. Rockingham	Arthur Cobb S. Williams St., E. Rockingham
First	M. F. Grantham <sup>o</sup> Box 1099, Rockingham	C. C. Martin 1817 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham
Glenwood	J. Wilson Hammond <sup>o</sup> 1018 Rockingham Rd., Rockingham	C. C. Stogner E. Washington St., Rockingham
Grace	Mrs. Grady Lee 325 Hilltop Ave., Rockingham	Mrs. Neal Goodwin 232 Seventh Ave., E. Rockingham
Pee Dee	James McDuffie <sup>o</sup> 912 N. Lee St., Rockingham	Mrs. L. C. Maske 111 N. Long Dr., Rockingham
St. Paul-Trinity	John Coble Rt. 1, Rockingham	James L. Brady 103 Brady St., Rockingham
West	Dennis Dawkins <sup>o</sup> Box 382, Rockingham	Howard Etheridge 302 Deweese Ave., Rockingham
St. John-Gibson	Roger M. Harris <sup>o</sup> Gibson	J. Nelson Gibson, Jr. Gibson
Sandhills Circuit	Clarence Black Jackson Springs	Kermit Copeland West End
Sanford: Jonesboro Heights	A. L. Isley Rt. 8, Sanford	L. P. Cox <sup>o</sup> 404 W. Main, Sanford
Steele Street	Richard R. Rush, Jr. <sup>o</sup> 534 Chisholm, Sanford	R. J. Benson 223 N. Vance, Sanford
Trinity	Curtis Galloway Maple Ave., Sanford	Mrs. Ruby Graham <sup>o</sup> 719 Charlotte Ave., Sanford
Smyrna	Jimmie Garner Rt. 2, Robbins	Thompson Hussey Rt. 2, Robbins
Southern Pines	Garland Daughtery <sup>o</sup> 242 W. New Hampshire Ave., Southern Pines	Norris Edge 380 E. Ashe St., Southern Pines

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Springs-Chapel	Mrs. J. L. Griffin Lemon Springs	Perry Kelley Rt. 7, Sanford
Star	E. A. Morgan <sup>o</sup> Star	Duncan Monroe Star
Troy: Trinity	E. T. Reynolds <sup>o</sup> Troy	Garland Garriss Troy
Troy Circuit	Billy Joe Kellis Rt. 1, Troy	Miss Pat Thompson Lovejoy Road, Troy
Vass	Miss Ethel Davis <sup>o</sup> Rt. 3, Carthage	E. L. Finch Rt. 2, Vass
West End	A. J. Hanner West End	W. A. Johnson, Jr. West End

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Bethel-Lebanon	Lloyd Hinson Rt. 1, Clarendon	Mrs. W. O. Lewis Rt. 1, Clarendon
Bladen	W. M. Dunham, Sr. Rt. 1, White Oak	H. Chason <sup>o</sup> White Oak
Bolivia	Mrs. Floyd Kirby Supply	Mrs. J. P. Pegg Supply
Bolton	Noah Reeves <sup>o</sup> Bolton	Mrs. W. R. King Rt. 1, Bolton
Burgaw	J. N. Honeycutt Burgaw	E. M. Thompson <sup>o</sup> Burgaw
Carolina Beach	Albert Harris Carolina Beach	Reginald Turner Kure Beach
Carver's Creek	W. R. Jackson Council	Mrs. T. W. Owens Council
Cerro-Gordo-Evergreen	Mrs. W. D. Brooks Evergreen	
Chadbourn	Mrs. Hilda Harley <sup>o</sup> Chadbourn	Floyd Ramsey Chadbourn
Clarkton	F. K. Rogers <sup>o</sup> Clarkton	
Dublin	J. C. Willis Rt. 1, Elizabethtown	Harry Dunham Rt. 2, Tar Heel
Elizabethtown	Chatham Clark Elizabethtown	
Fair Bluff	Dr. W. A. Waddell Fair Bluff	
Garland	Mrs. Ed Smith Ingold	Mrs. Lonnie Blackburn Ingold
Hallsboro	Mrs. C. M. Collier Rt. 1, Hallsboro	Mrs. C. B. Hicks Hallsboro
Harrells	Mrs. Alex Shaw Harrells	Freeman Marshburn <sup>o</sup> Harrells
Lake Waccamaw	Frank Glover Lake Waccamaw	
Magnolia	John Rich <sup>o</sup> Magnolia	Waitus Harold Rt. 2, Rose Hill
Ocean View	W. R. Dorsett Youpon Beach, Southport	Mrs. Sanford Benfield <sup>o</sup> Southport
Old Dock	Allie Simmons Rt. 4, Whiteville	
Pireway-Bethesda	R. V. Carteret Natkins	
Riegelwood	Mrs. J. R. Crompton Riegelwood	Mrs. C. L. Warren <sup>o</sup> Riegelwood
Rocky Point	Mrs. Kit English <sup>o</sup> Burgaw	
Rose Hill	C. W. Surratt, Jr. <sup>o</sup> Rose Hill	
Scott's Hill	R. L. Foy, Jr. Rt. 1, Wilmington	Mrs. D. C. Davis Rt. 1, Wilmington
Shalotte: Camp	W. D. Harrelson Shalotte	A. C. Johnson Shalotte
Shalotte Circuit	Eddie Chadwick Shalotte	Mrs. D. A. Weaver <sup>o</sup> Shalotte



Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Southport	Charles Blake Southport	Henry Goodwin* Southport
Tabor City	Paul N. Gore* Tabor City	Winston Gore Tabor City
Town Creek	Miss Dorothy Watson* 403 Dock St., Wilmington	E. M. McGhee Rt. 2, Leland
Wallace	W. R. Johnson* Wallace	Jesse Somner Wallace
Wesley's Chapel	Stuart Gooden* Rt. 1, Elizabethtown	Lawrence Nunnery
Whiteville	W. C. McRackan Whiteville	
Whiteville Ct.	M. T. Bowen Rt. 3, Whiteville	Bobby Sessions Rt. 2, Whiteville
Wilmington: Devon Park	Mark Venters 413 Larchmont, Wilmington	
Epworth	H. B. Hickman* Wilmington	
Fifth Avenue	Edridge Fergus 2903 Wrightsville Av., Wilmington	R. M. Hundley 705 Holmlock Terr., Wilmington
Grace	J. W. Hale 103 N. 15th St., Wilmington	B. T. Hatch 120 Colonial Dr., Wilmington
Oleander	Mrs. W. J. Bennett 32 N. Hinton, Wilmington	J. Abb Williams 1111 Gwinn, Wilmington
Sunset Park	Wade H. Pierce* 441 Mockingbird Lane, Wilmington	Louie E. Clark 310 Francis Dr., Wilmington
Trinity	Ben F. Sutherland Rt. 3, Box 117, Wilmington	Willis Cupton* Wilmington
Wesley Memorial	V. A. Hansley Rt. 3, Box 164-A, Wilmington	Hershal Rogers* Wilmington
Wrightsboro	Mrs. C. E. Price 122 Chadwick Ave., Wilmington	L. R. Merritt 122 Glendale Dr., Wilmington
Wrightsville Beach	Harris Ligon Wilmington	John Stevens 511 N. Channel Dr., Wrightsville Beach

CHURCH LAY LEADERS AND PASTORAL CHARGE ALIGNMENT

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Leader
Bellemont	J. W. Stanfield, 4073 Maple Avenue, Burlington
Bethel	Ralph Holmes, Route 1, Graham
Bonlee: Hope	C. J. Hackney, Bonlee
Meronies	C. D. Whitt, Ivey Street, Siler City
Providence	Bill Lambert, Route 2, Siler City
BURLINGTON: Davis St.	Harvey Mitchell, Box 1302, Burlington
Faith	Ed York, 1722 West Davis Street, Burlington
Front Street	George Forehand, 405 Trail 2, Burlington
Grace	J. F. Rogers, 2758 Woodberry Drive, Burlington
St. Paul's	W. L. Gerring, 222 Shadowbrook Drive, Burlington
Trinity	Charlie Compton, 500 Paris Street, Burlington
Webb Avenue	Frank Bennett, 2216 Canterbury Drive, Burlington
West Burlington	Glenn Harris, Rt. 1, Elon College
Burlington Ct.: Bethel	H. H. Danielely, Rt. 4, Burlington
Camp Springs	Ernest Paschal, Rt 1, Reidsville
Bynum	J. G. Williams, Bynum
Cedar Grove	Everett Kennedy, Rt. 2, Hillsboro
Chestnut Ridge	W. C. Carter, Rt. 2, Mebane
Cobb Ct.: Bethel	I. B. Dameron, Rt. 1, Pelham
Locust Hill	W. H. White, Rt. 1, Reidsville
Shady Grove	G. R. Carter, Rt. 4, Danville, Va.
Efland-Lebanon: Efland	John Dunn, Efland
Lebanon	Frank Huey, Rt. 1, Mebane
Fairview	C. M. Tickle, Rt. 1, Elon College
Friendship	Doug Hamilton, 2209 Combs Avenue, Burlington
Graham: First	Gordon Painter, 109 Albright Avenue, Graham
Christ Church	P. L. Smart, Rt. 3, Graham
Cedar Cliff	June Payne, Rt. 1, Graham
Grove-Chapel: Cedar Grove	Walter Atwater, Rt. 1, Chapel Hill
Manns Chapel	James Womble, Route 3, Chapel Hill
Haw River	E. P. Wood, Haw River

Charge	Lay Leader
Hebron	A. W. Freshwater, Rt. 2, Mebane
Hightower: Bethel	James Painter, Prospect Hill
Hebron	G. S. Wilkins, Star Rt., Yanceyville
Union	G. R. Lunsford, Route 1, Leasburg
Leasburg-Salem: Leasburg	Raymond Allen, Leasburg
Salem	John Winstead, Rt. 4, Roxboro
Mebane	Nelson Pender, 415 S. Third St., Mebane
Merritt's-Ebenezer: Ebenezer	Bynum Clegg, Rt. 2, Apex
Merritt's	Norwood Hogan, Rt. 1, Pittsboro
Milton: Connally	Frank Barker, Rt. 1, Milton
Milton	J. Y. Thomas, Milton
Semora	Jim Long, Rt. 1, Blanch
Moncure: Buckhorn	Jack Wicker, Rt. 1, Moncure
Jones Chapel	George Riddle, Rt. 5, Sanford
Moncure	O. A. Palmer, Moncure
Mt. Zion	Lewis Petty, Rt. 1, Moncure
Mt. Hermon	Clyde Allen, Rt. 2, Snow Camp
Mt. Pleasant	Lamont Norwood, Rt. 1, Pittsboro
New Hope-Purley: New Hope	Clay Vernon, Jr., Rt. 1, Milton
Purley	Frank Powell, Blanch
Pittsboro: First	T. C. West, Pittsboro
Pittsboro Ct., Brown's Chapel	Wilson Womble, Rt. 2, Pittsboro
Chatham	William Clegg, Pittsboro
Pleasant Hill	Bob Downing, Rt. 3, Pittsboro
Hickory Mountain	James Bowers, Siler City
Rock Creek	P. D. Moon, Rt. 2, Snow Camp
Salem-Chapel: Philips Chapel	Everett Gooding, Rt. 1, Haw River
Salem	George Phillips, Rt. 1, Haw River
Saxapahaw	J. R. Madden, Rt. 1, Graham
Shiloh	Howard Troxler, Rt. 1, Elon College
Siler City: First	R. C. Fields, 523 S. 2nd St., Siler City
Siler City Ct.	
Hickory Grove	B. M. Faust, Rt. 1, Liberty
Piney Grove	L. M. Lutterloh, Rt. 4, Siler City
West End	James Buckner, Rt. 1, Siler City
Zion	J. R. Ward, Rt. 1, Siler City
Silk Hope: Center	Calvin Braxton, Rt. 1, Siler City
Mt. Vernon	Jesse Bridgers, Rt. 1, Siler City
Sapling Ridge	Perry Johnson, Rt. 2, Pittsboro
Swepsonville	Hoyle Ferrell, Rt. 3, Graham
St. Luke's	J. E. Stephens, Rt. 2, Burlington
Walnut Grove	J. A. Wade, Rt. 1, Cedar Grove; J. Hawkins, Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills
Whitney Cross	Tommy Tapp, Rt. 1, Chapel Hill.; W. Woody, Rt. 1, Snow Camp
Yanceyville	Winfred Braxton, Rt. 1, Chapel Hill T. P. Davis, Yanceyville; R. Farmer, Rt. 1, Yanceyville

## DURHAM DISTRICT

Allensville-Trinity: Allensville	Bradsher Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Trinity	Fred Davis, Rt. 5, Roxboro
Webb's Chapel	J. Otey Bumpus, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.
Andrews-Soapstone: Andrews	Mrs. R. H. Fowler, Rt. 6, Raleigh
Soapstone	
Bahama: Mt. Bethel	David Poe, Sr., Bahama
Banks-Grove Hill: Banks	J. Donald Gray, Jr., Rt. 2, Creedmoor
Grove Hill	Allen Thomerson, Rt. 1, Franklinton
Bethesda	Sidney W. Ray, 2002 S. Miami Blvd., Durham
Brooksdale-Brookland	
Brooksdale	Glen Titus, 1206 Oxford Rd., Roxboro
Brookland	Thomas Adcock, Rt. 3, Roxboro
Butner	Bill Lathan, Box 556, Butner
Carrboro	John Boone, Box 84, Carrboro
CHAPEL HILL: Aldersgate	Dr. Taylor Prewitt, Rt. 1, Bolin Brook Farm, Chapel Hill
Amity	Lloyd Rigby, Estes Drive, Chapel Hill
Orange	J. R. Williams, Rt. 2, Chapel Hill
University	A. K. King, Dogwood Drive, Chapel Hill
Concord-Oak Grove: Concord	James Winstead, Rt. 1, Roxboro
Oak Grove	Herbert Gentry, Newell Heights, Roxboro
Creedmoor	Calvin B. Haskins, Creedmoor
DURHAM: Aldersgate	John Worthy, 3012 Winston Rd., Durham
Asbury	James T. Patrick, 305 N. Gregson St., Durham
Bethany	Earl Travis, 2911 Alabama Ave., Durham
Branson	Merle K. Stone, 2703 Winton Rd., Durham
Calvary	Richard P. Butler, 1514 E. Geer St., Durham
Carr	G. D. Stephens, 2611 Charlotte St., Durham
Duke's Chapel	Tommy Foust, 509 Craven St., Durham
Duke Memorial	Dr. John Glasson, 615 Swift Ave., Durham
Epworth	Dr. Harry A. Owen, 2741 McDowell St., Durham

Glendale Heights	Frank Bahnson, 916 Murray St., Durham
Lakewood	J. B. Nichols, 2828 Nation Ave., Durham
Maybrook	John Brooks, 1202 Ellis Rd., Durham
Massey	Jack Wimberly, Rt. 3, Durham
McMannen's	James Brown, Rt. 1, Box 392, Durham
St. John	
St. Paul	Marvin Ferree, 1200 Leon St., Durham
Trinity	S. E. Swindell, Jr., 1611 High St., Durham
Wellons Village	W. J. Crowder, 1210 Woodland Drive, Durham
Ellis Chapel	Mrs. M. W. Jones, Rt. 1, Bahama
Eno	Marvin Dickey, Box 278, Hillsborough
Fletcher's Chapel	Oliver Glover, Rt. 6, Box 236, Durham
Gray Rock: Bethel	Albert May, Rt. 3, Oxford
Gray Rock	James Bennett, Rt. 2, Kittrell
Shady Grove	Claude Renn, Rt. 1, Oxford
Hillsborough	G. Paul Carr, Box 627, Hillsborough
Lea's Chanel-Warren's Grove:	
Lea's Chapel	Willie Lea, Rt. 4, Roxboro
Warren's Grove	Dewey Holloman, Rt. 4, Roxboro
Mt. Sylvan	Ernie Martin, Rt. 2, Durham
Mt. Tabor	Garland Roberts, 1411 Horton Rd., Durham
Mt. Tirzah: Mt. Tirzah	J. L. Cothran, Rt. 1, Rougemont
Helena	Floyd Hicks, Jr., Timberlake
Mt. Zion	T. Upton Horton, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills
New Sharon	
Oxford	
Oxford Circuit: Hermon	Wilbert Harris, Rt. 1, Box 57, Henderson
Morrow's Chapel	Duffie Owen, Rt. 1, Clarksville, Va.
Salem	Wayne Wilson, 209 E. Fairview St., Oxford
Stovall	Dr. James Bradsher, Stovall
Palmer's Grove	Fred Clark, Rt. 3, Hillsborough
Parkwood	A. D. Bynum, 15 Goodyear St., Durham
Pleasant Green	R. A. Wheeler, 2001 Cole Mill Rd., Durham
Rougemont: New Bethel	Howard Hall, Rt. 2, Rougemont
Riverview	Mrs. Ruth Johnson, Rt. 1, Bahama
Rougemont	Paul Phillips, Rt. 1, Bahama
Union Grove	Leonard O'Briant, Rt. 1, Bahama
ROXBORO: Ca-Vel	Floyd Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro
Grace	Revis Carver, Barnett Ave., Roxboro
Longhurst	Randolph Garrett, 204 Barnett Ave., Roxboro
Long Memorial	Jack F. Neal, Box 108, Roxboro
Stem-Bullock: Stem	
Bullock	
Union Grove	Robert W. Davis, Rt. 3, Hillsborough

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Ahoskie	J. H. Bryant, Box 147, Ahoskie
Aulander: Aulander	John R. Jenkins, Jr., Aulander
Colerain	William N. Fowler, Colerain
Chowan: Anderson	Joseph Layden, Hertford
Evans	Eddie Dixon, RFD, Edenton
Columbia: Wesley Memorial	Shelton Ludford, Box 346, Columbia
Columbia Ct.: Wesley's Chapel	Melvin Pledger, Rt. 2, Columbia
Creswell: Creswell	William W. Spruill, Creswell
Mt. Hermon	James E. Davenport, Rt. 1, Creswell
Currituck: Hebron	Norman Hughes, Powells Point
Mt. Zion	Leslie Evans, Grandy
Sharon	Raymond Caroon, Aydlett
Edenton	Dr. A. F. Downum, 115 Pembroke Cr., Edenton
ELIZABETH CITY: First	William W. McCain, 1008 Cedar St., Elizabeth City
City Road	Frank Lewis, 1111 Williams Cr., Elizabeth City
Riverside	Henry Peele, 1205 Carolina Ave., Elizabeth City
Gatesville: Gateville	H. V. Beamon, Gatesville
Philadelphia	S. E. Riddick, Sunbury
Zion	W. M. Spivey, Hobbsville
Harrellsville: Harrellsville	Joseph Winborne, RFD, Colerain
Powellsville	Rawls Carter, Powellsville
Union	Murry M. Parker, Rt. 2, Ahoskie
Winton	Robert Newsome, Winton
Hatteras: Hatteras	Roy Gay, Hatteras
Buxton	Mrs. Annie Hooper, Buxton
Frisco	Edgar Tolsen, Frisco
Hertford	John G. Beers, 212 Woodland Cr., Hertford
Kitty Hawk: Colington	Henry Dean Haywood, Kitty Hawk
Grace, Duck	P. A. Tillett, Kitty Hawk
Kitty Hawk	Charles Dowdy, Kitty Hawk
Mackeys-Pleasant Grove: Mackeys	Ben Roberson, Mackeys
Pleasant Grove	W. W. White, Rt. 1, Roper

Charge	Lay Leader
Manteo: Mt. Olivet	Charles O'Neal, Manteo
Moyock	Jack Raiser, Moyock
Murfreesboro	Raymond D. Meiggs, 101 Forest Cr., Murfreesboro
New Hope-Woodland: New Hope	Bobby Jones, Rt. 3, Hertford
Woodland	A. L. Lane, Rt. 3, Hertford
Newland - Grace: Newland	James Brothers, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City
Grace	Lee Brothers, Rt. 5, Elizabeth City
North Cates: Kittrell	Harry P. Eure, Gates
Parkers	Hall Furr, Corapeake
Savage	R. Foy Baker, Rt. 1, Gates
Ocracoke: United	Marvin Howard, Ocracoke
Pasquotank: Halls Creek	J. M. Matthews, Rt. 2, Elizabeth City
Mt. Hermon	Leslie Wood, 1140 N. Road St, Elizabeth City
Perquimans: Cedar Grove	Thomas F. Hollowell, Rt. 3, Hertford
Epworth	Wayne White, Winfall
Oak Grove	Walter Symons, Rt. 2, Elizabeth City
Pilmoor Memorial	S. C. Chandler, Maple
Plymouth	Z. V. Norman, Plymouth
Roper	T. R. Spruill, Roper
South Camden: Camden	M. D. Stevens, Camden
Perkins	Norman Tadlock, Belcross
Wesley	Perry LaMastus, Shiloh
South Mills: Trinity	John W. Halstead, South Mills
Sharon	Curtis Whitehurst, Rt. 5, Elizabeth City
McBride	Elwood Sawyer, Camden
Union-Newbegun: Union	Raymond Cartwright, Rt. 1, Elizabeth City
Newbegun	Arthur Turner, Rt. 1, Elizabeth City
Wanchese: Bethany	Thomas N. White, Wanchese
Windsor: Cashie	Russell Knowles, Rt. 4, Windsor
White Oak	E. J. Pruden, Jr., Merry Hill
Windsor	Charles Cousins, Windsor

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Angier	Japert Broadwell, Rt. 1, Angier
Bethesda	Wendell Britt, Rt. 2, Fairmont
	Manus Britt, Rt. 1, Orrum
Coats-Pleasant Plains: Coats	
Pleasant Plains	
Cotton	James Harvey Trogden, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 453, Hope Mills
Cumberland	James Riley, Rt. 3, Box 298, Fayetteville
DUNN: Divine Street	Fred Byerly, Box 679, Dunn
Leslie	O. M. Leslie, Fairfield Circle, Dunn
Erwin	Robert Martin, 307 East "H" St., Erwin
Fairmont	Charles Webster, 801 Morro St., Fairmont
FAYETTEVILLE: Arran Lakes	
Asbury	Vernon Hubbard, 4408 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville
Calvary	Lancaster, Westlawn Ave., Fayetteville
Camp Ground	Charles E. Jones, Jr., 5427 Morganton Rd., Fayetteville
Christ	E. F. Barbour, 233 Murray Hill Rd., Fayetteville
Culbreth Mem.	Marcus McKnight, 419 Cedar Creek Rd., Fayetteville
Gardners	Julian Clemenger, 414 Biscayne Dr., Fayetteville
Hay Street	Dr. C. S. Olive, 1806 Lakeshore Dr., Fayetteville
Haymount	Judge E. Maurice Braswell, 333 Devane St., Fayetteville
Johnson Mem.	L. R. Overman, 304 Langdon St., Fayetteville
Lyon Memorial	A. A. Amunrud, 928 Orchard Drive, Fayetteville
Person Street	J. C. Adkins, 204 Rowland Circle, Fayetteville
St. Andrews	David C. Warren, Rt. 3, Box 56, Raeford
St. John	R. W. Gilchrest, 806-C Elm St., Fayetteville
St. Matthews	James W. Benson, 5005 Ashton Rd., Fayetteville
Salem	F. A. Dawson, Rt. 1, Box 18C, Fayetteville
Trinity	
Victory	Maurice Lancaster, Rt. 6, Box 12, Fayetteville
Wesley Heights	Larry Carr, 417 Country Club Drive, Fayetteville
Hope Mills	W. F. McKinney, 709 S. Main, Hope Mills
Kipling-Cokesbury: Cokesbury	John Sears, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina
Kipling	Lonnie Betts, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina
Lillington	J. C. Croom, Lillington
Linden: Parkers Grove	James H. Taylor, Rt. 1, Linden
LUMBERTON: Asbury	Thomas Horne, 1403 Eisenhower St., Lumberton
Pineview	Leon West, Barker Ten Mile, Lumberton
Chestnut Street	Howard M. Cooper, P.O. Box 1107, Lumberton
Lumberton Ct.: Barkers	Walter Baxley, Rt. 1, St. Pauls
Regans	Murray Bryan Rt. 5, Lumberton
Smiths	Carl Wilkins, Rosewood Ave., Lumberton
Mamers: Cool Springs	Curtis Johnson, Mamers
Mt. Ariel	T. L. Deen, Rt. 2, Lillington
Union	Milton Moore, Rt. 1, Broadway

Charge	Lay Leader
Woodside	Lessie Holder, Rt. 3, Lillington
Marvin	Claud Melvin, Rt. 1, Hope Mills
	C. A. DeVore, Rt. 1, Hope Mills (Acting)
Maxton	Tracy Watson, P. O. Box 67, Maxton
Olivet	
Parker	Jimmy Plummer, Rt. 2, Raeford
Parkton	O. B. Pullen, Parkton
PEMBROKE: First	Adolph Blue, Pembroke
Philadelphus	Mrs. Dassie L. Brewer, Rt. 2, Red Springs
Pembroke Ct.: Buie	John Davis, Buie
Calvary	Lambert Lewis, Pembroke
Pleasant Grove: Ashpole Center	Stanton Spaulding, Rt. 2, Rowland
Pleasant Grove	
Prospect: Collins Chapel	
Prospect	Abner Locklear, Rt. 3, Maxton
Raeford	A. H. McPhaul, Raeford
Red Springs	Earl Townsend, E. Fifth Ave., Red Springs
Rowland: Centenary	B. O. Burns, Rowland
Purvis	A. B. Gentry, Rowland
Rowland	C. Paul Smith, Rowland
Sandy Grove	T. C. Jones, Rt. 2, Raeford
Sandy Plains: Branch Street	Lowell Oxendine, Branch St., Lumberton
Fairview	James K. Braboy, McColl, S. C.
Hickory Grove	
Sandy Plains	Foster Jacobs, Rt. 4, St. Pauls
St. Pauls	J. Herman Brissen, Shaw Mill Rd., St. Pauls
Spring Hill	Clayton Wood, Mamers
Spring Lake	James Hager, 1412 Mack St., Spring Lake
Stedman	Dawson Carr, Stedman
Tabor	Jimmy Pugh, Rt. 5, Fayetteville

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Benson: Benson	Al Parker, Benson
Elevation	Harold Medlin, Benson
Beston-Bethel: Beston	W. A. Stanley, Rt. 2, LaGrange
Bethel	Sidney Colie, Rt. 2, LaGrange
Bethel-Rones: Bethel	C. C. Ivey, Jr., Rt. 2, Mount Olive
Rones	Billy Farmer, Rt. 4, Mount Olive
Brogden	Gurney Hill, Rt. 1, Dudley
Browning-Smith: Browning	Cecil Odom, Rt. 3, Mount Olive
Smith	Currie Smith, Rt. 3, Mount Olive
Clayton: Clayton	R. Blanton Jones, Archer Lodge Road, Clayton
Calvary	
CLINTON: First	J. T. Denning, 110 Eastover Avenue, Clinton
Grace	W. D. Russell, 202 Willow Road, Clinton
Clinton: Epworth	Andrew H. Merritt, Stewart Avenue, Clinton
McGee	R. F. Butler, Jr., Rt. 1, Clinton
Trinity	J. W. Merritt, Magnolia
Coharie	Mrs. Agnes Brewington, Rt. 3, Clinton
Elizabeth	Russell Adams, Rt. 1, Clayton
Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka	Wiley E. Sauls, Eureka
Yelverton	D. A. Yelverton, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg
Faison: Calypso	Jack Herring, Calypso
Kings	Jerry Harrell, Rt. 1, Faison
Faison	James Jordan, Faison
Four Oaks: Antioch	J. P. Sanders, Jr., Rt. 2, Four Oaks
Corinth	Nathan Upchurch, Rt. 2, Four Oaks
Four Oaks	Aubrey Austin, Four Oaks
Fremont	James Peacock, Fremont
GOLDSBORO: Airboro	Frank Allsbrook, Rt. 4, Goldsboro
Garris	John Griswold, Rt. 3, Goldsboro
Daniels' Memorial	Seth B. Hollowell, Forest Hill Drive, Goldsboro
Elm Street-Falling Creek	
Elm Street	Ronald Moore, 109 E. Westwood Drive, Goldsboro
Falling Creek	R. H. Cox, Rt. 1, Princeton
Jefferson	Earl Lockamy, 203 Banks Avenue, Goldsboro
New Hope	Ben R. Boyette, Sr., Rt. 4, Box 180, Goldsboro
Pine Forest	Roland Braswell, Rt. 5, Goldsboro
Providence	Carl S. Edwards, Box 189, Rt. 6, Goldsboro
St. Luke	Bill Marley, 804 Franklin Street, Goldsboro
St. Paul	E. Demming Smith, 110 Hilldale Lane, Goldsboro
Salem	Admiral Howell, Rt. 6, Goldsboro
Goshen-Keener: Goshen	Kirby Sanderson, Rt. 1, Faison
Keener	Gurnie Britt, Rt. 3, Clinton
Hopewell-Mt. Moriah: Hopewell	Dwight Williams, Rt. 3, Clinton
Mt. Moriah	C. M. Butler, Sr., Rt. 1, Clinton
Johnston: Asbury	Joe Fadgett, Rt. 1, Smithfield

Charge	Lay Leader
Whitley Memorial	Ken Cannon, Rt. 3, Smithfield
Kenansville-Woodland	
Kenansville	A. J. Patterson, Kenansville
Woodland	Carl Kornegay, Albertson
Kenly-Buckhorn: Buckhorn	Jack Raper, Rt. 3, Lucama
Kenly	Griffin Edgerton, Kenly
Lucama-Brietz: Brietz	H. H. Tucker, Selma
Lucama	Alonza Honeycutt, Lucama
Micro-Fellowship: Fellowship	Theron Edwards, Rt. 3, Princeton
Micro	G. E. Pittman, Micro
Mt. Carmel-Saulston: Mt. Carmel	Donald Peele, Rt. 1, Pikeville
Saulston	Elbert Pittman, Patetown Road, Goldsboro
Mt. Olive: First	Cecil J. Winstead, 701 W. Main Street, Mount Olive
Newton Grove: Ebenezer	Raymond Britt, Rt. 1, Four Oaks
Maple Grove	Dalton Herring, Rt. 5, Dunn
Newton Grove	Eldridge Cox, Newton Grove
Pikeville	Robert Craft, Pikeville
Pine Level: Pine Level	John Daughtry, Pine Level
Sanders	Carlton Daughtry, Rt. 3, Smithfield
Princeton	M. V. Rains, Princeton
Roseboro	H. J. Carr, Roseboro
Salemberg: Andrews	Robert Tew, Rt. 1, Roseboro
Beulah	Elbert Spell, Rt. 2, Roseboro
Salemberg	Blackman Hollingsworth, Jr., Salemberg
Sarecta: Sarecta	Jim Atkinson, Rt. 1, Kenansville
Wesley	Snodie Wilson, Rt. 1, Kenansville
Selma	J. C. Woodard, 308 N. Green Street, Selma
Seven Springs: Indian Springs	Leroy Smith, Rt. 1, Dudley
Seven Springs	Horace Shivar, Seven Springs
Zion	Frazier Hardy, Rt. 1, Mount Olive
Smithfield	Robert A. Spence, 817 S. First Street, Smithfield
South River: Bethabara	J. B. Matthews, Rt. 1, Autryville
Bethany	G. W. Horne, Jr., Rt. 2, Fayetteville
Halls	W. R. Hales, Sr., Rt. 2, Autryville
Turkey: Friendship	Mrs. B. B. Grady, Rt. 2, Warsaw
Turkey	Douglas Hunter, 708 Nellane Drive, Garner
Unity	R. V. Ridge, Rt. 2, Warsaw
Warsaw: Carlton	Earl J. Beasley, Rt. 1, Warsaw
Warsaw	J. P. Johnson, Warsaw
Wayne Charge: Ebenezer	Chester Mitchell, Rt. 2, Princeton
Walker Memorial	Johnny Daly, Rt. 2, Seven Springs
Westwood	Billy Adams, Rt. 6, Goldsboro
Wesley-Black's: Black's	Wallace Warren, Rt. 3, Godwin
Wesley	Curtis Griffin, Rt. 1, Godwin

## GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Asbury	Mayhugh Alligood, Route 4, Washington
Aurora: Aurora	William E. Lewis, Aurora
Campbell's Creek	Harry H. Overton, Route 2, Aurora
Hobucken	Kirby Spencer, Hobucken
Warren's Chapel	William Mason, Blounts Creek
Ayden	Ed Gagnon, 407 W. Haven Dr., Ayden
Bath: Bath	Warren Harris, Bath
Bethany	A. M. Sparrow, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 79, Belhaven
Pantego	Zeno O. Ratcliff, Jr., Pantego
Belhaven	Otley Leary, Belhaven
Bethel	W. R. Hunnicutt, Bethel
Farmville	J. Irvin Morgan, Jr., 504 N. Main, Farmville
GREENVILLE: Jarvis Memorial	Luther D. Moore, P. O. Box 646, Greenville
St. James	Louis A. Singleton, 1721 Beaumont Dr., Greenville
Grifton	W. A. Mann, Grifton
Grimesland: Grimesland	J. T. Bell, Grimesland
Macedonia	Brooks Haddock, Route 2, Ayden
Providence	Milbron Dixon, Chocowinity
Hobgood: Hobgood	Sidney Burnette, Hobgood
Williams Chapel	Robert Bryant, Route 1, Oak City
Hookerton-Rainbow: Hookerton	LeRoy Whitfield, Hookerton
Rainbow	Sammie Pridgen, Route 2, Snow Hill
Institute: Hickory Grove	James C. Beamon, Route 3, LaGrange
Institute	Julian B. Colie, Route 1, LaGrange
Trinity	Maurice Rouse, Route 2, Kinston
Jamesville: Holly Springs	R. J. Hardison, Route 1, Williamston
Jamesville	F. A. Rawls, Jamesville
Siloam	Duelon Heath, RFD, Jamesville
Ware's Chapel	Robert Harden, RFD, Jamesville
(Charge Lay Leader)	Luther Hugh Hardison, Jamesville
Jerusalem	Joe H. Arthur, Route 3, Snow Hill



Charge	Lay Leader
KINSTON: Queen Street	Thomas B. Griffin, 1901 Greenbriar Rd., Kinston
St. Mark-St. John	
St. Mark	Vernon Ball, 1219 Dorcas Terrace, Kinston
St. John	Fred Morton, 1103 N. East St., Kinston
Westminster	Carl C. Wooten, 600 Roundtree, Kinston
Kinston Ct.: Edwards Chapel	Luther B. Pittman, Route 2, Grifton
Sharon	Don H. Edman, Route 2, Grifton
LaGrange	Robert M. Aldridge, LaGrange
Lane's Chapel-Bethany: Bethany	C. S. Johnson, Route 6, Kinston
Lane's Chapel	W. R. Newell, Route 1, Box 139 Dover
Mattamuskeet: Amity	Sherrill E. Fisher, Englehard
Bethany	Sam Cuthrell, Englehard
Englehard	George O. Neal, Englehard
Watson Chapel	Orville Ballance, Englehard
Maury-Mt. Herman: Maury	Jack Edmondson, Maury
Mt. Herman	J. Roy Vandiford, Route 1, Snow Hill
Noble's Chapel	
Pink Hill	Wilbur Tyndall, Albertson
Robersonville: Hamilton	G. P. Cullipher, Hamilton
Robersonville	J. P. Keel, Robersonville
Salem	A. C. Paramore, Route 3, Greenville
Snow Hill: Calvary	O. P. Miller, Jr., Snow Hill
Stantonsburg: Lebanon	Sam West, Route 2, Stantonsburg
Stantonsburg	J. W. Applewhite, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg
Stokes: Charge Lay Leader	Phillip Glisson, Williamston
Parmele	Earl Fleming, Parmele
Stokes	Gordon Clark, Stokes
Vernon	Phillip Glisson, Williamston
Swan Quarter: (Charge Lay Leader	Ray Spencer, Scranton
Epworth	Gilbert Richard, Scranton
Fairfield	Dennis Simmons, Fairfield
Providence	Hiatt Cahoon, Swan Quarter
Soule	Roger Swindell, Swan Quarter
Walstonburg-Tabernacle: Tabernacle	Floyd Adams, Stantonsburg
Walstonburg	Harold Bailey, Walstonburg
Washington: First	Ashley B. Futrell, 1206 Summitt Ave., Washington
Washington Circuit: Wares	H. Lee Cherry, RFD 1, Box 472, Washington
Wharton, Trinity	D. Lester Lathan, Rt. 3, Box 132, Washington
Wesley Memorial: Bethlehem	Grenn Strickland, Bell Arthur
Monk	W. E. Fulford, Jr., Route 2, Farmville
Wesley Memorial	Durwood Little, Paria Ave., Greenville
Williamston: First	H. L. Swain, 200 Houghton Ave., Williamston
Woodington-Webb: Webb	Giles Dail, Jr. Route 4, Kinston
Woodington	Paul Williams, Route 5, Kinston

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Asbury: Asbury	H. C. Ipock, Rt. 1, Cove City
Tuscarora	L. W. Davis, Sr., Rt. 2, New Bern
Atlantic	Aubrey Harvey, Atlantic
Beaufort: Ann Street	A. T. Bowen, 119 Queen St., Beaufort
Beech Grove: Beech Grove	G. T. Richardson, Rt. 2, New Bern
Clark's	Terry Wethington, Rt. 2, New Bern
Rhems	Dan Hargett, Rt. 3, New Bern
Belgrade-Tabernacle: Belgrade	Earl Williams, Rt. 1, Maysville
Tabernacle	Herbert Horne, Rt. 1, Maysville
Bridgeton: Bridgeton	J. P. Raynor, Box 158, Bridgeton
Reelsboro	Harold Lloyd, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 143, New Bern
Core Creek: Core Creek	David Dickinson, Rt. 1, Box 162, Beaufort
Merriman	H. T. Carraway, Rt. 1, Box 202, Beaufort
Tuttle's Grove	Mrs. Neal Campen, Rt. 1, Box 145, Beaufort
Dover	Charles Barrow, Box 248, Dover
Harkers Island	David Yeomans, Harkers Island
Harlowe-Oak Grove: Harlowe	Gordon Becton, Rt. 2, Newport
Oak Grove	George Carraway, Rt. 1, Havelock
Havelock: Cherry Point	Lacy Causey, 20 Kimes, Havelock
First	Richard A. Wynne, 105 Gray Rd., Havelock
Hubert: Hubert	
Queens	Richard T. Riggs, Rt. 1, Swansboro
Oak Grove	Mike D. Everett, Rt. 1, Hubert
Jacksonville: Northwoods	H. E. Holman, 515 Sioux, Jacksonville
Trinity	William Pearson, 1001 Daniel Dr., Jacksonville
Marshallberg	Charles Harris, Marshallberg
Maysville	Abbot D. Meadows, Maysville
Midway-Bethlehem: Bethlehem	J. O. Weeks, Rt. 1, Newport
Midway	Hosea Parker, Stella
Morehead City: First	W. B. Chalk, 2800 Evans, Morehead City
Franklin Memorial	Coy Harbeson, Homes Dr., Morehead City

Charge	Lay Leader
St. Peters	E. W. Chappell, Rt. 1, Newport
Broad Creek	H. A. Morris, Rt. 1, Newport
New Bern: Censenary	W. C. Chadwick, P. O. Box 567, New Bern
Garber	Ralph T. Morris, 4501 Country Club Dr., New Bern
Riverside	Nat Dixon, P. O. Box 2407, New Bern
Trinity	Jim Cashion, 3502 Canterbury Rd., New Bern
Newport: St. James	Charles M. Hill, P. O. Box 112, Newport
Oriental: Arapahoe	Garvin Hardison, Arapahoe
Oriental	Ned Delamar, Oriental
Pamlico	Paul Brady, Pamlico
Pollocksville: Lee Chapel	J. M. Fescue, Jr., Pollocksville
Pollocksville	K. G. Strawbridge, Pollocksville
Richlands	W. Ray Brown, Richlands
Richlands Ct.: Beulahville	John Simmons, Beulahville
Gum Branch	Dewitt Marshburn, Rt. 2, Richlands
Haw Branch	Carson Malpass, Rt. 2, Richlands
Riverdale	Graham Williams, Rt. 4, Box 214A, New Bern
Salter Path	James W. Smith, Salter Path
Sea Level: Cedar Island	Alva Goodwin, Cedar Island
Sea Level	Weldon Salter, Sea Level
Stacy	Guion Gaskill, Stacy
Shady Grove: Cypress Creek	Golden Smith, Rt. 2, Trenton
Foy's Memorial	Loan Green, Rt. 1, Trenton
Shady Grove	Thurman DeBruhl, Rt. 1, Trenton
Snead's Ferry: Carroll Chapel	Robert Piner, Sneads Ferry
Stonewall: Alliance	Bill Moye, Alliance
Bayboro	B. B. Hollowell, Bayboro
Stonewall	H. M. Alexander, Stonewall
Vandemere	Ronnie C. Smith
Straits-North River: North River	Mayo Judy, Rt. 2, Beaufort
Straits	Walter Stewart, Cloucester
Swansboro	Marvin Edgerton, Swansboro
Trenton: Maple Grove	Robert Jarman, Rt. 1, Pollocksville
Oak Grove	Linwood Cox, Rt. 1, Trenton
Trenton	J. C. West, Jr., Trenton
Vanceboro	Shirley Bryan, Vanceboro
Vanceboro Ct.: Chapman's	B. L. Witherington, Rt. 1, Vanceboro
Epworth	Richard Gray, Rt. 2, Vanceboro
Lane's Chapel	Wade Adams, Rt. 2, Vanceboro
Verona	Hugh Sandlin, Verona
Williston-Smyrna: Smyrna	William Moore Davis, Smyrna
Williston	Howard Fulcher, Williston

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

Apex	J. B. Fichette, Box 97, Apex
Bethlehem-Shady Grove:	
Bethlehem	Anton Reid, Rt. 3, Warrenton
Shady Grove	L. A. Fowler, Rt. 3, Warrenton
Cary: First Church	Dick Kibler, 407 W. Park Street, Cary
Cary: White Plains	Carl Sofley, Rt. 1, Cary
Ebenezer	J. T. Tunstall, 2908 Boone Trail, Raleigh
Franklin Ct.: Ebenezer	Odell Hedgepeth, Route 1, Kittrell
Piney Grove	Walter Ball, Rt. 1, Louisburg
Franklinton: Franklinton	R. C. Whitfield, 414 E. Green St., Franklinton
Wesley Chapel	B. L. Bragg, Jr. Rt. 1, Franklinton
Fuquay Springs	Robert Marley, 311 Wade Ave., Fuquay-Varina
Garner: Garner	Poe Holder, Rt. 1, Garner
St. Andrews	Andy Weber, 1609 Pinedale Dr., Garner
Gillburg: Gillburg	H. T. Faulkner, 2626 Oxford Rd., Henderson
Mt. Carmel	L. D. Myrick, Rt. 1, Henderson
HENDERSON: City Road	Raymond Adams, 425 Bobbitt St., Henderson
First	R. L. Johnson, Oxford Rd., Henderson
White Memorial	W. D. Stanley, 313 Alexander Ave., Henderson
Wesley	
Hollands	J. I. Middleton, Rt. 1, Garner
Holly Springs	S. Bethel Wright, Holly Springs
Jerusalem-Zion: Jerusalem	Willie King, Rt. 1, Norlina
Zion	Harry Sabrowski, Rt. 2, Norlina
Kittrell-Plank: Kittrell	John Lee Garrett, Rt. 1, Kittrell
Plank Chapel	Robert Rowland, Rt. 1, Kittrell
Knightdale	E. P. Allen, Rt. 1, Knightdale
Louisburg	Roland Horne, Tucker Drive, Louisburg
Louisburg Ct.: Bunn	Thomas Perdue, Rt. 1, Louisburg
Hill King	E. C. Rogers, 113 Justice St., Louisburg
Leah's	W. A. Peoples, 108 Jolly St., Louisburg
Shiloh	John O. Wilson, Route 4, Louisburg

Charge	Lay Leader
Macon: Hebron	Clyde R. Perkinson, Rt. 1, Macon
Macon	Wilton R. Drake, Macon
Warren Plains	O. H. Yancey, Rt. 1, Norlina
Middleburg: Cokesbury	T. P. Rose, Rt. 2, Norlina
Drewry	A. E. Liles, Rt. 1, Manson
Middleburg	Marshall Floyd, 1002 McCoy Ave., Henderson
Mt. Zion	R. G. Johnson, Rt. 3, Raleigh
Norlina	W. K. Delbridge, Norlina
RALEIGH: Benson Memorial	William R. Griffin, 4713 Wildwood Dr., Raleigh
Cokesbury	Truman L. Newberry, Rt. 1, Box 93, Raleigh
Edenton Street	Dr. Charles B. Wilkerson, Jr., 2820 Exeter Circle, Raleigh
Fairmont	T. J. Byrum, Sr., Rt. 7, Box 265, Raleigh
Hayes Barton	H. L. Ridgeway, Jr., 317 Buncombe St., Raleigh
Highland	Phil A. Miller, 3015 Devonshire Rd., Raleigh
Jenkins Memorial	C. C. Pearce, 521 Manchester Rd., Raleigh
Layden Memorial	Gordon S. Young, Box 8091, Morgan St., Raleigh
Longview	Eugene Houck, 819 Beverly Dr., Raleigh
Macedonia	Frank Dover, 2909 Dover Farm Rd., Raleigh
Millbrook	Aaron Fussell, Route 9, Memory Lane, Raleigh
Pleasant Grove	Bob Barker, Route 6, Raleigh
St. James	N. H. Galloway, 3208 Barker Place, Raleigh
St. Marks	Paul E. Sharpe, 4112 Windsor Place, Raleigh
Trinity	Roy Tunstall, 3227 Oak Grove Circle, Raleigh
Wesley Memorial	E. V. Dunn, 2400 Timber Drive, Raleigh
Westover	J. C. Taylor, Jr.
Wynnewood Park	Bernie McQueen, 1415 Trailwood Dr., Raleigh
Rehoboth-Harris Chapel	
Harris Chapel	L. A. Wells, Rt. 3, Box 106, Henderson
Rehoboth	J. G. Capps, Route 3, Box 237, Oxford
Tabernacle	
Trinity (Franklin Co.)	Fred L. Peoples, Route 3, Louisburg
Union Chapel	James C. Edwards, Route 4, Henderson
Vance Ct.-Flat Rock	Clement G. Short, Norlina Rd., Henderson
Spring Valley	C. B. Baskett, Sr., Route 2, Henderson
Wake Forest-Youngsville	
Wake Forest	
Youngsville	Mrs. J. W. Weathers, Jr., Youngsville
Warren: Prospect	
Providence	Osborne Limer, Route 1, Warrenton
Shocco	William E. Fleming, Jr., Rt. 2, Henderson
Warrenton: Wesley Memorial	Selby G. Benton, Warrenton
Wendell	O. G. Spell, Jr., Wendell
Zebulon	Bobby Turnage, Zebulon

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Bailey: Bailey	W. G. Farmer, Bailey,
Pleasant Grove	
Battleboro: Bethlehem	Ferdinand Archbell, Battleboro
McTyeire	Willard Hendricks, Rt. 3, Rocky Mount
Bethesda-Hollister: Bethesda	Thomas Street, Rt. 3, Enfield
Hollister	Milton King, Rt. Warrenton
Calvary: Calvary	G. S. May, Jr., Rt. 3, Littleton
Corinth	Clifford Harwood, Jr., % Whitehurst & Peel, Rt. 2, Tarboro
Weavers Chapel	Walter L. Hood, Route 1, Roanoke Rapids
Conetone	W. C. Harris, Conetoe
Conway	G. Waverly Smith, Conway
Elm City	W. G. Sharpe, III, Elm City
Enfield	Sam Beavans, Enfield
Evansdale-Black Creek:	
Black Creek	D. R. Holloman, 703 Libby St., Wilson
Evansdale	
Gaston: Shiloh	Tom Willey, Box 8, Gaston
Oak Grove	R. C. Coker, Rt. Carysburg
Pleasant Hill	T. M. Ferguson, Pleasant Hill
Halifax: Ebenezer	Hilliard Hux, Rt. 2, Littleton
Halifax	George Hux, Halifax
Pierces	W. I. Armstrong, Route 2, Halifax
Hawkins-Tabor: Hawkins	John Joyner, Route 2, Roanoke Rapids
Tabor	W. Reid Warren, Route 2, Littleton
Hornes-Mt. Zion: Hornes	Hubert Simpson, Lamm's Cross Roads, Wilson
Mt. Zion	Walter Dunn, Rt. 1, Elm City
Littleton: Bethel	
Littleton	Joseph P. Newsom, Littleton
Lucama-Sims: Lucama	
Sims	B. L. Glover, Rt. 1, Sims

Charge	Lay Leader
Middlesex	Roscoe Hales, Middlesex
	Roger Strickland, Rt. 2, Bailey
Milwaukee: Bethany	M. S. Bridges, Rt. 2, Conway
Severn	Hugo Umstead, Severn
Zion	James Hedgepeth, Rt. 2, Conway
Mt. Pleasant	Wilbur Bissette, Rt. 1, Bailey
Nash: Bethlehem	W. G. Rich, Rt. 1, Castalia
Castalia	F. W. Pinnell, Rt. 1, Castalia
Gold Valley	John Robert Woodard, Rt 1, Spring Hope
White Oak	Elton Denton, Spring Hope
Nashville	D. P. McCain, Sr., 208 Austin, Nashville
Northampton: Jackson	Cuy Britton, Jackson
New Hope	Garland Collier, Conway
Rehoboth	L. R. Whichard, Rich Square
Pinetops	
Red Oak-Yorks: Red Oak	T. H. Fisher, Rt. 1, Nashville
Yorks	A. C. Hicks, Rt. 1, Nashville
Rich Square: Pinners	
Rich Square	M Raymond Conner, E. Jackson, Rich Square
Roanoke Circuit: New Hope	Milton Wall, Littleton, Rd., Roanoke Rapids
South Rosemary	I. K. Braswell, 1706 Ivy St., Roanoke Rapids
Roanoke Rapids: First	Harvey Woodruff, 241 Williams St., Roanoke Rapids
Rosemary	C. D. Clark, Jr., 601 Vance St., Roanoke Rapids
ROCKY MOUNT: Clark Street	J. D. Fisher, 1534 W. Thomas St., Rocky Mount
Englewood	Leroy Jackson, 3209 Hawthorne Rd., Rocky Mount
First	Don T. Evans, 612 Falls Road, Rocky Mount
Marvin	Fletcher Harper, 626 Peachtree St., Rocky Mount
St. Paul	George Webber, 1224 S. Franklin St, Rocky Mount
Sandy Cross: Maple Creek	J. L. Dozier, Jr., Rt. 1, Rocky Mount,
Sandy Cross	
Stanhope	
Scotland Neck	Dr. Julian T. Sutton, 1609 Main St., Scotland Neck
Seaboard: Concord	W. R. Moody, Seaboard
Pleasant Grove	B. R. Bullock, Seaboard
Seaboard	L. W. Piland, Rt. Seaboard
Sharon	A. E. Taylor, Gumberry
Smith	J. W. Fulghum, Rt. 2, Roanoke Rapids
Spring Church-Garysburg	
Garysburg	Marshall Grant, Rt. 1, Garysburg
Lebanon	A. C. Wheeler, Garysburg
Spring Church	R. C. Crew, Pleasant Hill
Spring Hope	S. L. Lamm, Spring Hope
Tarboro: Hart	Joe Long, 133 Meredith Ct., Tarboro
Speight	Grady Smith, Rt. 1, Box 75, Battleboro
St. James	Morris Clary, S. Howard Circle, Tarboro
Temperance Hall: McKendree	Leon Morris, Rt. 3, Tarboro
Temperance Hall	Jack Proctor, Rt. 1, Elm City
Weldon	Herbert Griffin, 313 Woodlawn Ave., Weldon
West Halifax: Central Cross	Leon H. Neville, Rt. 2, Whitakers
Eden	R. G. Willey, Sr., Rt. 3, Enfield
Union	Kevin Viverette, Rt 2, Enfield
Whitakers	Ben Holland Neville, Pippen St., Whitakers
Wilson: First	G. B. Starling 200 S. Roundtree St., Wilson
West Nash	W. C. Craven, Jr., 1111 Ensworth Road, Wilson
Winstead	Jim Hux, 1719 Hillcrest Dr., Wilson
Woodland	Dr. J. H. Stanley, Woodland

## SANFORD DISTRICT

Albemarle: Page Memorial	Herman Martin, Aberdeen
Roseland	Billy M. Cole, RFD 1, Aberdeen
Biscoe: Page Memorial	Harvey Williams, Biscoe
Broadway	Sion Kelly, RFD 1, Broadway
Caledonia	Tom Gibson, RFD 3, Johns Rd., Laurinburg
Candor	Raz Autry, Box 68, Candor
Carthage	W. B. Davis, Carthage
Center-Cameron: Cameron	Kent Harbour, Cameron
Center	Billy Yow, RFD -, Sanford
Cordova	Luther Diggs, Sr., RFD 1, Rockingham
Ellerbe	R. B. Deaton, Ellerbe
Mt. Pleasant	Marvin Key, RFD 2, Ellerbe
Glendon: Carabnton	Bernard Fuquay, RFD 2, Sanford
Cool Springs	William Seawell, RFD 1, Carthage
Fair Promise	J. S. Phillips, RFD 1, Robbins
Highfalls	J. G. Masbburn, Highfalls
Goldston: Asbury	Silas Williams, Jr., RFD 1, Moncure
Bethlehem	Glenn Martin, RFD 4, Sanford
Goldston	Samuel Cheek, Goldston

Charge	Lay Leader
Hamlet: Fellowship	Joe Stowe, 804 Hylan Ave., Hamlet
First	D. L. Crenshaw, Circlewood Dr., Hamlet
Laurel Hill	Pate Daniels, RFD 1, Laurel Hill
Laurinburg: Central	Calvin Williams, East Laurinburg
Johns	Alexander Hamer, Maxton
First	Charles Buie, Park Circle, Laurinburg
Saint Luke	Forest L. Matheny, Jr., Box 654, Laurinburg
Lovejoy-Macedonia: Lovejoy	Weitzel Vuncannon, RFD 2, Troy
Macedonia	Lloyd Brown, RFD 1, Star
Mt. Gilead: First Church	Dr. G. H. Armstrong, Mt. Gilead
Zion	Jack Morrow, RFD 2, Mt. Gilead
Norman: Concord	Carmie Dunn, Norman
Jones Springs	Lonnie Suggs, RFD 1, Ellerbe
Norman	Larry Hogan, RFD 1, Ellerbe
Pekin: Hebron	C. L. Stutts, Jr., RFD 1, Mt. Gilead
Melton's Grove	Bob Haywood, RFD 2, Mt. Gilead
Parson's Grove	Aard Scott, RFD 1, Candor
Little River	Colon Hoover, RFD 3, Mt. Gilead
Sardis	Ben Johnson, RFD 1, Candor
Pinebluff: Beaver Dam	John McLean, RFD 2, Rockingham
Community	Curtiss Baker, RFD 1, Aberdeen
Hoffman	J. B. Teal, Hoffman
Pinebluff	Ralph Foushee, Pinebluff
Pleasant Hill: Mt. Carmel	S. J. Richardson, RFD 1, Carthage
Pleasant Hill	W. F. Ritter, Jr., Star Route, Robbins
Poplar Springs: Memphis	A. C. Yarborough, RFD 2, Sanford
Poplar Springs	Gilbert Holder, Box 247, Sanford
Robbins: Tabernacle	Clarence Moffitt, Robbins
Roberdel: Green Lake	Arlie Baldwin, Jr., Box 508 Rockingham
Ledbetter	Preston Timms, RFD 2, Rockingham
Roberdel	Erskine Bostick, 1928 Linden Dr., Rockingham
Rockingham: Community	M. J. Pate, 77 South Street, Rockingham
East Rockingham	Harold Dawkins, 82 Martin St., East Rockingham
First Church	M. F. Grantham, Box 1099, Rockingham
Glenwood	Max Richardson, Williams Street, Rockingham
Pee Dee	John Langley, 634 W. Washington St., Rockingham
St. Paul	John Cobie, RFD 1, Rockingham
Trinity	James L. Brady, 103 Brady Street, Rockingham
West Rockingham	Dennis Dawkins, Midway Rd., Rockingham
Zion	Neal Hicks, Jr., RFD 3, Rockingham
St. John-Gibson: St. John	J. Nelson Gibson, Gibson
Gibson	B. P. Lytch, Box 168, Laurinburg
Sandhills: Doub's Chapel	Kermit Copeland, West End
Eagle Springs	James Comer, Candor
Marcus	Maurice Harris, Jackson Springs
Pleasant Hill	George Sessoms, Jackson Springs
Sanford: Jonesboro Heights	Fred Ray, Jr., Box 245, Sanford
Steele Street	Lynn Perry, 318 W. Weatherspoon Street, Sanford
Trinity	Clyde Strother, 601 McIver St., Sanford
Smyrna	Swanson Garner, Robbins
Snead's Grove-Tabernacle	
Snead's Grove	Frank Kosak, Rt. Laurel Hill
Tabernacle	Warren L. Smith, RFD 1, Hamlet
Southern Pines	G. P. Daughtry, 242 W. New Hampshire Ave., Southern Pines
Springs-Chapel: Lemon Springs	James R. Roberts, Lemon Springs
Morris Chapel	Johnnie C. Thomas, RFD 7, Sanford
Star	C. V. Richardson, Star
Troy: Trinity	Frank Ledbetter, Biscoe Road, Troy
Troy Circuit: First Church	Frank Bruton, 408 West Spring St., Troy
Mt. Olivet	(Not Organized)
Ophir	Bobby Hall, RFD 1, Troy
Wharrie	Woodrow Holt, Highway 109, Troy
Wadeville	Lock Williams, RFD 2, Mt. Gilead
Vass	E. L. Finch, RFD 2, Vass
West End	Roy Swaringen, West End

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Bolivia: Bethel	Warren Knox, Bolivia
Concord	A. B. Chestnut, Supply
Bethel-Lebanon: Bethel	Lloyd Hinson, Rt. 1, Clarendon
Lebanon	H. M. Hinson, Rt. 3, Whiteville
Bladen: Bethlehem	Fulton Stokes, Rt. 1, White Oak
Deems	
Live Oak	Cecil Smith, Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Windsor	Jesse Watson, Rt. 2, Elizabethtown
Bolton: Bolton	Noah Reaves, Bolton

Charge	Lay Leader
Shiloh	Frank Nye, Lake Waccamaw
Burgaw: Burgaw	R. V. Biberstein, Jr., Burgaw
Watha	
Carolina Beach: St. Pauls	Kendall A. Daniel, Rt. 2, Wilmington
Carver's Creek: Bladen Springs	Dorma Gyton
Carver's Creek	W. R. Jackson
Council	
Cerro Gordo-Evergreen	
Cerro Gordo	
Evergreen	George Nance, Rt. 2, Box 218, Chadbourn
Chadbourn	Clyde E. Elliott, 312 E. 4th Ave., Chadbourn
Clarkton: Bluefield	Earl Quick, Rt. 1, Clarkton
Clarkton	F. K. Rogers, Clarkton
Dublin Purdie	Harry Durham, Rt. 1, Tar Heel
Pleasant Grove	Nelson Brisson, Rt. 2, Bladenboro
Singletary	J. C. Willis, Rt. 1, Elizabethtown
Elizabethtown	Chatham Clark, Elizabethtown
Fair Bluff	David E. Nance, Rt. 1, Fair Bluff
Garland: Antioch	Edwin Peterson
Garland	Norward Blackman
Johnson Chapel	Tom Johnson
Salem	J. R. Bullard, Sr.
Hallsboro	Homer Ray, Rt. 1, Hallsboro
Harrells: Centenary	Preston Ward, Harrells
Westview	Ruben L. Moore, Harrells
Kelly: Trinity	
Lake Waccamaw	F. M. Glover, Jr., Lake Waccamaw
Magnolia: Charity	Stanley Harrell, Rt. 2, Rose Hill
Magnolia	William Potter, Magnolia
Providence	Leonard Young, Teachey
Ocean View	Sam C. Carr, Long Beach
Old Dock: Old Dock	Bill Grainger, Rt. 4, Whiteville
Shiloh	
Pireway: Bethesda	B. L. Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina
Pireway	Fred Duncan, Rt. 3, Tabor City
Reigelwood: Wesley	
Weyman	
Rocky Point: Herrings Chapel	DeLeon Fennell, Rocky Point
Jordan's Chapel	Marion Lane, Burgaw
Rocky Point	
Rose Hill	B. L. Harrell, Jr., Box 8, Rose Hill
Scott's Hill: Hampstead	Mrs. Rowland Howard, Hampstead
Union	Henry Swinson, Rt. 1, Rocky Point
Wesleyan Chapel	W. M. Eubank, Rt. 1, Wilmington
Shalotte: Camp	Harry L. Mintz, Shalotte
Shalotte Circuit: Andrews Chapel	E. Y. Hickman, Ocean Drive, S. C.
Dixon Chapel	F. S. Kirby, Supply
Sharon	
Village Point	
Southport: Trinity	Henry Goodwin, Southport
Tabor City: St. Pauls	E. W. Gore, 104 Woodrow St., Tabor City
Town Creek: Shiloh	E. M. McGee, Jr., Box 510, Leland
Zion	Donald Sellers, Rt. 2, Box 402-A, Leland
Wallace	John Sasser, Willard
Wesley's Chapel	Lexie Gooden, Rt. 1, Elizabethtown
Whiteville	W. D. Brooks, Jr., Whiteville
Whiteville Circuit: Mishop Springs	Tom Cutchins, Rt. 1, Whiteville
Peace	Bobbie Sessions, Rt. 2, Whiteville
Wilmington: Devon Park	Mark Venters, 413 Larchmont, Wilmington
Epworth	R. B. Hickman, 412 S. 19th St., Wilmington
Fifth Avenue	J. L. Nifong, 242 N. Forest Hill Dr., Wilmington
Grace	A. P. Mason, 4402 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington
Oleander: Oleander	Victor Sneed, 4925 Oleander Dr., Wilmington
Pine Valley	Abb Williams, 334 Pine Valley Drive, Wilmington
Sunset Park	Robert Horn, Rt. 2, Box 388, Wilmington
Trinity	Rodney T. Yates, 618 Thomas Ave., Wilmington
Wesley Memorial	J. Harper Cox, 126 Green Forest Drive, Wilmington
Wrightsville	
Wrightsville Beach	W. W. Kirk, 5105 Clear Run Drive, Wilmington



# Chronological Roll of the Conference — 1966

¶ 341-345

Honorary Member, Bishop Paul N. Garber

R. Retired

Sy. Supernumerary

E. Effective

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
1	Brown, William H. ....		R	Wilmington	1902	1902	1906	34
2	Rogers, Charles T. ....		R	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910	46
3	Spence, Hersey E. ....		R	New Bern	1907	1906	1911	45
4	Martin, W. Christian ....		R	New Bern	1907	1909	1911	42
5	Boone, J. Joshua ....		R	New Bern	1907	1910	1913	46
6	Phipps, William T. ....		R	Brunswick, Ga.	1907	1909	1911	43
7	Harmon, John C. ....		R	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911	36
8	McRae, William V. ....	4	R	Durham	1908	1914	1915	35
9	Self, Marvin Y. ....		R	Asheville	1908	1906	1912	45
10	Hayman, Louis D. ....		R	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914	40
11	Hurley, Bernard T. ....		R	Elizabeth City	1910	1910	1914	44
12	Miller, J. Herbert, Sr. ....		R	Fayetteville	1912	1915	1917	49
13	Slaughter, Baxter B. ....		R	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916	43
14	Dodd, E. David ....	3	R	Fayetteville	1912	1912	1916	36
15	Tanaka, Isawo ....		R	Kobe, Japan	1912	1914	1926	31
16	Durham, Ernest C. ....		R	Oxford	1913	1915	1917	31
17	Lowry, Doctor F. ....		R	Walkertown	1913	1915	1917	40
18	Glass, Henry I. ....		R	Washington	1914	1914	1919	40
19	Parker, Albea S. ....		R	Washington	1914	1916	1918	47
20	Lowe, William G. ....		R	Washington	1914	1916	1918	39
21	Russell, John A. ....		R	Washington	1914	1916	1918	43
22	Tharpe, John A. ....		R	Washington	1914		1914	23
23	Myers, Hiram E. ....		R	Wilmington	1915	1914	1918	43
24	Maness, William L. ....		R	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	41
25	Hall, Leon M. ....		R	Durham	1916	1918	1918	41
26	Earnhardt, D. Edwin ....	1	R	Durham	1916	1918	1920	41
27	Smith, Jackson L. ....		R	Gastonia	1916	1914	1918	32
28	Hurley, J. Bascom ....	1	R	Greenville	1917	1917	1921	40
29	Merritt, Benjamin O. ....		R	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	40
30	Maness, Eli C. ....		R	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	37
31	Fraser, Harry C. ....		R	Coopertown, N. Y.	1917	1917	1917	41
32	Clark, David A. ....		R	Asheville	1917	1919	1921	41
33	Lanning, Jesse H. ....		R	Asheville	1917	1919	1925	39
34	Cline, John ....		R	Asheville	1917	1918	1921	33
35	Surratt, H. Freo ....		R	Mebane	1917		1918	39
36	Petty, Dwight A. ....		R	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	42
37	Larkin, Leon C. ....		R	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	38
38	Dimmette, Joel W. ....		R	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	39
39	Richmond, Isaac S. ....		R	Logan, W. Va.	1918	1926	1928	31
40	Brantley, Allen P. ....		R	Greensboro	1918	1920	1922	45

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
41	Wellons, Ralph D. ....		R	Morsadbad, India	1918	1920	1929	38
42	Brothers, Lloyd C. ....	1	R	Wilson	1919	1918	1918	42
43	Clegg, Ernest R. ....		R	Wilson	1919	1922	1924	38
44	King, Hiram K. ....		R	Wilson	1919	1921	1921	41
45	Guthrie, Charlie W. ....		R	Troy	1919	1921	1923	35
46	Lowry, French R. ....		R	Troy	1919	1901	1921	7
47	Chambers, Martin R. ....		R	Memphis, Tenn.	1919	1917	1921	38
48	Long, John O. ....		R	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924	33
49	Sharpe, Daniel M. ....		R	Salisbury	1920	1922	1924	33
50	Dawson, Walter L. ....		R	High Point	1921	1924	1926	17
51	Davis, Harvey L. ....		R	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	39
52	Brown, Adrian E. ....		R	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	40
53	Vaughn, W. Norman ....		R	Raleigh	1922	1926	1928	30
54	Edmond, Ernest E. ....		R	Gibbsboro, N. J.	1922	1924	1926	39
55	Minnis, J. F. ....		R	High Point	1922		1922	39
56	Watts, Lawrence A. ....		R	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	39
57	McLamb, McDonald ....	3	R	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	36
58	Starnes, Shirley J. ....	2	R	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	44½
59	Husted, Morris L. ....		R	Wheeling, W. Va.	1923	1925	1931	39
60	Ball, Walter C. ....	1	R	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	42
61	Potter, W. Stanley ....		E	Richmond, Mo.	1924	1929	1931	42
62	Powell, Howard P. ....		R	Greensboro	1924	1925	1928	39
63	Ashmore, Hubert R. ....		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	36
64	Barclift, Chancie D. ....		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	41
65	Underwood, William J. ....	5	R	Fayetteville	1925	1920	1929	28
66	Lee, Percy O. ....		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	37
67	Jerome, Robert L. ....		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	41
68	Crawford, Eugene C. ....		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	36
69	Critchler, B. Duke ....		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	36
70	Edens, Nelson P. ....		R	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931	41
71	Shuller, Edgar R. ....		E	Conway, Ark.	1925	1927	1932	41
72	Newton, Pliny F. ....		R	Boone Terre, Mo.	1925	1928	1930	38
73	Jones, Horace C. ....		R	Griffin, Ga.	1925	1922	1930	24
74	Stott, J. Doane ....		R	Durham	1926	1926	1930	36
75	Wilson, W. Carleton ....		E	Durham	1926	1928	1930	40
76	Caudill, Russell H. ....		R	Durham	1926	1931	1933	29
77	Naider, Konstanty ....		E	Warswaza, Poland	1926	1926	1926	38
78	Cash, Howard H. ....		E	Doweltown, Tenn.	1926	1928	1935	39
79	Moore, G. Nelson ....		R	Maysville, Ky.	1926	1930	1932	32
80	Fields, Paul H. ....		R	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931	23
81	Dawson, R. Grady ....		E	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	39
82	Brandenberg, F. Bardin ....	1	R	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	32
83	Pegg, J. Paul ....		E	Asheboro	1927		1931	39
84	Whitehead, Talton J. ....		E	Asheboro	1927		1930	38
85	Fisher, Edgar B. ....		E	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	37
86	Thompson, Arthur L. ....		E	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	38
87	Vickery, Robert L. ....		R	Winston-Salem	1928		1932	13
88	Heath, C. Freeman ....		E	Wilson	1928		1928	37
89	Hedden, Forrest D. ....		E	Tampa, Fla.	1928	1931	1933	34
90	Pollock, Henry F. ....		E	McKeesport, Pa.	1928	1928	1930	38
91	Lawrence, Marquis W. ....		E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	37
92	Tilley, Lester A. ....		E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	37
93	Hough, Thomas B. ....		E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	37

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
94	Barbee, Carl W.	1	E	Kinston	1929	1932	1934	37
95	Strawbridge, Ishmael J.	1	E	Kinston	1929	1928	1934	37
96	Hathaway, Offie L.		E	Kinston	1929	1933	1935	31
97	Lewis, Ralph H.		R	Seoul, Korea	1929	1936	1936	32
98	Measamer, Elwin H.		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	36
99	Russell, Leon	1	E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	36
100	Howard, William M., Jr.		E	Albemarle	1930		1936	34
101	Womack, Carlos P.		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	34
102	Williams, A. Morris		R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	34
103	Traynham, David D.		E	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	35
104	Cunningham, M. Earl		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1936	33
105	Holt, D. Dillon		E	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934	34
106	Edwards, Earl B.		E	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934	36
107	Harris, H. LeRoy		R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	30
108	Maness, Paul R.		R	Charleston, W. Va.	1930	1933	1935	27
108.1	Miller, Melvin R.		E	Tulsa, Okla.	1930	1933	1935	
109	Goodwin, Durward T.		E	W. Va. Conference	1930	1936	1937	36
110	Bradshaw, Robert W.		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	35
111	Andrews, Chester J.		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	35
112	Warren, Millard W.		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	35
113	Gardner, Carlos Owen, Sr.		R	Lynchburg	1931	1933	1935	25
114	Blount, George W.		R	Rocky Mount	1932		1932	29
115	Jenkins, Theodore R.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	34
116	Ruark, Henry G.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	34
117	Robbins, Cecil W.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	34
118	Morris, Clarence P.		E	Burlington	1932		1938	34
119	Garlington, J. Ezell		E	Chatham, La.	1932		1936	34
120	Lee, Allen C.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	34
121	Goldston, C. Wade		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	31
122	Joyce, Johnnie L.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	33
123	Lewis, Vance A.	1	E	Walkertown	1932	1936	1937	26
124	Lewis, Louis A.	5	R	Blue Ridge	1932	1936	1939	17
125	Ross, Leon W.		E	Salisbury, Md.	1932	1934	1936	34
126	Lineberger, James W.		E	Durham	1932	1934	1936	33
127	Vale, Charles E.		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937	33
128	Maness, Madison W.		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937	33
129	Tew, W. Alton		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937	33
130	Young, J. Doyme	1	E	Durham	1932	1934	1936	33
131	Fitts, Robert N.		R	Durham	1933	1922	1938	22
132	Stephenson, Marion O.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	32
133	Walston, Robert E.	1	E	Washington	1934	1934	1938	32
134	Harrison, Russell S.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	32
135	Hutcherson, Cyrus B.		E	Lebanon, Ky.	1934	1934	1936	34
136	Early, Joyce V.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	32
137	Moser, R. E. Lee		E	Greensboro	1934		1938	32
138	Boggs, Clyde S.		E	Winchester, Ky.	1934	1936	1938	32
139	Fouts, Dwight L.		R	Washington	1934	1932	1939	31
140	Wright, Carl K.		E	Oneonta, Ala.	1934	1936	1936	32
141	Anderson, Wilbur K.		E	Blackwell, Okla.	1934	1934	1936	32
142	Elkins, Ollie V.		E	Bluefield, W. Va.	1934	1937	1939	32
143	McLamb, Howard M.		E	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	31
144	Eubank, Graham S.		E	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	31

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
145	Cotton, Worth B.	1	E	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	31
146	Stevens, Willis R.		E	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	31
147	Pritchard, Ralph W.		E	Bedford, Ind.	1935	1935	1937	31
148	Poe, John R.		E	New Bern	1935	1938	1940	31
149	Greene, John T.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	30
150	Meacham, Benjamin F.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	30
151	Crow, William A.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	30
152	Crossno, R. Leon		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	30
153	Grant, Nicholas W.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	30
154	Hix, C. Eugene, Jr.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	30
155	Coble, Joseph F.		E	Albemarle	1936		1937	30
156	Nelson, Claude D.		R	New Bern	1936	1939	1941	26
157	Gardner, Matt R.	1	E	New Bern	1936	1940	1942	30
158	Barrs, William K.		E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	29
159	Lewis, Henry B.		E	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942	29
161	Ormond, J. Kern		E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	29
162	Patterson, Floyd M.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	28
163	Page, Jack W.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1943	28
164	Vick, Thomas M., Jr.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	28
165	Hubbard, Charles S.		E	Elizabeth City	1939	1940	1942	28
166	Queen, Vergil E.		E	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943	27
167	Harrell, Haywood L.		E	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944	27
168	Rogers, Harry L.		E	Fayetteville	1939	1942	1943	26
169	Cushman, Robert E.		E	Genesee Conference	1939	1938	1940	27
170	Bradley, David Gilbert		E	Long Beach, Calif.	1939	1941	1949	21
171	Chaplin, Alfred L.		R	Wilmington	1940		1940	21
172	Neese, W. Junius		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	26
173	Wheeler, Kermit		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	26
174	Taylor, Key W.		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	26
175	Howard, W. Elmer	2	R	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	26
176	Ingram, O. Kelly		E	Tuscumbia, Ala.	1940	1943	1945	26
177	Boone, Sidney G.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1945	25
178	Gray, Alan D. L.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1944	25
179	Blackburn, Linwood E.		E	Durham	1941	1941	1941	25
180	Freeman, William L.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1943	22
181	House, Thomas H.	2	E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1942	1943	1946	25
182	Regan, James R.	5	E	Wilson	1942	1944	1946	24
183	Mercer, Charles H.		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	24
184	Woolridge, Oscar Bailey, Jr.		E	Richmond	1942	1942	1943	24
185	Carruth, Paul		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	24
186	Rogers, James E.		E	Bishopville, S. C.	1942	1943	1943	20
187	Mooney, Robert C., Jr.		E	Decatur, Ala.	1942	1943	1944	23
188	Caviness, Woodrow D.		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1943	24
189	Crutchfield, Gilbert W.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	23
190	Vereen, LaFon C.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	23
191	Purcell, Eugene G., Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	23
192	Chaffin, J. Claude		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	23
193	Mitchell, Charles M.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	23
194	Sponenberg, James E.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	23
195	Boone, Daniel C.	6	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	23
196	Musser, Benjamin F.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1946	23
197	Bame, Robert L.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	23

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
198	Petteway, Warren B.	2	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	23
199	Edens, Allen C., Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1944	22
200	Patten, Brooks		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1945	22
201	Gregory, Walter B.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1947	1949	21
202	Ports, George W., Jr.		E	Lynchburg, Va.	1943	1945	1946	23
203	Charlton, David W.		R	Raleigh	1944		1944	19
204	Collins, Thomas A.		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	22
205	McCarver, Clyde G.		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	22
206	Jones, Barney L.		E	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1944	1944	1944	22
206.1	Fred E. Still		E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1944	1944	1946	19
207	Bostick, Joseph K.		E	Goldsboro	1945	1947	1949	21
208	Hager, Parker H.		E	Greensboro	1945	1949	1951	16
209	Nicks, Robert L.		E	Henderson	1946	1945	1948	20
210	Smith, Edward F.		E	Henderson	1946	1945	1948	20
211	Barrett, Troy J.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	19
212	Edwards, J. Paul		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	20
213	Cline, John M.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	20
214	Maides, John T., Jr.		E	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	20
215	Rudin, John J. II		E	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	20
216	Reid, Dermont J.		E	Elizabeth City	1947		1947	19
217	Benesh, Rudolph		E	Czechoslovakia	1947	1950	1954	14
218	Hirschi, Carlton F.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1948	1949	19
219	Wells, William M., Jr.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	19
220	Aycock, Johnnie D.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	19
221	Winberry, Herman S.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	19
222	Moe, David L.		E	Utica, N. Y.	1947	1947	1949	19
223	Bingham, Buel E.		E	Elizabeth City	1947		1947	19
224	Auman, James Albert	1	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1952	1954	19
224.1	Crews, John Rogers, Jr.		E	Charlotte	1947	1951	1953	
225	Jackson, L. P.		E	Roanoke, Va.	1947	1947	1949	19
226	Lewis, David M.		E	Greenville	1948	1949	1950	18
227	Epps, Ralph I.		E	Greenville	1948	1948	1950	18
228	Lancaster, Alton S.	3	E	Greenville	1948	1950	1952	18
229	Crowder, William R.	2	E	Greenville	1948	1951	1953	17
230	Fowlkes, Ralph E.		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1948	1952	1953	16
231	Beale, Carroll H.		E	Norfolk, Va.	1948		1948	18
232	Davidson, Barney L.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	17
233	Kinley, Grady L.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	17
234	Miller, James H., Jr.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	17
235	Jones, Norwood L.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	17
236	Glover, Murrell K.		E	Sanford	1949	1950	1951	17
237	Wilson, Kelly J., Jr.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	17
238	Whitley, Edgar Earl		E	Sanford	1949	1952	1956	17
239	Hill, Alton P., Jr.		E	Kinston	1950		1950	16
240	Reynolds, Alonza Lee		E	Kinston	1950		1950	16
241	Feltman, Walter C.	2	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1953	16
242	Commander, Richard T.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	16
243	Nickens, C. Graham	3	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1954	15
244	Megill, George C.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	16
245	Brogan, Wesley G.		E	Kinston	1950	1952	1953	16
246	Garrison, John W.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	16
247	Leatherman, Harold F.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	16

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
248	McDonald, Walter N.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	16
249	Little, Brooks B.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	16
250	Richardson, John E.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	16
251	Brown, James C. P.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	16
252	Watson, Harvey L.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	16
253	Moore, Robert F.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	16
254	Tyson, Marvin D.		E	Kinston	1950	1953	1954	16
255	Byrd, Albert D., Jr.		E	Kinston	1950	1953	1956	16
256	Seawell, William A.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1956	16
257	Davis, Herman F.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1951	16
258	Minor, Harold D.		E	Davenport, Iowa	1950	1950	1952	15
259	Bridges, Lawrence, Jr.		E	Wilmington	1951		1951	15
260	Dunn, Clyde H.		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	15
261	Desrosiers, Norman A.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	15
262	Johnson, Walter R.	2	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	15
263	Bizzell, Henry A., Jr.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	15
264	Beane, Kenneth E.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	15
265	Tyson, Tommy	2	E	Wilmington	1951	1953	1954	15
266	Warren, Clarence L.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	15
267	Jordan, Robert H.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	15
268	Waldrop, J. H., Jr.		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	15
269	Brown, Chester D.		E	Greensboro	1951	1952	1953	14
270	Smotherman, Ernest H.		E	Nashville, Tenn.	1951	1952	1953	15
271	Cameron, Angus M.		E	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1951	1951	1953	15
272	Blue, John R.	2	E	Maryville, Mo.	1952	1955	1956	15
273	White, James Graham, Jr.		E	Burlington	1952	1957	1960	14
274	Hailey, James R.		E	Burlington	1952		1952	14
275	Kirby, Wallace H.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	14
276	Starnes, William B.		E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956	14
277	Brodie, Robert S.	1	E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956	14
278	White, Christjan	4	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1954	14
279	Earnhardt, Edwin L.		E	Burlington	1952	1954	1957	14
280	Tyson, George H.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1955	14
281	Fitzgerald, F. Owen, Jr.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	14
282	Aiken, Louis Allon	1	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1955	14
282	Aitken, Louis Allon	1	E	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1953	1955	14
284	Sexton, Kenneth B.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	14
285	Owen, J. Malloy, III		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	14
286	Savell, Joel M.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	14
287	Wentz, Walter A., Jr.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	14
288	McKee, Robert F.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	14
289	Wegwart, Wayne G.		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1954	1955	14
290	Steele, Thomas Fant, Jr.		E	Greenville, S. C.	1952	1954	1955	14
291	Tyson, Aaron Grandison		E	Burlington	1952	1956	1958	14
292	Osborn, Robert T.		E	Seattle, Wash.	1952	1954	1955	14
293	Shoaf, Early C.		E	Charlotte	1952	1952	1954	14
295	Gore, Albert N., Jr.		E	Starksville, Miss.	1952	1954	1957	14
296	Smith, Harmon L., Jr.		E	Greenville, Miss.	1952	1953	1956	14
297	Lugar, Lawrence Edward	4	E	Virginia	1952	1954	1959	14
297.1	Dodson, Samuel G.	1	E	Burlington	1952	1955	1959	6
298	Dillman, Lewis A.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1956	13
299	Owens, Charles Edward		E	Durham	1953	1953	1953	13



Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
300	Lore, Auburn William		E	Durham	1953	1956	1958	13
301	Folds, Albert R.		E	Athens, Ga.	1953	1955	1957	11
302	Stone, Amos Henry		E	Durham	1953	1953	1957	13
303	Knight, Robert N.		E	Durham	1953		1953	13
304	Johnson, Harvey Bynum		E	Durham	1953	1955	1960	13
305	Bass, Walton N., Sr.	2	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	13
306	Allen, Joseph Land		E	Durham	1953	1952	1955	13
307	Cahow, Clark R.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	13
308	Hill, Noah B., Jr.	1	E	Durham	1953	1954	1957	13
309	Pate, Robert Bruce		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	13
310	McKenzie, G. Robert, Jr.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	13
311	Fleming, Ralph Lang, Jr.		E	Durham	1953	1950	1952	13
312	Meekins, Earl Ray	9	R	Durham	1953	1950	1952	11
313	Grill, C. Franklin		E	Durham	1953	1953	1956	13
314	Hamilton, James W.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1957	13
315	Cummings, Simeon Foster		E	Durham	1953	1956	1958	13
316	Yelverton, Pernecie C.		E	Durham	1953	1955	1957	13
317	Crum, John H.		E	Durham	1953	1955	1956	13
318	Baker, Randall		E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1953	1955	1957	13
319	Browning, Paul	3	E	Buckhanon, W. Va.	1953	1954	1956	13
320	Sherman, W. W., Jr.		E	Westminster, Md.	1953	1953	1956	13
321	Mewborn, Charles Hall	2	E	Durham	1953	1957	1959	13
322	Dodson, Lewis H.		E	High Point	1953	1955	1958	13
322.1	Versteeg, Robert John		E	Ohio	1953	1953	1955	3
323	Cheek, William H.		E	Raleigh	1954		1954	12
324	Duplissey, F. J.		E	Raleigh	1954		1954	12
325	Ellis, Wallace M.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	11
326	Speight, James Braxton		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	11
327	Layfield, P. H., Jr.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	11
328	Stark, Rufus H. II		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	11
329	Salmon, Frank D.	6	E	Richmond, Ky.	1954	1956	1957	11
330	Fisher, Albert F.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	12
331	Caudill, Charles C.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	11
332	Parrish, John H.	9	E	Raleigh	1954	1950	1953	11
333	Wooten, Charles Wesley		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	11
334	Bishop, W. Warren		E	Raleigh	1954	1955	1956	11
335	Sommer, Gunter Friedrich		E	S. Germany	1954	1954	1956	11
336	Rickards, James Perry		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1955	11
337	Wier, Frank E.		E	Bristol, Tenn.	1954		1956	11
338	Johnson, Robert L.		E	Lakeland, Fla.	1954	1954	1958	10
339	Jeffries, William Mac		E	Richmond, Va.	1954	1954	1958	9
340	Quick, William Kellon	1	E	Richmond, Va.	1954	1956	1958	12
341	Meacham, Wm. Franklin	7	E	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	11
342	Staton, Jesse Cloman		E	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	11
343	Green, Lawrence Amon		E	Raleigh	1954	1957	1959	11
344	Hale, Holland Luther		E	Raleigh	1954	1957	1959	11
345	Pearce, Harvey Worth	2	E	Richmond, Ky.	1954	1957	1959	9
346	Sutton, John Hardy, Jr.		E	Raleigh	1954	1955	1956	11
347	Thompson, Neil Howard		E	Fayetteville	1955	1958	1960	10
348	Scroggs, Robin Jerome	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1961	10
349	Bedsworth, Ellis Jennings		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1958	10
350	Jernigan, Julius O.	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1956	10

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not including A. S. Yrs.
351	Garris, Horace Stanford	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1958	10
352	McClung, Ardel F.		E	Fayetteville	1955		1955	10
353	Pearsall, John Sanders		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	10
354	Womack, Samuel J., Jr.		E	Lakeland, Fla.	1955	1957	1962	11
355	Tisdale, Walter Eugene		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	10
356	Smith, John Thomas	3	E	Fayetteville	1955	1953	1955	10
357	Green, Wallace T.	4	E	Atlanta, Ga.	1955	1956	1957	10
358	Bunn, Paul Grayson	1	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	10
359	Glass, Joseph Conrad		E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	10
360	Simonton, Charles Alison	2	E	Memphis	1955	1957	1959	10
361	Walker, Franklin Odell	1	E	Fayetteville	1955	1957	1959	10
362	Mansfield, Jack Percia		E	Westminster, Md.	1955	1957	1958	10
363	Loudermilk, William Pfiffer		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1960	9
364	Pope, Thomas Arnold	2	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	9
365	Thompson, Emerson McLean		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	10
366	Rudd, Robert Joseph		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1956	1959	1962	10
367	Reed, John Edwards, Sr.	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	9
368	Tyson, Vernon Cephas	2	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	9
369	Baldrige, Robert Lee		E	Greenville	1956	1957	1959	9
370	King, Arnold Kimsey	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	10
371	Love, Robert Hugh		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	9
372	Phillips, Henry Arthur	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	9
373	Epperson, James S.		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	9
374	Boone, Paul Wendell		E	Harrisonburg, Va.	1956	1956	1958	9
375	Watson, Orville William	9	E	Buchannon, W. Va.	1956	1959	1961	9
376	Cook, Irvin		E	New Bern	1957		1957	9
377	Quigley, Horace Gilbert		E	New Bern	1957		1959	8
378	Connor, William O.	6	E	New Bern	1957	1953	1956	9
379	Ward, Herman Nathan	7	E	New Bern	1957	1952	1954	8
380	Black, Bobby Carl		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1959	8
381	Alexander, Gayle Thomas		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	9
382	Hanks, Donald Kirk		E	Lake Junaluska	1957	1958	1962	8
383	Bundy, Robert Francis		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	9
384	Calloway, Carl Reed	1	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	9
385	Gradeless, Robert Marriner	7	E	New Bern	1957	1956	1960	9
386	Hodge, Rudolph Hart		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	9
387	Solomon, Theodore J.		E	Wahpeton, N. D.	1957	1955	1957	7
388	Gibbons, Robert Herbert, Jr.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1964	9
389	Midgette, Peleg Dameron III		E	New Bern	1957	1958	1960	9
390	Osteen, Edward Powell		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	9
391	Sparks, Charles Edgar		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	9
392	Alexander, Joseph Culbreth, Jr.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	8
393	Breedin, Clarence Renneker		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	9
394	Dulin, Max Wade		E	New Bern	1957	1960	1962	9
395	Hodgin, Hubert Howard		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	9
396	McMillan, Samuel Duncan, Jr.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	9
397	Pullman, Robert Stanford		E	New Bern	1957	1958	1961	9
398	Heston, Warner R., Jr.		E	Philadelphia, Pa.	1957	1955	1957	10
399	Moore, Jack Warren		E	Chicago, Ill.	1958	1958	1960	8
400	Scott, Paul Batteaux, Jr.		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1958	8
401	Bailey, James Herbert	5	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	8
402	Mangum, Robert Lee		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	8

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
403	Eakin, Charles F.		E	Roanoke, Va.	1958	1958	1960	6
404	Byrd, Nathan Hooks		E	Richmond, Va.	1958	1960	1962	6
405	Chandler, George Patterson		E	Pulaski, Tenn.	1958	1961	1962	8
406	Lloyd, Frank Irwin, Jr.	4	E	Montgomery, Ala.	1958	1959	1962	8
407	Fulcher, Thomas Otis	3	E	Wilson	1958	1939	1961	5
408	Moore, Virgil Nathaniel		E	Wilson	1958		1958	8
409	Thompson, Leo Clifford		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1962	8
410	Armstrong, Edward Porter	1	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	8
411	Creech, Clyde McGee	2	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	8
412	Johnson, George William		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	8
413	Phillips, Lee Allen		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	8
414	McLean, Robert Abner	2	E	Wilson	1958	1960	1962	7
415	Stott, Elbert Russell		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	8
416	Eskridge, James B.	4	E	Alabama	1958	1956	1958	8
417	Tyson, David Morrell	7	E	Wilson	1958	1956	1961	8
418	Waggoner, James Milan	1	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	8
419	Randolph, Francis Roderick		E	Wilson	1958	1960	1961	8
420	DeHart, Murray Lee		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1960	7
421	Hutchinson, Charles Howard		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	7
422	Stafford, Sidney Earl	5	E	Gulfport, Miss.	1959	1962	1962	7
423	Bissette, Lester Cefare	2	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	7
424	Bryant, Charles Vernon	1	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	7
425	Porter, Ernest Ray	2	E	Gulfport, Miss.	1959	1959	1963	5
426	Capps, Clingman Carter	2	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	7
427	Cooke, George Waylon		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	7
428	Joyner, Frank Belton		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	7
429	Aills, Lovell Roy	5	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	7
430	Lancaster, Charles Hulbert		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1959	1959	1961	7
431	Fendt, Paul Frederick		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	7
432	Griffis, James Wilson, Jr.	1	E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1962	6
433	Jackson, Wilbur Ivan		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	7
434	Weaver, Walter Parker		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1962	7
435	Brown, Samuel Hoyt		E	Virginia Beach	1959	1959	1961	6
436	Lewis, Johnnie Merrill		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	7
437	Mann, Milton Thomas		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1961	7
438	Martin, William Jack		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	7
439	Parvin, James Burbank		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	7
440	Ponder, Reginald Wallace		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	7
441	Teachey, Wilbur Carol	4	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	7
442	Wise, Wilbur Carol	6	E	Wilmington	1959	1955	1958	7
443	Williams, Oscar Shelton		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	7
444	Fulcher, John Rodney		E	Wilmington	1959	1957	1964	7
445	Clarke, William Thomas		E	Memphis	1959	1957	1964	7
446	Berry, Frank E.	6	E	Lake Junaluska	1959	1956	1958	7
447	Claytor, Robert B.	2	E	Buchanan, W. Va.	1956	1956	1960	5
448	Byrd, Douglas Leon	3	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	6
449	Crawley, Hyder Ferguson	6	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	6
450	Davenport, William Smith	7	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	6
451	Drew, Robert Mitchell		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	6
452	Eason, William Everett	4	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	6
453	Hunter, Jack LeGrande		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1961	1962	6
454	Moore, Samuel Street	8	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1959	6

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
455	Poulk, Robert McDonald	7	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	6
456	Warren, James Ivey, Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	6
457	Andrews, John Cleveland		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	6
458	Harris, Robert Gentry, Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	6
459	Pickett, Harold Thurman		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	6
460	Hamilton, Rembert Charles	6	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	6
461	Jones, Vassar Wilson	6	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1963	6
462	Lewis, Richard Arthur		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	6
463	Maness, Tracy Aubrey		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	6
464	Shinn, Gerald Harris		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	6
465	Rhiner, Etheridge Merrell		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	6
465.1	Daniels, Franklin D.		E	Virginia	1960	1960	1963	3
466	Hopkins, William Savage, Jr.		E	Fredericksburg, Va.	1960	1960	1964	
467	Long, Eugene, Thomas III		E	New York	1960	1960	1966	
468	Loy, James Columbus		E	Durham	1961	1961	1962	5
469	Allen, Gordon Edmond, Jr.	8	E	Durham	1961	1956	1958	5
470	Beeson, Gilbert Ward, Jr.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	5
471	Carden, Billy McCoy		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	5
472	Cherry, Corbin Lee		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	5
473	Bond, Hugh Lawrence		E	Memphis	1961	1961	1963	5
474	Gentry, Paul Cullum		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	5
475	Hobbs, James Lee		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	5
476	Jones, Hughling Brockway	7	E	Durham	1961	1956	1959	5
477	Haruyama, Justin Giichi		E	Durham	1961	1961	1965	5
478	Nagel, Donald Charles		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	5
479	Owen, Travis Winefred	6	E	Durham	1961	1958	1963	5
480	Woodcock, Eldon Griffith		E	Durham	1961	1961	1965	5
481	Ricks, Robert Dennis		E	Durham	1961	1959	1963	5
482	Scott, Julian Warren		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	5
483	Sharpe, William Gray IV		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	5
484	Thompson, James Frederick, Jr.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	5
485	Wilson, Ben Horace III		E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1961	1961	1963	5
486	Wood, John Everette	10	E	Durham	1961	1955	1957	5
487	Morgan, Robert Whitelsey		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	5
488	Loftis, Thomas Edgar		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	5
489	Braswell, Kermit Lee		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	5
490	Faggart, Tommy Martin		E	Lake Junaluska	1961	1961	1964	5
491	Blankenhorn, Richard Robert	7	E	Durham	1961	1957	1961	5
492	McLaurin, Horace Lee		E	Durham	1961	1961	1966	5
493	Bone, Jesse Virgil		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	4
494	Cameron, Hugh Harris		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	4
495	Danek, Thomas Arnold		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	4
496	Hollowell, Clifton Riddick	6	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	4
497	Kinkle, Joseph Howard		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	4
498	Lupton, James Glenn	6	E	Kinston	1962	1960	1962	4
499	Ruth, William Albert		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	4
500	Shore, Joe Cephus	6	E	Kinston	1962	1960	1962	4
501	Smith, James Edward		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	4
502	Stauffer, Harold Lloyd		E	So. Cal.-Arizona	1962	1963	1964	4
503	Williams, James Alvin	6	E	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	4
504	Wilson, Leonard Truman	6	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	4
505	Bryan, James Lawson		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	4

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
506	Lineberger, James Worth, Jr. ....		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	4
507	Peterson, Francis Gerald .....		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	4
508	Phillips, Grady Paul III .....		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	4
509	Sparrow, Leon Ray .....		E	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	4
510	Wall, Ivey James, Jr. ....		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	5
511	Wilson, Arthur John III .....		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	4
512	Williams, Johnnie Joseph, Jr. ....	1	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	4
513	White, John Hezekiah .....	3	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	4
514	Campbell, Robert Benjamin .....		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1966	4
515	Tyson, Bobby Powell .....	4	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1966	4
516	Bennett, Joseph Foster .....		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	3
517	Davis, George Alson .....		E	Greenville	1963	1958	1965	3
518	Fortescue, Frank Wahab .....	6	E	Greenville	1963	1960	1962	3
519	Jones, James David .....	5	E	Greenville	1963	1962	1965	3
520	Meadows, Daniel Edgar .....	10	E	Greenville	1963	1956	1958	3
521	Sabiston, William Devine III .....	6	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	3
522	Smith, John Thomas .....		E	Greenville	1963	1962	1965	3
523	Ward, Herman Nathan, Jr. ....	1	E	Greenville	1963	1965	1965	3
524	Bradshaw, Francis Connor .....		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	3
525	Huggins, Hubert Sydney III .....		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	3
526	Lewis, William Carson .....	6	E	Greenville	1963	1962	1966	3
527	Sutton, James Earl .....	7	E	Greenville	1963	1964	1966	3
528	Falls, Fred, Jr. ....	2	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	2
529	Hood, Jean Livingston .....	5	E	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	2
530	Hunter, Jack Manly .....	5	E	Burlington	1964	1962	1966	2
531	Mullikin, Wade Allen .....	6	E	Burlington	1964	1960	1963	2
532	McCullen, Billie Rudolph .....	10	E	Burlington	1964	1958	1960	2
533	Richardson, Allen .....		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	2
534	Daniel, David Eason .....		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	2
535	Shaw, Caswell Eure .....	3	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	2
536	Starnes, James Allen .....		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	2
537	West, Carlton Ray .....	5	E	Burlington	1964	1963	1966	2
538	Winstead, Arthur William .....	5	E	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	2
539	Wood, Samuel Lee .....	7	E	Burlington	1964	1958	1964	2

Errors in Years of Service, Approved Supply, On Trial or Effective should be reported to the Secretary of the Conference Board of Pensions.

All other errors in this Record should be reported to the Conference Secretary.

Service Years, annuity for which other conferences are responsible, may not be reflected in this Record.

## PREACHERS ON TRIAL

NAME	Approved Supply Years of Service	Where Admitted On Trial	Year Admitted On Trial	Disciplinary Status			Orders		Effective Years of Service not including A. S. Years
				Ques. 24.a)	Ques. 25. a) b) c) d)	Ques. 26. a) b) c) d)	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	
Aldridge, Julian McClees, Jr.		Kinston	1962		b		1962		4
Alexander, Robert Earl		Raleigh	1965		a		1965		1
Benfield, Jack Monroe		Burlington	1964		c		1966		6
Buzzard, Lynn Robert		Raleigh	1965		a		1965		1
Casey, John Franklin		Raleigh	1965		d		1965		7
Chandler, Danny Ross		Rocky Mount	1960		a		1960		3
Cheezem, Clyde Burton		Rocky Mount	1966	d			1958	1961	1
Collier, Theodore Joseph, Jr.		Burlington	1964		a		1964		2
Davis, Carlton Earl		Raleigh	1965		a		1965		1
Draper, Howard Dennis, Jr.		Raleigh	1965		a		1965		1
Edge, Gerald Lloyd		Rocky Mount	1966	a			1966		
Evans, Willie James		Rocky Mount	1966	d			1957	1960	1
Falls, Andy Burgon, Jr.		Rocky Mount	1966	d			1963		7
Ferguson, Horace Taylor		Burlington	1964		a		1965		7
Frazier, Billy Joe		Rocky Mount	1966		a		1966		
Gardner, Carlos Owen, Jr.		Burlington	1964		a		1964		4
Grimes, Joseph Junior		Rocky Mount	1966	d			1957	1958	13
Harrell, Howard Braxton		Durham	1961		c		1961		5
Harris, Don Lee		Rocky Mount	1966	d			1964		12
Hicks, Crawford Bryant		Raleigh	1965		d		1960		9
Hobbs, John Whitfield		Rocky Mount	1966		a		1966		
Johnson, Clarence Reginald		Rocky Mount	1966		a		1966		
Jones, Paul Royce		Rocky Mount	1966		a		1966		
Juren, Jerry Jay		Burlington	1964		a		1964		9
Mayo, Leonard Edward		Rocky Mount	1966	d			1958	1960	11
Merritt, Repton Hall		Rocky Mount	1960		b		1961		3
McKay, Thomas Ray		Burlington	1964		c		1966		2
McNeill, William Kirk		Raleigh	1965		a		1965		1
Mitchell, John David		Burlington	1964		a		1966		2
Morgan, Clay Johnson		Raleigh	1965		a		1965		1
Murray, Eric Octavious		Raleigh	1965		c		1965		3
Newman, William Winter		Rocky Mount	1966		a		1966		
Oliver, James Ralph		Burlington	1964		a		1964		2
Ormond, John Kern, Jr.		Raleigh	1965		a		1965		1
Ossman, Robert Lloyd		Raleigh	1965		c	OR	1961	1961	5
Parham, Frank		Rocky Mount	1966		c		1961	1961	
Parker, Joseph Chapman		Burlington	1964		d		1961	1964	8
Peale, William Raymond, Jr.		Burlington	1964		a		1964		2
Phillips, James Donald		Rocky Mount	1966		a		1966		
Pierce, Fred Perry		Burlington	1964		a		1964		4
Potter, Benjamin Franklin, Jr.		Greenville	1963		a		1963		3
Potter, Frank Hollister		Rocky Mount	1966		a		1966		
Richey, Russell Earle		Burlington	1964		b		1964		2
Roberts, Donald Lee		Rocky Mount	1966		a		1966		
Rouse, Benjamin Charles		Greenville	1963		a		1963		3
Short, James Millard		Greenville	1963		c		1965		3
Smith, Charles Michael		Greenville	1963		b		1963		3
Snydes, James Grayson		Raleigh	1965		d		1962	1964	10
Stanley, Harold Dallas		Rocky Mount	1966		a		1966		
Tenney, Hayward Lester		Raleigh	1965		a		1965		4



NAME	Approved Supply Years of Service	Where Admitted On Trial	Year Admitted On Trial	Disciplinary Status			Orders		Effective Years of Service not including A. S. Years
				Ques. 24.a)	Ques. 25. a) b) c) d)	Ques. 26. a) b) c) d)	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	
Thompson, Roger Everett		Kinston	1961			a	1961	1964	7
Tingle, James Arthur		Atlanta	1964			b	1964		2
Tyson, Carson Stanley		Rocky Mount	1966			a	1966		
Warren, Glenn Leabath		Greenville	1963			b	1963		3
Wilson, Leighton Marion, Jr.		Raleigh	1965			a	1965		1
Wise, Danny Claude		Rocky Mount	1966			a	1966		
Wolfe, William Lee		Rocky Mount	1966			c	1966		1

Errors in Years of Service, Approved Supply, On Trial or Effective should be reported to the Secretary of the Conference Board of Pensions.

All other errors in this Record should be reported to the Conference Secretary. Service Years, annuity for which other conferences are responsible, may not be reflected in this Record.



NAME	Disciplinary Status			Courses of Study Completed						Orders			Yrs. credited toward Annuity Claim		
	21.a) Student enrolled in school	21.b) Full-time Approved Supply Pastor	21.c) Part-time Approved Supply Pastor	Introductory Studies	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Completed	Year licensed to preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previous Service Years	Annuity Claim for Past Year	Total Approved Supply Service Years
Hunnings, H. M.	x														
Huntington, W. F.	x								1960	1964					
Jackson, H. E.		x		x					1964			1	1	2	
Johnson, Clyde E.	x														
Judy, Lloyd Coral	x								1962	1965					
King, George E.	x								1962						
King, W. R.		x		x					1955			8	1	9	
Knowles, R. R.		x					x		1962	1965		3	1	4	
Lamb, B. H.		x		x					1961			3	1	4	
Lancaster, E. C.	x								1964						
Lancaster, James R., Jr.	x														
LaTorre, S. E.	x								1963	1964					
Ledford, J. T.		x						x	1948	1954	1957	4	1	5	
Lewis, Leon			x	x					1957						
Locklear, Jackie		x						x	1953	1957		11	1	12	
Long, James B., Jr.	x								1959	1964					
Lutz, Fred, Jr.							x								
Mabe, R. V.		x						x	1962	1965		3	1	4	
Maddox, J. E.	x														
Marsh, G. M., Jr.			x				x		1960	1966					
Martin, H. L.		x		x									1	1	
Mason, Clarence Pershing	x									1965					
McIntyre, W. W.		x													
McKee, Lester Paul	x								1963						
McMillan, J. S., Jr.	x														
Miller, G. D.		x						x				1	1	2	
Moore, W. D.		x						x	1960	1962		4	1	5	
Morris, A. J.		x		x					1964			1	1	2	
Nobles, W. M.									1961						
Osborn, W. H., Jr.	x								1959	1965					
Owens, H. McGoy, Jr.		x						x	1956	1960	1962	8	1	9	
Pack, R. E.		x					x		1962	1966		3	1	4	
Parnell, Evander		x		x											
Paschall, J. S.		x			x				1960			2	1	3	
Pearce, C. P.		x						x	1961	1964		4	1	5	
Price, Charles E., Jr.		x						x	1957	1965		2	1	3	
Randalls, R. F.		x					x		1963	1965		2	1	3	
Reynolds, F. L.		x					x		1963			2	1	3	
Reynolds, Robert C.		x					x								
Ridaught, H. C.		x					x					3	1	4	
Roberts, J. M.	x								1961	1964					
Ronson, R. C.		x		x								1	1		
Rouse, Jere A.			x					x	1963	1966					
Royall, Lloyd G.	x								1963						
Seymour, E. F.		x					x		1965						
Shinkle, R. D.		x						x	1960	1963		3½	1	4½	
Six, Walter E.	x														
Smith, Bobby E.		x		x											
Smith, G. C.		x		x					1961			4	1	5	
Smith, Jerry T.	x								1958						
Smithson, R. M., Jr.		x						x	1956	1960	1962	8	1	9	

NAME	Disciplinary Status			Courses of Study Completed					Orders			Yrs. credited toward Annuity Claim			
	21.a) Student enrolled in school	21.b) Full-time Approved Supply Pastor	21.c) Part-time Approved Supply Pastor	Introductory Studies	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Completed	Year licensed to preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previous Service Years	Annuity Claim for Past Year	Total Approved Supply Service Years
Spence, R. G.			x	x						1951					
Spence, William G., Jr.	x									1963					
Stokes, C. O.	x														
Swink, L. C.		x						x	1959	1963		1	1	2	
Taylor, B. D.		x						x	1963			2	1	3	
Taylor, W. V.	x								1964						
Treihart, Charles M.		x						x	1960	1963		5	1	6	
Umstead, C. L.	x														
Varnum, Tracie		x						x	1955	1958	1960	10	1	11	
Walters, R. Paul	x								1950						
Ward, R. B.		x					x			1963		2	1	3	
Warren, H. Robert	x									1964					
Weatherly, Joseph	x														
Weaver, D. A.		x						x	1959	1962	1964	1	1	2	
West, T. C., Jr.			x	x					1957						
White, Thomas L.			x												
Wiggins, Carson Olin	x														
Wilkinson, H. M.		x			x				1964			1	1	2	
Williams, E. D.			x	x					1959						
Williams, John E.	x														
Wilson, C. T.		x						x	1960	1964		1	1	2	
Woodworth, D. R.			x		x				1957						
Young, John K.	x														
Yow, T. S.		x	x												
Retired:															
Cowan, Z. V.									1940	1945	1947	22		22	
Fraeman, W. J.									1922	1944	1946			30	
Harris, Linwood F.									1920	1927	1945				
Kelly, G. M.									1907		1952	12		12	
Porter, P. M.									1942					9	

## INTERIM APPOINTMENTS (S)

Gillette Bryant, W. J. Evans, Evander Parnell, Curtis Antis, Walter E. Smith, W. L. Creech, Jr., Dan W. Powell, Roger A. Guth, E. H. Overman, J. Edwin Heathcock, Garland Bailey, William Farmer, Everett France, William Winstead, W. E. Barber, Julian Jessup.

## Local Preachers — 1966-1967 — Par. 304-312

“D” stands for Deacon, “E” for Elder, “L” for Licensed

## BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Biggerstaff, John D. (L), c/o Children's Home, Elon College, N. C.  
 Gooding, Everett (L), Route 1, Graham, N. C.  
 Lutterloh, L. M. (L), Route 4, Siler City, N. C.  
 McCarter, Ronald (L), Route 3, Graham, N. C.  
 Thompson, Henry (L), Route 1, Graham, N. C.

## DURHAM DISTRICT

Dunn, Millard C., Jr., 613 Campus View House, Bloomington, Indiana  
 Loftin, Floyd F. (D), 903 East Main Street, Durham, N. C.  
 Powell, Elton G. (E), 610 Hibbard Street, Chapel Hill, N. C.  
 Robbins, Lonnie Enos, 208 Gary Street, Durham, N. C.  
 Swain, H. L., Dogwood Acres, Chapel Hill, N. C.

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Burgess, Donald V., Jr., Columbia, N. C.  
 Jolliff, John R., Belvidere, N. C.  
 Adams, Gerald C., c/o C. T. Wilson, Box 3, Durant's Neck, Elizabeth City, N. C.  
 White, Thomas L., Wanchese  
 Reeves, Harry R., 1006 Woodruff Avenue, Elizabeth City, N. C.  
 Saunders, Mrs. Margaret, First Methodist Church, Elizabeth City, N. C.

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Ballance, Miss Ethelynde (Deaconess), Raeford, N. C.  
 Bullard, J. P. (L), Pembroke, N. C.  
 Cummings (L), 1710 West 5th Street, Lumberton, N. C.  
 Davison, L. R. (L), Methodist College, Fayetteville, N. C.  
 Hunt, Thomas Holmes (L), Hay Street Church, Fayetteville, N. C.  
 Marley, Jack (L), Angier, N. C.  
 McAdams, Charles K. (L), 5426 Hampton Road, Fayetteville, N. C.  
 Mustian, David R. (L), 1075 Stamper Road, Fayetteville, N. C.  
 Piner, C. G. (L), 226 Stacy Weaver Drive, Fayetteville, N. C.  
 Pruett, I. J. (L), Angier, N. C.  
 Smith, Walter (L), 1500 Ashford Avenue, Fayetteville, N. C.

## GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Couch, Paul Lee, 1011 South Best Street, Goldsboro, N. C.  
 Horne, John Kenneth, Route 2, Box 158, Pikeville, N. C.  
 Wise, Claude Denny, 1404 East Laurel Street, Goldsboro, N. C.

## GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Barrett, Claude L. (D), Queen Street Church, Kinston, N. C.  
 Foster, Robert G. (E), Queen Street Church, Kinston, N. C.  
 Fulford, Robert L. (L), Wesley Memorial, Route 2, Farmville, N. C.  
 Rouse, Guy D., Jr. (L), Queen Street Church, Kinston, N. C.

## NEW BERN DISTRICT

Ampacher, Mrs. Mozelle M. (L), Hubert, N. C.  
 Johnson, C. A. (D), Harkers Island, N. C.  
 Swink, Mrs. Narvice (L), Pollocksville, N. C.  
 Rouse, Graham Manley (L), 202 Kenneth Boulevard, Havelock, N. C.

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

Edwards, Frazier McLean (L), 821 North King Charles Road, Raleigh, N. C.  
 Hicks, Henry Thomas III (L), 608 Davidson Street, Raleigh, N. C.

Honeycutt, David Judson (L), 1827 Dixie Trail, Raleigh, N. C.  
 Myrick, James Macon (L), Route 1, Macon, N. C.  
 Rochester, Mrs. Winnie (L), Henderson, N. C.  
 Winter, David Earl (L), Knightdale, N. C.

## ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Bailey, Garland Franklin (L), Gaston, N. C.  
 Farmer, William B. (L), Route 1, Elm City, N. C.  
 France, Everett (L), Conetoe, N. C.  
 Morrison, James Edward (L), 704 Edgecombe Street, Tarboro, N. C.  
 Spencer, William C., Jr. (L), Route 3, Nashville, N. C.

## SANFORD DISTRICT

Bell, E. B. (L), Robbins, N. C.  
 McAnulty, J. W. (L), Robbins, N. C.

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Franks, Miss Virginia, Duke Divinity School  
 Railey, T. N., Wesleyan  
 Raylor, R. T., U.N.C.

**Note:** Preachers with local license whose names appear in the Roll of Approved Supply Pastors are not listed in the record of Local Preachers.

## Alphabetical Roll—Conference Directory—1966-1967

**Note:** This is an unclassified Directory listing all persons under Episcopal Appointment, alphabetically arranged.

Numbers appearing by names in the Conference Directory indicate Men in Full Connection only and correspond to numbers in the Chronological Roll.

Alphabetical listings for men On Trial and in the Approved Supply Relation follow the Chronological Roll in Section II.

## PRESIDING BISHOP

Paul N. Garber, The Methodist Bldg., 1307 Glenwood Ave.  
 Raleigh, North Carolina Room 205, Telephone 828-9435  
 Residence: 2301 Beechridge Road, Raleigh, N. C. 833-8284

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
429	Aills, L. R., RFD 2, Box 374, Hamlet— Hamlet: Fellowship .....	582-0700,	582-2685
282	Aitken, L. A., Box 196, Rowan, Iowa		
283	Aitken, P. W., 2909 Harriman Ave., Durham—Chaplain, Duke University Medical Center, VA Hospital. ....		684-8111
	Aldridge, Julian McC., Whitakers—Whitakers .....		GE 7-4921
381	Alexander, Gayle T., 243 Harden St., Burlington— Burlington: Trinity .....	227-7294,	228-8291
392	Alexander, J. C., Jr., 439 Ridgefield Rd., Chapel Hill— Chapel Hill: Aldersgate .....	968-6231,	967-1444
469	Allen, G. E., Jr., Kittrell—Kittrell-Plank Chapel .....		438-6080
306	Allen, J. L., Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas—Professor		
	Ampacher, M. S., Hubert—Hubert .....		353-1930
141	Anderson, W. K., Westminster College, 1850 S. 13th East St., Salt Lake City, Utah—Chaplain, U. S. Army		



No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
111	Andrews, C. J., 9 Colonial Dr., Wilmington— Wilmington: Fifth Avenue	763-2621,	762-7003
457	Andrews, John C., 124 Parker St., Henderson— Henderson: City Road		438-8008
	Antis, Curtis, 1308 Stanfield Dr., Fayetteville— Fayetteville: St. John		488-6090
410	Armstrong, E. P., Fremont—Fremont	242-7391,	242-7392
	Arnold, C. S., Route 3, Apex—Merritts-Ebenezer		354-6923
63	Ashmore, H. R., 314 Eden Terrace, High Point—Retired		882-0878
224	Auman, J. A., Room 115, The Methodist Bldg., Raleigh— Executive Director, Association of Methodist Colleges of the North Carolina Conference, 417 Roxanne Dr., Raleigh	828-5431,	772-1617
220	Aycock, J. D., P. O. Box 276, West End—West End	673-4512,	673-4863
	Bailey, Garland, Gaston—Gaston		JE 7-4854
401	Bailey, J. H., Weldon—Weldon	JE 6-9926,	JE 6-3782
318	Baker, Randall, Pittsboro—Pittsboro	542-2330,	542-2651
369	Baldridge, R. L., Conway—Conway		585-3081
60	Ball, Walter C., 660 Merrimon Ave., Asheville—Retired		
	Ballance, Bernice, Salemburg—Deaconess, Church and Community Worker, Salemburg Area		
	Ballance, Ethelynde,—Deaconess, Raeford Methodist Church		875-2111
197	Bame, R. L., Hertford—Hertford	426-5467,	426-5236
94	Barbee, C. W., 104 Latham Lane, Plymouth—Plymouth	793-2549,	793-2482
	Barbee, W. L., Jr., Stumpy Point—Stumpy Point-Mann's Harbor-East Lake		473-2331
	Barbee, W. E., P. O. Box 602, Sanford—Sanford: Trinity	775-4561,	775-4561
	Barbour, Berry O., Box 518, Bell Arthur—Wesley Memorial		752-6113
64	Barclift, C. D., 203 Hillside Ave., Fayetteville—Fayetteville: Hay Street	483-2343,	485-3043
211	Barrett, Troy J., Box 396, Cary—Cary: First	467-1861,	467-9290
158	Barrs, W. K., 42nd Ave. and Clement St., San Francisco 21, California—Chaplain, Veterans Administration		
	Barrow, Vernie, Route 2, Richlands—Richlands Circuit		324-4538
305	Bass, W. N., Box 507, Cary—Cary: White Plains	467-9394,	467-1178
231	Beale, C. H., Box 95, Harrellsville—Harrellsville		356-2279
264	Beane, K. E., 414th Fighter Group (ADC), Oxnard Air Force Base, California—Chaplain, U. S. Air Force		
349	Bedsworth, E. J., LaGrange—LaGrange	566-3148,	566-3109
470	Beeson, Gilbert W., Jr., Office of the Center Chaplain, Hq. LMTC, Lackland AFB, Texas—Chaplain, U. S. Air Force, Apt. 39-F, 150 Rustleaf Dr., San Antonio, Texas	OR 4-3211,	OR 4-8419
	Benfield, J. M., 604 Powell Dr., Raleigh—Rehabilitation Counselor, N. C. State Commission for the Blind		
217	Benesh, Rudolph, 996 Maple St., Henderson—Henderson: White Memorial-Wesley		438-6096
516	Bennett, J. F., 503 Locust St., Lumberton—Lumberton: Asbury-Pineview	739-7411,	739-9385
	Bercaw, George H., 1710 Camden Rd., Fayetteville— Fayetteville: Calvary		483-0220
446	Berry, Frank E., 207 Adams Blvd., Greenville—Greenville: St. James, Minister of Education	752-6154,	758-2250
223	Bingham, B. E., Route 2, Box 273D, Roanoke Rapids—Smith		537-2033
334	Bishop, W. W., Box 335, Ayden—Ayden	746-6524,	746-6520
423	Bissette, L. C., P. O. Box 127, Robbins—Pleasant Hill	948-2518,	948-2518
263	Bizzell, H. A., Box 147, Lake Waccamaw—Lake Waccamaw	646-7591,	646-6821
380	Black, B. C., 825th Com. Sup. Group (SAC) BCH, Little Rock Air Force Base, Arkansas—Chaplain, U. S. Air Force		
179	Blackburn, Linwood E., 475 Riverside Dr., New York 27, N. Y., Staff, Division of World Missions		

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
	Blanchard, George, Box 13, Rocky Point—Rocky Point . . . . .	675-2282,	675-2283
491	Blankenhorn, R. R., 2006 St. Mary's St., Raleigh—Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial . . . . .	833-4306,	828-9982
	Blanton, James C., Jr., 5201 Hornbeam Dr., Fayetteville— Olivet . . . . .		425-5918
114	Blount, G. W., 2614 Cooleemee Dr., Raleigh—Retired . . . . .		TE 4-2031
272	Blue, J. R., Box 176, Simpson—Salem . . . . .		752-4225
138	Boggs, Clyde S., P. O. Box 247, Sanford—Sanford: Steele St. . . . .	776-2012,	775-3288
473	Bond, Hugh L., Rocky Mount—Professor, N. C. Wesleyan College . . . . .	442-7121,	442-8673
493	Bone, J. V., Saxapahaw—Saxapahaw . . . . .		376-3630
	Boone, D. C., Halifax—Halifax . . . . .		583-2621
5	Boone, J. J., 923 Iredell St., Durham—Retired . . . . .		286-1922
374	Boone, Paul, P. O. Box 667, Carthage—Carthage . . . . .	947-2705,	947-2472
177	Boone, Sidney G., 2011 W. Club Blvd., Durham—Durham: Asbury . . . . .	286-1880,	286-1975
207	Bostick, J. K., 116 E. James St., Mt. Olive—Mt. Olive . . . . .	658-3169,	658-2637
	Bowman, Daniel, Moncure—Moncure . . . . .		KI 2-3915
170	Bradley, D. G., 2507 Sevier St., Durham—Professor, Duke University . . . . .		489-9879
524	Bradshaw, F. C., Box 81, Bonlee—Bonlee . . . . .		837-5389
110	Bradshaw, R. W., First Methodist Church, Wilson— Wilson: First, Associate . . . . .	243-3728,	243-2467
82	Brandenburg, F. B., Rt. 1, Box 141, Candor—Retired (Troy) . . . . .		576-7597
40	Brantley, A. P., 624 Country Club Dr., Burlington—Retired . . . . .		227-5912
489	Braswell, Kermit L., Box 83, Knightdale—Knightdale . . . . .	266-2373,	266-2110
393	Breedin, C. R., Littleton—Calvary . . . . .		586-2461
259	Bridges, L. J., 111 N. Drive Ave., Durham—Durham: Carr . . . . .	596-7210,	596-6707
	Brigman, C. H., Rt. 1, Box 366, Beaufort—Straits-North River . . . . .		729-3405
	Brock, Leon, Seven Springs—Seven Springs . . . . .		569-3385
277	Brodie, R. S., Box 416, Grifton—Grifton . . . . .	LA 4-6671,	LA 4-7031
245	Brogan, W. G., The Methodist Bldg., Box 10957, Raleigh— Director, Children's Work, Conference Board of Education . . . . .	828-0568,	787-0463
42	Brothers, L. C., 7050 Jordan Ave., Apt. 6, Canoga Park, California . . . . .		
52	Brown, A. E., 1732 Beaumont Dr., Greenville—Retired . . . . .		752-7084
269	Brown, C. D., Box 1, Burlington—Burlington: West Burlington . . . . .	226-9477,	227-3993
251	Brown, J. C. P., 114 E. Church St., Williamston: Williamston . . . . .	SW 2-3360,	SW 2-2802
435	Brown, S. H., 1138 Delano St., Durham—Durham: Wellons Village . . . . .	688-3566,	682-2455
1	Brown, W. H., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham—Retired . . . . .		286-2273
319	Browning, Paul C., P. O. Box 143, Roxboro—Roxboro: Long Memorial . . . . .	599-2331,	599-2284
	Bryan, Everett, 514 Balsey St., Clinton—Clinton Circuit . . . . .		592-3604
505	Bryan, J. L., Efland—Efland-Lebanon . . . . . (Efland)		5-2361
424	Bryant, C. V., 804 N. Graham-Hopedale Rd., Burlington— Burlington: Grace . . . . .	226-0785,	227-3153
	Bryant, Gillette, Murfreesboro—Chowan . . . . .		398-4667
	Bryant, J. H., Box 162-G, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive—Bethel-Rones . . . . .		658-2705
	Bumgardner, W. L., Rt. 2, Mebane—Hebron . . . . .		563-3375
383	Bundy, R. F., Princeton—Princeton . . . . .		936-3871
358	Bunn, Paul G., Rt. 1, Orrum—Bethesda . . . . .	628-7858,	628-7858
	Burgess, Don, Columbia—Columbia Circuit . . . . .		796-2731
	Burnside, H. W., Jr., Box 23, Hatteras—Hatteras . . . . .		995-2926
	Buzzard, L. R., 107 Pine Tree St., Oxford—Granville Circuit . . . . .		693-7342
255	Byrd, A. D., Jr., P. O. Box 246, Troy—Troy: Trinity . . . . .	576-4186,	576-4181
448	Byrd, Douglas L., Rt. 2, Durham—Mt. Sylvan . . . . .	477-6906,	477-4362
404	Byrd, Nathan H., 2507 N. Duke St., Durham—Durham: Glendale Heights . . . . .	477-7447,	477-5270

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
307	Cahow, Clark R., 1009 Green St., Durham—Assistant Registrar, Duke University	684-8111,	286-9571
	Cain, Louie B., Jr., Rt. 4, Box 230A, Henderson—Rehobeth- Harris Chapel		438-6740
384	Calloway, Carl R., Rt. 11, Kingsport, Tenn.—Sabbatical Leave		
271	Cameron, A. McKay, Rt. 3, Wilson—Evansdale-Black Creek		237-1914
494	Cameron, H. H., First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount— Rocky Mount: First, Associate	446-5195	
514	Campbell, R. B., Rt. 2, Box 84, Troy—Lovejoy-Macedonia	576-7266,	576-7266
426	Capps, C. C., Box 3, Murfreesboro—Murfreesboro	398-4556,	398-4551
471	Carden, B. M., Rt. 1, Woodsdale—Concord-Oak Grove (Roxboro)		599-7630
	Carpenter, C. H., 2005 Camden Rd., Fayetteville—Fayetteville: Victory	483-2098,	483-7460
	Carroll, J. M., Rt. 1, Clarendon—Pireway (Retired)		653-2972
185	Carruth, Paul, P. O. Box 6096, Raleigh—Raleigh: Hayes Barton	832-6436,	787-0648
	Casey, J. F., Rt. 2, Box 261, Vanceboro—Vanceboro Circuit		244-7341
78	Cash, H. H., Walstonburg—Walstonburg-Tabernacle		753-3415
331	Caudill, C. C., 6486th A.B. Wing PACAF, APO San Francisco, Calif.—Chaplain, U. S. Air Force		
76	Caudill, R. H., Fuquay-Varina—Retired		
192	Chaffin, J. C., P. O. Box 176, Mt. Gilead—Mt. Gilead	439-4786,	439-4781
47	Chambers, M. R., 21 Montlier Ave., Thomasville—Retired		
	Chandler, Danny Ross, 914 Lawrence Ave., Chicago, Ill.— Associate Pastor and Administrator of Youth, The People's Church of Chicago		
405	Chandler, George P., Atlanta, Ga.—Student, Emory University		
171	Chaplin, A. L., 401 S. Andrews St., Goldsboro—Retired		735-5567
203	Charlton, D. W., 610 N. Mitchell St., Kinston—Kinston: St. Mark-St. John—Retired	JA 7-0537,	523-6819
323	Cheek, W. Hoyt, Rt. 2, Box 82, Autryville—South River		567-2275
	Cheezem, C. B., Box 116, Shiloh—South Camden		335-5051
472	Cherry, C. L., 1219 North St., Goldsboro—Goldsboro: Jefferson	734-0144,	735-6402
	Chrismon, H. M., P. O. Box 504, Laurel Hill—Snead's Grove-Tabernacle	462-2630,	462-2630
445	Clark, W. T., Rt. 1, Graham—Bethel		376-3112
32	Clarke, D. A., Roxboro Rd., Bahama—Retired (Durham)		477-2617
447	Claytor, R. B., 702 Buchanan Blvd., Durham—Chaplain Supervisor, Duke University Medical Center, Veterans Administration Hospital, Durham	684-8111,	286-5096
43	Clegg, E. R., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham—Durham: St. Johns— Retired		286-9712
213	Cline, J. M., 2501 Clark Ave., Raleigh—Raleigh: Fairmont	832-3316,	832-2403
34	Cline, John, Carthage—Retired		
	Clodfelter, J. P., Rt. 1, Effand—Chestnut Ridge		563-5108
	Clodfelter, W. D., Rt. 3, Box 90A, Louisburg—Trinity (Franklin County)		496-4891
155	Coble, J. F., 2310 Cranford Rd., Durham—Superintendent, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	286-2273,	286-5226
	Coile, James H., Rt. 3, Box 89, Warrenton—Bethlehem-Shady Grove		833-6308
	Collier, R. L., 116 Oates Dr., Fayetteville—Rockingham: Community		
	Collier, T. J., Jr., New York—Student, Union Theological Seminary, New York		
204	Collins, Thomas A., N. C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount— President, N. C. Wesleyan College	442-7121,	442-6358
242	Commander, R. T., Rt. 4, Box 586, Fayetteville—Fayetteville: Camp Ground	485-7191,	484-3278

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
378	Connor, W. O., Rt. 1, Box 173, Lumberton—Lumberton Circuit	893-4723,	RE 9-3808
	Conway, T. R., Rt. 2, Robbins—Smyrna	(Highfalls)	464-3542
376	Cook, I. E., Newport—Newport: St. James	223-2267,	223-5686
	Cook, Reese, Box 365, Hope Mills—Cotton	425-8117,	425-5118
427	Cooke, G. Waylon, P. O. 8087, N. Durham Station, Durham—Durham: Aldersgate		477-3831
145	Cotton, W. B., 1303 Oxford Dr., Wilmington—Wilmington: Wesley Memorial	763-3273,	762-3562
	Cowan, Z. V., Rt. 2, Trenton—Retired		448-4121
68	Crawford, E. C., 306 Monmouth Ave., Durham—Retired		681-3736
449	Crawley, H. F., Eureka—Eureka-Yelverton		242-2626
411	Creech, C. McGee, Box 687, Mangers—Spring Hill	893-4723,	893-3960
	Creech, W. L., Jr., Salemburg—Salemburg		525-5811
224.1	Crew, John Rogers, Jr., P. O. Box 85, Goldston—Goldston	898-4678,	898-4678
69	Critcher, B. D., Fairfield Circle, Dunn—Linden: Parker's Grove—Retired		892-3041
152	Crossno, R. L., Enfield—Enfield		445-3225
151	Crow, W. A., P. O. Box 395, Robbins—Robbins	948-2288,	948-2288
229	Crowder, W. R., Box 355, Warsaw—Warsaw	293-4944,	293-4365
317	Crum, Jack, 2202 Clark Ave., Raleigh—Director of Christian Social Action, North Carolina Council of Churches	828-3273,	787-3116
189	Crutchfield, G. W., 406 E. Academy St., Fuquay-Varina—Fuquay Springs		552-2700
315	Cummings, S. F., Box 725, Pembroke—Prospect	521-9168,	JA 1-4472
104	Cunningham, M. E., Box 871, Nashville, Tenn.—Director, Leadership Education, General Board of Education		
169	Cushman, R. E., 2022 Myrtle Dr., Durham—Dean, Duke University Divinity School	684-8111,	489-9248
	Dagenhart, Dennis, Rt. 1, Wilson—Hornes-Mt. Zion		237-4616
495	Danek, T. A., 3406 Avent Ferry Rd., Raleigh—Raleigh: Wynnewood Park	833-9394,	833-6308
534	Daniel, David E., Box 828, Louisburg College, Louisburg—Professor, Louisburg College	GY 6-4101,	496-3870
465.1	Daniels, Franklin D., 1001 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh—Chaplain, Methodist Home for Children	TE 2-4048,	TE 3-2836
450	Davenport, W. S., Box 506, Southport—Southport	457-6287,	457-6341
232	Davidson, Barney L., Box 3246, Fayetteville—District Superintendent		485-2734
	Davis, C. Earl, Box 711, Townsville—Tabernacle		438-7857
	Davis, D. G., Rt. 1, Wilmington—Scott's Hill		686-7297
	Davis, Fred, Elizabethtown—Elizabethtown	862-3706,	862-3654
517	Davis, George A., Highfalls—Glendon	464-3217,	464-3217
257	Davis, H. C., Red Oak—Red Oak-Yorks		446-9886
51	Davis, H. L., Littleton—Bethesda-Hollister—Retired		586-4421
	Davis, Jefferson W., Rt. 7, Box 868, Sanford—Springs-Chapel	499-4949,	499-4949
81	Dawson, R. Grady, Box 2425, New Bern—District Superintendent		637-4600
50	Dawson, W. L., Rt. 3, Box 302, Laurinburg—Retired		
420	DeHart, M. L., Box 632, Shallotte—Shallotte: Camp	754-4840,	754-6355
261	Desrosiers, N. A., Butner—Butner: Minister of Music		
	Dickerson, D. R., Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills—Walnut Grove (Hillsborough)		732-2054
298	Dillman, L. A., Rt. 5, Goldsboro—Goldsboro: Pine Forest	735-5161,	734-0838
	Dillon, Fred, Rt. 2, Goldsboro—Mr. Carmel-Saulston		734-0034
38	Dimmette, J. M., 408 E. Chatham St., Cary—Retired		467-9530
433	Dodson, L. H., Rt. 1, Box 134, LaGrange—Institute		566-3779
297.1	Dodson, S. G., Jr., P. O. Box 95, Norman—Norman (Ellerbe)	3139,	3139
	Draper, Howard Dennis, Jr., Durham—Student, Duke University Divinity School, MGC, Box 1228, Duke Station		

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
451	Drew, R. M., 5501 Holly Springs Rd., Raleigh—Raleigh: Macedonia	832-8259,	834-8338
394	Dulin, M. W., Box 355, Norlina—Jerusalem-Zion	456-2231,	456-2231
260	Dunn, C. H., 3 Lane 252, Min Chuan Rd., Taichung, Taiwan— Missionary to Southeast Asia		
	Dunn, J. C., Good Shepherd Home, Lake Waccamaw— Clarkton		646-6551
	Dunn, Robert N., Box 142, Bunn—Louisburg Circuit		496-4506
324	Duplissey, F. J., Rt. 5, Box 426A, Durham—Fletcher's Chapel		682-3386
16	Durham, E. C., 1316 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh—Retired		TE 2-9542
403	Eakin, C. F., Box 140, Rt. 1, Dudley—Brogden		735-5520
136	Early, J. V., 512 Scotland Ave., Rockingham—Rockingham: First	895-4027,	895-2151
26	Earnhardt, D. E., 2610 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham— Retired		477-4522
279	Earnhardt, E. L., Box 8, Hookerton—Hookerton-Rainbow		747-8243
452	Eason, W. E., Jr., 1128 River St., Jacksonville—Jackson- ville: Northwoods	346-9034,	347-1338
199	Edens, A. C., Jr., Fort Polk, Louisiana—Chaplain, U. S. Army		
70	Edens, N. P., Rt. 3, Box 193-A, Clinton—Wesley- Black's Chapel—Retired		
	Edge, G. Lloyd, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill—Mt. Pleasant		942-3755
	Edgerton, J. J. III, Rt. 2, Smithfield—Pine Level		934-7613
54	Edmond, E. E., 208 Cambridge Ave., Lakeland Fla., Retired		
106	Edwards, E. B., 509 N. Road St., Elizabeth City— Elizabeth City: City Road		335-2515
212	Edwards, J. Paul, 2308 Airline Dr., Raleigh—Raleigh: Highland	787-4240,	787-4810
142	Elkins, O. V., Littleton—Littleton		586-4501
	Elliott, H. D., Oriental—Oriental		249-8411
	Ellis, Edgar H., Jr., Rt. 4, Roxboro—Lea's Chapel- Warren's Grove	(Roxboro)	599-3985
325	Ellis, W. M., Box 96, Benson—Benson		894-3028
373	Epperson, J. S., Rt. 1, Box 512, Morehead City—Morehead City: St. Peter's		726-5564
227	Epps, Ralph I., 309 Iona St., Fairmont—Fairmont	628-7427,	628-7365
416	Eskridge, J. B., Box 104, Wanchese—Wanchese		473-2983
144	Eubank, G. S., 704 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro—Goldsboro: St. Paul	734-2965,	734-4050
	Evans, P. W., Stella—Midway-Bethlehem		326-4687
	Evans, W. J., Box 22, Avon—Kinnakeet		995-3261
490	Faggart, T. M., Rt. 1, Elon College—Fairview		584-8213
	Falls, A. B., Jr., Newton Grove—Newton Grove		594-4756
528	Falls, Fred, Jr., 906 Lakecrest Dr., Fayetteville—Fayetteville: Gardner's Chapel		488-3367
	Farmer, William, Rt. 1, Elm City—Temperance Hall		446-9749
241	Feltman, W. C., 309 Northam Rd., Rockingham—Rocking- ham: Pee Dee	895-2148,	895-4516
431	Fendt, Paul F., 1402 Alabama Ave., Durham—Assistant Personnel Director, Duke University	684-8111,	286-4922
	Ferguson, H. T., Rt. 2, Graham—Salem Chapel		376-6205
80	Fields, P. H., 1400 Spring Garden St., Greensboro—Retired		
330	Fisher, A. F., Box 1388, New Bern—New Bern: Centenary	637-4181,	637-3282
85	Fisher, E. B., 605 E. 10th St., Greenville—Greenville: Jarvis Memorial	758-1265,	758-1282
	Fisher, J. T., Box 17, Williston—Williston-Smyrna		729-3651
131	Fitts, R. N., 207 Grove St., Oxford—Retired		
281	Fitzgerald, F. O., Jr., 1605 E. Pine St., Goldsboro—Golds- boro: St. Luke	734-3616,	734-5019



No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
311	Fleming, R. L., 307 Carolina Ave., Raleigh—Raleigh: Westover .....	832-0272,	838-5032
301	Folds, Albert, Chapel Hill—Student, University of North Carolina School of Medicine		
518	Fortescue, F. W., Rt. 3, Clinton—Hopewell-Mt. Moriah .....		564-2186
139	Fouts, D. L., Rt. 2, Box 447-A, Lexington—Retired		
230	Fowlkes, R. E., 2805 Guess Rd., Durham—Durham: Bethany	477-6659,	477-6246
	Frale, Fletcher W., Box 607, Mamers—Mamers Circuit .....		893-4346
	France, Everett, Conetoe—Conetoe .....		823-3825
31	Fraser, H. C., 900 E. Harrison Ave., Pomona, Calif.— Chaplain, United States Army—Retired		
	Frazier, B. J., Box 316, Drew University, Madison, N. J.— Student, Drew Theological Seminary		
180	Freeman, W. L., 914 Buchanan Blvd., Durham—Youth Rehabilitation Counselor, Umstead Youth Center .....		286-5649
	Freeman, W. J., Rt. 1, Leland—Retired		
444	Fulcher, J. Rodney, Rt. 3, Martie Lane, Laurinburg— Professor, St. Andrews College—Caledonia .....	276-0350,	276-0350
407	Fulcher, T. O., Box 662-A, Carolina Beach—Carolina Beach	458-5310,	458-5310
	Fulford, W. N., 318 E. 12th St., Washington—Washington Circuit .....		WH 6-4382
	Gardner, C. O., Jr., Rt. 1, Hillsborough—New Sharon		
113	Gardner, C. O., Sr., Retired		
157	Gardner, M. R., 601 N. Hyde Park Ave., Durham—Durham: Branson .....	682-2900,	383-4042
119	Garlington, J. E., 208 Sampson St., Clinton—Clinton: First .....	592-2035,	592-2710
	Garner, Bruce, Rt. 1, Wilmington—Wilmington: Epworth .....		686-7167
	Garner, Clarence, Milton—Milton .....		234-7505
351	Garris, H. S., Box 67, Roseboro—Roseboro .....	525-3921,	525-3922
246	Garrison, J. W., Caixa Postal 201, Franco Est Dr Sao Paulo Brazil—Missionary to Brazil		
474	Gentry, Paul C., Guidance Counselor, Highland School, Avon Park, Florida		
388	Gibbons, Robert H., Jr., Atlanta, Georgia—Director of Spiritual Life Youth Movement		
	Gibson, R. S., Librarian, Radford College		
18	Glass, H. I., Lake Junaluska—Retired		
359	Glass, J. Conrad, Jr., The Methodist Bldg., P. O. Box 10957, Raleigh—Director, Youth Work, Conference Board of Education .....	828-0568,	834-0116
236	Glover, Murrell K., Ferrum, Va.—Professor, Ferrum Junior College		
121	Goldston, C. Wade, Box 818, Louisburg College, Louisburg— Chaplain, Louisburg College .....	496-4101,	496-3224
109	Goodwin, D. T., Columbia—Columbia: Wesley Memorial .....		796-3396
	Goodwin, J. W., Caixa Postal 15, Compinas est Sao Paulo, Brazil—Missionary to Brazil		
295	Gore, A. N., Jr., Fort Campbell, Ky.—Chaplain, U. S. Army		
385	Gradeless, R. M., 314 N. Howard St., Chadbourn—Chadbourn		654-3201
153	Grant, N. W., 2234 Wheeler Rd., Raleigh—District Superin- tendent, 105 Methodist Bldg., Raleigh .....	828-8073,	787-4660
178	Gray, A. D. L., Oxford—Supt., Oxford Masonic Orphanage		
343	Green, L. A., 1103 W. Williams Circle, Elizabeth City— Elizabeth City: Riverside .....	335-4549,	338-6262
149	Greene, I. T., Tallahassee, Fla.—Professor, Florida State University		
357	Greene, W. T., Seaboard—Seaboard .....		LU 9-2521
201	Gregory, W. B., Box 126, Dublin—Dublin .....	862-2421,	862-2421
	Griffin, Dewey W., Roper—Roper .....		793-2718
432	Griffis, James W., Jr., Hq., 2nd Armored Cav. Rgmt., APO New York, N. Y.—Chaplain, U. S. Army		



No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
313	Grill, C. F., 509 Person St., Fayetteville—Fayetteville: Person Street	483-4714,	483-4714
	Grimes, J. J., Rt. 1, Box 376-C, Dover—Lane's Chapel-Bethany		523-3403
	Guth, Roger A., 720 Barnes St., Jacksonville—Verona		347-1307
45	Guthrie, C. W., Wanchese—Kitty Hawk, Associate, Retired		473-2688
208	Hager, P. H., Bridgeton—Bridgeton		637-6617
274	Hailey, James R., N. C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount— Chaplain and Professor of Religion, N. C. Wesleyan College, Middlesex	442-7121,	442-7252
344	Hale, Holland, Box 22, Leasburg—Leasburg-Salem		599-1267
	Hale, Michael, Rt. 7, Box 267, Fayetteville—Marvin		483-0655
25	Hall, L. M., 1008 W. Knox St., Durham—Retired		286-2334
314	Hamilton, James, P. O. Box 375, Star—Star	428-8127,	428-8121
460	Hamilton, R. C., Swan Quarter—Swan Quarter		926-3486
382	Hanks, Donald K., Denver, Colo.—Professor, Denver University		286-2273
7	Harmon, J. C., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham—Retired		225-3831
	Harrell, H. B., Atlantic—Atlantic		522-2625
167	Harrell, H. L., Box 61, Kipling—Kipling-Cokesbury		795-4621
	Harris, D. L., Robersonville—Robersonville		365-4831
107	Harris, H. L., P. O. Box 878, Wendell—Retired		544-2238
458	Harris, L. F., 6900 George Palmer Hwy., Seat Pleasant, Md., Washington, D. C., G-45—Retired		489-6209,
134	Harrison, R. S., 3509 Mossdale Ave., Durham—Durham: Epworth	489-6209,	489-2041
477	Haruyama, Justin G., 137 Kami-Arata-Cho, Kagoshima, Japan—Missionary to Japan		286-1174
96	Hathaway, O. L., 1002 W. Knox St., Durham—District Supt.		439-1172,
	Hawkins, G. E., Rt. 1, Box 87-A, Candor—Pekin	439-1172,	439-1172
10	Hayman, L. D., Southport—Retired		592-6549,
88	Heath, C. F., Box 1068, Clinton—Harrells—Retired	592-6549,	592-6549
	Heathcock, J. Edwin, Box 216, Holly Springs—Holly Springs		MU 7-4376
89	Hedden, F. D., 1608 Pineview St., Raleigh—Crusade Director, Department of Field Service, Div. of Nat'l Missions		834-0431
	Herbert, W. E., Woodland—Woodland		587-2026
	Herman, I. F., Rt. 2, Sanford—Poplar Springs	776-3860,	776-3860
398	Heston, W. R., Jr., Box 66, Rowland—Rowland		432-3247
	Hicks, C. B., Hallsboro—Hallsboro		646-4441
239	Hill, A. P., Jr., Mebane—Mebane	563-4305,	563-1661
308	Hill, N. B., Jr., 301 Sherman Dr., Fayetteville—Fayetteville: Wesley Heights	483-3670,	488-2098
	Hill, Ralph M., Box 599, Rt. 2, Elizabeth Citv—Pasquotank		335-7075
218	Hirschi, C.F., 1105 Knollwood Dr., Wilson—Wilson: West Nash	237-4258,	237-3462
154	Hix, C. E., Jr., Fayette, Missouri—Professor, Central College		758-1528,
475	Hobbs, J. L., 206 S. Meade, Greenville—Director, Methodist Student Center, East Carolina College	758-1528,	758-2622
	Hobbs, I. W., Rt. 2, Rougemont—Mt. Tabor		477-3195
386	Hodge, R. H., P. O. Box 6096, Raleigh—Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Associate	832-6435,	832-1517
395	Hodgin, H. H., Jr., 1078 Stamper Rd., Fayetteville—Fayetteville: Lyon Memorial	HU 4-0494,	HU 4-1245
496	Hollowell, C. R., Rt. 2, Newton Grove—Goshen-Keener		594-3200
105	Holt, D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—President, Scarritt College		568-3191
529	Hood, J. L., Box 25, Pink Hill—Pink Hill		227-7733
466	Hopkins, W. S., Jr., Rt. 6, Burlington—Friendship		227-3448
93	Hough, T. B., 503 Tarleton Ave., Burlington—District Supt.		928-4211
181	House, T. H., Box 71, Ocracoke—Ocracoke		658-4105
175	Howard, W. E., Rt. 3, Mt. Olive—Retired		684-8671,
100	Howard, W. M., Jr., 1014 Monmouth Ave., Durham—Durham: Trinity	684-8671,	681-6103

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
165	Hubbard, C. S., First Methodist Church, Wilson— Wilson: First	243-3728,	243-2046
525	Huggins, H. Sidney, 3821 Madison Ave., Fayetteville— Fayetteville: Asbury		425-5118
	Huggins, J. S., Youpon Beach, Southport—Ocean View	278-5973,	278-5229
	Hunnings, H. M., Box 68, Creswell—Creswell		797-4355
453	Hunter, J. L., 1211 Fairfax Dr., Raleigh—Raleigh: Millbrook	832-1614,	833-8985
530	Hunter, J. M., Stedman—Stedman		483-8484
	Huntington, W. F., Middleburg—Middleburg		492-1616
11	Hurley, B. T., 120 W. 6th Ave., Red Springs—Retired		843-4910
28	Hurley, J. B., 205 S. Mason St., Apex—Retired		354-6296
59	Husted, M. L., 214 W. Markham Ave., Durham—Grove Chapel—Retired		682-3782
135	Hutcherson, C. B., 3602 Winston Blvd., Wilmington— Wilmington: Devon Park	762-8529,	762-0618
421	Hutchinson, Charles, Rt. 1, Box 197, Pelham—Cobb Circuit (Gatewood)		388-2489
176	Ingram, O. K., 2728 Sevier St., Durham—Professor and Divinity School	684-8111,	489-9468
	Jackson, H. E., Jackson—Northampton		534-4281
225	Jackson, L. P., Nashville—Nashville		459-2219
433	Jackson, W. I., 4201 Country Club Rd., New Bern— New Bern: Garber	637-4022,	637-5961
339	Jeffries, William M., P. O. Box 1307, High Point—Peace Educational Secretary, American Friends Service Committee, Southeast Region		
115	Jenkins, T. R., First Methodist Church, Roanoke Rapids— Roanoke Rapids: First	JE 7-2173,	JE 7-4462
350	Jernigan, J. O., Waco, Texas—Chaplain, VA Hospital, Waco, Texas		
67	Jerome, R. L., 906 Crescent Dr., Smithfield—Smithfield: Centenary	934-2333,	934-8597
	Jessup, Julian, Rt. 3, Box 440, Sanford—Troy Ct.	776-5708,	776-5708
	Johnson, Clarence Reginald, Durham—Student, Duke University Divinity School, MGC, Box 1086, Duke Station		
	Johnson, Clyde E., Blanche—New Hope-Purley	(Milton)	234-7666
412	Johnson, G. W., Yanceyville—Yanceyville		694-2083
304	Johnson, H. B., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham—Administrative Assistant, The Methodist Retirement Home		286-9712
338	Johnson, Robert L., 413 Smith Ave., Chapel Hill—Director, Wesley Foundation, University of North Carolina	942-3659,	942-4051
262	Johnson, W. R., Rt. 1, Graham—Mt. Hermon	376-3119,	376-3504
206	Jones, Barney L., 2622 Pickett Rd., Durham—Assistant Dean, Trinity College, Duke University	684-8111,	489-4245
519	Jones, J. D., Rt. 1, Box 114, Jackson Springs—Sandhills	974-4684,	974-4684
476	Jones, H. B., 313 White Oak St., Jacksonville—Conference Evangelist		347-1566
73	Jones, H. C., 308 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh—Retired		787-6761
235	Jones, N. L., Box 291, Louisburg—Louisburg	496-3736,	496-3479
	Jones, Paul Royce, Fort Worth, Texas—Student, Texas Chris- tian University		
461	Jones, Vassar W., 4102 Neal Rd., Durham—Durham: McMannens	286-6209,	489-6207
267	Jordan, R. H., Snow Hill—Snow Hill: Calvary	747-3360,	747-3723
122	Joyce, J. L., First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount—Rocky Mount: First	446-5195,	446-4517
428	Joyner, F. B., P. O. Box 27, Bahama—Bahama		477-5830
	Judy, Lloyd, Spring Hope—Nash		478-5772
	Juren, J. J., Rt. 1, Timberlake—Mt. Tirzah		364-2317
	Kelly, G. M., Whiteville—Cerro-Gordo-Evergreen—Retired	642-4219	

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
	King, Claude, Rt. 4, Whiteville—Old Dock	642-4589,	642-4589
44	King, H. K., The Towne Apts., 523 Wade Ave., Raleigh—Retired		833-5872
370	King, Kimsey, Box 63, Ahoskie—Ahoskie	332-2203,	332-3738
	King, W. R., Rt. 1, Bolton—Bolton		452-3325
497	Kinkle, J. H., P. O. Box 147, Laurinburg—Laurinburg: Central-Johns	276-1415,	276-1415
233	Kinley, G. L., 1215 Thurston Dr., Wilson—Wilson: Winstead	243-3709,	243-6767
275	Kirby, Wallace H., Box 826, Dunn—Dunn: Divine Street	892-2339,	892-2386
303	Knight, R. N., Box 168, Maysville—Maysville		743-6441
	Knowles, R. R., Rt. 1, Box 230, Elizabeth City—Union- Newbegun		335-4020
	Lamb, B. H., Box 51, Shawboro—Perkins		338-3415
228	Lancaster, A. S., 1211 Arendell St., Morehead City—Morehead City: Franklin Memorial		726-4053
	Lancaster, C. H., Creedmoor—Creedmoor		992-2181
430	Lancaster, E. C., Box 218, Cumberland—Cumberland		425-5356
	Lancaster, James R., Jr., 111 Kensington Circle—Fayette- ville—Fayetteville: Johnson Memorial		483-9339
33	Lanning, J. H., Rt. 1, Box 440A, Linwood—Retired (Lexington)		243-6971
37	Larkin, L. C., Lake Junaluska—Retired		
	LaTorre, Stanley E., Rt. 2, Rougemont—Rougemont		477-2074
91	Lawrence, M. W., 1218 Edgewood Ave., Burlington— Burlington: Front Street	226-0620,	226-0738
327	Layfield, P. H., Box 415, Zebulon—Zebulon	269-9408,	268-5381
247	Leatherman, H. F., 210 Calico Dr., Morehead City— Morehead City: First	726-3541,	726-4055
	Ledford, J. T., 1404 E. Laurel St., Goldsboro—Goldsboro: Airboro-Garris	735-7166,	735-3511
120	Lee, A. C., 800 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids—Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary	537-3973,	537-2092
66	Lee, P. O., 203 Bethel Rd., Raeford—Sandy Grove		875-2618
226	Lewis, D. M., P. O. Box 365, Pinebluff—Pinebluff	281-3486	
159	Lewis, H. B., Siler City—Siler City: First	742-2722,	742-3707
436	Lewis, J. M., 207 Scarborough St., Spring Lake—Spring Lake		HY 7-0479
124	Lewis, L. A., Marshallberg—Retired		729-3681
	Lewis, Leon, Jr., Rt. 1, Pikeville—Wayne Circuit		735-5392
462	Lewis, R. A., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—Director, Public Relations and Development, Stillman College		
97	Lewis, R. H., Hill St., Swansboro—Retired		
123	Lewis, Vance A., Box 398, Garland—Garland	529-3856,	529-3856
526	Lewis, W. C., Rt. 1, Clarendon—Bethel-Lebanon (Tabor City)		653-2782
506	Lineberger, J. W., Jr., P. O. Box 145, Longhurst—Roxboro: Longhurst (Roxboro)	599-6812	
126	Lineberger, J. W., Sr., 1001 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh—Super- tendent, Methodist Home for Children	833-2834,	832-7105
249	Little, Brooks B., 1908 Grand Ave., Nashville 4, Tennessee— Editorial Associate, <i>The Upper Room</i>		
406	Lloyd, F. I., Jr., P. O. Box 3, Butner—Butner		985-6605
	Locklear, Jakie, Rt. 3, Maxton—Philadelphus		521-4533
488	Loftis, T. E., First Methodist Church, Rockingham—Rock- ingham: First, Associate	895-4027,	895-9444
467	Long, Eugene T., Ashland, Va.—Professor, Randolph Macon College		
	Long, J. B., Rt. 1, Graham—Graham: Christ Church- Cedar Cliff		376-6321
48	Long, J. O., Apex—Retired		354-5201
300	Lore, A. W., 4104 Bramlet, Greensboro—Sabbatical Leave		
371	Love, Robert H., Grace Methodist Church, Greensboro— Pastoral Counseling Service		
363	Lowdermilk, W. P., 122 Dobbin Ave., Fayetteville—Assistant Director of Public Relations, Methodist College	HU 4-9617,	488-7110

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
20	Lowe, W. G., Aurora—Retired		
17	Lowry, D. F., Pembroke—Retired—Director of Church Extension, Pembroke Area		JA 1-4392
46	Lowry, F. R., Pembroke—Retired		
	Lowry, Harvey, Rt. 1, Rowland—Pleasant Grove		JA 1-4629
468	Loy, J. C., 102 Lewis Dr., Goldsboro—Goldsboro: New Hope	734-3478,	735-6113
297	Lugar, L. E., 1510 National Ave., New Bern—New Bern: Riverside	637-3015,	637-6386
498	Lupton, J. G., 210 Paul St., Rocky Mount—Rocky Mount: St. Paul		442-5487
	Mabe, R. V., Box 97, Pembroke—Pembroke Circuit	521-4896,	521-4142
	Maddox, J. E., Rt. 3, Enfield—West Halifax		445-5110
214	Maides, J. T., Box 444, Jacksonville—Jacksonville: Trinity	347-1772,	347-1547
30	Maness, E. C., 215 Woodland Dr., Fuquay-Varina—Retired		MU 7-2764
128	Maness, M. W., 419 Cimmarron Dr., Fayetteville—Fayetteville: Trinity		484-5268
108	Maness, Paul R., Roanoke Rapids—Retired		JE 7-4214
463	Maness, Tracey, 05312731, Hq. 14th Combat Avn. Bttn., APO San Francisco, Calif.—Chaplain, U. S. Army		
24	Maness, W. L., Rt. 1, Box 2A, Siler City—Retired		742-2771
402	Mangum, R. L., Box 535, Pembroke—Sandy Plains	521-4123,	JA 1-4824
437	Mann, Milton T., Box 200, Rt. 6, Goldsboro—Goldsboro: Providence	734-7114,	735-5194
362	Mansfield, J. P., Director, Voluntary Service for North Carolina Fund		
	Martin, Haywood L., Rt. 1, Box 73, Engelhard—Mattamuskeet		925-4166
4	Martin, W. C., 321 Blanche St., Clayton—Retired		922-7183
438	Martin, W. Jack, Box 775, Pembroke—Pembroke: First		521-4018
	Mason, C. P., Turkey—Turkey		592-4928
	Mayo, Leonard, Pikeville—Pikeville		242-5021
150	Meacham, Benjamin F., 12 Albrook, Big Spring, Texas—Chaplain, U. S. Air Force		
341	Meacham, W. F., P. O. Box 244, Ellerbe—Ellerbe	4181,	2571
520	Meadows, Dan E., Rt. 3, Raleigh—Mt. Zion		772-0720
98	Measamer, E. H., Varita Court, Apt. K, Wilson—Emergency Sick Leave		243-4041
312	Meekins, E. R., Manteo—Retired		
244	Megill, George C., Instituti Ana Gonza, Av. Cesario de Melo, 2797, Inhoaiba, Granabara, Brazil, S. A.—Missionary to Brazil		
183	Mercer, C. H., First Methodist Church, Laurinburg—Laurinburg: First	276-1593,	276-1939
29	Merritt, B. O., 201 South West St., Cary—Retired		467-9215
	Merritt, R. H., Newton Centre, Mass.—Student, Andover Newton Theological Seminary		
321	Mewborn, C. H., P. O. Box 166, Gibson—St. John-Gibson	268-4292,	268-4292
389	Midgette, P. D. III, Four Oaks—Four Oaks	963-5111,	963-3646
	Miller, G. D., Box 206, Jamesville—Jamesville		SW 2-3830
234	Miller, J. H., Jr., Drawer C, Beaufort—Beaufort: Ann Street	728-4279,	728-3276
12	Miller, J. Herbert, Sr., 309 W. Cornwallis Rd., Durham—Retired		489-9868
108.1	Miller, Melvin R., 1490 Bingham Dr., Fayetteville—Fayetteville: Arran Lakes		425-3368
55	Minnis, J. F., Rt. 3, Hillsborough—Retired		7467
258	Minor, H. D., 201 Eighth Ave., S., Nashville 3, Tenn.—Staff, Editorial Division, General Board of Education		
193	Mitchell, C. M., 622 Wimpleton Dr., Raleigh—Executive Secretary of Methodist Ministers' Credit Union		787-3311
	Mitchell, J. D., Rt. 3, Box 162, Siler City—Silk Hope		742-3557
222	Moe, D. L., Box 65, Swansboro—Swansboro		326-4373
187	Mooney, R. C., Jr., Box 1032, Lumberton—Lumberton: Chestnut Street	739-3304,	739-4531

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
79	Moore, G. Nelson, 2719 Tropical Ave., Area C 305, Vero Beach, Fla.—Retired		
399	Moore, Jack W., N. C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount— Dean, N. C. Wesleyan College	442-7121,	446-6074
	Moore, Reuben, Box 427, Atkinson—Kelly		283-5300
253	Moore, Robert F., 400 E. 3rd Ave., Red Springs—Red Springs	843-4019,	843-4011
454	Moore, S. S., Box 595, Erwin—Erwin	897-8894,	897-5968
408	Moore, V. N., Rt. 1, Goldsboro—Goldsboro: Elm Street— Falling Creek		689-2603
	Moore, W. D., Stokes—Stokes		758-3974
	Morgan, Clay F., 1912 House Ave., Durham—Parker		
487	Morgan, R. W., Spring Hope—Spring Hope		478-3435
	Morris, A. J., Magnolia—Magnolia	289-2736,	289-2736
118	Morris, C. P., The Methodist Bldg., P. O. Box 10957, Raleigh— Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education	828-0568,	787-3093
	Morrison, J. Edward, 704 Edgecombe St., Tarboro—Tarboro: Hart Speight		TA 3-2483
137	Moser, R. E. L., Box 605, Raeford—Raeford	875-2111,	875-3746
531	Mullikin, Wade, Rt. 1, Bailey—Mt. Pleasant		235-3641
	Murray, E. O., Rt. 3, Roxboro—Allensville-Trinity	(Roxboro)	599-2820
196	Musser, B. F., Box 748, Wrightsville Beach—Wilmington: Wrightsville Beach	256-3447,	256-3447
23	Myers, H. E., 141 Pinecrest Rd., Durham—Retired		489-7867
205	McCarver, C. G., 1516 Market St., Wilmington: District Supt.		763-4835
352	McClung, A. F., Box 483, Maxton—Maxton	844-3211,	844-5463
532	McCullen, B. R., 302 Forrest Rd., Oxford—Oxford Circuit		693-7179
248	McDonald, W. N., Box 906, Louisburg College, Louisburg— Professor, Louisburg College—Gillburg	496-4101,	496-3757
	McIntyre, W. W., Box 187, Apex—Apex		354-3911
	McKay, T. R., Rt. 2, Leland—Town Creek	(Bolivia)	253-7351
	McKee, L. P., Marshallberg—Marshallberg		729-2291
288	McKee, R. F., Richlands—Richlands		324-3665
310	McKenzie, G. R., Jr., P. O. Box 1007, Kinston—Kinston: Westminster	527-0215,	523-9916
143	McLamb, H. M., The Methodist Bldg., Room 203, Raleigh— Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism	834-1067,	832-1515
57	McLamb, McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 395-A, Rockingham— Rockingham: Community—Retired		
492	McLaurin, H. L., Box 267, Moyock—Moyock		435-2431
414	McLean, R. A., Rt. 4, Box 81A, Washington—Asbury		946-4816
	McMillan, J. S., Jr., 893 Stoneykirk Dr., Fayetteville— Coats-Pleasant Plains		897-8960
396	McMillan, S. D., Jr., Coats—Fayetteville: St. Matthews	425-0401,	425-2943
	McNeill, W. K., 1520 Cardiff Dr., Fayetteville—Fayetteville: Hay Street, Associate	483-2343,	484-0348
8	McRae, W. V., Lake Junaluska—Retired		
478	Nagel, D. C., Rt. 3, Box 235, Raleigh—Hollands		772-1208
77	Najder, Konstanty, Round Top, N. Y.—Missionary to Polish People in America		
172	Neese, W. J., 1450 Pine Valley Loop, Fayetteville— Fayetteville: Haymount	484-9464,	484-6619
156	Nelson, C. D., New York—Retired		
	Newman, W. W., Rt. 3, Mebane—Hightower		
72	Newton, P. F., Rt. 2, Snow Camp—Rock Creek—Retired		376-3515
243	Nickens, C. G., Box 85, Tabor City—Tabor City	653-3737,	653-3801
209	Nicks, R. L., 508 Everette Place, Durham—Durham: Calvary	681-7626,	682-6270
	Nobles, W. M., Stem—Stem-Bullock	(Creedmoor)	992-2898
	Oliver, James, 712 Reams St., Roxboro—Roxboro: Long Memorial, Associate	599-1193,	599-7040



No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
161	Ormond, J. K., 101 Oak Circle, Garner—Garner	772-2042,	772-3082
	Ormond, John Kern, Jr., Dallas, Texas—Student, Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University		
292	Osborn, R. T., 216 Monmouth Ave., Durham—Professor, Duke University	684-8111,	681-4831
	Osborne, W. H., Box 795, Pittsboro—Pittsboro Circuit		542-3303
	Ossman, R. L., 1224 Oxford Rd., Roxboro—Brooksdale-Brookland		599-3642
390	Osteen, Edward P., 244 Hayes Rd., Chapel Hill—Chapel Hill: University, Associate	942-3659,	942-1926
	Overman, E. H., Sea Level—Sea Level		225-3131
285	Owen, J. Malloy, 205 Westridge Dr., Raleigh—Raleigh: St. Mark	787-0544,	787-2755
479	Owen, Travis W., Rt. 1, Box 157, Council—Carver's Creek	645-3423,	645-3423
299	Owens, C. E., Box 26, Burgaw—Burgaw	259-2295,	259-2761
	Owens, H. M., Jr., Pinetops—Pinetops	TA 7-4176,	TA 7-4496
163	Page, J. W., 803 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount—District Supt.	442-3022,	442-3022
	Parham, Frank, Box 207, Winfall—Perquimans		426-5288
19	Parker, A. S., 2720 Vanderbilt Ave., Raleigh—Retired		833-2276
	Parker, J. C., 110 Bryan St., Havelock—Havelock: Cherry Point	447-3039,	447-3945
	Parnell, Evander, Box 55, Gates—North Gates		357-6558
332	Parrish, J. H., Fair Bluff—Fair Bluff	MI 9-7749,	MI 9-7349
439	Parvin, J. B., Tarboro—Tarboro: St. James	TA 3-3783,	TA 3-2795
	Paschal, John, Rt. 2, Chapel Hill—Chapel Hill: Orange		942-4714
309	Pate, R. Bruce, Norlina—Norlina	456-4901,	456-2581
200	Patten, Brooks, 401 W. Main St., Sanford—Sanford: Jonesboro	775-4023,	775-2616
162	Patterson, F. M., Box 574, Randolph AFB, Texas—Chaplain, U. S. Air Force		
	Pearce, C. P., Rt. 1, Box 74AA, Rockingham—Rockingham: St. Paul-Trinity	895-5339,	895-5339
345	Pearce, H. W., 1120 E. Webb Ave., Burlington—Burlington: Webb Avenue	227-3222,	226-6233
353	Pearsall, John S., Wilson—Chaplain, Eastern North Carolina Sanatorium		
	Peele, William R., Jr.—Missionary to Chile		
83	Pegg, J. P., Box 35, Bolivia—Bolivia		
507	Peterson, F. G., Rt. 5, Box 248, Kinston—Woodington-Webb		523-9620
	Peterson, J. L., Jr., Eglise Methodiste, B. P. 226, Lodja Republic Democratic Du., Congo—Missionary to Africa		
198	Petteway, W. B., 2000 Cedar St., Durham—Durham: Duke Memorial	684-1091,	489-2210
36	Petty, D. A., Rose Hill—Retired		
508	Phillips, G. Paul III, 2739 Knowles St., Raleigh—Raleigh: Layden Memorial	828-9642,	828-9919
372	Phillips, H. Arthur, Jr., P. O. Box 1926, Raleigh—Raleigh: Edenton Street, Associate	833-4829,	833-7466
	Phillips, James D., 2024 Riddle Rd., Durham—Durham: Maybrook-Massey		596-2272
413	Phillips, L. A., 110 Ridgeway Dr., Wilmington—Wilmington: Oleander-Pine Valley		791-3704
6	Phipps, W. T., 603 Sanford Rd., Pittsboro—Retired		KI 2-4461
459	Pickett, H. T., Box 278, Aulander—Aulander		345-4366
	Pierce, F. P., Rt. 4, Burlington—Burlington Circuit		584-8646
148	Poe, J. R., 1301 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh—Raleigh: Trinity	832-1390,	833-7466
90	Pollock, H. F., Rt. 2, Grifton—Kinston Circuit		LA 4-5145
440	Ponder, R. W., 301 Forest Hill, Rocky Mount—Rocky Mount: Englewood	446-8511,	446-6345
364	Pope, Arnold, 302 N. Hillsboro St., Franklinton—Franklinton	494-7440,	494-2530
425	Porter, E. R., Box 477, Selma—Selma	965-3761,	965-2054



No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
	Porter, P. M., Grubb St., Hertford—Retired		
202	Ports, G. W., 206 Cliff St., Wallace—Wallace	285-2857,	285-3350
	Potter, B. F., Jr., Faculte De Theologie, Protestante de L'Universite de Strasbourg, Quai S. Thomas, Strasbourg, France—Student		
	Potter, Frank Hollister, Durham—Student, Duke University Divinity School, 111-B Sue Ann Ct., Carrboro		
61	Potter, W. S., Box 508, Kinston—Kinston: Queen Street	JA 7-1936,	523-2441
455	Poulk, R. M., 730 Blackwell St., Fayetteville—Fayetteville: Culbreth Memorial		
	Powell, Dan W., Bath—Bath		
62	Powell, H. P., 2322 Lake Dr., Raleigh—Retired		787-3302
	Price, C. E., 122 Chadwick Ave., Wilmington—Wilmington: Wrightsboro	762-2583,	763-9358
147	Pritchard, R. W., P. O. Box 68, Cordova—Cordova	(Rockingham)	895-4836
397	Pullman, R. S., 726 Anson Ave., Laurinburg—Laurinburg: St. Luke	276-6918,	276-6918
191	Purcell, E. G., Jr., Pikeville—Professor, Atlantic Christian College		
166	Queen, V. E., Box 707, Sanford—District Superintendent	775-4041,	775-3970
340	Quick, William K., 1209 Ragsdale Rd., Greenville— Greenville: St. James	752-6154,	752-4173
377	Quigley, H. G., Box 233, Angier—Angier	639-2510,	639-2973
	Randalls, R. F., Rt. 1, Cove City—Asbury		637-9624
419	Randolph, F. R., Rt. 6, Stantonsburg—Stantonsburg		238-4021
367	Reed, John E., Box 410, APO Seattle, Washington—Chaplain, U. S. Army		
182	Regan, J. R., 1106 Long Dr., Rockingham—Rockingham: Glenwood	895-6336,	895-9536
216	Reid, D. J., 2006 Hillcrest Dr., Henderson—Henderson: First	438-8791,	438-1462
240	Reynolds, A. L., Box 9, Rt. 5, Elizabeth City—Newland-Grace		771-2265
	Reynolds, F. L., Salter Path—Salter Path		726-4747
	Reynolds, R. C., Harker's Island—Harker's Island		728-4368
465	Rhiner, E. M., 513 Ashford St., Raleigh—Raleigh: Cokesbury		834-5009
533	Richardson, Allen, Rt. 3, Whiteville—Whiteville Circuit		642-2456
250	Richardson, J. E., 735 Clark St., Rocky Mount—Rocky Mount: Clark Street	442-8622,	446-5522
	Richey, R. E., Princeton, N. J.—Student, Princeton University Graduate School		
39	Richmond, I. S., 1211 Virginia Ave., Kinston—Retired		
336	Rickards, James P., Hq. USAF (AFHCHA), Bldg T-8, Washington, D. C.—Chaplain, U. S. Air Force		
481	Ricks, R. D., Jr., Rt. 1, Box 95-B, Fayetteville—Fayetteville: Salem	483-8959,	483-8959
	Ridaught, H. G., Box 9, Rt. 2, Clinton—Coharie		525-5811
117	Robbins, C. W., Louisburg College, Louisburg— President, Louisburg College	496-4101,	496-3558
	Roberts, Donald L., 1715 Cole Mill Rd., Durham—Pleasant Green		286-9703
	Roberts, J. M., Faison—Faison		267-2861
2	Rogers, C. T., Sr., Tarboro—Retired		823-2696
168	Rogers, H. L., Haw River—Haw River	227-2418,	227-4085
186	Rogers, J. E., Columbia, S. C.—Chaplain, VA Hospital		
	Ronson, R. C., P. O. Box 32, Ca-Vel—Roxboro: Ca-Vel	(Roxboro)	599-2232
125	Ross, L. W., Rt. 1, Sanford—Center-Cameron	775-5748,	775-5748
	Rouse, B. C., 301 Cape Fear Ave., Fayetteville—Fayetteville: Haymount, Associate	HU 4-9464,	485-4337
	Rouse, Jere A., Rt. 3, LaGrange—Beston-Bethel		
	Royal, L. G., Rt. 2, Newport—Harlowe-Oak Grove		447-4327
116	Ruark, H. G., P. O. Box 662, Elizabeth City—District Supt.	335-2415,	335-2415

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
366	Rudd, Robert J., Henderson—Conference Evangelist . . . . .		438-7235
215	Rudin, J. J. II, 1640 Marion St., Durham—Professor, Duke University Divinity School . . . . .	684-8111,	286-1944 576-8746 734-5324
21	Russell, J. A., P. O. Box 327, Troy—Retired . . . . .		
99	Russell, Leon, 304 Redwood Trail, Goldsboro—District Supt.		
499	Ruth, W. A., Cary—Supervisor of Work Experience and Train- ing, N. C. State Board of Public Welfare, Raleigh		
521	Sabiston, W. D. III, 201 Winterlochen Rd., Raleigh—Garner: St. Andrews . . . . .		772-3825
329	Salmon, F. D., 2712 Adams St., Wilmington—Wilmington: Sunset Park . . . . .	762-8866,	762-8158
286	Savell, Joel M., 509 W. 121st St., Apt. 605, New York 27, N. Y.—Student, Columbia University Graduate School		
482	Scott, J. W., 1728 W. Davis St., Burlington—Burlington: Faith . . . . .	226-3991,	226-6224
400	Scott, Paul B., 402 McArthur Rd., Fayetteville—Fayetteville: St. Andrews . . . . .		488-2247
348	Scroggs, Robin J., Hanover, N. H.—Professor, Dartmouth College		
256	Seawell, W. A., 124 Wayne Dr., Wilmington—Wilmington: Grace . . . . .	763-5197,	762-6409 LU 6-2411
9	Self, M. Y., Littleton—Retired . . . . .		VA 5-4312, VA 5-4311
284	Sexton, K. B., Bethel—Bethel . . . . .		447-8083
	Seymour, E. F., 43 Henderson Dr., Havelock—Riverdale . . . . .		
49	Sharpe, D. M., 1004 Urban Ave., Durham—Palmers Grove—Retired . . . . .		286-2134
483	Sharpe, William G. IV, 4721 Deerwood Dr., Raleigh— Raleigh: Benson Memorial . . . . .	787-0789,	787-1735
535	Shaw, C. E., 2732 Armfield Ave., Burlington—Burlington: Front Street, Associate . . . . .	226-0620,	584-7706
320	Sherman, W. W., Jr., Box 324, Havelock—Havelock: First Shinkle, R. D., Rt. 2, New Bern—Beech Grove . . . . .	447-3541,	447-3763 637-9211
464	Shinn, G. H., Louisburg—Professor, Louisburg College		
293	Shoaf, E. C., 100 W. Gale St., Edenton—Edenton . . . . .	482-3269,	482-2289
500	Shore, J. C., 4807 Markwood Dr., Burlington—Belmont . . . . .	227-4632,	227-4890
	Short, J. M., Bynum—Bynum		
71	Shuller, E. R., P. O. Box 217, Laurel Hill—Laurel Hill . . . . .	462-2114,	462-2221
360	Simonton, Alison, 3101 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville— Fayetteville: Christ . . . . .	484-3340,	484-8658 257-3444
13	Six, W. E., Box 293, Warrenton—Warren . . . . .		286-5966
	Slaughter, B. B., 810 Lancaster St., Durham—Retired . . . . .		743-3041
	Smith, Bobby E., Rt. 1, Maysville—Belgrade-Tabernacle . . . . .		
	Smith, Charles M., 2410 Slay St., Greenville—Greenville: Dellwood . . . . .		752-2002
210	Smith, E. F., 1403 Market St., Wilmington—Wilmington: Trinity . . . . .	762-5727,	762-7709
	Smith, George Calvin, 39 Hawthorne Rd., Edenton— Mackeys-Pleasant Grove . . . . .		482-3231
296	Smith, Harmon L., 601 E. Markham Ave., Durham— Professor, Duke University Divinity School . . . . .	684-8111,	682-7952 586-4442
356	Smith, J. Thomas, Rt. 2, Littleton—Hawkins-Tabor . . . . .		938-7331
501	Smith, James E., Box 155, Aurora—Aurora . . . . .	938-3401,	286-2273
27	Smith, J. L., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham—Retired . . . . .		826-8116
	Smith, Jerry T., Box 257, Hobgood—Hobgood . . . . .		
522	Smith, John T., 1101 Meadows St., New Bern—New Bern: Trinity . . . . .	637-2660,	637-4238
	Smith, Walter E., 1500 Ashford Ave., Fayetteville—Tabor . . . . .		HU 4-3367
	Smithson, R. M., Jr., Box 65, Currituck—Pilmoor Memorial (Coinjock)		453-2234
270	Smotherman, E. H., P. O. Box 65, Biscoe—Biscoe . . . . .	428-8057,	428-8051
	Snypes, J. G., 612 W. Washington, Rockingham—Rockingham: West Rockingham . . . . .	895-4186,	895-3135
387	Solomon, Theodore J., Laurinburg—Professor, St. Andrews College		

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
335	Sommer, Gunter F., Department of Philosophy, Lea College on Lake Chapeau, Albert Lea, Minnesota— Professor, Lea College on Lake Chapeau		
391	Sparks, C. E., Rose Hill—Rose Hill	289-2449,	289-3332
509	Sparrow, L. R., Rt. 2, Raleigh—Ebenezer	833-0453,	833-3233
326	Speight, James B., Rt. 1, Kittrell—Union Chapel		438-6978
3	Spence, H. E., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham—Retired		286-2273
	Spence, R. G., 406 N. Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro—Sarecta		734-2786
	Spencer, W. L., Jr., Rt. 3, Nashville—Sandy Cross		442-7524
195	Sponenberg, J. E., P. O. Box 695, Aberdeen—Aberdeen	WI 4-1132,	WI 4-1595
422	Stafford, S. E., 4 Bolin Heights, Chapel Hill—Chapel Hill: Amity	968-8901,	968-8984
	Stanford, J. C.—Missionary to Peru		
	Stanley, H. D., 313 Church St., Roxboro—Roxboro: Grace	599-1024,	599-5183
328	Stark, R. H., Box 36, Swepsonville—Swepsonville	228-6759,	228-9905
536	Starnes, J. A., Box 688, Rt. 6, Goldsboro—Salem		735-1318
58	Starnes, S. J., Rt. 1, Gibsonville—Shiloh—Retired	584-8649,	584-8649
276	Starnes, William B., 1st Brigade, 3rd Armored Div., APO, New York, N. Y.—Chaplain, U. S. Army		
342	Staton, J. C., Box 66, Windsor—Windsor	794-3785,	794-2112
502	Stauffer, Harold L., Idaho State University—Professor		
290	Steele, T. Fant, 1810 Lakewood Ave., Durham—Durham: Lakewood	489-9007,	489-9796
132	Stephenson, M. O., Battleboro—Battleboro		446-8804
146	Stevens, W. R., Box 195, Greenville—District Supt.	756-3918,	756-2511
206.1	Still, F. E., 333 E. Main St., Belhaven—Belhaven		943-8881
302	Stone, A. H., 205 Stone St., Hope Mills—Hope Mills		425-6458
415	Stott, E. R., Box 151, Wake Forest—Wake Forest—Youngsville		
74	Stott, J. D., 903 N. Eugene St., Greensboro—Retired		
95	Strawbridge, I. J., 131 Church St., E. Rockingham— Rockingham: East	895-4537,	895-4537
35	Surratt, H. Freo, 2705 Omah Ave., Durham—Retired		477-4757
527	Sutton, James E., Milwaukee—Milwaukee		585-4387
346	Sutton, John H., Jr., The Methodist Bldg., P. O. Box 10957, Raleigh—Director, Adult Work and Camping, Conference Board of Education	828-0568,	787-0616
	Swink, L. C., Pollocksville—Pollocksville		
15	Tanaka, Isawa, 117 Newell St., Durham—Retired		286-5134
	Taylor, Bruce, Box 34, White Oak—Bladen	866-3167,	866-3167
174	Taylor, Key W., P. O. Box 1098, West Hillsborough—Eno		732-2559
	Taylor, William, 131 W. Ridge St., Rocky Mount—Rocky Mount: Marvin		446-5787
441	Teachey, W. C., 101 Doris Ave., Clinton—Clinton: Grace	592-3497,	592-4195
	Tenney, H. L., Rt. 1, Box 175, Louisburg—Franklin		496-3875
129	Tew, W. A., 2524 Banner St., Durham—Durham: St. Paul	477-5484,	477-7736
22	Tharpe, J. A., 1100 S. Salisbury St., Spencer—Retired		
	Thompson, A. E., Jr., Box 44, Macon—Macon		257-4744
86	Thompson, A. L., P. O. Box 1135, Southern Pines— Southern Pines	692-3518,	692-3461
365	Thompson, E. M., Jr., Scotland Neck—Scotland Neck	826-2791,	826-2792
484	Thompson, James F., Jr., Kenly—Kenly—Buckhorn		284-5981
409	Thompson, Leo C., Rt. 4, Box 316, Durham—Bethesda	596-3003,	596-2485
347	Thompson, Neil H., 2107 Myrtle Ave., Raleigh—Raleigh: Wesley Memorial	828-4408,	828-2715
	Thompson, Roger E., Rt. 4, Siler City—Siler City Circuit		SH 2-2757
92	Tilley, Lester A., 137 N. Lord Ashley Rd., Raleigh— Raleigh: Longview	834-7554,	828-4772
	Tingle, J. A., 307 New St., New Bern—New Bern: Centenary, Associate	637-4181,	638-5846
355	Tisdale, W. E., 2802 E. Ash St., Goldsboro—Goldsboro: Daniel's Memorial	735-1883,	735-5521

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
103	Traynham, D. D., Rt. 3, Box 138, Rockingham—Roberdell	895-3746,	895-3746
	Treihart, C. M., Box 85, Grimesland—Grimesland		758-4467
291	Tyson, A. G., 407 Wilkinson Dr., St. Pauls—St. Pauls		8-6526
515	Tyson, B. P., 609 Trail 2, Burlington—Burlington: St. Paul's	228-1681,	226-0818
	Tyson, C. S., Rt. 4, Box 389-A, Durham: Andrews-Soapstone		596-7269
417	Tyson, D. M., Vanceboro—Vanceboro		244-5352
280	Tyson, G. H., Bailey—Bailey		235-5306
254	Tyson, M. D., P. O. Box 627, Hamlet—Hamlet: First	582-0078,	582-0306
265	Tyson, Tommy, Tulsa, Okla.—Chaplain, Oral Roberts University		
368	Tyson, Vernon C., Box 707, Oxford—Oxford	693-5716,	693-3237
	Umstead, C. I., Jr., Rt. 2, Box 372, Newport—Core Creek		726-4971
65	Underwood, W. J., Bonlee—Retired		
127	Vale, C. E. — Emergency Sick Leave		
	Varnum, Tracie, Snead's Ferry—Snead's Ferry		327-3347
53	Vaughn, W. N., 2812 Kenmore Rd., Richmond, Va.—Retired		
190	Vereen, L. C., The Methodist Bldg., Room 213, Raleigh— Executive Director, Conference Board of Missions	834-8678,	833-6088
322.1	Versteeg, Robert, Louisburg—Professor, Louisburg College	496-4101,	496-5230
164	Vick, T. M., Jr., P. O. Box 1926, Raleigh—Raleigh: Edenton Street	832-0160,	832-0684
87	Vickery, R. L., P. O. Box 203, Hamlet—Retired		
418	Waggoner, J. M., Rt. 1, Smithfield—Johnston		934-8834
268	Waldrop, J. H., Jr., 334 Page St., Clayton—Clayton	922-6464,	922-6446
361	Walker, F. Odell, Box 506, Lillington—Lillington	893-4811,	893-3627
510	Wall, I. J., Jr., Box 22, Stonewall—Stonewall		745-3773
133	Walston, R. E., Elm City—Elm City		246-4371
	Walters, R. Paul, Rt. 2, Graham—Whitney Cross		376-3575
379	Ward, H. N., Rt. 1, Box 29-B, Elizabethtown—Wesley's Chapel		(Lisbon) 645-3263
523	Ward, H. N., Jr., Rt. 1, Franklinton — Banks-Grove Hill (Creedmoor)		992-4603
266	Warren, C. L., Box 116, Reigelwood—Reigelwood	655-2254,	655-3348
	Warren, Glenn L., Washington, D. C.—Staff, Pastoral Institute Clinic, Washington, D. C.		
	Warren, James H., Nashville, Tenn.—Professor, Scarritt College		
456	Warren, James I., Jr., 4109 Jane Lane, Raleigh—Raleigh: St. James	828-3133,	834-1850
112	Warren, M. W., P. O. Box 456, Candor—Candor	974-7481,	974-7481
	Warren, Robert, Parkton—Parkton	858-3316	
252	Watson, H. L., P. O. Box 728, Chapel Hill—Chapel Hill: University	942-3639,	942-4051
375	Watson, O. W., 1931 Willow St., Roanoke Rapids— Roanoke Circuit		JE 7-2791
56	Watts, L. A., 2000 E. Fifth St., Greenville—Greenville: St. James, Associate—Retired	752-6155,	752-6953
	Weatherly, Joseph C., Lucama—Lucama-Sims		239-3451
	Weaver, D. A., Shallotte—Shallotte Circuit		754-6854
434	Weaver, Walter P., Greensboro—Professor, Greensboro College		
289	Wegwart, Wayne, Box 153, Farmville—Farmville	753-4803,	753-4774
41	Wellons, R. D., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham—Retired		286-7030
219	Wells, W. M., Jr., 302 W. Market St., Greensboro— State Director, Methodist Student Work	274-1915	
287	Wentz, W. A., Jr., Box 126, Wendell—Wendell		365-9281
537	West, C. Ray, Box 371, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive—Browning-Smith		594-4817
	West, T. C., Jr., Rt. 2, LaGrange—Jerusalem		735-0194
173	Wheeler, K. R., 603 E. Davis St., Burlington—Burlington: Davis Street	227-3784,	226-6663
278	White, Christian, 113 Albright Ave., Graham—Graham: First	226-4343,	226-6305
273	White, James G., Jr., Box 236, Carrboro—Carrboro	968-3681,	968-6981
513	White, John H., 106 E. Highland Ave., Kinston—Kinston: Queen Street, Minister of Education		JA 7-1936, 527-4771

No.	Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
		Study	Home
84	Whitehead, T. J., Whiteville—Whiteville	MI 2-3376,	MI 2-3775
238	Whitley, E. E., Box 7, Grandy—Currituck		453-2736
337	Wier, Frank, 530 Annex Ave., Nashville, Tenn.—Staff, Editorial Division, General Board of Education		
	Wiggins, Carson, Cedar Grove—Cedar Grove (Orange)	(Efland)	5-2292
	Wilkinson, H. M., Box 146, Kitty Hawk—Kitty Hawk		441-5056
102	Williams, A. M., 1319 Vickers Ave., Durham—Ellis Chapel: Retired		489-6107
	Williams, E. D., 1511 Woodland Dr., Durham—Durham: Glendale Heights, Associate		286-8342
503	Williams, J. A., Rt. 1, Box 155, Trenton—Shady Grove	(Kinston)	523-9558
	Williams, John E., 1847 N. Garnett St., Henderson—Vance	GE	8-3360
512	Williams, J. J., Rt. 1, Kenly—Micro-Fellowship		284-5527
443	Williams, O. S., Rich Square—Rich Square	LE	9-2364
511	Wilson, A. J. III, West Point, N. Y.—Chaplain, U. S. Military Academy		
485	Wilson, Ben H. III, 805 Old Oxford Rd., Durham—Durham: Duke's Chapel		477-4070
	Wilson, C. T., Box 3, Durant's Neck, Elizabeth City— New Hope-Woodland		338-3095
237	Wilson, Kelly J., Jr., Box 715, Washington—Washington: First	WH 6-3311,	WH 6-2539
	Wilson, Leighton M., Rt. 3, Hillsborough—Union Grove		
504	Wilson, Leonard T., Box 614, Warrenton—Warrenton	257-3371,	257-3411
75	Wilson, W. C., P. O. Box 10552, Raleigh—Raleigh: Pleasant Grove-Conference Secretary	828-7380,	787-2014
221	Winberry, H. S., Box 787, Manteo—Manteo	473-2089,	473-2088
538	Winstead, A. W., Box 43, Gatesville—Gatesville		357-3891
	Winstead, William, Garysburg—Spring Church-Garysburg		JE 6-4342
	Wise, Denny C., Durham—Student, Duke University Divinity School, MGC, Box 1106, Duke Station		
442	Wise, W. D., P. O. Box 66, Broadway—Broadway	258-6522,	258-6653
	Wolfe, W. L., Kenansville—Kenansville-Woodland		296-2182
101	Womack, C. P., 707 W. Church St., Elizabeth City— Elizabeth City: First	338-6284,	335-7292
354	Womack, Sam J., Jr., Methodist College, Fayetteville—Dean, Methodist College	HU 4-6901,	HE 2-4141
486	Wood, J. E., Box 235, Trenton—Trenton		448-2861
539	Wood, S. L., Box 8, South Mills—South Mills		771-2401
480	Woodcock, E. G., Fayetteville—Professor, Methodist College		
	Woodworth, D. R., 313 N. Pitt St., Ayden—Noble's Chapel		746-6534
184	Wooldridge, Oscar B., Jr., 3105 Churchill Rd., Raleigh— Coordinator of Religious Affairs, North Carolina State University	832-7184,	834-1082
333	Wooten, C. W., P. O. Box 514, Vass—Vass	245-7665,	245-7660
140	Wright, C. K., Maury—Maury-Mt. Herman		747-8896
316	Yelverton, P. C., Dover—Dover		523-9938
130	Young, J. D., P. O. Box 353, Hillsborough—Hillsborough		732-3460
	Young, John K., Rt. 4, Burlington—St. Luke's		584-7390



## Section III

# Program

### THE COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE PROGRAM, 1966

Presiding Bishop	Bishop Paul Neff Garber
Conference Secretary	The Reverend W. Carleton Wilson
Conference Lay Leader	Mr. Roy L. Turnage
District Superintendent Host	The Reverend Jack W. Page
Pastor Host	The Reverend Johnie L. Joyce

#### MONDAY MORNING, JUNE 13

10:45 A.M.	Organ Prelude—"Pastorale"	<i>Batch</i>
11:00 A.M.	Holy Communion for Annual Conference Delegates Conducted by Presiding Bishop and Cabinet	

#### MONDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 13

1:15 P.M.	Organ Prelude—"Intermezzo"	<i>Reger</i>
1:30 P.M.	Call to Worship	Bishop Paul N. Garber
	Hymn No. 402—"And Are We Yet Alive?"	<i>Charles Wesley</i>
	Apostles' Creed	
	Prayer	The Reverend J. W. Page
	Solo—"Prayer"	<i>David Guion</i>
	Barbara Bone Biggs, <i>Soprano</i>	
	Words of Welcome	Mr. Don T. Evans
	Response	Bishop Paul N. Garber
	Organization of the Conference	
	Admission of Class into Full Connection	
	Address to Class	Dr. James W. Sells Executive Secretary, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council, Atlanta, Georgia
	Hymn No. 287—"A Charge To Keep I Have"	<i>Charles Wesley</i>
	Presentation of Citation Award to Governor Dan K. Moore	
	Reports	
	District Superintendents	
	Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications	
	Commission on Christian Vocations	
	Presiding	The Reverend J. C. Alexander, Jr.
	Address: "Why Choose A Church-Related Vocation?"	
	Mr. Joe Weatherly, Student, North Carolina Wesleyan College	
	Miss Anna Gail Dixon, Student, Methodist College	
	Mr. John Graham, Student, Louisburg College	
	Report of the Commission	The Reverend Jack L. Hunter
	Commission on Promotion and Cultivation	
	Presiding	The Reverend James H. Bailey
	Address: "Results of the Hurricane Betsy Appeal"	Dr. Karl Tooke Executive Secretary, General Board of Missions, Philadelphia, Pa.
	Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information	
	Ministers' Credit Union	
	Benediction	

#### MONDAY EVENING, JUNE 13

#### NORTH CAROLINA WESLEYAN COLLEGE

7:15 P.M.	Organ Prelude—"Tocatta Pontificale"	<i>Young</i>
7:30 P.M.	Call to Worship	
	Hymn No. 1—"Holy, Holy, Holy"	<i>Heber</i>
	Prayer	The Reverend Johnie L. Joyce



Reports

- Committee on Publishing Interests
  - Presiding . . . . . The Reverend J. H. Waldrop, Jr.
- Historical Society
  - Presiding . . . . . The Reverend Kimsey King
  - Report of the Society . . . . . The Reverend William K. Quick
- Historical Drama—"Methodism in North Carolina"
  - Mrs. Emmett D. Atkins, Jr.
  - The North Carolina Wesleyan Players
  - Director, Professor Lew Rabby

Benediction

TUESDAY MORNING, JUNE 14

- 8:15 A.M. Organ Prelude—"Chorale Prelude" . . . . . *Brahms*
- 8:30 A.M. Call to Worship
- Hymn No. 164—"All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" . . . . . *Perronet*
- Prayer . . . . . The Reverend A. F. McClung
- Reports
  - Commission on Worship
  - Commission on World Service and Finance
  - Minimum Salary Commission

10:30 A.M. MEMORIAL SERVICE

- Presiding . . . . . Bishop Paul N. Garber
- Organ Prelude—"Unfold Ye Portals" . . . . . *Gounod*
- Hymn No. 77—"Praise My Soul the King of Heaven" . . . . . *Lyte*
- Prayer . . . . . The Reverend William K. Quick
- Solo—"O Rest In The Lord" . . . . . *Mendelssohn*
  - Mrs. Pat Bailey Johnson
  - First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount
- Roll of Our Honored Dead . . . . . The Conference Secretary
  - Ministers who have died during the year
  - Ministers' Wives who have died during the year
- Memorial Address: "These, Too, Have Had A Part"
  - The Reverend W. Carleton Wilson
- Hymn No. 165—"Look, Ye Saints, The Sight Is Glorious" . . . . . *Kelley*
- Benediction . . . . . The Reverend Kermit L. Braswell

11:30 A.M. Anniversary of Board of Evangelism

- Presiding . . . . . The Reverend Kimsey King
- Hymn No. 267—"Rise Up, O Men of God" . . . . . *Merrill*
- Prayer . . . . . The Reverend Howard M. McLamb
- Report of Board . . . . . The Reverend C. Alison Simonton
- Solo—"The Lord Is My Light" . . . . . *Allitsen*
  - Mr. Fred B. Duncan, Director of Music
  - Long Memorial Methodist Church, Roxboro
- Presentation of Speaker . . . . . The Reverend Howard M. McLamb
- Address . . . . . Dr. Lawrence Lacour
  - Director, Department of Preaching Evangelism
  - Board of Evangelism, Nashville, Tennessee
- Reports
  - Bishop's Committee on Church Architecture
  - Duke Endowment
  - Ormond Fund

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 14

- 2:00 P.M. Organ Prelude—"Praeludium" . . . . . *Pachelbel*
- 2:15 P.M. Annual Meeting of the Conference Brotherhood



Processional Hymn No. 482—"Heralds of Christ" ..... *Copenhagen*  
 Scripture Reading and Prayer ..... Bishop W. Earl Ledden  
 Washington, D. C.

Solo—"How Lovely Are Thy Dwellings" ..... *Liddle*  
 Ruth Liles Rabby, Organist-Director  
 Englewood Methodist Church, Rocky Mount

Consecration of  
 Directors of Music  
 Directors of Christian Education  
 Ministers of Christian Education  
 Deaconesses

Ordination of  
 Deacons  
 Elders

10:00 A.M. Report of Board of Education  
 Presiding ..... The Reverend W. M. Howard, Jr.  
 "The New Day in Christian Education" The Reverend W. M. Howard, Jr.  
 Report: Long-Range Study of Christian Higher Education  
 in the North Carolina Conference ..... Dr. Ralph W. Decker  
 Director, Department of Educational Institutions,  
 Division of Higher Education, Board of Education,  
 The Methodist Church, Nashville, Tennessee

11:15 A.M. Report of Board of Education ..... The Reverend Herman S. Winberry  
 Our Methodist Theological Schools  
 Dean Robert S. Cushman, Duke University Divinity School  
 Dean William R. Cannon, Candler School of Theology,  
 Emory University

11:45 A.M. Report of North Carolina Council of Churches ..... Dr. Samuel Wiley  
 Executive Director, North Carolina  
 Council of Churches

12:00 Noon Anniversary of Deaconess Board  
 Presiding ..... The Reverend R. E. L. Moser  
 Prayer ..... The Reverend H. S. Garris  
 Report of Board ..... Miss Ethelynde Ballance  
 Address ..... The Reverend O. L. Hathaway  
 Hymn No. 288—"Hark, The Voice of Jesus Calling" ..... *March*  
 Benediction

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 15

2:30 P.M. "Suite Gothique" ..... *Boellmann*

2:45 P.M. Anniversary of Commission on Christian Social Concerns  
 Presiding ..... The Reverend Ralph Fleming, Jr.  
 Hymn No. 279—"God of Grace and God of Glory" ..... *Fosdick*  
 Prayer ..... The Reverend Charles V. Bryant  
 Introduction of Speaker ..... Mr. Louis C. Allen, Jr.  
 Address ..... Judge William H. Maness  
 General Board Member, National Council  
 of Churches, Jacksonville, Florida

Report of Board ..... Dr. Cecil W. Robbins  
 Reports

Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations  
 Committee on Conference Entertainment  
 Interconference Commission on College and University  
 Religious Life

Benediction

WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 15

7:15 P.M. Organ Prelude—"Trumpet Voluntary" ..... *Clarke*

7:30 P.M. Anniversary of Board of Lay Activities  
 Presiding ..... Mr. Roy L. Turnage  
 Hymn No. 381—"The Church's One Foundation" ..... *Stone*  
 Scripture and Prayer ..... Mr. Robert C. Rose  
 Anthem—"Rejoice In The Lord Alway" ..... *Purcell*  
 The Weldon Methodist Church Choir

Introduction of Speaker .....	Mr. Walter F. Anderson
Address .....	Dr. Lawrence Lacour Director, General Board of Evangelism Nashville, Tennessee
Tribute: "Layman of the Year" Award	
Report of the Board of Lay Activities .....	Mr. James T. Patrick
Reports	
Committee to Study the Work of Conference Boards, Commissions and Other Agencies	
Long-Range Planning Committee	
College Board of Visitors	
Methodist Student Center, Greenville	
District Conference Records	
Benediction	

## THURSDAY MORNING, JUNE 16

8:00 A.M.	Organ Prelude—"Rhosymedre" .....	<i>Vaughan Williams</i>
8:15 A.M.	Love Feast	
	Presiding .....	The Reverend John A. Russell
	Assisting .....	The Reverend H. L. Davis The Reverend Paul E. Edwards The Reverend C. S. Hubbard The Reverend A. F. McClung The Reverend M. O. Stephenson The Reverend R. E. Walston
9:15 A.M.	Greetings from the Woman's Society of Christian Service:	Mrs. Sam A. Dunn Conference President
9:30 A.M.	Anniversary of Town and Country Work	
	Presiding .....	The Reverend Reginald W. Ponder
	Hymn No. 18—"For the Beauty of the Earth" .....	<i>Pierpoint</i>
	Scripture and Prayer .....	The Reverend Walter N. McDonald
	Solo—"How Beautiful Upon The Mountains" .....	<i>Harker</i> Mrs. Walter N. McDonald
	Introduction of Speaker	
	Address .....	Dr. G. Ross Freeman Candler School of Theology Emory University
	Presentation of ROOTS, RELIGION, AND REVIVAL	The Reverend Reginald W. Ponder
	Report of Commission on Town and Country Work	The Reverend C. E. Owens
10:30 A.M.	Report of Television, Radio and Film Commission	
	Presiding .....	The Reverend J. K. Bostick
	Address .....	Mr. Gene W. Carter Director of Field Contracts and Research, TRAFICO, New York
11:00 A.M.	Fraternal Greetings from North Carolina-Virginia Conference	The Reverend J. W. Ferree Superintendent, Eastern District, Raleigh
11:15 A.M.	Reports	
	Parsonage Standards Committee	
	Conference Statistician	
	Conference Treasurer	
	Committee on Resolutions	
11:50 A.M.	Solo—"How Great Thou Art" .....	<i>Stuart K. Hine</i> The Reverend M. L. Husted
12:00 Noon	The Reading of the Appointments .....	Bishop Paul N. Garber
	Hymn No. 557—"God Be With You Till We Meet Again" .....	<i>Rankin</i>
	Benediction .....	Bishop Paul N. Garber
	Adjournment of the 1966 Session of the North Carolina Conference	

## JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

(Daily Minutes)

## FIRST DAY, MORNING SESSION

Monday, June 13, 1966

At 10:45 the organist of First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount Mrs. Richard Dill, presented the organ prelude: "Pastorale" by Bach.

At 11:00 the Holy Communion was administered for the delegates to the Annual Conference, conducted by the presiding bishop, Bishop Paul N. Garber, assisted by the following district superintendents: T. B. Hough, O. L. Hathaway, H. G. Ruark, B. L. Davidson, M. W. Lawrence, W. R. Stevens, R. G. Dawson, N. W. Grant, J. W. Page, V. E. Queen, and C. S. Boggs.

## FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Monday, June 13, 1966

At 1:15 the organist of First Methodist Church presented the prelude: "Intermezzo" by Reger.

**Conference Convened:** Bishop Paul N. Garber, resident bishop of the Raleigh Area, called to order the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church at 1:30 in the afternoon of June 13, 1966, this being the one hundred and forty-first session (twenty-eighth since unification of American Methodism in 1939) of the Conference. The 1966 session was convened in the First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, North Carolina, with North Carolina Wesleyan College, T. A. Collins, president, serving as co-host to the conference. The Call to Worship was given by Bishop Garber, after which Methodism's historic Hymn Number 402, "And Are We Yet Alive?" was sung. Following the Apostles' Creed, J. W. Page, host District Superintendent, led in prayer. Mrs. Barbara Bone Biggs of Lakeside Baptist Church sang "Prayer" by David Guion.

**Words of Welcome:** J. W. Page introduced Mr. Don T. Evans, lay leader of the host church, who brought words of welcome. He then recognized L. W. Hill, chairman of the Board of Trustees of North Carolina Wesleyan College, who spoke to the Conference. Rocky Mount Mayor, Mr. John Minges, also spoke words of welcome. Bishop Garber responded with warm words of appreciation.

**Roll of the Conference:** W. C. Wilson, Conference Secretary, moved that the registration cards as signed by the delegates be the official record of attendance at this session of the conference.

**Our Honored Dead:** Bishop Paul Garber called Question 39a "What ministers and ministers' wives have died during the year?" The Conference Secretary read the list: Ministers: Frank Bascom Noblitt, Austin Cleo Regan, William Franklin Elliott, Walter Cleveland Benson, Foster L. Jones, Walter G. Farrar and Maynard O. Fletcher; Ministers' Wives: Mrs. Elizabeth Lytch Peele, Mrs. Margaret Aldridge Phillips, Mrs. Ruth Liverman Walters, Mrs. Anna Brown Tharpe, Mrs. Ruth Lucille Clegg Dawson, Mrs.

Annie Hollingsworth McDonald, Mrs. Lula Ann Woods McCracken, Mrs. Fannie Hines Glenn, and Mrs. Thomas H. Sutton.

**Committee Nominations by the Cabinet:** M. W. Lawrence presented nominations for 1966 Conference:

**Committee on Investigations:** Convener: T. B. Hough. Principals: J. M. Cline, C. H. Mercer, J. P. Pegg, L. A. Tilley, P. W. Boone; Alternates: R. L. Bame, H. H. Hodgin, T. R. Jenkins.

**Committee on District Conference Records:** Convener: O. L. Hathaway. J. C. Staton, I. R. Poe, Holland Hale, R. E. L. Moser, J. I. Williams, D. L. Harris, L. E. Lugar, E. R. Stott, J. B. Parvin, R. S. Pullman, J. K. Bostick.

**Committee on Courtesies and Introductions:** Convener: J. W. Page. R. W. Bradshaw, T. R. Jenkins, J. E. Richardson.

**Committee on Resolutions and References:** Convener: H. G. Ruark; Clerical: Jesse V. Bone, Herman Winberry, E. R. Porter, W. S. Potter, R. H. Hodge. Lay: C. C. Durham, George Tinnin, W. Ray Brown, J. Nelson Gibson, Wade Pierce, Ozzie Fields.

**Committee on Minutes:** Convener: B. L. Davidson. W. H. Kirby, Alison Simon-ton, Jack M. Hunter.

**Conference Rules:** J. L. Joyce moved that the rules as published in the 1965 Conference Journal be the rules of this session of the Annual Conference. The motion was seconded and carried.

**Bar of the Conference:** J. L. Joyce moved that the main area of the sanctuary be the bar of the conference. It was seconded and carried.

**Official Program:** J. L. Joyce moved that the printed program, except as changed by the presiding officer, be the official program of the Conference. It was seconded and carried.

**Announcements:** J. L. Joyce made an announcement concerning room assignment for conference agencies place of the Duke banquet, and reservations for the ministers' wives luncheon.

W. C. Wilson made an announcement concerning sending messages.

**Question 19:** "Are all the ministerial members of the Conference blameless in their life and official administration?" was called. Bishop Garber called on H. B. Johnson who made the report of the Committee on Conference Relations.

**Question 36:** "Who have been received by transfer?" was called. Bishop Garber read the list: Albert Ervne Thompson, Jr., from the Patagonia Provisional Annual Conference, effective November 10, 1965; Helvin Ray Miller from the Central Texas Annual Conference, effective May 17, 1966; Eugene T. Long from the Virginia Annual Conference, effective June 13, 1966; W. S. Hopkins, Jr., from the Virginia Annual Conference, effective June 13, 1966; Sam G. Dodson, Jr., from the Florida Annual Conference, effective June 11, 1966; John Roger Crew, Jr. from the Western North Carolina Annual Conference, effective June 12, 1966.

**Question 37:** "Who have been transferred out?" was called. Bishop Garber read the list: Richard Hubbard Peterson to the Western North Carolina Annual Conference, effective October 8, 1965; Reames H. Sales to the North-East Ohio Annual Conference, effective June 22, 1965; Albert Ervne Thompson, Jr., to the Patagonia Provisional Annual Conference, effective November 1, 1965; Daniel Thomas Earnhardt to the Western North Carolina Annual Conference, effective April 25, 1966; Harry Albert Allen, Jr., to the North Iowa Annual Conference, effective June 16, 1966; William R. Garrard to the North Georgia Annual Conference, effective June 1, 1966;



Leslie Glenn Tyndall to the Virginia Annual Conference, effective June 13, 1966; Harold Lee Hicks to the Virginia Annual Conference, effective June 13, 1966; C. D. Roettger to the New England Annual Conference, effective June 12, 1966; J. E. Bryant to the South Carolina Annual Conference, effective June 13, 1966. (Question 37 called again Third Day, Evening Session.)

**Question 28:** "Who are admitted into full connection?" was called. Harry Albert Allen Jr., Richard Robert Blankenhorn, Francis Connor Bradshaw, Robert Benjamin Campbell, David Eson Daniel, Fred Falls, Jr., Jean Livingston Hood, Hubert Sydney Huggins III, Jack Manley Hunter, William Carson Lewis, Billie Rudolph McCullen, Horace Lee McLaurin, Wade Allen Mullikin, Allen Richardson, Caswell Eure Shaw, James Allen Starnes, James Earl Sutton, Bobby Powell Tyson, Carlton Ray West, Arthur William Winstead, Samuel Lee Wood, Eugene Thomas Long III, Justin G. Haruyama.

**Presentation:** Bishop Garber presented Dr. James W. Sells, Executive Secretary, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council, Atlanta, Georgia, who addressed the class being received into full connection. The class was received into full connection by Bishop Garber. Hymn Number 287, "A Charge to Keep I Have," was sung by the Conference.

**Question 8:** "What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?" was called. Reports were given by the following district superintendents: Burlington: T. B. Hough; Durham: O. L. Hathaway; Elizabeth City: H. G. Ruark; Fayetteville: B. L. Davidson; Goldsboro: M. W. Lawrence; Greenville: W. R. Stevens; New Bern: R. G. Dawson; Raleigh: N. W. Grant; Rocky Mount: J. W. Page; Sanford: V. E. Queen; Wilmington: C. S. Boggs.

**Message:** W. R. Stevens moved that a message of sympathy be sent to the family of Maynard O. Fletcher, whose funeral is being conducted this afternoon, June 13, at Washington, N. C.

**Question 21:** "Who are approved supply pastors?" was called.

(a) Student approved supply pastors and in what schools are they enrolled? The answer was: Ashton L. Archer, North Carolina Wesleyan College; Samuel Arnold, Duke Divinity School; Berry O. Barbour, Louisburg College; G. H. Bercaw, Methodist College; James Carson Blanton, Jr., Methodist College; C. H. Brigman, Pfeiffer College; W. L. Bumgardner, Duke Divinity School; L. W. Buttorff, Methodist College; L. B. Cain, Jr., Duke Divinity School; Charles H. Carpenter, Pembroke State College; James Paul Clodfelter, Duke Divinity School; J. H. Coile, Atlantic Christian College; R. L. Collier, Methodist College; T. R. Conway, Methodist College; R. E. Cook, Jr., Duke Divinity School; Wilbur L. Creech, Louisburg College; William C. Currie, Pfeiffer College; Dennis Dagenhardt, North Carolina Wesleyan; H. C. Davis, North Carolina Wesleyan; Lawrence R. Davison, Methodist College; D. R. Dickerson, Jr., Duke Divinity School; F. F. Dillon, Atlantic Christian College; J. J. Edgerton III, Atlantic Christian College; E. H. Ellis, Jr., Duke Divinity School; George G. Eubanks Jr., Louisburg College; W. N. Fulford, Louisburg College; Michael Louis Hale, Methodist College; W. E. Herbert, North Carolina Wesleyan College; J. F. Herman, Duke Divinity School; Ralph M. Hill, Louisburg College; Johnnie S. Huggins, Wilmington College; H. M. Hunnings, Louisburg College; W. F. Huntington, Duke Divinity School; Clyde E. Johnson,

Duke Divinity School; Lloyd Coral Judy, North Carolina Wesleyan College; George E. King, Methodist College; E. C. Lancaster, Methodist College; James R. Lancaster, Jr., Methodist College; S. E. LaTorre, Duke Divinity School; James B. Long, Jr., Duke Divinity School; J. E. Maddox, North Carolina Wesleyan College; Clarence Pershing Mason, Louisburg College; Lester Paul McKee, Louisburg College; J. S. McMillan, Jr., University of North Carolina; W. M. Nobles, Duke Divinity School; W. H. Osborne, Jr., Duke Divinity School; J. M. Roberts, Methodist College; Lloyd G. Royall, Louisburg College; Walter E. Six, Duke Divinity School; Jerry T. Smith, College of Albemarle; William C. Spence, Jr.; C. O. Stokes, Duke Divinity School; W. V. Taylor, North Carolina Wesleyan College; Harold E. Thornton, Louisburg College; C. I. Umstead, Louisburg College; R. Paul Walters, Duke Divinity School; H. Robert Warren, Pembroke State College; Joseph Weatherly, North Carolina Wesleyan College; Carson Olin Wiggins, Duke Divinity School; John E. Williams, Duke Divinity School; John K. Young, Duke Divinity School.

(b) Full-time approved supply pastors and what progress has each made in the course of study? The answer was: M. S. Amspacher, 4th year complete; W. E. Barbee, 1st year; George Blanchard; T. R. Boggs, 4th year complete; D. D. Bowman, 3rd year; Leon Moran Brock, Introductory Studies; J. H. Bryant, 4th year complete; H. W. Burnside, Jr., 4th year complete; H. M. Chrismon, 1st year; D. G. Davis, 4th year complete; J. W. Davis, 4th year complete; Robert Neil Dunn; H. D. Elliott, Introductory Studies; P. W. Evans, 1st year; J. T. Fisher, 4th year complete; Clarence Gardner, 4th year complete; G. E. Hawkins, 2nd year; W. P. Hodge, 4th year complete; H. E. Jackson, 1st year; W. R. King, Introductory Studies; R. R. Knowles, 3rd year; B. H. Lamb, 1st year; J. T. Ledford, 4th year complete; Jakie Locklear, 4th year complete; R. V. Mabe, 3rd year; H. L. Martin, Introductory Studies; G. D. Miller, 4th year complete; W. D. Moore, 4th year complete; A. J. Morris, Introductory Studies; W. W. McIntyre, Retired, Virginia Conference; H. McCoy Owens, Jr., 4th year complete; R. E. Pack, 3rd year; Evander Parnell, Introductory Studies; J. S. Paschall, 1st year; C. P. Pearce, 4th year complete; Charles E. Price, Jr., 3rd year; R. F. Randalls, 2nd year; F. L. Reynolds, 1st year; Robert C. Reynolds, 1st year; H. G. Ridaught, 2nd year; R. C. Ronson, Introductory Studies; E. F. Seymour, 1st year; R. D. Shinkle, 4th year complete; Bobby E. Smith, Introductory Studies; G. C. Smith, Introductory Studies; R. M. Smithson, Jr., 4th year complete; L. C. Swink, 4th year complete; B. D. Taylor, 4th year complete; Tracie Varnum, 4th year complete; R. B. Ward, 3rd year; D. A. Weaver, 4th year complete; H. M. Wilkinson, 1st year; C. T. Wilson, 4th year complete; T. A. Yow, Introductory Studies.

(c) Part-time approved supply pastors and what progress has each made in the courses of study? The answer was: Adlie E. Barefoot, Introductory Studies; Vernie Barrow, Introductory Studies; J. C. Dunn, 1st year; Leon Lewis, Introductory Studies; G. M. Marsh, Jr., 2nd year; Jere A. Rouse, 3rd year; R. G. Spence, Introductory Studies; T. C. West, Jr., Introductory Studies; Thomas L. White; E. D. Williams, Introductory Studies; D. R. Woodworth, 1st year.

Question 23: "What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized?" was asked.

(a) as local deacons? No one.

(b) as local elders? No one.

**Question 24:** "Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers?" was called.

(a) as members on trial? No one. Deacons? No one. Elders? No one.

(b) as members in full connection? No one. Deacons? No one. Elders? No one.

**Question 25:** "Who are admitted on trial?" was called. The answer was: (a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? Gerald Lloyd Edge, Billy Joe Frazier, John Whitfield Hobbs, Clarence Reginald Johnson, Royce Paul Jones, William Winter Newman, James Donald Phillips, Frank Hollister Potter, Donald Lee Roberts, Harold Dallas Stanley, Carson Stanley Tyson, Denny Claude Wise.

(b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? No one.

(c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of Introductory Studies for the Ministry and the First Year Course of Study? Frank Parham and William Lee Wolfe.

(d) With partial credits, completion of four years of study, and six years service as Approved Supply? Clyde Burton Cheezem, Willie James Evans, Andy Burgon Falls, Jr., Joseph Junior Grimes, Don Lee Harris, Leonard Edward Mayo.

**Question 26:** "Who are continued on trial and what progress have they made in the ministerial studies?" was called (See Question 26, Condensed Minutes).

**Question 27:** "Who on trial are discontinued?" was called. The answer was: Jackie Locklear and J. H. Parker.

**Question 29:** "Who have been elected deacons?" was called. (See Question 29, Condensed Minutes.)

**Question 31:** "Who have been elected elders?" was called. The answer was: Harry Albert Allen, Jr., Francis Connor Bradshaw, Robert Benjamin Campbell, David Eson Daniel, Fred Falls, Jr., Justin Giichi Haruyama, Hubert Sidney Huggins III, Jack Manly Hunter, William Carson Lewis, Eugene Thomas Long III, Horace Lee McLaurin, Allen Richardson, Caswell Eure Shaw, James Allen Starnes, James Earl Sutton, Bobby Powell Tyson, Carlton Ray West.

**Question 33:** "Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences?" was called.

(a) Admitted on trial? James E. Roe, Central Illinois (N. C.), Homer Carlton Singleton, Jr., Alabama-West Florida, Se.J.

(b) Ordained after election by this conference? Deacons: James E. Roe, Central Illinois (N. C.), Homer Carlton Singleton, Jr., Alabama-West Florida, Se.J.

(c) Ordained after election by other conferences? Deacons: Jimmy Glynn Coyle, Oklahoma Conference.

**Question 34:** "Who are readmitted?" as deacons? No one. as elders? No one.

**Christian Vocations:** Bishop Garber called on J. C. Alexander, Jr., to preside during the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations. He then presented three young people: Joe Weatherly, Anna Gail Dixon

and John Graham. Each spoke to the conference. Jack L. Hunter presented the report of the Commission. It was adopted.

**Commission on Promotion and Cultivation:** Bishop Garber called on J. H. Bailey to preside during the emphasis of the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation. He presented Dr. Karl Tooke, Executive Secretary, General Board of Missions, Philadelphia, Pa. He addressed the conference on the theme, "Results of the Hurricane Betsy Appeal." Paul W. Boone made the report for the commission. It was adopted.

**Ministers' Credit Union:** Bishop Garber called on C. M. Mitchell to present the report of the Ministers' Credit Union.

**Commission on Worship:** Bishop Garber called on R. T. Commander to guide the conference in this commission's work. He called on F. B. Joyner to make the report. It was adopted.

**Bishop's Committee on Church Architecture:** M. W. Lawrence presented the report of the Bishop's Committee on Church Architecture. It was adopted.

**Methodist Building Committee:** O. L. Hathaway made the report for the Methodist Building Committee. It was adopted.

**Conference Calendar of Work:** C. P. Morris made a statement concerning the Conference Calendar of Work.

**Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information:** W. K. Quick made the report of the Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information. It was adopted.

**Committee on In-service Training for Pastors:** W. K. Quick presented the report of the Committee on In-service Training for Pastors. It was adopted.

**Question 38:** "Who have had their conference membership terminated?" was called. The answer was:

- (a) By voluntary location? No one.
- (b) By involuntary location? No one.
- (c) By withdrawal? J. H. Overton, Jr.
- (d) By judicial procedure? No one.

**Question 42:** "What ministerial members have been retired this year?" The answer was: S. J. Starnes, R. H. Caudill, N. P. Edens and W. C. Ball. (Question 42 called again, morning session, second day.)

**Question 41:** "Who are granted sabbatical leave?" The answer was: A. W. Lore, J. B. Eskridge, H. B. Johnson, C. R. Calloway, M. O. Stevenson. (Names of J. B. Eskridge, H. B. Johnson and M. O. Stevenson later withdrawn.)

**Announcements:** Announcements were made by J. A. Auman concerning board meeting. W. C. Wilson made a statement concerning amendments to be made in the conference rules.

**Charter Fund:** Bishop Garber announced the receipt of a check for \$125 from the Charter Fund of The Methodist Church.

**Announcement:** W. K. Quick made an announcement concerning the historical drama, "Methodism in North Carolina," to be presented at the evening session.

**Benediction:** The benediction was given by J. A. Auman.

## FIRST DAY, EVENING SESSION

Monday, June 13, 1966

At 7:15 the organist presented a prelude entitled: "Toccata Pontificale" by Young.

**Opening:** The conference convened at 7:30 on the campus of North Carolina Wesleyan College with Bishop Paul N. Garber in the chair. Bishop Garber led the call to worship and J. L. Joyce, host pastor, led in the evening prayer.

**Publishing Interests:** Bishop Garber called upon J. H. Waldrop, Jr., to preside for the presentation of work of the Publishing Interests. He presented Charles Bowles, Jr. of the Publishing House who spoke briefly and presented a check from the Methodist Publishing House in the amount of \$9,642.13. Sam Brown spoke to the report of the committee. The report was adopted.

**Historical Society:** Bishop Garber presented Kimsey King, who spoke concerning the history of Methodism and the Bicentennial observance of 1966. He presented Tommy Faggart, who was the "Circuit Rider" from Raleigh to Baltimore for the Bicentennial program. W. K. Quick was called upon to give the report of the Conference Historical Society. The author of the historical drama, "Methodism in North Carolina," Mrs. Emmitt Atkins, Jr., of Greensboro, was introduced to the conference.

The list of oldest churches in each district was read and a citation presented to the pastor and lay delegate from each church. They were as follows:

Burlington:	New Hope Church, Caswell County, 1779
Durham:	Banks Chapel, Granville County, 1762
Elizabeth City:	McBrydes Church, Camden County, 1784
Fayetteville:	Regan's Church
Goldsboro:	Andrews Chapel, Roseboro
Greenville:	First Methodist, Washington, 1784
New Bern:	Centenary, 1762
Raleigh:	Plank Chapel, 1780
Rocky Mount:	Eden, 1778
Sanford:	First Methodist, Rockingham, 1786
	Zion, Rockingham
	Zion, Mount Gilead
Wilmington:	Carver's Creek

Centenary Methodist Church in New Bern was cited as being the oldest Methodist Church in continuous service.

The report was adopted.

Tommy Faggart was presented to the conference. He spoke briefly to the conference. He presented a mounted horseshoe worn by "Blaze Away," the horse Faggart rode to Baltimore, to Bishop Garber.

The North Carolina Wesleyan Players presented the drama: "Methodism in North Carolina," to an appreciative audience. Bishop Garber spoke words of deep appreciation to North Carolina Wesleyan College and to the dramatic group for the presentation of the drama.

**Benediction:** Bishop Garber pronounced the benediction.



## SECOND DAY, MORNING SESSION

Tuesday, June 14, 1966

At 8:15 an organ prelude entitled "Chorale Prelude," by Brahms, was rendered by the organist of First Methodist Church.

**Conference Convened:** The conference convened at 8:30, with Bishop Paul N. Garber as the presiding officer. Bishop Garber gave the call to worship, and A. F. McClung led in prayer.

**Question 1:** Who are elected for the quadrennium: Secretary? Statistician? Treasurer? was called. The answer was:

Secretary: W. C. Wilson  
 Statistician: D. D. Traynham  
 Treasurer: M. J. Cowell

**Question 2:** "In the Annual Conference Incorporated" was called. The answer was "no."

**Question 3:** "What officers having funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts?" was called. The answer was:

The Conference Treasurer, \$100,000;  
 Assistant to the Treasurer, \$25,000  
 Others in various offices, \$10,000  
 Superintendent of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., \$50,000  
 Business Manager of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., \$50,000  
 And others to the amount of \$10,000 in various offices;  
 Executive Secretary, Board of Missions, Inc., \$50,000

"Have the books of said officers or persons been audited?" was called. The answer was "yes."

**Question 4:** "Have the Conference bounds, commissions, committees been appointed or elected?" was called. The answer was "yes."

**Question 5:** "Have the secretaries, treasurers and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by the Methodist Church?" was called. The answer was "yes."

**Commission on World Service and Finance:** Bill Price, Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, was called upon by Bishop Garber to present reports Nos. 1, 2, and 3 of the Commission. Report No. 1 was adopted. Report No. 2 was adopted. Report No. 3 was adopted.

**Minimum Salary Commission:** The Minimum Salary Commission Report No. 1 was presented by G. S. Eubank. Report No. 1 was adopted. R. S. Harrison submitted Report No. 2. T. F. Steelee asked question concerning amount various men receive. C. W. Goldston made amendments to the Report of Minimum Salary Commission, Book of Reports, page 74:

1. Delete the words "on a full time basis" in the first paragraph.
2. Delete the last three lines on page 74, beginning with the words "We recommend that undergraduate student ministers, etc.—"
3. Delete the entire section beginning with the words "The commission recommends that beginning with the conference year 1967-1968, etc." Goldston spoke for amendment No. 1. J. W. Page spoke against the amendment, stating that the committee had done a good job and that we should sustain its work. E. C. Crawford expressed the same feeling. Walter Feltman spoke for the amendment, stating the need of more funds by the student that he might be able to meet his obligations. G. S. Eubank made statement concerning correction of statement made by



Feltman. O. L. Hathaway spoke against Amendment No. 1, expressing desire that term "on a full time basis" be retained. Frank Lloyd asked three questions. W. S. Davenport spoke for the amendment. T. F. Steele asked question about wording of amendment No. 1. Key Taylor asked that Divinity School students be excepted. J. W. Lineberger, Jr., spoke against the amendment. G. S. Eubank spoke, expressing what has been done for Divinity School students. The amendment was defeated.

C. W. Goldston read again Amendment No. 2 which is as follows: "We recommend that undergraduate student ministers serving appointments in our conference be continued on the same salary level for 1966-1967, with no increases for years of service." R. G. Dawson asked questions of committee concerning rearranging of salary schedule and the 1% plan. H. S. Garris answered question concerning 1% plan. G. S. Eubank spoke of how our conference is supporting our pastors. The amendment was defeated.

C. W. Goldston presented again Amendment No. 3 asking for deletion of paragraph which reads: "The commission recommends that beginning with the conference year 1967-1968 the same basic minimum salary be set for all student ministers serving appointments in the North Carolina Conference, and that these salaries be as follows:

Single	\$2,900 plus travel
Married	\$3,100 plus travel
Married with one child	\$3,400 plus travel
Married with two or more children	\$3,600 plus travel

Amendment No. 3 was defeated.

C. W. Goldston offered amendment that the following be added to last line on page 74: "Provided, however, that undergraduate student ministers who are married and have one or more children shall be given an increase of \$200 for the conference year 1966-1967." He then spoke to this addition. J. W. Page rose to a point of order. He said this would be out of order, as the Commission on World Service and Finance would have to act first. The chair stated that he did not feel this is out of order. Kermit Braswell spoke against the amendment. The question was called. The amendment was defeated.

Clarence Warren moved "That the Minimum Salary Commission be requested to study the feasibility of an incentive increase for ministers serving minimum salary charges who have served at least two years in the conference and report back to the 1967 session of the Annual Conference." G. S. Eubank accepted this amendment. The report was adopted.

**Duke Endowment and J. M. Ormond Fund:** M. W. Nesbitt, Director of Duke Endowment Work in the Duke Divinity School, was asked by the presiding officer to present the report of the Duke Endowment Fund and the J. M. Ormond Fund. He spoke to these reports.

**Approved Supply Pastors' School:** M. W. Nesbitt reported on the Approved Supply Pastors' School.

**North Carolina Pastors' School:** M. W. Nesbitt reported on the North Carolina Pastors' School.

**Announcement:** Roy Turnage made announcement concerning the Laymen's lounge located in Room 213 of the educational building.

**Question 42:** "What ministerial members have been retired this year?" The name of C. O. Gardner, Sr., was referred for the retired relation.

**Announcements:** W. C. Wilson made announcements concerning Memorial Service and Ordination Services.

L. C. Vereen made announcement concerning committee meetings.

**Memorial Service:** Bishop Garber read appropriate selections of Scripture, after which the organist rendered a prelude, "Unfold, Ye Portals," by Gounod. Hymn No. 77, "Praise My Soul the King of Heaven," was sung. W. K. Quick offered the prayer. A solo, "O Rest In The Lord," by Mendelssohn, was sung by Mrs. Pat Bailey Johnson of First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount.

The Bishop then asked the question: "What ministers have died during the year?" The Conference Secretary read the list as follows:

Frank Bascum Noblitt	Foster L. Jones
Austin Cleo Regan	Walter C. Farrar
William Franklin Elliott	Maynard O. Fletcher
Walter Cleveland Benson	

The Bishop then asked the question: "What ministers' wives have died during the year?" The Conference Secretary read the list as follows:

Mrs. W. W. Peele	Mrs. N. M. McDonald
Mrs. C. N. Phillips	Mrs. J. H. McCracken
Mrs. W. F. Walters	Mrs. E. C. Glenn
Mrs. J. A. Tharpe	Mrs. Thomas H. Sutton
Mrs. W. L. Dawson	

W. Carleton Wilson, Conference Secretary, gave the Memorial Address, using the theme: "These, Too, Have Had a Part," based on Goodspeed's translation of II Timothy 4:6-8. The conference joined in singing Hymn No. 165, "Look, Ye Saints, The Sight Is Glorious." The benediction was given by Kermit L. Braswell.

**Anniversary of Board of Evangelism:** Bishop Garber requested Kimsey King, Vice Chairman of the Conference Board of Evangelism, to lead in the anniversary program of the Board of Evangelism. Hymn No. 267, "Rise Up, O Men of God," was sung. The prayer was led by H. M. McLamb. Mrs. David Teague of Long Memorial Church, Roxboro, sang a solo entitled "The Lord Is My Light," by Allitsen.

H. M. McLamb presented Dr. Lawrence Lacour, Director, Department of Preaching Evangelism, Board of Evangelism, Nashville, Tennessee. Dr. Lecour addressed the conference on the theme, "The Compensations of Commitment."

The report of the Board of Evangelism was presented by C. Alison Simonton. He moved its adoption. Eugene Tisdale asked question concerning amount of regimentation involved in Part 1 of Section II of the Board. King answered the question. The report was adopted.

**Amendments:** W. C. Wilson made announcements concerning meetings of committees.

C. P. Morris announced the list of certified Directors of Christian Education and Directors of Music.

**Benediction:** M. W. Lawrence gave the benediction.

## SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Tuesday, June 14, 1966

At 2:00 the organist of First Methodist Church rendered a prelude, "Praeludium," by Pachelbel.

**Conference Brotherhood:** The annual meeting of the Conference Brotherhood convened at 2:15 with K. R. Wheeler, president, presiding. Hymn No. 69, "How Gentle God's Commands," was sung after which John M. Cline, Jr., led in prayer. J. K. Bostick, Secretary-Treasurer, presented report of the Conference Brotherhood. He moved the adoption of the report. It was seconded. R. W. Pritchard moved an addition to Article 4 of the Constitution as follows: after the first sentence, in Article 4 insert the sentence: "In addition, if said pastor shall have attained an age in excess of 30 years, or shall have been eligible for membership for at least five years prior to application, he shall issue a non-interest bearing note to the Brotherhood in the amount equal to the total of all assessments that have been made since his 30th birthday, or since the completion of five full years of service, said amount, if not paid prior to death to be deducted from the beneficiary sum payable at the time of his death." O. L. Hathaway offered a substitute motion that the Pritchard motion be referred to the executive committee for study and bring proposal at next conference. It was seconded. It was carried.

The report of the Brotherhood was adopted.

The Nominating Committee submitted its report and the following officers were elected:

President	K. R. Wheeler
Vice-President	N. L. Jones
Secretary-Treasurer	J. K. Bostick
Lay Representative	Dr. Fred Irons

**Anniversary of Board of Hospitals and Homes:** Charles C. Boone, President of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, presided during the anniversary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. Hymn No. 454, "The Voice of God Is Calling," was sung. Jack L. Hunter led in prayer. A group of children from the Methodist Home for Children in Raleigh sung the following numbers: "Steal Away," and "Tell Me The Stories of Jesus."

Representatives from Conference Agencies of the Board were presented:

- (a) The Methodist Retirement Home, Rev. E. R. Clegg spoke briefly.
- (b) The Methodist Home for Children, F. D. Daniel, Chaplain at the Methodist Home for Children. He spoke in the interest of the Home.
- (c) The Chaplains Service, L. H. Lime of the Western North Carolina Conference, a graduate of the Duke University Hospital School of Pastoral Care. He spoke on the work of the chaplains in the hospitals.

The chairman of the Board presented Dr. R. H. Duncan, Muncey Memorial Methodist Church, Johnson City, Tennessee, who addressed the conference.

J. L. Joyce, Secretary of the Board, presented the reports of the Board. Hugh Cazal asked some questions concerning Report No. 1, Part 2. J. W. Lineberger answered the question. He also asked question concerning relocation of Home for Children. Lineberger answered the question. E. C. Crawford asked question about Home being an institution or a home. J. W. Lineberger answered.

H. G. Ruark made motion "That the conference recognizes that the Trustees of The Methodist Home for Children are responsible and dedicated Methodist leaders; that we respect the authority and judgment of the Trustees on the question of whether The Home will adopt a Civil Rights compliance statement, and assure them that the Annual Conference will support them in the policy which they adopt in every way pos-

sible." C. Ray West of Mt. Olive moved that we amend Report No. 3 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes found on page 61 of the Report Book as follows:

1. In paragraph 2 delete the words "required for" and insert the words "offered to."

2. In paragraph 3 delete the word "apportioned" and insert the word "ask for."

H. T. Ferguson spoke against the amendment stating that we have a brotherhood. Malloy Owens asked if pre-existing conditions were covered. The chairman answered "yes." R. W. Bradshaw asked question. The chairman answered the question. P. D. Midgett spoke for the amendment. W. A. Seawell spoke against the amendment. D. M. Tyson spoke for the amendment. R. W. Morgan raised question concerning whether Blue Cross would continue to carry our policy. H. M. Stott of Wendell spoke against the amendment. Frank Daniels spoke asking for a vote, with ministers voting as they like and laymen doing likewise. E. C. Crawford spoke concerning our situation. J. W. Lineberger moved the question. The motion carried and the West amendment was voted on. The amendment was lost.

The Report No. 3 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was adopted.

**Announcement:** W. C. Wilson made announcement concerning the report of the Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations. This report is to be considered at the afternoon session on June 15, 1966.

**Anniversary of the Board of Pensions:** C. W. Everette, Chairman of the Board of Pensions, was called upon by Bishop Garber to lead the conference in the anniversary observance. He presented Dr. Edge Gamble of the General Board of Pensions, Evanston, Illinois, who spoke briefly and brought greetings from the General Board.

The Chairman of the Board presented Miss Sara Purrington, Field Representative, Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Social Security Commission. Miss Purrington is associated with the Rocky Mount District Office. She addressed the conference on the topic: "Social Security Benefits."

N. L. Jones submitted the reports of the Board of Pensions. He moved the adoption of Report No. 1. M. W. Lawrence asked question concerning the amount applied to district superintendents. N. L. Jones answered the question. J. W. Lineberger, Sr., asked question. Key Taylor asked for paragraph 6 to be deleted. Jones responded by saying that it could not be done. Key Taylor offered amendment that section 6 be deleted, page 94, Book of Reports. Bishop Garber called on Dr. Edge Gamble to help in clarifying a point as to whether a person drawing salary from emergency fund will receive annuity from the pension fund for that period of time. Thee Bishop stated that the question is before the conference. The vote was taken. The amendment carried.

C. W. Goldston asked question concerning section 5. Jones answered that this section is required by the Discipline. A. F. Fisher asked for meaning of Paragraph 1624, 3, 4, 5, and Paragraph 1634. Bishop Garber gave explanation. E. C. Crawford spoke concerning payments to Conference Pension Fund. Report No. 1 was adopted.

Report No. 2 was presented by the secretary. It was adopted.

**Sustentation Fund:** Charles C. Boone presented the report of the Sustentation Fund. It was adopted.

**Committee on Annual Conference Corporations:** Key Taylor made report of the Committee on Annual Conference Corporations. It was adopted.

**Announcements:** L. C. Vereen made announcements concerning Board and Committee meetings.

W. C. Wilson made an announcement in which he added the name of Mrs. Thomas H. Sutton to the list of deceased ministers wives for the Conference Journal.

**Benediction:** W. R. Stevens gave the benediction.

SECOND DAY, EVENING SESSION

Tuesday, June 14, 1966

At 7:15 the organist of First Methodist Church presented an organ prelude entitled "Petite Suite," by Van Hulse.

**Opening:** The evening session convened at 7:30 with Bishop Paul N. Garber as the presiding officer. The conference sang Hymn No. 162, "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing."

**Special Appointments:** The conference approved the following special appointments:

- J. M. Benfield, Rehabilitation Counselor, North Carolina State Commission for the Blind.
- J. H. Crum, Director of Social Action, North Carolina Council of Churches.
- W. L. Freeman, Youth Rehabilitation Counselor, Umstead Youth Center.
- J. Rodney Fulcher, Professor, St. Andrews College.
- Paul C. Gentry, Guidance Counsellor, Highland School, Avon Park, Florida.
- A. D. L. Gray, Superintendent, Oxford Masonic Orphanage.
- R. S. Gibson, Librarian, Radford College.
- J. T. Green, Professor, Florida State University.
- W. M. Jeffries, Secretary, American Friends Service, Southeast Region.
- R. A. Lewis, Director of Public Relations and Development, Stillman College.
- Robert H. Love, Pastoral Counselling Service, Greensboro, N. C.
- J. P. Mansfield, Director Volunteer Service for the North Carolina Fund.
- E. G. Purcell, Jr., Professor, Atlantic Christian College.
- W. A. Ruth, Supervisor of Work Experience and Training, North Carolina State Board of Public Welfare.
- Robin J. Scroggs, Professor, Dartmouth College.
- Theodore J. Soloman, Professor, St. Andrews College.
- H. L. Stauffer, Professor, Idaho State University.
- Tommy Tyson, Chaplain, Oral Roberts University.
- G. L. Warren, Social Staff, St. Elizabeth Hospital, Washington, D. C.
- Oscar B. Wooldridge, Coordinator of Religious Affairs, North Carolina State University.

**Higher Education:** Bishop Garber presented James A. Auman, Executive Director of the Association of Methodist Colleges, who spoke to the Conference concerning the progress of our colleges during the past ten years. An honor roll was displayed, indicating the churches that have paid their pledges in full. The slogan for the conference is "Over the top before we stop."

**Anniversary of the Board of Missions:** Bishop Garber called on T. M. Vick, president of the Board of Missions, to lead in the anniversary observance. The prayer was led by A. F. Fisher.



Under the direction of Mr. Frank M. Hammond, the clarinet choir of the Rocky Mount High School presented several musical selections.

The chairman presented Dr. Karl Tooke, Executive Secretary, General Board of Missions, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, who addressed the conference.

**Introduction:** Bishop Garber presented Bishop W. Earl Ledden, retired. Bishop Ledden spoke briefly.

**Board of Missions: (cont.):** J. E. Garlington presented the report of the Board of Missions. The report was adopted.

The chairman called attention to the fact that there are four within our conference who are members of the General Board of Missions. They are: Forrest Hedden, J. E. Garlington, W. Jasper Smith, of Rocky Mount and Linwood Blackburn.

L. C. Vereen, Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Missions, spoke briefly to the conference.

**Board of Publication:** B. L. Davidson was called on to present the report of the Board of Publication. He read a citation written by Bishop Earl G. Hunt, Jr., of the Charlotte Area honoring S. J. Starnes, retiring editor and business manager of the "North Carolina Christian Advocate." Bishop Garber spoke warm words of appreciation for Mr. Starnes, and read a statement in this regard. G. S. Eubank asked for personal privilege. He asked the entire conference to stand as an act of appreciation for the services of S. J. Starnes. Mr. Starnes responded, thanking Bishop Garber and Bishop Hunt for their words of praise and appreciation.

Mr. Starnes presented to the conference James C. Stokes of the Western North Carolina Conference, as the new editor of the "North Carolina Christian Advocate." Dr. Stokes then spoke to the conference.

B. L. Davidson moved the adoption of the report of the Board of Publication. It was adopted.

**Board of Conference Trustees:** Bishop Garber called on John M. Dozier to present the report of the Board of Conference Trustees. He moved its adoption. It was adopted.

**Methodist Foundation:** John M. Dozier gave the report of the Methodist Foundation. It was adopted.

**Committee on Conference Relations:** Allen Wentz made the report for the Committee on Conference Relations. Bishop Garber called the following questions:

**Question 35:** "What retired members have been made effective?" was called. The answer was "no one."

**Question 38:** "Who have had their membership terminated?": (a) By voluntary location? No one. (b) By involuntary location? No one. (c) By withdrawal? J. H. Overton, Jr. (d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? No one.

**Question 39:** "What ministerial members have died during the year?" was called. The answer was:

Effective: Foster Jones, A. C. Regan.

Inactive: W. C. Benson, W. F. Elliott, Walter G. Farrar, M. O. Fletcher, Frank B. Noblitt.

**Question 40:** "Who are the supernumerary ministers and for what



number of years consecutively has each held this relationship? was called. The answer was "no one."

**Question 41:** "Who are granted sabbatical leave?" was called. The answer was: \*H. B. Johnson, A. W. Lore, \*J. B. Eskridge, \*M. O. Stevenson, Carl Calloway. (\*Later removed from list).

**Question 42:** "What ministerial members have been retired? was called. (Question previously called). (a) This year? W C. Ball, R. H. Caudill, N. P. Edens, S. J. Starnes, C. O. Gardner, Sr. The report of the Committee on Conference Relations was adopted.

The name of C. O. Gardner, Sr., was referred to the committee by a two-thirds vote of the conference.

(b) Previously? (See condensed minutes, page 136.)

**Question 43:** "What approved supply pastors have been retired? was called. (a) This year? no one. (b) Previously? Z. V. Cowan, W. J. Freeman, G. M. Kelly, P. M. Porter, J. M. Carroll, L. F. Harris.

**Question 48:** "Where shall the next session of the conference be held?" was called. W. M. Howard, Chairman of the Entertainment Committee, recognized G. S. Eubank, who issued an invitation to hold the 1967 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference at St. Paul Church in Goldsboro. M. W. Lawrence spoke to the invitation. The invitation was accepted.

**Introductions:** Bishop called on J. D. Stott to introduce Justin G. Haruyama, a member of this conference and a missionary to Japan. He is now on furlough.

W. K. Quick introduced Dr. Leighton E. Harrell, a member of the Virginia Conference, and now serving as Guidance Counsellor at East Carolina College.

G. S. Eubank was called on to introduce Dr. Ralph Jolly, President of Greensboro College.

**Benediction:** The benediction was given by Bishop Ledden.

### THIRD DAY, MORNING SESSION

Wednesday, June 15, 1966

The organist of First Methodist Church presented a prelude, "Voluntary," by Stanley.

**Conference Convened:** The conference convened at 8:30 with Bishop Paul N. Garber as the presiding officer.

**Ordination Service:** The ordination service was conducted by Bishop Garber, assisted by Bishop W. Earl Ledden. Hymn Number 482, "Heralds of Christ," was used as a processional and then sung. Bishop Ledden read the scripture and led in prayer. A solo, "How Lovely Are Thy Dwellings," by Liddle was sung by Miss Ruth Liles Rabby, Organist-Director, Englewood Methodist Church, Rocky Mount.

**Consecration of Directors of Christian Education and Directors of Music:** Bishop Garber called upon the conference secretary, W. C. Wilson, to call the names and present the persons to be consecrated as directors of Christian education and directors of music. Bishop Garber led the service for the consecration of the following as Ministers of Education; the

Reverend John H. White; Directors of Christian Education: Mrs. William Sanders and Miss Margaret Anne Biddle. Directors of Music: Mrs. J. P. Stancel and Mrs. Alma Whitefield Offnutt.

**Ordination of Deacons:** Bishop Garber called upon the Conference Secretary, W. C. Wilson, to call the names of those to be ordained deacons and present them for ordination. Bishop Garber led the service of ordination. The class was ordained by Bishop Garber, assisted by Bishop Ledden. Those ordained were: Jack Monroe Benfield, Jimmy Glynn Coyle, Herbert Charles Davis, Gerald Lloyd Edge, Billy Joe Frazier, John Whitfield Hobbs, Clarence Reginald Johnson, Paul Royce Jones, George M. Marsh, Jr., John David Mitchell, Thomas Ray McKay, William Winter Newman, Raymond Elwood Pack, James Donald Phillips, Frank Hollster Potter, Donald Lee Roberts, James E. Roe, Jere Alton Rouse, Harold Dallas Stanley, Carson Stanley Tyson, Denny Claude Wise, William Lee Wolfe.

**Ordination of Elders:** The Conference Secretary, W. C. Wilson, called the names of those to be ordained elders and presented them to Bishop Ledden for ordination. Bishop Ledden led the service of ordination. The class was ordained by Bishop Garber, assisted by Bishop Ledden, T. B. Hough, O. L. Hathaway, H. G. Ruark, B. L. Davidson, M. W. Lawrence, W. R. Stevens, R. G. Dawson, N. W. Grant, J. W. Page, V. E. Queen, C. S. Boggs and W. C. Wilson. (See Question 32, page 135.)

**Anniversary of the Board of Education:** Bishop Garber called on Bishop W. Earl Ledden to take the chair and preside during the anniversary of the Board of Education. W. M. Howard, Jr., president of the Conference Board of Education, led the conference during the anniversary of the board. He spoke briefly and then presented Dr. Ralph W. Decker, Director, Department of Educational Institutions, Division of Higher Education, Board of Education, The Methodist Church, Nashville, Tennessee. Together, Dr. Decker and the president of the board conducted a dialogue on the theme, "The New Day in Christian Education."

Bishop Ledden returned the chair to Bishop Garber.

The report of the Board of Education was presented by H. S. Winberry. He read a resolution of appreciation to Dr. Decker and his committee in Nashville for their study of Christian higher education in the North Carolina Conference. The resolution was approved by a standing vote.

Section A, of Part I of the report was presented and adopted.

Section B was presented. O. L. Hathaway moved that Paragraph D under Recommendations for 1966-67 be deleted. The vote was taken. The motion was defeated.

Sections B, C, D, E, F, and G were adopted.

H. S. Winberry submitted Part II of the report. Sections A and B were approved.

Section C was approved.

Section D was presented. C. W. Robbins made an amendment "That Louisburg College's share of College Sustaining Funds be changed from an amount equal to \$120,000 to \$125,000, so that the line when amended will read: 'Louisburg College—\$125,000'." It was seconded. Robbins then spoke to the amendment.

A. K. King of Chapel Hill was granted permission to speak. He spoke for the report of the board. C. H. Mercer spoke, giving information concerning funds available through World Service and Finance. The vote was taken and the amendment was lost.

Sections D and E were approved.

Section F was withdrawn and a new paragraph added.

Section G was presented and Winberry moved its adoption. E. L. Earnhardt made the following amendment: "That trustees and administrative personnel of institutions under the sponsorship of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, Southeastern Jurisdiction, be advised that we shall continually insist that a prime condition for employment, or the continued employment, of any person in a teaching capacity shall be a firm belief that Jesus is the Christ and the Son of the living God." It was seconded. Earnhardt then spoke to the amendment. H. G. Ruark spoke, expressing the feeling that we trust this matter in the hands of trustees and administrative officers of the college. He moved a substitute to the Earnhardt amendment: "That we assure the boards of trustees and administrative officers of our colleges of our continuing support and request that they continue to guide the policies of these schools with the same wisdom and responsibility they have thus far shown, subject to the election of the members of the boards of trustees by the annual conference as provided in the charters of the schools.

The Ruark substitute amendment was approved.

Section H was approved.

Section J was approved.

The entire report was approved.

W. M. Howard presented J. G. Huggin, chairman of the Inter-Conference Commission on College and University Religious Life, to the conference. He then spoke to the conference.

**Methodist Theological Schools:** Bishop Garber called on R. S. Cushman, Dean of the Duke Divinity School, to speak to the conference. He spoke briefly and then presented Dean William R. Cannon, Dean of Candler School of Theology. Dean Cannon spoke to the conference. Dean Cushman presented Bishop Ledden, who spoke to the conference. Bishop Ledden is now on the faculty of Wesley Theological Seminary, Washington, D. C.

**Anniversary of the Deaconess Board:** Bishop Garber called on R. E. L. Moser, chairman of the Deaconess Board, to lead the conference in the anniversary of the Deaconess Board. H. S. Garris led in prayer. The report of the board was presented by Miss Ethelynde Ballance. The report was adopted.

The chairman presented O. L. Hathaway as the speaker for the anniversary of the Deaconess Board.

**Benediction:** The benediction was given by Bishop Ledden.

### THIRD DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Wednesday, June 15, 1966

At 2:15 the organist of First Methodist Church presented an organ prelude, "Suite Gothique," by Boellmann.

**Opening:** Bishop Paul N. Garber called the afternoon session of the conference to order at 2:30. The conference sang Hymn No. 279, "God of Grace and God of Glory." The prayer was led by Charles V. Bryant.

**North Carolina Council of Churches:** Bishop Garber called upon Dr. Samuel Wiley, Executive Director, North Carolina Council of Churches, to speak to the conference concerning the North Carolina Council of Churches.

**Anniversary of the Commission on Christian Social Concerns:** Ralph L. Fleming president of the Commission on Christian Social Concerns, was asked by Bishop Garber to guide in the anniversary. The chairman called on Louis C. Allen, Jr., of Burlington to introduce the speaker for the anniversary. He introduced Judge William H. Maness, General Board member, National Council of Churches, Jacksonville, Florida. Judge Maness then addressed the conference on the theme: "Our changing world and our Christian response."

C. W. Robbins presented the report of the Board of Social Concerns. He moved its adoption. C. H. Mercer made amendment as follows: amend first three lines of second paragraph, page 23, Book of Reports. "The Board of Christian Social Concerns, in view of the growing power and influence of the liquor industry in our state request that the Commission on World Service and Finance make an appropriation of \$2,000 for a special appropriation."

Amendment accepted by the chairman.

G. S. Eubank moved that the \$2,000 be taken from the appropriation made by the Commission on World Service and Finance to the Board of Social Concerns. The chair stated that this amendment was not necessary and therefore out of order.

Leo Thompson made amendment as follows: "Amendment to the 'Report of the Board of Christian Social Concerns,' The Division of Human Relations and Economic Affairs, Book of Reports, page 22: Add at the end of the next to last paragraph, as follows: We, the members of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, Southeastern Jurisdiction, in session at First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, North Carolina, June 13-16, 1966, do hereby declare that whereas

1. the United Klans of America, Incorporated, the Knights of the Ku Klux Klan, conduct activities in the State of North Carolina under a "Certificate of Domestication" issued by the State; and whereas

2. the Ku Klux Klan is active in our state under the obviously false pretenses of being "a benevolent and fraternal organization" (as stated in its charter); and whereas

3. the Ku Klux Klan conducts secret political activities in violation of the Constitution of the State of North Carolina and of the Moore Act of 1953; we do hereby petition the Honorable Thad Eure, Secretary of State of North Carolina, to revoke the "Certificate of Domestication" issued to the Ku Klux Klan; and we petition Governor Dan K. Moore and the Honorable Wade Bruton, Attorney General of North Carolina, to employ the full authority of their offices in the enforcement of the law, that any and all activities of the Ku Klux Klan may be halted in our state."

This amendment was accepted by the chairman.

**Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations:** D. S. Coltrane, Chairman of the Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations, presented the report of the Commission. L. P. Jackson spoke in opposition to the resolution concerning the elimination of the Central Jurisdiction. W. D. Jones of Wilmington spoke for the proposal.

Motion was made that vote be by ballot. By standing vote the motion was lost.

A. D. Byrd moved that J. N. Gibson be allowed to explain this resolution to the conference.

R. S. Cushman moved the previous question. It was seconded and carried, thus taking precedence over the Byrd motion.

Vote on the resolution in the report of the Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations was taken, and the result was: For, 366; Against 141.

W. M. Howard presented resolution concerning the transfer and merger of the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference. He then spoke briefly to the resolution. Rufus H. Stark read a resolution approved by the Official Board of the Swepsonville Methodist Church of which he is pastor. He then spoke briefly to the resolution. H. B. Johnson made amendment that item No. 8 be added as follows: "that all properties, monies, assets and liabilities be integrated into the possession of North Carolina Annual Conference. This is for all that lies within the boundaries of the North Carolina Annual Conference."

The amendment was lost.

J. E. Garlington spoke in opposition to the resolution. A. D. Byrd raised question about how men in the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference may be appointed.

Ralph Fleming spoke in favor of the resolution. G. S. Eubank spoke for the resolution. C. W. Robbins expressed sentiments for the resolution.

Permission was granted Miss Mary Exum of Snow Hill the privilege of speaking to the conference.

T. M. Vick moved the previous question. It was ordered.

Vote was taken on the Howard resolution and the results were as follows: For, 253; Against 174.

R. S. Cushman raised question about 2-3 vote of the conference.

H. S. Garris moved that this conference ask the Judicial Council whether the 2-3 vote as referred to in Amendment IX of the Constitution, 1964 Discipline, applies to this conference in voting on the resolution. It was seconded and approved.

**Benediction:** M. W. Lawrence gave the benediction.

### THIRD DAY, EVENING SESSION

Wednesday, June 15, 1966

Prior to the opening of the evening session the organist of the local church presented the prelude, "Trumpet Voluntary," by Clarke.

**Opening:** The Conference convened at 7:30 with Bishop Paul N. Garber in the chair.

**Anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities:** Roy L. Turnage, Conference Lay Leader, led in the anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities. Hymn No. 381, "The Church's One Foundation," was sung. L. Taylor



Oakes read the scripture and led the prayer. The lay leader asked Bishop Garber to present W. H. Brown to the Conference. Brother Brown is 92 years of age, and this is the 65th session of the conference he has attended.

The Chapel Choir of the Weldon Methodist Church, under the direction of Mrs. T. S. Dickens, Jr., Minister of Music, sang "Rejoice in the Lord Always", by Purcell.

**Citation:** Bishop Garber read a citation for Honorable Dan K. Moore, Governor of North Carolina, given by the Board of Social Concerns. D. S. Coltrane received this citation for Governor Moore who was unable to attend. Mr. Coltrane read a message from Governor Moore. The conference stood in recognition of Governor Moore.

**Presentation:** Bishop Garber asked Christian White to escort Mr. R. L. Cox of Mt. Olive to the front. Mr. Cox has attended each session of this Conference for the past 50 years. Bishop Garber presented Mr. Cox to the conference.

Roy Turnage asked Walter F. Anderson to introduce the speaker for the evening. He introduced Dr. Lawrence Lacour of the General Board of Evangelism, Nashville, Tennessee. He used for a theme: "New Christians for a New Age."

**Tribute:** The "Layman of the Year" ward was presented to W. Jasper Smith of Rocky Mount by David Spear. Mr. Smith responded with warm words of appreciation.

James T. Patrick, Vice-Chairman of the Board, made the report of the Board of Lay Activities. He moved the adoption of the report.

**Committee to Study the Work of Conference Boards, Commissions and Other Agencies:** C. D. Barclift, chairman, made the report of the Committee to Study the Work of Conference Boards, Commissions and Other Agencies.

Key Taylor spoke words of appreciation for the work of the committee. J. W. Page offered an amendment that Section X be changed to read as follows: "change date from 1966-1967 to 1967-1968." Barclift spoke against the amendment.

The amendment was lost.

James Rogers asked if laymen are excluded from executive positions. The answer was no.

H. L. Watson moved that Conference President of Methodist Youth Fellowship be included in list of Inter-Board Coordinating Council. The motion carried.

H. L. Watson moved to delete Sections II through VII and substitute the following:

## II. Organizational Procedure

This Inter-Board Coordinating Council shall be convened and organized by the bishop and shall:

- A. Study the interboard structures of other Annual Conferences.
- B. Solicit suggestions concerning structure and function of the council from the boards, commissions and committees of these conferences.
- C. Then prepare a report on the objectives, functions, organizations, meetings, program of the council and recommendations for the minimum number and the qualifications of conference staff members needed to do the work assigned to the council.



D. Print and distribute this report at least 60 days prior to the 1967 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

The plan adopted at the 1967 session will become effective 1968-1969.

A. F. Fisher spoke for the proposal. E. C. Crawford spoke. G. S. Eubank moved the previous question. It was carried by a 2-3 vote. C. D. Barclift spoke, summing up the proposal. Vote was taken on the Watson amendment. The amendment was lost.

The report of the Committee to Study the Work of Conference Boards, Commissions, and Other Agencies was adopted.

**Long Range Planning Committee:** W. S. Potter presented the report of the Long Range Planning Committee. The chairman moved its adoption. It was adopted.

**Board of College Visitors:** J. K. Ormond presented the report of the Board of College Visitors. It was adopted.

**Methodist Student Center—Greenville:** James L. Hobbs presented the report for the Methodist Student Center, Greenville.

**District Conference Records:** J. K. Bostick made the report for the Committee on District Conference Records. It was approved.

**Question 37:** "Who are transferred out?" was called. The answer was Robert E. Alexander to the South Carolina Conference, effective June 15, 1966.

**Greetings:** Bishop Garber reported that he had received greetings from the South Carolina, New York, and Virginia Annual Conferences. The conference approved the suggestion by Bishop Garber that greetings be sent to these Annual Conferences.

**Announcement:** L. C. Vereen made announcement.

**Benediction:** James F. Hobbs gave the benediction.

#### FOURTH DAY, MORNING SESSION

Thursday, June 16, 1966

In preparation for the Love Feast, the organist of First Methodist Church rendered the prelude entitled "Rhosymedre," by Vaughan Williams.

**Love Feast:** Beginning at 8:15 the Annual Love Feast was held in the sanctuary of First Methodist Church with J. A. Russell presiding. He was assisted by C. S. Hubbard, J. Paul Edwards, H. L. Davis and R. E. Walton.

**Opening:** The conference convened at 9:15 with Bishop Garber as the presiding officer.

**Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Bishop Garber presented Mrs. S. A. Dunn, Conference President, who brought greetings from the Woman's Society of Christian Service. She also gave some interesting facts on what progress has been made during the past year, and previewed plans for the year ahead.

**Resolution:** H. G. Ruark presented a resolution concerning the Brite Meadows Methodist Church, Elizabeth City. (See resolution Section V). The resolution was approved.

**Anniversary of the Board of Town and Country Work:** Bishop Garber

called on R. W. Ponder, chairman, to lead during the anniversary observance. Hymn No. 18, "For the Beauty of the Earth," was sung. W. N. McDonald read the scripture and led in a litany prepared by him for those who are of the Body of Christ. Mrs. W. M. McDonald sang the solo, "How Beautiful Upon the Mountains," by Harker.

The chairman introduced Dr. G. Ross Freeman, Candler School of Theology, Atlanta, Georgia, who was the speaker for this anniversary hour. He addressed the conference, emphasizing the role of the church in meeting the rural challenge.

R. W. Ponder made the presentation of the book, "Roots, Religion, and Revival," by Key W. Taylor.

Charles Owens presented the report of the Commission on Town and Country Work.

**Announcement:** J. A. Auman made special announcement concerning Board Meeting.

Reports No. 1, 2, of Town and Country Commission were approved.

Report No. 3 was presented with one editorial revision: Section A: First Paragraph: rewrite the last sentence to read as follows: "During the 1966-67 Conference year we encourage pastors to avail themselves of opportunities in which they may become familiar with the changing adult church school curriculum and to urge teachers in the adult divisions to attend workshops, Christian Workers' Schools, and other opportunities which will help bring new life to the adult program of our church schools."

Report No. 3 was adopted.

Report No. 4 was presented and adopted.

**Television, Radio and Film Commission:** J. K. Bostick made report of the Television, Radio and Film Commission. It was adopted.

Bostick then presented Mr. Gene W. Carter, Director of Field Contract and Research, TRAFICO, New York. He addressed the Conference.

J. K. Bostick presented awards to three radio stations broadcasting "Words and Music" programs. They were:

WRCS, Ahoskie, Phil Sewell, station manager, Kimsey King, pastor.

WDCB, Shallotte, Earl Millikin, station manager, Murray DeHart, pastor.

WETC, Zebulon-Wendell, Bill Kirby, station manager, Allen Wentz, pastor.

**Fraternal Message:** The Conference Secretary was instructed to send greetings to the North Iowa and other Annual Conferences from whom messages have come.

**Fraternal Greetings:** Bishop Garber presented Rev. J. W. Ferree, Superintendent, Eastern District, Raleigh, who brought fraternal greetings from the North Carolina-Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction. He spoke to the conference.

**Parsonage Standards Committee:** Mrs. C. D. Barclift presented report of the Parsonage Standards Committee. It was adopted.

**Question 6:** "What is the report of the statistician?" was asked. Bishop Garber called on D. D. Traynham, Conference Statistician, to give answer to Question 6. He gave the answer.

**Resolution:** V. E. Queen presented resolution relating to property belonging to Shiloh Methodist Church in Montgomery County. (See Resolutions, Section V). It was approved.

**Sabbatical Leave:** Earlier in the conference H. B. Johnson, M. O. Stephenson, and J. B. Eskridge were granted sabbatical leave. By their request and conference approval their names were removed from the sabbatical list and they became subject to appointment.

**Board of Education:** H. S. Winberry made supplement to Board of Education Report.

**Question 18:** (See Condensed Minutes, Section III)

**Question 44:** (See Condensed Minutes, Section III)

**Question 50:** (See Condensed Minutes, Section III)

**Change in Charge and District Boundaries:** M. W. Lawrence, Secretary of Cabinet, presented changes in charge and district boundaries.

**District Boards of Church Location and Buildings:** M. W. Lawrence presented nominations on District Boards of Church Location and Building.

**District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications:** M. W. Lawrence presented nominations for District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications.

**Nominations to Boards and Committees:** M. W. Lawrence presented nominations to Boards and Committees.

**Moving Date:** M. W. Lawrence announced the moving date as Thursday, June 23rd.

**Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications:** J. V. Early, chairman, made statement concerning the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications. Recommendations relating to Report No. I were approved.

H. G. Garris presented the matter of the 1% plan, included in Report No. 1. It was adopted.

**Committee on Rules:** W. C. Wilson, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, called on the secretary of the committee, J. H. Waldrop, Jr., to make the report. Section I was presented and adopted. Section II was presented and adopted. Leo Thompson moved that at the close of second paragraph, of Section II, Part 2, these words be added: "That the ballots be placed in a ballot box."

The amendment was accepted by the chairman for the committee.

Sections III, IV, V, VI, VII, VIII, IX of the report of the Committee on Rules were adopted.

**Registration:** J. A. Auman presented attendance figures for this session of the Conference. Ministers, 596; Laymen, 315.

**Committee on Minutes:** Jack M. Hunter presented the report of the Committee on Minutes. It was adopted.

**Privilege:** J. W. Page presented and introduced the following to the conference: Mrs. Paul N. Garber, Mrs. J. L. Joyce, and Mrs. J. W. Page.

**Registration:** J. A. Auman presented attendance figures for this session illness of Judge Clifton L. Moore. The Conference Secretary was instructed to send a message to Judge Moore.

**Resolution:** H. L. Swain presented resolution concerning mailing Book of Reports to ministers and lay delegates five days before opening of conference. It was adopted.

**Resolution:** O. L. Hathaway presented resolution concerning sending

message to Reverend and Mrs. J. J. Boone who are ill. The conference asked that a message be sent to them by the Conference Secretary.

**Announcements:** W. K. Quick made announcements concerning collection at presentation of Historical drama at North Carolina Wesleyan College; and the preparation of a filmstrip being made available.

**Committee on Resolutions and Courtesies:** R. W. Bradshaw presented the report of the Committee on Resolutions and Courtesies. It was adopted.

**Question 49:** "Is there any other business?" was called. The answer was "none."

**Solo:** Bishop Garber presented M. L. Husted who sang "How Great Thou Art."

**Announcement:** Bishop Garber made announcement.

**Question 51:** "Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?" was called. (See appointments.)

**Hymn:** The conference sang one stanza of Hymn No. 557, "God Be With You Till We Meet Again."

**Benediction:** The benediction was pronounced by Bishop Garber, and the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South-eastern Jurisdiction, adjourned.

Paul N. Garber

*President*

W. Carleton Wilson

*Secretary*

The Committee on minutes have found the minutes taken at the 1966 North Carolina Annual Conference to be complete and accurate.

JACK M. HUNTER, Chairman  
WALLACE KIRBY  
ALISON SIMONTON

## The Business of the Annual Conference

The Minutes of the North Carolina SeJ Annual Conference, held in First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, North Carolina, from June 13, 1966, through June 16, 1966, Bishop Paul Neff Garber, presiding. Date when organized: 1828. Number of this session: One hundred forty-first.

### PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§§ 629, 803):  
 Secretary? W. Carleton Wilson, P. O. Box 10552, Raleigh, North Carolina  
 Statistician? David D. Traynham, Route 3, Rockingham, North Carolina  
 Treasurer? Marvin J. Cowell, P. O. Box 10955, or The Methodist Building, Raleigh, North Carolina
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (§ 625). No.
3. Bonding and auditing:
  - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (§§ 641, 729, 807). The Conference Treasurer, \$100,000.00; Assistant to the Treasurer, \$25,000.00; others handling Conference funds to a minimum of \$10,000.00 in said office. Superintendent of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., \$50,000.00; others in various offices, \$10,000.00.
  - b) Have the books of said officers been audited? (§§ 641, 729, 803, 807.) Yes.
4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected? (§§ 666-79):
  - a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.
  - b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
  - c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes.
  - d) Committee of Investigations? Yes.
  - e) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes.
  - f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
  - g) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
  - h) Commission on Town and Country Work? Yes.
  - i) Deaconess Board? Yes.
  - j) Board of Missions? Yes.
  - k) Board of Education? Yes.
  - l) Board of Christian Social Concerns? Yes.
  - m) Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
  - n) Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
  - o) Board of Evangelism? Yes.
  - p) Board of Pensions? Yes.
  - q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.
  - r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
  - s) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes.
  - t) Commission on Promotion and Cultivation? Yes.
  - u) Television, Radio and Film Commission? Yes.
  - v) Committee on Publishing Interests? Yes.
  - w) Optional commissions and committees? Yes.
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? (§ 662.) Yes.
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See Sections V and VII, Journal.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See Sections V and VI, Journal.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See Section V, Journal.)
9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? (§ 826). (See Report of the Minimum Salary Commission, Sections V and VI.)
10. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (§§ 801-2.)  
 An amount equal to 5½% of pastors' salary, or \$10,200.00 for each of the eleven district superintendents, including travel and utilities, or \$111,500.00.
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? (§§ 1623, 1645.4.)  
 An amount equal to 16% of pastors' salary, or \$308,000.00.
12. What are the apportionments to this conference:



- a) For the World Service Fund? \$294,401.00.  
 b) For the Episcopal Fund? \$40,487.00.  
 c) For the General Administration Fund? \$17,888.00.  
 d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? \$11,074.00.  
 e) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? \$4,941.00.  
 f) For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$19,232.00.  
 g) For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning? \$500,000.00.
13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: (§ 795.)  
 World Service? 66.88%. Conference benevolences? 33.12%.
14. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:  
 a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? (§ 1623.) See Question 11 above; also see "Statement of Prospective Distribution" in Section V, Journal.  
 b) What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (§ 1299.) See Treasurer's Report, Section VI, Board of Missions Allocations to Districts and Charges.  
 c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (§§ 791-812.) See Sections V and VI.  
 d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? (§§ 675-77.) See Section V.  
 e) What are the other reports? Reports from all Conference Agencies will be found in Section V, alphabetically arranged.
15. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? (§ 1618.2c, 9.) Not any.
16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? (§ 1560.1.) No date is fixed. Amount allocated by Commission on World Service and Finance for 1966-67, \$30,000.00.
17. Conference lay leader (§ 1504):  
 a) Name, Roy L. Turnage, Jr. Address, P. O. Box 116, Ayden, North Carolina.  
 b) What is his report? See Section V, Report of Board of Lay Activities.  
 c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? (§ 1508.) See complete roster for Board of Lay Activities, Section 11, under Organization of Agencies, Boards, Commissions and Committees.
18. What local churches have been:  
 a) Organized? Goldsboro District: Coharie, May 22, 1966; Sanford District: Laurinburg; Saint Luke, January 30, 1966.  
 b) Merged? Elizabeth City District: White Oak on Windsor Charge with Windsor Church.  
 c) Discontinued? Elizabeth City District: Brite Meadows.  
 d) Relocated and to what address? None.  
 e) Transferred into this Conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership?  
 This year? None.  
 Previously? None.
19. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.
20. Who constitute the conference committee of Investigation? (§ 931.)  
 Convener: T. B. Hough.  
 Principals: J. M. Cline, C. H. Mercer, J. P. Pegg, L. A. Tilley, P. W. Boone.  
 Alternates: R. L. Bame, H. H. Hodgkin, T. R. Jenkins.
21. Who are the approved supply pastors:  
 a) Student approved supply pastors? (§§ 317.1, 318), and in what schools are they enrolled?
- |                                       |                                       |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Archer, Ashton L., N. C. Wesleyan     | Clodfelter, James Paul, Duke Divinity |
| Arnold, Samuel, Duke Divinity         | Coile, J. H., Atlantic Christian      |
| Barbour, Berry O., Louisburg          | Collier, R. L., Methodist             |
| Bercaw, G. H., Methodist              | Conway, T. R., Methodist              |
| Blanton, James Carson, Jr., Methodist | Cook, R. E., Jr., Duke Divinity       |
| Brigman, C. H., Pfeiffer              | Creech, Wilbur L., Louisburg          |
| Bumgardner, W. L., Duke Divinity      | Dagenhardt, Dennis, N. C. Wesleyan    |
| Cain, L. B., Jr., Duke Divinity       | Davis, H. C., N. C. Wesleyan          |
| Carpenter, Charles H., Pembroke       | Davison, Lawrence R., Methodist       |



Dickerson, D. R., Jr., Duke Divinity  
 Dillon, F. F., Atlantic Christian  
 Edgerton, J. J. III, Atlantic Christian  
 Ellis, E. H., Jr., Duke Divinity  
 Eubanks, George G., Jr., Louisburg  
 Fulford, W. N., Louisburg  
 Hale, Michael Louis, Methodist  
 Herbert, W. E., N. C. Wesleyan  
 Herman, J. F., Duke Divinity  
 Hill, Ralph M., Louisburg  
 Huggins, Johnnie S., Wilmington  
 Hunnings, H. M., Louisburg  
 Huntington, W. F., Duke Divinity  
 Johnson, Clyde E., Duke Divinity  
 Judy, Lloyd Carol, N. C. Wesleyan  
 King, George E., Methodist  
 Lancaster, E. C., Methodist  
 Lancaster, James R., Jr., Methodist  
 LaTorre, S. E., Duke Divinity  
 Long, James B., Jr., Duke Divinity  
 Maddox, J. E., N. C. Wesleyan

Mason, Clarence Pershing, Louisburg  
 McKee, Lester Paul, Louisburg  
 McMillan, J. S., Jr., UNC-CH  
 Nobles, W. M., Duke Divinity  
 Osborne, W. H., Jr., Duke Divinity  
 Roberts, J. M., Methodist  
 Royall, Lloyd G., Louisburg  
 Six, Walter E., Duke Divinity  
 Smith, Jerry T., College of Albemarle  
 Spence, William C., Jr.,  
 Stokes, C. O., Duke Divinity  
 Taylor, W. V., N. C. Wesleyan  
 Thornton, Harold E., Louisburg  
 Umstead, C. L., Louisburg  
 Walters, R. Paul, Duke Divinity  
 Warren, H. Robert, Pembroke  
 Weatherly, Joseph, N. C. Wesleyan  
 Wiggins, Carson Olin, Duke Divinity  
 Williams, John E., Duke Divinity  
 Young, John K., Duke Divinity

b) Full-time approved supply pastors (§§ 317.2, 318), and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Amspacher, M. S., 4th year complete  
 Barbee, W. E., 1st year  
 Blanchard, George  
 Boggs, T. R., 4th year complete  
 Beaman, D. D., 3rd year  
 Brock, Leon Moran, Int. Studies  
 Bryan, E. E., Int. Studies  
 Bryant, J. H., 4th year complete  
 Burnside, H. W., Jr., 4th year complete  
 Chrismon, H. M., 1st year  
 Davis, D. G., 4th year complete  
 Davis, J. W., 4th year complete  
 Dunn, Robert Neil  
 Elliott, H. D., Int. Studies  
 Evans, P. W., 1st year  
 Fisher, J. T., 4th year complete  
 Gardner, Clarence, 4th year complete  
 Hawkins, G. E., 2nd year  
 Hodge, W. P., 4th year complete  
 Jackson, H. E., 1st year  
 King, W. R., Int. Studies  
 Knowles, R. R., 3rd year  
 Lamb, B. H., 1st year  
 Ledford, J. T., 4th year complete  
 Locklear, Jackie, 4th year complete  
 Mabe, R. V., 3rd year  
 Martin, H. L., Int. Studies  
 McIntyre, W. W., Retired, Va. Conf.

Miller, G. D., 4th year complete  
 Moore, W. D., 4th year complete  
 Morris, A. J., Int. Studies  
 Owens, H. McCoy, Jr., 4th yr. complete  
 Pack, R. E., 3rd year  
 Parnell, Evander, Int. Studies  
 Paschall, J. S., 1st year  
 Pearce, C. P., 4th year complete  
 Price, Charles E., Jr., 3rd year  
 Randalls, R. F., 2nd year  
 Reynolds, F. L., 1st year  
 Reynolds, Robert C., 1st year  
 Ridaught, H. G., 2nd year  
 Ronson, R. C., Int. Studies  
 Seymour, E. F., 1st year  
 Shinkle, R. D., 4th year complete  
 Smith, Bobby E., Int. Studies  
 Smith, G. C., Int. Studies  
 Smithson, R. M., Jr., 4th year complete  
 Swink, L. C., 4th year complete  
 Taylor, B. D., 4th year complete  
 Varnum, Tracie, 4th year complete  
 Ward, R. B., 3rd year  
 Weaver, D. A., 4th year complete  
 Wilkinson, H. M., 1st year  
 Wilson, C. T., 4th year complete  
 Yow, T. A., Int. Studies

c) Part-time approved supply pastors (§§ 317.3, 318), and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Barefoot, Adlie E., Int. Studies	Spence, R. G., Int. Studies
Barrow, Vernie, Int. Studies	West, T. C., Jr., Int. Studies
Dunn, J. C., 1st year	White, Thomas L.
Lewis, Leon, Int. Studies	Williams, E. D., Int. Studies
Rouse, Jere A., 3rd year	Woodworth, D. R., 1st year

22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? (§ 1631.)

Jefferson W. Davis, Charles M. Triehart, Clyde P. Pearce, John S. Paschal, Daniel

Bowman, Clarence Garner, W. Nelson Fulford, William Donald Moore, Don Lee Harris, Haywood L. Martin, Joe J. Grimes, H. Everette Jackson, George C. Smith, Harvey Lowery, W. P. Hodge, Charles H. Carpenter, Jackie Locklear, John M. Roberts, William Lee Wolfe, Horace G. Ridaught, Leonard Mayo, Everett Bryan, J. Hillary Bryant, W. R. King, Bruce Taylor, R. C. Ronson, J. C. Dunn, A. J. Morris, R. R. Knowles, J. T. Ledford, D. G. Davis, D. A. Weaver, C. E. Price, Ashton Archer, William Taylor, H. M. Owens, Jr., H. C. Davis, Lloyd C. Judy, W. L. Spencer, Jr., J. E. Maddox, James Edward Morrison, W. E. Herbert, George Campbell, W. S. Tongue, Jr., R. V. Mabe, W. J. Evans, H. M. Wilkinson, C. E. Woodruff, Jr., C. T. Wilson, B. H. Lamb, R. M. Smithson, Jr., T. R. Boggs, W. L. Barbee, Jr., H. M. Chrismon, G. D. Miller, Jerry T. Smith, C. B. Cheezem, R. F. Randalls, M. S. Amspacher, R. D. Shinkle, C. I. Umstead, R. E. Pack, G. F. Hawkins, L. G. Royal, Lester P. McKee, P. W. Evans, F. L. Reynolds, George B. Eubanks, Tracie Varnum, L. C. Swink, J. T. Fisher.

23. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized (§ 411.2): (a) As local deacons? No one. (b) As local elders? No one.

24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers: (See note under Question 33.) (§§ 411.3-5.) (a) As members on trial: Deacons? No one. Elders? No one. (b) As members in full connection: Deacons? No one. Elders? No one.

25. Who are admitted on trial: (List alphabetically. See note under Question 33.)

a) With degrees from approved schools of theology? (§§ 323-24.) Gerald Lloyd Edge, John Whitfield Hobbs, Paul Royce Jones, William Winter Newman, James Donald Phillips, Frank Hollister Potter, Donald Lee Roberts, Harold Dallas Stanley, Carson Stanley Tyson.

b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? (§ 325.1.) No one.

c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry and the first two years course of study? (§ 325.2.) Frank Parham, William Lee Wolfe.

d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years service as approved supply pastors? (§ 325.3.) Clyde Burton Cheezem, Willie James Evans, Andy Burgon Falls, Jr., Joseph Junior Grimes, Don Lee Harris, Leonard Edward Mayo.

26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies? (§ 332):

a) As students in approved schools of theology? Alexander, Robert Earl, 90 hours, Duke; Buzzard, Lynn Robert, working on B.D., Duke; Chandler, Danny Ross, working on B.D., Garrett; Collier, Theodore Joseph, Jr., 67 hours, Union of New York; Davis, Carlton Earl, working on B.D., Duke; Draper, Howard Dennis, Jr., 50 hours, Duke; Ferguson, Horace Taylor, 48 hours, Duke; Gardner, Carlos Owen, Jr., 65 hours, Duke; Juren, Jerry Jav, 48 hours, Duke; McNeill, William Kirk, 61 hours, Duke; Mitchell, John David, 9 hours, Duke; Morgan, Clay Johnson, 59 hours, Duke; Oliver, James Ralph, 76 hours, Duke; Ormond, John Kern, Jr., 64 hours, Perkins, SMU; Peele, William Raymond, Jr., 142 hours, Ashby; Pierce, Fred Perry, 63 hours, Duke; Potter, Benjamin Franklin, Jr., 82 hours, Union of New York; Rouse, Benjamin Charles, 90 hours, Duke; Tenney, Hayward Lester, 60 hours, Southeastern; Thompson, Roger Everett, working on B.D. Duke; Tvdall, Leslie Clenn, 91 hours, Duke; Wilson, Leighton Marion, Jr., 63 hours, Duke; Edge, Gerald Lloyd.

b) As graduates of approved schools of theology? Aldridge, Julian McClees, Jr.; B.D., Duke; post-graduate studies. University of Edinburgh; Merritt, Repton Hall, B.D., Andover-Newton; Richey, Russell Earle, B.D., Union of New York; Smith, Charles Michael, B.D., Duke; Tingle, James Arthur, B.D., Emory; Warren, Glenn Lambeth, B.D., Union of New York.

c) In the four-year course of study? Benfield, Jack Monroe, completed 1st and 2nd and 4th years of study; Harrell, Howard Braxton, completed 1st and 2nd and 3rd years of study; McKav, Thomas Ray, completed 1st and 2nd and 3rd and 4th years of study; Murray, Eric Octavious, completed 1st and 2nd and 3rd years of study; Ossman,

Robert Lloyd, completed 1st and 2nd and 3rd years of study; Short, James Millard, completed 1st and 2nd and 3rd years of study.

d) In the four graduate courses of study? (§ 343.2): Casey, John Franklin, completed one course; Hicks; Crawford Bryant, completed two courses; Parker, Joseph Chapman, completed two courses; Snypes, James Grayson, completed one course; Cheezem, Clyde Burton.

27. Who on trial are discontinued? Jakie Locklear, recommended for Full-time Approved Supply; Jesse Harold Parker.

28. Who are admitted into full connection? (List alphabetically. See note under Question 33.)

Harry Albert Allen, Jr., Richard Robert Blankenhorn, Francis Connor Bradshaw, Robert Benjamin Campbell, David Eson Daniel, Fred Falls, Jr., Justin Giichi Haruyama, Jean Livingston Hood, Hubert Sydney Huggins III, Jack Manly Hunter, William Carson Lewis, Eugene Thomas Long III, Billie Rudolph McCullen, Horace Lee McLaurin, Wade Allen Mullikin, Allen Richardson, Caswell Eure Shaw, James Allen Starnes, James Earl Sutton, Bobby Powell Tyson, Carlton Ray West, Arthur William Winstead, Samuel Lee Wood.

29. Who have been elected deacons? (§ 393): (See note under Question 33.)

a) Theological students? Edge, Gerald Lloyd; Hobbs, John Whitfield; Jones, Paul Royce; Newman, William Winter; Phillips, James Donald; Potter, Frank Hollister; Roberts, Donald Lee; Stanley, Harold Dallas; Tyson, Carson Stanley.

b) Members on trial in the course of study: Benfield, Jack Monroe; McKay, Thomas Ray.

c) Approved supply pastors? Davis, Herbert Charles; Marsh, George M., Jr.; Pack, Raymond Elwood; Rouse, Jere Alton; Wolfe, William Lee.

d) Missionaries? No one.

e) Chaplains? No one.

30. Who have been ordained deacons? (See note under Question 33.)

Jack Monroe Benfield, Daniel Dwight Bowman, Jimmy Glynn Coyle, Herbert Charles Davis, Gerald Lloyd Edge, Billy Joe Frazier, John Whitfield Hobbs, Clarence Reginald Johnson, Paul Royce Jones, George M. Marsh, Jr., John David Mitchell, Thomas Ray McKay, William Winter Newman, Raymond Elwood Pack, James Donald Phillips, Frank Hollister Potter, Donald Lee Roberts, James E. Roe, Jere Alton Rouse, Homer Carlton Singleton, Jr., Harold Dallas Stanley, Carson Stanley Tyson, Denny Claude Wise, William Lee Wolfe.

31. Who have been elected elders (§ 403): (See note under Question 33.)

a) Theological graduates? Allen, Harry Albert, Jr., Bradshaw, Francis Conner; Campbell, Robert Benjamin; Daniel, David Eson; Falls, Fred, Jr.; Huggins, Hubert Sydney III, McLaurin, Horace Lee; Shaw, Caswall Eure; Starnes, James Allen; Eugene Thomas Long III.

b) Course of study graduates? Hunter, Jack Manly; Lewis, William Carson; Richardson, Allen; Sutton, James Earl; Tyson, Bobby Powell; West, Carlton Ray.

c) Missionaries? No one.

d) Chaplains? No one.

32. Who have been ordained elders? (See note under Question 33.)

Harry Albert Allen, Jr., Francis Connor Bradshaw; Robert Benjamin Campbell; David Eson Daniel; Fred Falls, Jr.; Justin Giichi Haruyama; Hubert Sydney Huggins III; Jack Manly Hunter; William Carson Lewis; Eugene Thomas Long III; Horace Lee McLaurin; Allen Richardson; Caswell Eure Shaw; James Allen Starnes; James Earl Sutton; Bobby Powell Tyson; Carlton Ray West.

33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:

a) Admitted: On trial? James E. Roe, Central Illinois Conference; Homer Carlton Singleton, Jr., Alabama-West Florida Conference. Into full connection? No one.

b) Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons? James E. Roe; Homer Carlton Singleton, Jr. Elders? No one.

c) Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons? Jimmy Glynn Coyle, Oklahoma Conference. Elders? No one.

34. Who are readmitted:

a) As deacons? No one. b) As elders? No one.

35. What retired members have been made effective? No one.

36. Who have been received by transfer? (List alphabetically. If probationer, so indicate. See note under Question 33.)

Name	Conference	Date
John Roger Crew, Jr.	Western North Carolina Conference	June 12, 1966
Sam G. Dodson, Jr.	Florida Annual Conference	June 11, 1966
W. S. Hopkins, Jr.	Virginia Annual Conference	June 13, 1966
Eugene T. Long III	Virginia Annual Conference	June 13, 1966
Melvin Ray Miller	Central Texas Annual Conference	May 17, 1966
Albert Ervyn Thompson, Jr.	Patagonia Provision Annual Conference	Nov. 10, 1965

37. Who have been transferred out? (List alphabetically. See note under Question 33.)

Robert E. Alexander	South Carolina Conference	June 15, 1966
Harry Albert Allen, Jr.	North Iowa Annual Conference	June 16, 1966
J. E. Bryant	South Carolina Annual Conference	June 13, 1966
Daniel Thomas Earnhardt	W. N. C. Annual Conference	April 25, 1966
William R. Garrard	North Georgia Annual Conference	June 1, 1966
Harold Lee Hicks	Virginia Annual Conference	June 13, 1966
Richard Hubbard Peterson	W. N. C. Annual Conference	Oct. 8, 1965
C. D. Roettger	New England Conference	June 12, 1966
Reames H. Sales	North-East Ohio Annual Conference	June 22, 1965
Albert Ervyn Thompson, Jr.	Patagonia Provisional Annual Conference	Nov. 1, 1965
Leslie Glenn Tyndall	Virginia Annual Conference	June 13, 1966

38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:

- By voluntary location? No one.
- By involuntary location? No one.
- By withdrawal? J. H. Overton, Jr.
- By judicial procedure (expelled)? No one.

39. Deceased: (List alphabetically.)

- What ministerial members have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Date Received into Full Connection in a Conference
<i>Effective:</i>			
Foster L. Jones	July 12, 1901	July 13, 1965	1904
<i>Inactive:</i>			
Frank Bascum Noblitt	August 3, 1869	September 27, 1965	1900
William Franklin Elliott	March 7, 1873	October 26, 1965	1915
Walter Cleveland Benson	August 27, 1888	February 19, 1966	1919
Walter G. Farrar	May 6, 1889	December 1, 1965	1930

- What approved supply pastors died during the year? Austin Cleo Regan.
- What deaconesses have died during the year? No one.

40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (§ 365.) No one.

41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (§ 364.) A. W. Lore, C. R. Calloway.

42. What ministerial members have been retired: (List alphabetically.)

a) This year? Walter C. Ball, R. H. Caudill, N. P. Edens, C. O. Gardner, Sr., S. J. Starnes.

b) Previously? H. R. Ashmore, G. W. Blount, J. J. Boone, F. B. Brandenburg, A. P. Brantley, L. C. Brothers, A. E. Brown, W. H. Brown, M. R. Chambers, A. L. Chaplin, D. A. Clarke, D. W. Charlton, E. R. Clegg, John Cline, E. C. Crawford, B. D. Critcher, H. L. Davis, W. L. Dawson, J. W. Dimmette, E. D. Dodd, E. C. Durham, D. E. Earnhardt, E. E. Edmond, P. H. Fields, R. N. Fitts, D. L. Fouts, H. I. Glass, G. W. Guthrie, L. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, H. L. Harris, L. D. Hayman, C. F. Heath, W. E. Howard, B. T. Hurley, J. B. Hurley, M. L. Husted, H. C. Jones, H. K. King, J. H. Lanning, L. C. Larkin, P. O. Lee, L. A. Lewis, R. H. Lewis, J. O. Long, W. G. Lowe, D. F. Lowry, F. R.

Lowry, E. C. Maness, P. R. Maness, W. L. Maness, W. C. Martin, Earl Meekins, B. O. Merritt, J. H. Miller, Sr., J. F. Minnis, G. Nelson Moore, H. E. Myers, McDonald McLamb, W. V. McRae, C. D. Nelson, P. F. Newton, A. S. Parker, D. A. Petty, W. T. Phipps, H. P. Powell, I. S. Richmond, C. T. Rogers, Sr., J. A. Russell, M. Y. Self, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. Spence, J. D. Stott, H. F. Surratt, Isawa Tanaka, J. A. Tarpe, W. J. Underwood, W. N. Vaughn, R. L. Vickery, L. A. Watts, R. D. Wellons, A. M. Williams.

43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:

a) This year? No one.

b) Previously? J. M. Carroll, Z. V. Cowan, W. J. Freeman, L. F. Harris, G. M. Kelly, P. M. Porter.

44. Who are appointed to attend school? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)

a) Members on trial? (§ 671.) T. J. Collier, Howard Dennis Draper, Billy Joe Frazier, Clarence Reginald Johnson, Paul Royce Jones, John Kern Ormond, B. F. Potter, Jr., Frank Hollister Potter, R. E. Richey, Denny C. Wise.

b) Members in full connection? (§ 668.) George P. Chandler, Albert Folds, R. H. Merritt, Albert Rabil, Jr., Joel M. Savell.

45. What is the number of:

a) General information: Pastoral charges? 514; Approved supply pastors? 126; Received on trial? 17; Received into full connection? 23; Transferred in? 6; Transferred out? 11; Received from other evangelical churches? 0; Readmitted? 0; Discontinued? 0; Withdrawn? 1; Expelled? 0; Located? 0; Deceased? 6; Local preachers? 70; Women under appointment? 2 (Deaconesses); Retired made effective? 0; Retired serving as supply pastors? 18; District parsonages: No., 11; Value, \$537,500.00; Indebtedness, \$183,815.00.

b) Number of ministers: (1) On trial: a) As pastors? 46; b) Under special appointment? 2; c) Appointed to attend school? 9; Total on trial? 56.

(2) In full connection: a) Effective: (i) As pastors and district superintendents? 438; (ii) Under special appointment? 18; (iii) Appointed to attend school? 5; (iv) On sabbatical leave? 2; Total effective? 463; b) Retired? 84; c) Supernumerary? 0; Total members: (Add total on trial, effective, retired, and supernumerary.) 603.

46. What other personal notation should be made? The following are on emergency sick leave: Goldsboro District: W. D. Wise; Rocky Mount District: E. H. Measamer; Sanford District: C. E. Vale.

47. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? (See Section V, Reports of Agencies, Boards, Commissions and Committees.)

48. Where shall the next conference session be held? St. Paul Methodist Church, Goldsboro, N. C.

49. Is there any other business? None.

50. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference Session?

*Burlington District:* Cecil Samuel Arnold was appointed to the Merritts-Ebenezer Charge, February 1, 1966, replacing R. C. Monson who returned to the South Carolina Conference.

*Durham District:* Donald L. Roberts was appointed to Creedmoor, December 1, 1965, in place of P. D. Midgette III, who was placed on sick leave.

*Elizabeth City District:* None.

*Fayetteville District:* Benjamin C. Rouse was appointed Associate Minister, Haymount Church, February 1, 1966.

*Goldsboro District:* George Blount was appointed to the Elizabeth Charge, March 27, 1966, replacing A. S. Parker, retired.

P. D. Midgette III was appointed to the Seven Springs Charge, March 9, 1966, succeeding Virgil N. Moore who took sick leave.

*Greenville District:* Berry O. Barbour was appointed to Wesley Memorial, February 1, 1966, replacing C. Douglas Ingram.

John H. White was appointed to Kinston, Queen Street, February 1, 1966, as Minister of Education.

*New Bern District:* R. H. Lewis was appointed to the Belgrade-Tabernacle Charge to succeed A. C. Regan, deceased, effective September 1, 1965.

J. H. White was transferred from Ann Street, Beaufort, to Queen Street, Kinston, as Minister of Education, effective February 1, 1966.

*Raleigh District:* Walter E. Six was appointed to the Warren Charge on January 30, 1966, replacing Oliver F. Taylor.

*Rocky Mount District:* Joseph C. Weatherly, supply, was appointed to Sims Church, January 1, 1966, succeeding John Pearsall.

*Sanford District:* W. L. Maness, Retired Supply, was appointed to the Glendon Charge, effective September 1, 1965, succeeding C. A. Young, Approved Supply, who relinquished the appointment to enter other employment.

*Wilmington District:* J. C. Dunn was appointed to Old Dock on October 1, 1965, succeeding Robert Proctor who was granted sick leave September 1, 1965.

Reuben Moore was appointed to Trinity, Kelly, October 1, 1965.

51. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of appointments, starting on page 144.)

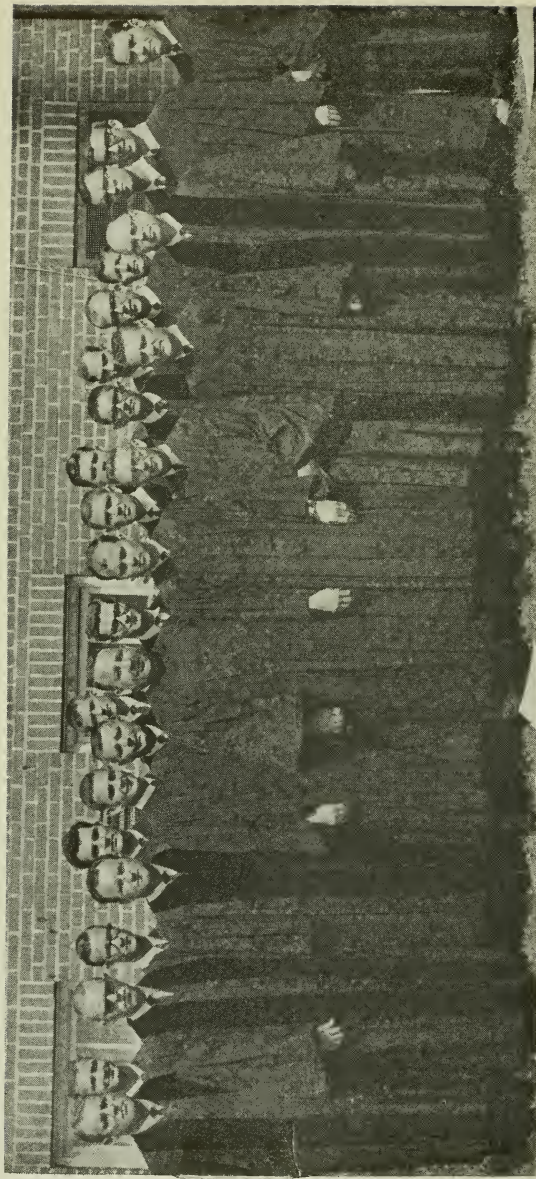


## Certificate of Ordination

### ELDER

This is to certify that in the sanctuary of Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, North Carolina, on Sunday morning, December 26, 1965, and with the assistance of the following elders, Reverend N. W. Grant, Reverend T. Marvin Vick, Reverend H. A. Phillips, Jr., Reverend Howard McLamb, and Reverend James A. Auman, I ordained Albert Eryvne Thompson, Jr. to the office of elder in The Methodist Church.

*Paul N. Harber*



DEACONS—Jack Monroe Benfield, Daniel Dwight Bowman, Jimmy Glynn Coyle, Herbert Charles Davis, Gerald Lloyd Edge, Billy Joe Frazier, John Whitfield Hobbs, Clarence Reginald Johnson, Paul Royce Jones, George M. Marsh, Jr., John David Mitchell, Thomas Ray McKay, William Winter Newman, Raymond Elwood Pack, James Donald Phillips, Frank Hollister Potter, Donald Lee Roberts, James E. Roe, Jere Alton Rouse, Homer Carlton Singleton, Jr., Harold Dallas Stanley, Carson Stanley Tyson, Denny Claude Wise, William Lee Wolfe.

## Certificate of Ordination

### DEACON

This is to certify that in the sanctuary of First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, North Carolina, on Wednesday morning, June 15, 1966, and with the assistance of Bishop W. Earl Ledden, the district superintendents and the Conference secretary, I ordained the following preachers of the North Carolina Annual Conference to the office of deacon in The Methodist Church:

JACK MONROE BENFIELD	WILLIAM WINTER NEWMAN
DANIEL DWIGHT BOWMAN	RAYMOND ELWOOD PACK
JIMMY GLYNN COYLE	JAMES DONALD PHILLIPS
HERBERT CHARLES DAVIS	FRANK HOLLISTER POTTER
GERALD LLOYD EDGE	JAMES E. ROE
BILLY JOE FRAZIER	DONALD LEE ROBERTS
JOHN WHITFIELD HOBBS	JERE ALTON ROUSE
CLARENCE REGINALD JOHNSON	HOMER CARLTON SINGLETON, JR.
PAUL ROYCE JONES	HAROLD DALLAS STANLEY
GEORGE M. MARSH, JR.	CARSON STANLEY TYSON
JOHN DAVID MITCHELL	DENNY CLAUDE WISE
THOMAS RAY MCKAY	WILLIAM LEE WOLFE

*Paul N. Garber*



**ELDERS**—Harry Albert Allen, Jr., Francis Connor Bradshaw, Robert Benjamin Campbell, David Eason Daniel, Fred Falls, Jr., Justin Giichi Haryuama, Hubert Sidney Huggins III, Jack Manly Hunter, William Carson Lewis, Eugene Thomas Long III, Horace Lee McLaurin, Allen Richardson, Caswell Eure Shaw, James Allen Starnes, James Earl Sutton, Bobby Powell Tyson, Carlton Ray West.

## Certificate of Ordination

### ELDER

This is to certify that in the sanctuary of First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, North Carolina, on Wednesday morning, June 15, 1966, and with the assistance of Bishop W. Earl Ledden, the district superintendents and the Conference secretary, I ordained the following preachers of the North Carolina Annual Conference to the office of elder in The Methodist Church:

HARRY ALBERT ALLEN, JR.

FRANCIS CONNOR BRADSHAW

ROBERT BENJAMIN CAMPBELL

DAVID ESON DANIEL

FRED FALLS, JR.

JUSTIN GIICHI HARUYAMA

HUBERT SIDNEY HUGGINS III

JACK MANLY HUNTER

WILLIAM CARSON LEWIS

EUGENE THOMAS LONG III

HORACE LEE MCLAURIN

ALLEN RICHARDSON

CASWELL EURE SHAW

JAMES ALLEN STARNES

JAMES EARL SUTTON

BOBBY POWELL TYSON

CARLTON RAY WEST

*Paul N. Harber*



## Appointments 1966-1967

LEGEND: (RS) Retired Supply  
 (P) Probationer, or On Trial  
 (AS) Approved Supply  
 (RAS) Retired Approved Supply  
 (S) Supply, or interim appointment

Names of Preachers on Trial (P—Probationer) are in bold type

Total Number of Charges in the North Carolina Conference: 514

### BURLINGTON DISTRICT—47 Charges

District Superintendent, T. B. Hough—5

Belmont	J. C. Shore	4
Bethel	W. T. Clark	2
Bonlee	F. C. Bradshaw	1
Burlington: Davis Street	K. R. Wheeler	2
Faith	J. W. Scott	2
Front Street	M. W. Lawrence	1
Associate	C. E. Shaw	1
Grace	C. V. Bryant	4
St. Paul's	B. P. Tyson	4
Trinity	Gayle T. Alenander	5
Webb Avenue	H. W. Pearce	1
West Burlington	C. D. Brown	4
Burlington Circuit	F. P. Pierce (P)	4
Bynum	J. M. Short (P)	4
Cedar Grove (Orange)	Carson Wiggins (ASP)	1
Chestnut Ridge	J. P. Clodfelter (ASP)	1
Cobb Circuit	Charles Hutchinson	3
Efland-Lebanon	J. L. Bryan	2
Fairview	T. M. Faggart	3
Friendship	W. S. Hopkins, Jr.	1
Graham: Christ Church-Cedar Cliff	J. B. Long (ASP)	4
First	Christian White	1
Grove Chapel	M. L. Husted (RS)	2
Haw River	H. L. Rogers	2
Hebron	W. L. Bumgardner (ASP)	1
Hightower	W. W. Newman (P)	3
Leasburg-Salem	Holland Hale	1
Mebane	A. P. Hill, Jr.	5
Merritts-Ebenezer	C. S. Arnold (ASP)	1
Milton	Clarence Garner (ASP)	1
Moncure	Daniel Bowman (ASP)	3
Mt. Hermon	W. R. Johnson	2
Mt. Pleasant	G. Lloyd Edge (P)	2
New Hope-Purley	Clyde E. Johnson (ASP)	1
Pittsboro	Randall Baker	7
Pittsboro Circuit	W. H. Osborne (ASP)	3
Rock Creek	P. F. Newton (RS)	4
St. Lukes	John K. Young (ASP)	1
Salem-Chapel	H. T. Ferguson (P)	3
Saxapahaw	J. V. Bone	1
Shiloh	S. J. Starnes (RS)	1
Siler City, First	H. B. Lewis	3
Siler City Circuit	Roger E. Thompson (P)	2
Silk Hope	I. D. Mitchell (P)	2
Swepsonville	R. H. Stark	4
Walnut Grove	D. R. Dickerson (ASP)	4
Whitney Cross	R. Paul Walters (ASP)	3
Yanceyville	G. W. Johnson	6



- Chaplain, United States Air Force, F. M. Patterson  
 Chaplain, United States Air Force, K. E. Beane  
 Director of Spiritual Life Youth Movement, Robert H. Gibbons, Jr.  
 Missionary to Brazil, J. W. Goodwin  
 Missionary to Peru, J. C. Stanford  
 Professor, Duke University Divinity School, Harmon L. Smith  
 Professor, Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, J. L. Allen  
 Staff, Editorial Division, General Board of Education, Frank Wier  
 Student, Drew Theological Seminary, B. J. Frazier, (P) First, Siler City Q.C.  
 District Director of Christian Higher Education, K. R. Wheeler  
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, C. V. Bryant  
 District Director of Christian Vocations, H. W. Pearce  
 District Secretary of Evangelism, A. P. Hill, Jr.  
 District Director of Gifts and Wills, Randall Baker.  
 District Director of Hospitals and Homes, H. L. Rogers  
 District Director of Methodist Information, G. T. Alexander  
 District Missionary Secretary, Rufus Stark  
 District Director of North Carolina Christian Advocate, Francis Bradshaw  
 District Secretary of Publishing Interests, J. W. Scott  
 District Director of Television, Radio, and Film Commission, T. M. Faggart  
 District Director of Town and Country Work, George W. Johnson  
 Retired: A. P. Brantley, M. L. Husted, J. H. Lanning, W. L. Maness, J. F. Minnis, P. F. Newton, W. T. Phipps, S. J. Stames, J. D. Stott, W. J. Underwood

DURHAM DISTRICT—53 Charges

District Superintendent, O. L. Hathaway—5

Allensville-Trinity	E. O. Murray (P)	4
Andrews-Soapstone	C. S. Tyson (P)	2
Bahama	F. B. Joyner	2
Banks-Grove Hill	H. N. Ward, Jr.	2
Bethesda	Leo C. Thompson	4
Brooksdale-Brookland	R. L. Ossman (P)	2
Butner	F. I. Lloyd, Jr.	4
Minister of Music	N. A. Derosiers	1
Carrboro	James G. White, Jr.	3
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	J. C. Alexander, Jr.	2
Amity	S. E. Stafford	4
Orange	Johnson Paschal (ASP)	1
University	H. L. Watson	1
Associate	Edward P. Osteen	1
Concord-Oak Grove	B. M. Carden	3
Creedmoor	C. H. Lancaster	1
Durham: Aldersgate	G. Wayland Cooke	4
Asbury	Sidney G. Boone	3
Bethany	Brooks Patten	4
Branson	M. R. Gardner	4
Calvary	R. L. Nicks	2
Carr	L. J. Bridges	1
Duke's Chapel	Ben H. Wilson, III	2
Duke Memorial	W. B. Petteway	2
Epworth	R. S. Harrison	2
Glendale Heights	Nathan H. Byrd	3
Associate	E. D. Williams (ASP)	4
Lakewood	T. Fant Steete	2
Maybrook-Massey	James D. Phillips (P)	1
McMannen's	Vassar W. Jones	4
St. Johns	E. R. Clegg (RS)	1
St. Paul	W. A. Tew	1
Trinity	W. M. Howard, Jr.	7
Wellons Village	S. H. Brown	1
Ellis Chapel	A. M. Williams (RS)	2
Eno	Key W. Taylor	2

Fletcher's Chapel	F. J. Duplissey	2
Granville Circuit	L. R. Buzzard (P)	1
Hillsborough	J. D. Young	1
Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove	Edgar H. Ellis, Jr. (ASP)	3
Mt. Sylvan	Douglas L. Byrd	3
Mt. Tabor	J. W. Hobbs (P)	3
Mt. Tirzah	J. J. Juren (P)	4
New Sharon	C. O. Gardner, Jr. (P)	3
Oxford	Vernon C. Tyson	1
Oxford Circuit	B. R. McCullen	1
Palmers Grove	D. M. Sharpe (RS)	2
Parkwood	R. G. Harris, Jr.	3
Pleasant Green	Donald L. Roberts (P)	1
Rougemont	Stanley E. LaTorre (ASP)	1
Roxboro: Ca-Vel	R. C. Ronson (ASP)	1
Grace	H. D. Stanley (P)	2
Longhurst	J. W. Linberger, Jr.	2
Long Memorial	Paul C. Browning	2
Associate	James Oliver (P)	1
Stem-Bullock	W. M. Nobles (ASP)	4
Union Grove	Leighton M. Wilson (P)	2

Administrative Assistant, The Methodist Retirement Home, H. B. Johnson  
 Assistant Dean, Trinity College, Duke University, Barney L. Jones  
 Assistant Personnel Director, Duke University, Paul F. Fendt  
 Assistant Registrar, Duke University, Clark R. Cahow  
 Associate Pastor and Administrator of Youth, The People's Church of Chicago, Danny Ross Chandler, (P)  
 Chaplain Supervisor, Duke University Hospital, R. B. Claytor  
 Chaplain, United States Air Force, B. C. Black  
 Chaplain, United States Air Force, W. K. Anderson  
 Chaplain, United States Air Force, A. C. Edens, Jr.  
 Chaplain, United States Army, John E. Reed  
 Chaplain, Veterans Administration, W. K. Barrs  
 Dean, Duke University Divinity School, R. E. Cushman  
 Director, Wesley Foundation, University of North Carolina, Robert L. Johnson  
 Editorial Assistant, The Upper Room, Brooks B. Little  
 Guidance Counselor, Highland School, Avon Park, Florida, Paul C. Gentry  
 Missionary to Japan, Justin G. Haruyama  
 Pastoral Counseling Service, Greensboro, Robert H. Love  
 Peace Educational Secretary, American Friends Service Committee, Southeast Region, William M. Jeffries  
 President, Scarritt College, D. D. Holt  
 Professor and Associate Dean of Students, Duke University Divinity School, O. K. Ingram.  
 Professor, Duke University, D. G. Bradley  
 Professor, Duke University, R. T. Osborn  
 Professor, Duke University Divinity School, J. J. Rudin, II  
 Professor, Louisburg College, G. H. Shinn  
 Professor, Methodist College, E. G. Woodcock  
 Staff, Editorial Division, General Board of Education, H. D. Minor  
 Student, Columbia University Graduate School, Joel M. Savell, Trinity Q.C.  
 Student, Princeton University Graduate School, R. E. Richey (P) Trinity Q.C.  
 Student, Strausburg University, France, B. F. Potter, Jr. (P) University: Chapel Hill Q. C.  
 Student, Texas Christian University, Paul Royce Jones, (P) McMannen's Q.C.  
 Superintendent, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., J. F. Coble  
 Superintendent, Oxford Masonic Orphanage, A. D. L. Gray  
 Youth Rehabilitation Counselor, Umstead Youth Center, W. L. Freeman  
 District Director of Christian Higher Education, W. M. Howard, Jr.  
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, J. D. Young  
 District Director of Christian Vocations, J. C. Alexander  
 District Secretary of Evangelism, N. H. Byrd  
 District Director of Gifts and Wills

District Director of Golden Cross, R. S. Harrison  
 District Director of Methodist Information, G. Waylon Cooke  
 District Missionary Secretary, S. G. Boone  
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, T. Fant Steele  
 District Secretary of Publishing Interests, Vassar W. Jones  
 District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, J. W. Lineberger, Jr.  
 District Director of Town and Country Work, F. J. Duplissey

Sabbatical Leave: A. W. Lore, J. B. Eskridge

Retired: J. J. Boone, W. H. Brown, M. R. Chambers, D. A. Clarke, E. R. Clegg, E. C. Crawford, D. E. Earnhardt, P. H. Fields, R. N. Fitts, H. I. Glass, L. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, W. V. McRae, J. Herbert Miller, H. E. Myers, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. Spence, H. Freo Surratt, Isawa Tanaka, R. D. Wellons, A. M. Williams

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—37 Charges

District Superintendent, H. G. Ruark—2

Ahoskie	Kimsey King	3
Aulander	H. T. Pickett	2
Chowan	Gillette Bryant (S)	1
Columbia: Wesley Memorial	D. T. Goodwin	3
Columbia Circuit	Don Burgess	1
Creswell	H. M. Hunnings (ASP)	2
Currituck	E. E. Whitley	1
Edenton	E. C. Shoaf	4
Elizabeth City: City Road	E. B. Edwards	2
First	C. P. Womack	3
Riverside	L. A. Green	1
Gatesville	A. W. Winstead	2
Harrellsville	C. H. Beale	1
Hatteras	H. W. Burnside, Jr. (ASP)	1
Hertford	R. L. Bame	3
Kinnakeet	W. L. Evans (P)	4
Kitty Hawk	H. M. Wilkinson (ASP)	3
Associate	C. W. Guthrie (RAS)	6
Mackeys-Pleasant Grove	George C. Smith (ASP)	1
Manteo	H. L. McLaurin	3
Moyock	H. S. Winberry	4
Murfreesboro	C. C. Capps	2
New Hope-Woodland	C. T. Wilson (ASP)	3
Newland-Grace	A. L. Reynolds	4
North Gates	Evander Parnell (S)	1
Ocracoke	T. H. Huse	2
Pasquotank	Ralph M. Hill	1
Perkins	B. H. Lamb (ASP)	2
Perquimans	Frank Parham (P)	2
Pilmoor Memorial	R. M. Smithson, Jr. (ASP)	3
Plymouth	C. W. Barbee	5
Roper	D. W. Griffin (S)	1
South Camden	C. B. Cheezem (P)	2
South Mills	S. L. Wood (P)	1
Stumpy Point-Mann's Harbor-East Lake	W. L. Barbee, Jr. (ASP)	2
Union-Newbegun	R. R. Knowles (ASP)	1
Wanchese	J. B. Eskridge	1
Windsor	J. C. Staton	1

Chaplain, Duke University Hospital, P. W. Aitken

Chaplain, United States Army, A. N. Gore, Jr.

District Director, Christian Higher Education, Alton Bright

District Director of Christian Social Concerns, H. T. Pickett

District Director of Christian Vocation, A. W. Winstead

District Secretary of Evangelism, Kimsey King

District Director of Gifts and Wills, G. W. Jackson

District Director of Hospitals and Homes, C. C. Capps  
 District Director of Methodist Information, C. W. Barbee  
 District Missionary Secretary, R. L. Bame  
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, C. W. Barbee  
 District Secretary of Publishing Interests, H. L. McLaurin  
 District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Commission, H. M. Wilkinson  
 District Director of Town and Country Work, A. L. Reynolds  
 Retired: E. E. Edmond, C. W. Guthrie, E. R. Meekins, P. M. Porter

### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—55 Charges

District Superintendent, Barney L. Davidson—4

Angier	H. G. Quigley	5
Bethesda	Paul G. Bunn	5
Coats-Pleasant Plains	J. S. McMillan, Jr. (ASP)	1
Cotton	Reese Cook (ASP)	2
Cumberland	E. C. Lancaster (ASP)	2
Dunn	Wallace H. Kirby	3
Erwin	S. S. Moore	1
Fairmont	Ralph I. Epps	2
Fayetteville: Arran Lakes	Melvin R. Miller	1
Asbury	H. Sidney Huggins	3
Calvary	George H. Bercaw (ASP)	1
Camp Ground	R. T. Commander	2
Christ	Alison Simonton	3
Culbreth Memorial	R. M. Poulk	2
Gardner's Chapel	Fred Falls, Jr.	4
Haymount	W. J. Neese	2
Associate	B. C. Rouse (P)	1
Hay Street	C. D. Barclift	5
Associate	W. K. McNeill (P)	2
Johnson Memorial	James R. Lancaster, Jr. (ASP)	1
Lyon Memorial	H. H. Hodgins, Jr.	2
Person Street	C. F. Grill	1
St. Andrews	Paul B. Scott	5
St. John	Curtis Antis (S)	1
St. Matthews	S. D. McMillan, Jr.	4
Salem	R. D. Ricks, Jr.	3
Trinity	M. W. Maness	1
Victory	C. H. Carpenter (ASP)	1
Wesley Heights	N. B. Hill, Jr.	4
Hope Mills	A. H. Stone	1
Kipling-Cokesbury	H. L. Harrell	1
Lillington	F. Odell Walker	1
Linden: Parker's Grove	B. D. Critcher (RS)	6
Lumberton: Asbury-Pineview	J. F. Bennett	1
Chestnut Street	R. C. Mooney, Jr.	4
Lumberton Circuit	W. O. Connor	1
Mamers	Fletcher W. Fraley (ASP)	1
Marvin	Michael Hale (ASP)	1
Maxton	A. F. McClung	1
Olivet	James C. Blanton, Jr. (ASP)	1
Parker	Clay F. Morgan (P)	3
Parkton	Robert Warren (ASP)	3
Pembroke: First	W. Jack Martin	2
Philadelphia	Jakie Locklear (ASP)	4
Pembroke Circuit	R. V. Mabe (ASP)	1
Pleasant Grove	Harvey Lowry (ASP)	6
Prospect	S. F. Cummings	14
Ræford	R. E. L. Moser	5
Red Springs	Robert F. Moore	4
Rowland	W. R. Heston, Jr.	2
Sandy Grove	P. O. Lee (RS)	4

Sandy Plains	R. L. Mangum	4
St. Pauls	A. G. Tyson	5
Spring Hill	C. McGee Creech	4
Spring Lake	J. M. Lewis	1
Stedman	J. M. Hunter	3
Tabor	Walter E. Smith (S)	7

- Assistant Director of Public Relations, Methodist College, W. P. Lowdermilk  
 Chaplain, United States Army, H. C. Frazer (Retired)  
 Chaplain, United States Army, Gilbert Beason  
 Deaconess, Raeford Methodist Church, Ethelynde Ballance  
 Dean, Methodist College, Sam J. Womack, Jr.  
 Professor, Ferrum Junior College, Murrell K. Glover  
 Professor, Denver University, Donald K. Hanks  
 Professor, Greensboro College, Walter P. Weaver  
 Professor, Idaho State University, Harold L. Stauffer  
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, Howard Dennis Draper, Jr. (P) Haymount Q.C.  
 Student, Emory University, George P. Chandler, Hay Street Q.C.  
 Student, University of North Carolina School of Medicine, Albert Folds, Bethesda Q.C.  
 Director of Church Extension, Pembroke Area, D. F. Lowry  
 District Director of Christian Higher Education, W. J. Neese  
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, Paul B. Scott  
 District Director of Christian Vocations, R. D. Ricks, Jr.  
 District Secretary of Evangelism, Alison Simonton  
 District Director of Gifts and Wills, C. F. Grill  
 District Director of Hospitals and Homes, Mrs. J. S. Chandler, Fayetteville  
 District Director of Methodist Information, Charles K. McAdams  
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, Charles K. McAdams  
 District Secretary of Publishing Interests, Aaron G. Tyson  
 District Missionary Secretary, N. B. Hill, Jr.  
 District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, Odell Walker  
 District Director, Town and Country Work, Paul G. Bunn  
 Sabbatical Leave: Carl R. Calloway

Retired: B. D. Critcher, B. T. Hurley, P. O. Lee, D. F. Lowry, F. R. Lowry, W. N. Vaughn

**GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—48 Charges**

District Superintendent, Leon Russell—1

Benson	W. M. Ellis	6
Beston-Bethel	Jere A. Rouse	4
Bethel-Rones	J. H. Bryant (ASP)	3
Brogden	C. F. Eakin	1
Browning-Smith	C. Ray West	3
Clayton	J. H. Waldrop, Jr.	3
Clinton: First	J. E. Garlington	6
Grace	W. C. Teachey	4
Clinton Circuit	Everett Bryan (ASP)	2
Colarie	H. G. Ridaught (ASP)	4
Elizabeth	R. H. Caudill (RS)	i
Eureka-Yelverton	H. F. Crawley	4
Faison	J. M. Roberts (ASP)	1
Four Oaks	P. D. Midgette, III	1
Fremont	E. P. Armstrong	3
Goldsboro: Airboro-Garris	J. T. Ledford (ASP)	1
Daniel's Memorial	W. E. Tisdale	2
Elm Street-Falling Creek	V. N. Moore	1
Jefferson	C. L. Cherry	2
New Hope	J. C. Loy	1
Pine Forest	L. A. Dillman	3
Providence	Milton T. Mann	2
St. Luke	F. O. Fitzgerald, Jr.	2

St. Paul	G. S. Eubank	3
Salem	J. A. Starnes	2
Goshen-Keener	C. R. Hollowell	2
Hopewell-Mt. Moriah	F. W. Fortesque (ASP)	1
Johnston	J. M. Waggoner	2
Kenansville-Woodland	W. L. Wolfe (P)	2
Kenly-Buckhorn	James F. Thompson, Jr.	4
Micro-Fellowship	J. J. Williams	2
Mt. Carmel-Saulston	Fred Dillon (ASP)	3
Mount Olive	J. K. Bostick	1
Newton Grove	A. B. Falls, Jr. (P)	6
Pikeville	Leonard Mayo (P)	4
Pine Levil	J. J. Edgerton, III (ASP)	2
Princeton	R. F. Bundy	1
Roseboro	H. S. Garris	7
Salemburg	W. L. Creech, Jr. (S)	1
Sarecta	R. G. Spence (ASP)	9
Selma	E. R. Porter	3
Seven Springs	Leon Brock (ASP)	1
Smithfield: Centenary	R. L. Jerome	2
South River	W. Hoyt Cheek	2
Turkey	C. P. Mason (ASP)	2
Warsaw	W. R. Crowder	3
Wayne Circuit	Leon Lewis, Jr. (ASP)	2
Wesley-Black's Chapel	N. P. Edens (RS)	1
Chaplain, United States Air Force,	J. P. Rickards	
Chaplain, United States Army,	Tracey Maness	
Chaplain, Oral Roberts University,	Tommy Tyson	
Deaconess, Church and Community Worker,	Salemburg Area, Bernice Ballance	
Director, Leadership Education, General Board of Education,	M. E. Cunningham	
Missionary to Brazil,	George C. Megill	
Missionary to Chile,	William R. Peele, Jr. (P), Clayton, Q.C.	
Missionary to Southeast Asia,	C. H. Dunn	
Professor Atlantic Christian College,	E. G. Purcell, Jr.	
Student, Duke University Divinity School,	Denny C. Wise, (P) Airboro-Garris Q.C.	
District Director of Christian Higher Education,	R. L. Jerome	
District Director of Christian Social Concerns,	W. C. Teachey	
District Director of Christian Vocations,	H. S. Garris	
District Secretary of Evangelism,	W. E. Tisdale	
District Director of Gifts and Wills,	Rav Armstrong	
District Director of Hospitals and Homes,	R. F. Bundy	
District Director, Methodist Information,	P. D. Midgett, III	
District Missionary Secretary,	E. R. Porter	
District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate,	E. P. Armstrong	
District Secretary of Publishing Interests,	Milton T. Mann	
District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission,	J. K. Bostick	
District Director of Town and Country Work,	C. F. Eakin	
Retired:	R. H. Caudill, A. L. Chaplin, N. P. Edens, W. E. Howard, W. C. Martin, J. A. Tharpe	

## GREENVILLE DISTRICT—39 Charges

District Superintendent, W. R. Stevens—3

Asbury	R. A. McLean	2
Aurora	James E. Smith	3
Ayden	W. W. Bishop	1
Bath	Dan W. Powell	1
Belhaven	F. E. Still	2
Bethel	K. B. Sexton	5
Farmville	Wayne Wegwart	3
Greenville: Dellwood	Charles M. Smith (P)	1



Jarvis Memorial	E. B. Fisher	6
St. James	W. K. Quick	4
Associate	L. A. Watts (RS)	2
Minister of Education	Frank E. Berry	1
Grifton	R. S. Brodie	3
Grimesland	C. M. Treihart	1
Hobgood	Jerry T. Smith (ASP)	1
Hookerton-Rainbow	E. L. Earnhardt	5
Institute	L. H. Dodson	1
Jamesville	G. D. Miller (ASP)	1
Jerusalem	T. C. West, Jr. (ASP)	6
Kinston: Queen Street	W. S. Potter	5
Minister of Education	John H. White	1
St. Mark-St. John	D. W. Charlton (RS)	2
Westminster	G. R. McKenzie, Jr.	5
Kinston Circuit	H. F. Pollock	2
LaGrange	E. J. Bedsworth	6
Lane's Chapel-Bethany	J. J. Grimes (P)	2
Mattamuskeet	Haywood L. Martin (ASP)	2
Mauv-Mt. Herman	C. K. Wright	2
Noble's Chapel	D. R. Woodworth (ASP)	2
Pink Hill	J. L. Hood	5
Robersonville	D. L. Harris (P)	5
Salem	J. R. Blue	4
Snow Hill: Calvary	R. H. Jordan	2
Stantonsburg	F. R. Randolph	4
Stokes	W. D. Moore (ASP)	2
Swan Quarter	R. C. Hamilton	3
Walstonburg-Tabernacle	H. H. Cash	2
Washington: First	Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.	1
Washington Circuit	W. N. Fulford (ASP)	5
Weslev Memorial	Berry O. Barbour (ASP)	1
Williamston	I. C. P. Brown	1
Woodington-Webb	F. G. Peterson	2

Director, Weslev Foundation. East Carolina College, J. L. Hobbs  
 Missionary to Africa. I. L. Peterson, Jr.  
 Professor, Central College, C. E. Hix, Jr.  
 Promotional Secretary, Town and Country Commission, Roy L. Turnage, Jr.  
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, Clarence Reginald Johnson (P) Greenville  
 Jarvis Memorial O.C.

District Director of Christian Higher Education, Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.  
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, James E. Smith  
 District Director of Christian Vocations,  
 District Secretary of Evangelism, W. K. Quick  
 District Director of Gifts and Wills, E. Hoover Taft, Jr.  
 District Director of Hospitals and Homes, E. B. Fisher  
 District Director, Methodist Information, Ashley Futrell  
 District Missionary Secretary, G. R. McKenzie, Jr.  
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, W. S. Potter  
 District Secretary of Publishing Interests, K. B. Sexton  
 District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, E. L. Earnhardt  
 District Director of Town and Country Work, H. H. Cash

Retired: A. E. Brown, D. W. Charlton, W. G. Lowe, I. S. Richmond, L. A. Watts

NEW BERN DISTRICT—43 Charges

District Superintendent, R. Grady Dawson—5

Asbury	R. F. Randalls (ASP)	2
Atlantic	H. B. Harrell (P)	1
Beaufort: Ann Street	J. H. Miller, Jr.	2
Beech Grove	R. D. Shinkle (ASP)	2
Belgrade-Tabernacle	Bobby E. Smith (ASP)	1

Bridgeton	P. H. Hagar	4
Core Creek	C. I. Umstead (ASP)	2
Dover	P. C. Yelverton	1
Harker's Island	R. C. Reynolds (ASP)	1
Harlowe-Oak Grove	L. G. Royal (ASP)	4
Havelock: Cherry Point	J. C. Parker (P)	2
First	W. W. Sherman, Jr.	3
Hubert	M. S. Amspacker (ASP)	1
Jacksonville: Northwoods	W. E. Eason	1
Trinity	J. T. Maides	3
Marshallberg	L. P. McKee	2
Maysville	R. N. Knight	4
Midway-Bethlehem	P. W. Evans (ASP)	3
Merehead City: First	H. F. Leatherman	4
Franklin Memorial	A. S. Lancaster	3
St. Peter's	J. S. Epperson	4
New Bern: Centenary	A. F. Fisher	3
Associate	J. A. Tingle (P)	2
Garber	W. I. Jackson	3
Riverside	L. E. Lugar	3
Trinity	John T. Smith	4
Newport: St. James	I. E. Cook	4
Oriental	H. D. Elliott (ASP)	2
Pollocksville	L. C. Swink (ASP)	1
Richlands	R. F. McKee	6
Richlands Circuit	Vernie Barrow (ASP)	2
Riverdale	E. F. Seymour (ASP)	2
Salter Path	F. L. Reynolds (ASP)	2
Sea Level	E. H. Overman (S)	1
Shady Grove	J. A. Williams	2
Sneads Ferry	Tracie Varnum (ASP)	2
Stonewall	I. J. Wall, Jr.	4
Straits-North River	C. H. Brigman (ASP)	1
Swansboro	D. L. Moe	3
Trenton	J. E. Wood	4
Vanceboro	D. M. Tyson	3
Vanceboro Circuit	J. F. Casey (P)	3
Verona	Roger A. Guth (S)	1
Williston-Smyrna	J. T. Fisher (ASP)	2

Chaplain, Veterans Administration Hospital, Waco, Texas, J. O. Jernigan  
 Conference Evangelist, H. B. Jones

Director, Voluntary Service for North Carolina Fund, J. P. Mansfield  
 Professor, Scarritt College, James H. Warren

Student, Union Theological Seminary, New York, T. J. Collier, Jr. (P), Stonewall Q.C.  
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, Frank Hollister Potter (P), Ann Street,  
 Beaufort, Q.C.

District Director of Christian Higher Education, W. W. Sherman, Jr.

District Director of Christian Social Concerns, D. L. Moe

District Director of Christian Vocations, J. S. Epperson

District Secretary of Evangelism, I. E. Cook

District Director of Gifts and Wills, A. F. Fisher

District Director of Hospitals and Homes, R. F. McKee

District Director, Methodist Information, W. W. Sherman, Jr.

District Missionary Secretary, H. F. Leatherman

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, J. H. Miller, Jr.

District Secretary of Publishing Interests, W. E. Eason

District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, J. T. Maides

District Director of Town and Country Work, I. J. Wall, Jr.

Retired: Z. V. Cowan, D. L. Fouts, L. F. Harris, L. A. Lewis, R. H. Lewis

RALEIGH DISTRICT—53 Charges

District Superintendent, N. W. Grant—3

Apex	W. W. McIntyre (ASP)	1
Bethlehem-Shady Grove	James H. Coile (ASP)	1
Cary: First	Troy J. Barrett	3
White Plains	W. N. Bass	1
Ebenezer	L. R. Sparrow	4
Franklin	H. L. Tenney (P)	2
Franklinton	Arnold Pope	1
Fuquay Springs	G. W. Crutchfield	1
Garner	J. K. Ormond	3
St. Andrews	W. D. Sabiston, III	1
Gillburg	W. N. McDonald	3
Henderson: City Road	John C. Andrews	3
First	D. J. Reid	2
White Memorial-Wesley	Argel H. Payne (S)	1
Hollands	D. C. Nagel	2
Holly Springs	J. Edwin Heathcock (S)	1
Jerusalem-Zion	M. W. Dulin	1
Kittrell-Plank Chapel	G. E. Allen, Jr.	1
Knightdale	Kermit L. Braswell	3
Louisburg	N. L. Jones	1
Louisburg Circuit	Robert N. Dunn (ASP)	1
Macon	A. E. Thompson, Jr.	2
Middleburg	W. F. Huntington (ASP)	3
Mt. Zion	Dan E. Meadows	3
Norlina	R. Bruce Pate	3
Raleigh: Benson Memorial	William G. Sharpe, IV	4
Cokesbury	E. M. Rhiner	1
Edenton Street	T. M. Vick, Jr.	5
Associate	H. Arthur Phillips, Jr.	3
Fairmont	J. M. Cline	4
Hayes Barton	Paul Carruth	7
Associate	R. H. Hodge	3
Highland	J. Paul Edwards	3
Jenkins Memorial	R. R. Blankenhorn	2
Layden Memorial	G. Paul Phillips III	1
Longview	Lester A. Tilley	3
Macedonia	R. M. Drew	1
Millbrook	I. L. Hunter	4
Pleasant Grove	W. C. Wilson	2
St. James	James I. Warren, Jr.	3
St. Mark	J. Malloy Owen	3
Trinity	J. R. Poe	1
Wesley Memorial	Neil H. Thompson	4
Westover	R. L. Fleming	5
Wynnewood Park	T. A. Danek	1
Rehobeth-Harris Chapel	Louie B. Cain, Jr. (ASP)	3
Tabernacle	C. Earl Davis (P)	2
Trinity (Franklin County)	W. D. Clodfelter (ASP)	1
Union Chapel	James B. Speight	3
Vance	John E. Williams (ASP)	1
Wake Forest-Youngsville	E. R. Stott	1
Warren	W. E. Six (ASP)	1
Warrenton	Leonard T. Wilson	3
Wendell	W. A. Wentz, Jr.	6
Zebulon	P. H. Layfield	4

Chaplain, Louisburg College, C. Wade Goldston

Chaplain, Methodist Home for Children, Franklin D. Daniels

Chaplain, United States Air Force, C. C. Caudill

Chaplain, United States Military Academy, A. J. Wilson, III

- Coordinator of Religious Affairs, North Carolina State University, Oscar B. Woolbridge, Jr.  
 Crusade Director, Department of Field Service, Division of National Missions, F. D. Hedden  
 Conference Evangelist, Robert J. Rudd  
 Director, Adult Work and Camping, Conference Board of Education, John H. Sutton, Jr.  
 Director, Children's Work, Conference Board of Education, W. G. Brogan  
 Director, Public Relations and Development, Stillman College, R. A. Lewis  
 Director, Youth Work, Conference Board of Education, J. Conrad Glass, Jr.  
 Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism, H. M. McLamb  
 Executive Director, Conference Board of Missions, L. C. Vereen  
 Executive Director, Association of Methodist Colleges of the North Carolina Conference, J. A. Auman  
 Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education, C. P. Morris  
 Missionary to Brazil, J. W. Garrison  
 President, Louisburg College, C. W. Robbins  
 Professor, Dartmouth College, Robin J. Scroggs  
 Professor, Louisburg College, David E. Daniel  
 Professor, Louisburg College, W. N. McDonald  
 Professor, Louisburg College, Robert Versteeg  
 Professor, Mt. Union College, Gunter F. Sommer  
 Rehabilitation Counselor, North Carolina State Commission for Blind, J. M. Benfield (P)  
 Superintendent, Methodist Home for Children, J. W. Lineberger, Sr.  
 Supervisor of Work Experience and Training, North Carolina State Board of Public Welfare, W. A. Ruth  
 Student, Andover Newton Theological Seminary, R. H. Merritt (P), Edenton Street Q.C.  
 Student, Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, John Kern Ormond, Jr. (P) Garner Q.C.  
 District Director of Christian Higher Education, P. H. Layfield  
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, W. A. Wentz, Jr.  
 District Director of Christian Vocations, J. L. Hunter  
 District Secretary of Evangelism, J. M. Owen  
 District Director of Gifts and Wills, K. L. Braswell  
 District Director of Hospitals and Homes, L. A. Tilley  
 District Director of Methodist Information, David E. Daniel  
 District Missionary Secretary, William G. Sharpe, IV  
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, E. R. Stott  
 District Secretary of Publishing Interests, J. I. Warren, Jr.  
 District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Commission, G. Paul Phillips III  
 District Director of Town and Country Work, J. B. Speight  
 Retired: G. W. Blount, L. C. Brothers, J. W. Dimmette, E. D. Dodd, E. C. Durham, H. L. Harris, J. B. Hurley, H. C. Jones, H. K. King, J. O. Long, E. C. Maness, B. O. Merritt, G. Nelson Moore, A. S. Parker, H. P. Powell.

### ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—47 Charges

District Superintendent, J. W. Page—5

Bailey	G. H. Tyson	5
Battleboro	M. O. Stephenson	2
Bethesda-Hollister	H. L. Davis (RS)	2
Calvary	G. R. Breedin	2
Conetoe	Everett France (S)	1
Conway	R. L. Baldridge	2
Elm City	R. E. Walston	3
Enfield	R. L. Crossno	7
Evansdale-Black Creek	A. McKay Cameron	1
Gaston	Garland Bailey (S)	1
Halifax	D. C. Boone	3
Hawkins-Taber	J. Thomas Smith	3
Hornes-Mt. Zion	Dennis Dagenhart (ASP)	1
Littleton	O. V. Elkins	4
Lucama-Sims	Joseph C. Weatherly (ASP)	1
Middlesex	James R. Hailey	1

Milwaukee	James E. Sutton	5
Mt. Pleasant	Wade Mullikin	3
Nash	Lloyd Judy (ASP)	1
Nashville	L. P. Jackson	6
Northampton	H. E. Jackson (ASP)	1
Pine Tops	H. M. Owens, Jr. (ASP)	1
Red Oak-Yorks	H. C. Davis (ASP)	2
Rich Square	O. S. Williams	5
Roanoke Circuit	O. W. Watson	4
Roanoke Rapids: First	T. R. Jenkins	2
Rosemary	A. C. Lee	1
Rocky Mount: Clark Street	J. E. Richardson	2
Englewood	R. W. Ponder	1
First	J. L. Joyce	2
Associate	H. H. Cameron	1
Marvin	William Taylor (ASP)	1
St. Paul	I. G. Lupton	2
Sandy Cross	W. L. Spencer, Jr. (ASP)	2
Scotland Neck	E. M. Thompson, Jr.	3
Seaboard	W. T. Green	2
Smith	B. E. Bingham	2
Spring Church-Garysburg	William Winstead (S)	1
Spring Hope	R. W. Morgan	3
Tarboro: Hart-Speight	I. Edward Morrison (ASP)	2
St. James	J. B. Parvin	3
Temperance Hall	William Farmer (S)	1
Weldon	J. H. Bailey	2
West Halifax	J. E. Maddox (ASP)	2
Whitakers	Julian McC. Aldridge, Jr. (P)	2
Wilson: First	C. S. Hubbard	5
Associate	R. W. Bradshaw	2
West Nash	C. F. Hirschi	2
Winstead	G. L. Kinley	1
Woodland	W. E. Herbert (ASP)	4

Chaplain and Professor of Religion, North Carolina Wesleyan College, James R. Hailey

Chaplain, Veterans Administration, John S. Pearsall

Chaplain, Veterans Administration, J. F. Rogers

Conference Director of Hospitals and Homes, J. L. Joyce

Dean, North Carolina Wesleyan College, Jack W. Moore

Executive Secretary of Methodist Ministers' Credit Union, C. M. Mitchell

Librarian, Radford College, R. S. Gibson

President, North Carolina Wesleyan College, Thomas A. Collins

Professor, Florida State University, J. T. Greene

Professor, North Carolina Wesleyan College, Hugh I. Bond

Professor, Randolph Macon College, Eugene T. Long III

Student, Union Theological Seminary and Columbia University, Albert Rabil, Jr.,  
Rocky Mount, First, QC

District Director of Christian Higher Education, C. F. Hirschi

District Director of Christian Social Concerns, E. M. Thompson, Jr.

District Director of Christian Vocations, Hugh H. Cameron

District Secretary of Evangelism, T. R. Jenkins

District Director of Gifts and Wills, L. P. Jackson

District Director of Hospitals and Homes, James G. Lupton

District Director, Methodist Information, Julian McC. Aldridge, Jr.

District Missionary Secretary, J. Thomas Smith

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, R. E. Walston

District Secretary of Publishing Interests, J. E. Richardson

District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Commission, J. B. Parvin

District Director, Town and Country Work, R. W. Ponder

Emergency Sick Leave, E. H. Measamer

Retired: H. R. Ashmore, H. L. Davis, Paul R. Maness, C. D. Nelson, C. T. Rogers,  
Sr., M. Y. Self

## SANFORD DISTRICT—47 Charges

District Superintendent, V. E. Queen—3

Aberdeen	J. E. Sponenberg	4
Biscoe	E. H. Smotherman	2
Broadway	W. D. Wise	1
Caledonia	J. Rodney Fulcher	2
Candor	M. W. Warren	2
Carthage	Paul Boone	3
Center-Cameron	L. W. Ross	1
Cordova	R. W. Pritchard	6
Ellerbe	W. F. Meacham	2
Glendon	George A. Davis	1
Goldston	John R. Crew, Jr.	1
Hamlet: Fellowship	L. R. Aills	3
First	M. D. Tyson	2
Laurel Hill	E. R. Shuller	4
Laurinburg: Central-Johns	J. H. Kinkle	1
First	C. H. Mercer	2
Saint Luke	R. S. Pullman	2
Lovejoy-Macedonia	R. B. Campbell	2
Mt. Gilead	J. C. Chaffin	3
Norman	S. C. Dodson, Jr.	1
Pekin	G. E. Hawkins (ASP)	1
Pinebluff	D. M. Lewis	2
Pleasant Hill	L. C. Bissette	2
Poplar Springs	J. F. Herman (ASP)	4
Robbins	W. A. Crow	6
Roberdell	D. D. Traynham	7
Rockingham: Community	R. L. Collier (AS)	1
East	I. J. Strawbridge	5
First	J. V. Early	7
Associate	T. E. Loftis	4
Glenwood	J. R. Regan	2
Pee Dee	W. C. Feltman	2
St. Paul-Trinity	C. P. Pearce (ASP)	2
West Rockingham	J. G. Snypes (P)	1
St. John-Gibson	C. H. Mewborn	5
Sandhills	J. D. Jones	2
Sanford: Jonesboro	Brooks Patton	1
Steele Street	Clyde S. Boggs	1
Trinity	W. E. Barber (S)	1
Smyrna	T. R. Conway (ASP)	3
Snead's Grove-Tabernacle	H. M. Chrismon (ASP)	1
Southern Pines	A. L. Thompson	4
Springs-Chapel	Jefferson Davis (ASP)	4
Star	James Hamilton	3
Troy: Trinity	A. D. Byrd, Jr.	1
Troy Circuit	Julian Jessup (S)	1
Vass	C. W. Wooten	3
West End	J. D. Aycock	3

Chaplain, United States Air Force, B. F. Meacham  
 Director, Social Action, North Carolina Council of Churches, J. H. Crum  
 Missionary to Polish People in America, Konstanty Najder  
 Professor, St. Andrews College, J. Rodney Fulcher  
 Professor, St. Andrews College, Theodore J. Solomon  
 Staff, Pastoral Institute Clinic, Washington, D. C., Glenn L. Warren (P)  
 District Director of Christian Higher Education, J. D. Aycock  
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, R. S. Pullman  
 District Director of Christian Vocations, J. H. Kinkle  
 District Secretary of Evangelism, M. D. Tyson  
 District Director of Gigs and Wills, Garland S. Garris  
 District Director of Hospitals and Homes, J. E. Sponenberg



District Director, Methodist Information, W. E. Horner  
 District Missionary Secretary, C. H. Mewborn  
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, A. L. Thompson  
 District Secretary of Publishing Interests, J. C. Chaffin  
 District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Commission, L. R. Aills  
 District Director of Town and Country Work, E. R. Shuller

Emergency Sick Leave: Charles E. Vale

Retired: Walter C. Ball, F. B. Brandenburg, John Cline, W. L. Dawson, L. C. Larkin,  
 McDonald McLamb, J. A. Russell, R. L. Vickery

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—45 Charges

District Superintendent, C. G. McCarver—1

Bethel-Lebanon	W. C. Lewis	4
Bladen	Bruce Taylor (ASP)	2
Bolivia	J. P. Pegg	2
Bolton	W. R. King (ASP)	4
Burgaw	C. E. Owens	6
Carolina Beach	T. O. Fulcher	2
Carver's Creek	W. Travis Owens	4
Cerro-Gordo-Evergreen	G.M. Kelly (RAS)	3
Chadbourne	R. M. Gradeless	1
Clarkton	J. C. Dunn (ASP)	1
Dublin	W. B. Gregory	2
Elizabethtown	Fred Davis	7
Fair Bluff	J. H. Parrish	2
Garland	Vance A. Lewis	1
Hallsboro	C. B. Hicks (P)	5
Harrells	C. F. Heath (RS)	2
Kelly	Reuben Moore (ASP)	2
Lake Waccamaw	H. A. Bizzell	3
Magnolia	A. J. Morris (ASP)	2
Ocean View	J. S. Huggins (ASP)	1
Old Dock	Claude King (ASP)	1
Pireway	J. M. Carroll (RAS)	2
Riegelwood	C. L. Warren	2
Rocky Point	George Blanchard (ASP)	1
Rose Hill	C. E. Sparks	3
Scott's Hill	D. G. Davis (ASP)	4
Shallotte: Camp	M. L. DeHart	3
Shallotte Circuit	D. A. Weaver (ASP)	2
Southport	W. A. Davenport	2
Tabor City	C. G. Nickens	2
Town Creek	T. R. McKay (P)	3
Wallace	G. W. Poris	3
Wesley's Chapel	H. N. Ward	1
Whiteville	T. J. Whitehead	1
Whiteville Circuit	Allen Richardson	3
Wilmington: Devon Park	C. B. Hutcherson	6
Epworth	Bruce Garner (ASP)	3
Fifth Avenue	C. J. Andrews	3
Grace	W. A. Seawell	2
Oleander-Pine Valley	L. A. Phillips	2
Sunset Park	F. D. Salmon	1
Trinity	E. F. Smith	1
Wesley Memorial	W. B. Cotton	1
Wrightsboro	C. E. Price (ASP)	4
Wrightsville Beach	B. F. Musser	2

Chaplain, United States Army, J. W. Griffis

Chaplain, United States Army, W. B. Starnes

Staff, Division of World Missions, Linwood E. Blackburn

State Director, Methodist Student Work, W. M. Wells, Jr.

District Director of Christian Higher Education, Fred Davis

District Director of Christian Social Concerns, W. B. Gregory

District Director of Christian Vocations, W. T. Owens  
 District Director of Gifts and Wills, C. G. Nickens  
 District Director of Hospitals and Homes, T. O. Fulcher  
 District Director of Methodist Information, T. J. Whitehead  
 District Director of Evangelism, C. B. Hutcherson  
 District Missionary Secretary, E. F. Smith  
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, C. J. Andrews  
 District Secretary of Publishing Interests, J. Ward Andrews  
 District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Commission, L. A. Phillips  
 District Director of Town and Country Work, C. E. Owens

Retired: J. M. Carroll, W. J. Freeman, L. D. Hayman, C. F. Heath, G. M. Kelly,  
 D. A. Petty

#### QUESTION 50: WHAT CHANGES HAVE BEEN MADE IN APPOINTMENTS SINCE LAST ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSION.

**Burlington District**—Cecil Samuel Arnold was appointed to Merritts-Ebenezer Charge, February 1, 1966, replacing R. C. Monson who returned to the South Carolina Conference.

**Durham District**—Donald L. Roberts was appointed to Creedmoor, December 1, 1965, in place of P. D. Midgette III, who was placed on sick leave.

**Elizabeth City District**—None.

**Fayetteville District**—Benjamin C. Rouse was appointed Associate Minister, Haymount Church, February 1, 1966.

**Goldsboro District**—George Blount was appointed to the Elizabeth Charge, March 27, 1966, replacing A. S. Parker, retired.

P. D. Midgette III was appointed to the Seven Springs Charge, March 9, 1966, succeeding Virgil N. Moore who took sick leave.

**Greenville District**—Berry O. Barbour was appointed to Wesley Memorial, February 1, 1966, replacing C. Douglas Ingram.

John H. White was appointed to Kinston, Queen Street, February 1, 1966, as Minister of Education.

**New Bern District**—R. H. Lewis was appointed to the Belgrade-Tabernacle Charge to succeed A. C. Regan, deceased, effective September 1, 1965.

J. H. White was transferred from Ann Street, Beaufort, to Queen Street, Kinston, as Minister of Education, effective February 1, 1966.

**Raleigh District**—Walter E. Six was appointed to the Warren Charge on January 30, 1966, replacing Oliver F. Taylor.

**Rocky Mount District**—Joseph C. Weatherly, supply, was appointed to Sims Church, January 1, 1966, succeeding John Pearsall.

**Sanford District**—W. L. Maness, Retired Supply, was appointed to the Glendon Charge, effective September 1, 1965, succeeding C. A. Young, Approved Supply, who relinquished the appointment to enter other employment.

**Wilmington District**—J. C. Dunn was appointed to Old Dock on October 1, 1965, succeeding Robert Proctor who was granted sick leave September 1, 1965.

Reuben Moore was appointed to Trinity, Kelly, October 1, 1965.

#### CHANGES IN CHARGE AND DISTRICT BOUNDARIES

**Burlington District**—None

**Durham District**—Change the name of Gray Rock Charge to Granville Circuit.  
 Change the spelling of Hillsboro to Hillsborough.

**Elizabeth City District**—Discontinue Brite Meadows on Perkins-Brite Meadows Charge and make Perkins a station.

**Fayetteville District**—Authorize the organization of a new church in Fayetteville, to be called Fayetteville: Trinity.

Authorize the organization of a new church in Fayetteville, to be called Fayetteville: Arran Lakes.

**Goldsboro District**—Transfer Lucama from the Lucama-Brietz Charge in the Golds-

boro District to the Rocky Mount District and place with Sims, forming the Lucama-Sims Charge.

Take Brietz Memorial Church from the Lucama-Brietz Charge and place with Edgerton Memorial, Selma, forming a two-point work, to be known as Selma; thereby dissolving the Lucama-Brietz Charge.

**Greenville District**—Authorize the organization of a new church in Greenville to be call Greenville: Dellwood.

**New Bern District**—None.

**Raleigh District**—Place Harris Chapel with Rehoboth and form a two-point charge, known as Rehoboth-Harris Chapel.

**Rocky Mount District**—Take Lucama Church from the Lucama-Brietz Charge in the Goldsboro District and place it with Sims in the Rocky Mount District and form a new charge to be called Lucama-Sims.

Take Oak Grove and Pleasant Hill from the Spring Church-Garysburg Charge and place them with Gaston to form a three-point circuit to be called Gaston.

Take the remaining churches on the Spring Church-Garysburg Charge: Lebanon, Garysburg, and Spring Church and form a three-point charge to be called Spring Church-Garysburg.

**Sanford District**—Change the name of Collegiate Methodist Church, Laurinburg, to Saint Luke Methodist Church, Laurinburg.

Take Wadeville from the Mt. Gilead Circuit and place it with the Troy Circuit.

Take the Hebron and Melton's Grove Churches from the Mt. Gilead Circuit and place them with the Pekin Charge, thus absorbing the Mt. Gilead Circuit.

Unite Community and Grace in Rockingham, the Charge to be known as Community.

**Wilmington District**—None.

## Section IV

### ORDER OF MEMORIAL SERVICE

BISHOP PAUL N. GARBER, *Presiding*

*"Saints who have graven on men's thoughts a monumental name."*

THE ORGAN PRELUDE—"Unfold Ye Portals" ..... *Gounod*

HYMN NO. 77—"Praise My Soul the King of Heaven" ..... *Lyte*

PRAYER ..... The Reverend W. K. Quick  
*Minister, Saint James Methodist Church  
Greenville, N. C.*

SOLO—"O Rest In the Lord" ..... *Mendelssohn*  
Mrs. Pat Bailey Johnson  
First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, N. C.

ROLL CALL OF OUR HONORED DEAD ..... The Conference Secretary  
Ministers who have died during the year  
Ministers' wives who have died during the year

MEMORIAL ADDRESS: "These Too, Have Had a Part"  
(II Timothy 4:6-8, Goodspeed) The Reverend W. Carleton Wilson  
*Minister, Pleasant Grove Methodist Church  
Raleigh, N. C.*

HYMN NO. 165—"Look Ye Saints, the Sight is Glorious" ..... *Kelley*

BENEDICTION ..... The Reverend Kermit L. Braswell  
*Minister, Knightdale Methodist Church  
Knightdale, N. C.*

ORGAN POSTLUDE—"How Lovely Is Thy Dwelling Place" ..... *Brahms*

## °FRANK BASCUM NOBLITT

1869 - 1965

Frank Bascum Noblitt, oldest son of Thomas and Sarah Noblitt, was born in Iredell County, North Carolina, August 3, 1869. He received his education in the county schools, Weaverville College, Trinity College, and Vanderbilt University. In 1905 he was married to Miss Lucy Ownby of Asheville, North Carolina. This marriage was terminated by her death in 1922. Brother Noblitt was remarried in 1924 to Miss Lucy Russell of Troy, North Carolina. His second wife died in 1937.

In the year 1904 he joined the Western North Carolina Conference at Charlotte, North Carolina, and was ordained Deacon. His Elder's Orders followed in 1908. He was transferred to the North Carolina Conference and served the following charges: Laurel Hill, Elizabethtown, Youngsville, Currituck Circuit, North Alamance, Burlington Circuit, Dover Circuit, Pamlico Circuit, Craven Circuit, Granville Circuit, Vass, Montgomery Circuit, Ingold Circuit, Lumberton Circuit, Glendon and Hemp. He retired from active service in 1934 and moved to western North Carolina. During his remaining years he lived alternately in Georgia and North Carolina. He reached the great age of 94 years. His death occurred July 13, 1965.

Funeral services were held in the McCall Funeral Home Chapel at Marion, North Carolina, on July 15. The officiating minister was the Reverend Thomas J. Howard, pastor of Cross Mill, West Marion Charge. Graveside services and interment took place in the Oak Grove Cemetery of Marion.

"Rest comes at length, though life be long and dreary,  
The day must dawn, and darksome night be past;  
All journeys end in welcome to the weary,  
And heaven, the heart's true home, will come at last.

"Angels, sing on! Your faithful watches keeping;  
Sing us sweet fragments of the songs above;  
Till morning's joy shall end the night of weeping,  
And life's long shadows break in cloudless love."  
(Frederick W. Faber)

—JOHN T. MAUGHAM

°No picture available.

## AUSTIN CLEO REGAN

1910 - 1965

Austin Cleo Regan was born February 16, 1910, in Cerro Gordo, North Carolina. He died in Belgrade, North Carolina on August 7, 1965, and was buried in Richmond, Virginia, where his widow now resides.

Brother Regan was graduated from Cerro Gordo High School and Louisiana College and also attended several sessions of the Duke University Pastors' School. He was licensed to preach May 10, 1950, and during his ministry served the following churches in the North Carolina Conference: Straits, Bath, Creswell, Nash Circuit, Hart-Speights, Vanceboro Circuit, Asbury and Belgrade-Tabernacle. On September 17, 1935, he was married to Miss Margaret Beck of Richmond, Virginia. He is survived by his wife, two sisters: Miss Lois Regan of Richmond, Virginia, and Mrs. T. L. Enzor of Chadbourn, North Carolina, and one brother, M. H. Regan, of Richmond, Virginia.

For fifteen years Brother Regan was a good minister of the Lord Jesus Christ, preaching the gospel, administering the sacraments and doing the work of a pastor with devotion and dedication. During that time his life touched and blessed many lives. Many souls were pointed to Christ and brought into the kingdom under his ministry.



For a number of years I have known Brother Regan as I have come into contact with him in various meetings in the North Carolina Conference. For the past three years it has been my privilege and pleasure to be closely associated with him as his district superintendent. It has been my pleasure to work with him and to visit in his home. He and his good wife were always most cordial and hospitable. In his work I always found him to be most cooperative, sincere and brotherly.

There were many things about Brother Regan which impressed me. I want to mention three in particular.

One of the things about him that impressed me was his friendliness. He always had a friendly smile and a friendly, pleasing personality. Every time I saw him it was always the same—that friendly smile and warm handshake. He had a fine knack of making and keeping friends. Through the years he had developed this fine art—an art coveted by all of us.

Another thing that impressed me about him was his faithfulness and dedication. He was deeply dedicated to his work as a minister, and always faithful to all of its demands. He was faithful to his Lord, to his churches, to his family and to his friends and neighbors. He could say with Saint Paul, "I have fought a good fight, I have kept the faith, I have finished my course." In Jesus' teaching we find that a man's acceptance in the kingdom of God is not determined by his brilliance, by his possessions, by his talents, or even by his achievements, but by his faithfulness to God and God's work in the world. We find our Master saying, "Be thou faithful unto death and I will give you a crown of life." Brother Regan was faithful. He was faithful even unto death. I am sure the great Master has awarded him the crown of life which he so richly deserves.

Another thing about Brother Regan that impressed me was his firmness of faith. He had a simple but unshakable faith in God as his heavenly Father and in Christ as his personal Saviour. He was fixed in his faith. He could say with the psalmist of old, "My heart is fixed, O God, my heart is fixed." He could also say with Saint Paul, "I know whom I have believed and I am persuaded that He is able to keep that which I have committed unto Him against that day." He did not know or understand all of the fine points or implications of theology, but he did know Jesus Christ and His saving power and nothing could shake his faith in his Saviour. He had placed his life in God's hands and that was sufficient for him. One of our great hymns expresses so well his feeling at this point:

"My times are in Thy hand; my God, I wish them there;  
My life, my friends, my soul, I leave entirely to Thy care.

"My times are in Thy hand; whatever they may be;  
Pleasing or painful, dark or bright, as best may seem to Thee.

"My times are in Thy hand; why should I doubt or fear?  
My Father's hand will never cause His child a needless tear.

"My times are in Thy hand; I'll always trust in Thee;  
And, after death at Thy right hand I shall forever be."

(*William F. Lloyd*)

We shall all miss Brother Regan, but let us not mourn too deeply. Rather, let us give thanks to God for our brother for his good work, for our joy and fellowship with him through the years, and especially for God's wonderful provision for all of His faithful children. For a faithful Christian like Brother Regan, death is not defeat; it is victory. It is not the end of life; it is the beginning of a fuller and more wonderful life. It is not really death; it is life in all of its fullness. He is not dead, only transferred to the Father's house of many mansions. As the song-writer says so well:

"We cannot think of them as dead who walk with us no more  
Along this path of life we tread; they have but gone before.  
The Father's house is mansioned fair; beyond our vision dim  
All souls are His and here or there, are living unto Him.  
And still their silent ministries within our hearts have place  
As when on earth they walked with us and met us face to face.  
Ours are they by an ownership nor time nor death can free;  
For God hath given to love to keep its own eternally."

(*Frank L. Hosmer*)



## WILLIAM FRANKLIN ELLIOTT

1873 - 1965

In the solemn stillness shortly before dawn on September 27, 1965, in Wesley Nursing Center in Charlotte, N. C., the spirit of the Reverend William Franklin Elliott departed from his physical body. A few hours earlier members of his family had spent the afternoon with him. His mind was clear and his appreciation for the presence of loved ones was deeply moving. From his wheelchair in the portico of the nursing center he had waved his hand in farewell as loved ones drove away.



Brother Elliott was born March 7, 1873, in Iredell County near Statesville. He was educated at Taylorsville Collegiate Institute and attended twenty-one pastors' summer schools at Trinity College and Duke University. He states that in most of them he received credit for work done. He studied astronomy as a hobby and attained exceptional status as an amateur astronomer. He entertained many groups of students and neighbors with lectures and telescopic viewings of celestial bodies. He maintained alert interest in keeping up with the thinking of the best minds in Christianity and astronomy. His library was well furnished with the best magazines and books on these subjects.

In retirement Brother Elliott and his faithful companion throughout his active ministry moved from Stedman, N. C. to High Point where he immediately accepted an assignment to serve for a year in organizing what is now the Montlieu Avenue Methodist Church. He never lost his zeal for preaching. When physical weakness made it necessary for him to be assisted in and out of automobiles and churches his prayers were effective contributions to worship services. For twenty-three years he served charges in the Western North Carolina Conference and then transferred to the North Carolina Conference where he served for twenty-two years. Having received his first appointment in the year 1900 he retired from his last appointment in 1945.

His first marriage was to Miss Agnes Bradley, also of Iredell County, who died in 1943. To this union four daughters and one son were born: Mrs. Rachael Shannon of Charlotte, N. C.; Mrs. H. R. Ashmore and Mrs. W. R. Peters of High Point, N. C.; Mrs. LeGrande Taylor of Charlottesville, Va.; William B. Elliott of Hartsville, S. C. In 1953 Mr. Elliott married Mrs. Etta McCall of Murphy, N. C., who also survives.

Funeral services were conducted in Wesley Memorial Methodist Church in High Point by the pastor, Dr. J. G. Huggin, assisted by Rev. A. L. Maxwell, Jr., Rev. C. W. Benson, and Rev. R. Delbert Byrum. Interment was in Floral Garden Park Cemetery in High Point.

The valley of the shadow of death banishes shadows and light radiates therefrom. The things which endure are made the more apparent. The vital message of a person's life is given the thrust of great impressiveness. William Franklin Elliott now belongs to a history and a heritage that is richer than the fertile valleys of his native Piedmont North Carolina. Here in Randolph County his grandfather, Brantley York, was born in 1805. This preacher educator was the moving spirit in the founding of Union Institute out of which grew Trinity College and Duke University. His grandson followed in his train and was a teacher before he was a preacher. His place is secure among the valiant souls to whom the future belongs.

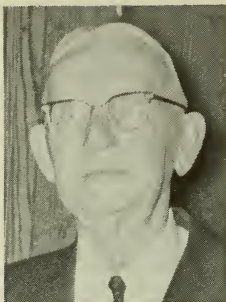
—HUBERT R. ASHMORE

## WALTER CLEVELAND BENSON

1888 - 1965

*"And how shall they preach, except they be sent? As it is written, how beautiful are the feet of them that preach the gospel of peace, and bring glad tidings of good things!"*

—ROMANS 10:15.



Walter Cleveland Benson was born in Bladen County, North Carolina, on August 27, 1888. Brother Benson married Miss Ivy Louise Poole. To them were born two children: Frances Thomas (Mrs. C. V. Zibelin), and Walter Clark Benson.

After receiving his degree in law LL.B. and practicing in Wilmington, North Carolina, Brother Benson received the call into the ministry. Preparation for the ministry was made at Wake Forest College and Trinity College (now Duke University). He served as pastor of churches in LaGrange, Burgaw, Scotland Neck, Edenton, Rocky Mount, Elm City, Mount Olive, Aurora, and Whiteville.

Brother and Mrs. Benson moved to Wallace, North Carolina after their retirement. Mrs. Benson died April 3, 1954.

Following his retirement, Brother Benson was active in the Wallace Methodist Church, Wallace, North Carolina. He was such an encouragement to the ministers

who served the church. Always, Brother Benson gave his full support and was ever ready to aid the minister and the congregation. One of the fondest memories of this dear friend was the assisting the minister in the services of Holy Communion. Although in declining health for several years, he remained active and loyal to his church and community. Besides his church work, which always came first, Brother Benson was a member of the Wallace Masonic Lodge 595, Wallace Rotary Club, past master of the Aurora Masonic Lodge, a 32nd degree Mason and a Scottish Rite Mason. His work with the Wallace Rotary Club was invaluable and he served that group for many years as a publicist.

Brother Walter C. Benson was held in high esteem as a gentleman who spoke out for the right and against the wrong. He was strong in his convictions and steadfast in his faith. Helpful and interested in his fellowman, he took an active part in the life of his community and was an asset to it. Roses from his garden cheered many a sick friend and helped to make numerous parties a success. He was generous and kindhearted and shared with others both materially and spiritually.

Following a period of critical illness, Brother Benson died on Tuesday, October 26, 1965, at the Sampson Memorial Hospital, Clinton, North Carolina. The funeral service was held at Wallace Methodist Church, Wallace, North Carolina, on Thursday, October 28, 1965, with the Reverend George W. Ports, Jr., officiating. Masonic graveside rites were held in Oakdale Cemetery, Wilmington, North Carolina. Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Frances Benson Zibelin of Wallace, North Carolina, and one son, Walter Clark Benson of Charlotte, and five grandchildren.

As I held Brother Benson's funeral service I could not help but be reminded of the young man Elisha who had come to admire the old prophet Elijah. When the time came for the life of the prophet to be returned to his God, he turned to the young Elisha and asked what he could do before parting. What was the young man's request? "I pray thee, let a double portion of thy spirit be upon me."

Then the scripture tells us that Elijah left for God's kingdom and upon his leaving he dropped his mantle and the young man, Elisha, caught the mantle and placed it upon his own shoulders.

Brother Benson left his mantle—a mantle of love and concern, one of spiritual fortitude and strength, one of real convictions and a willingness to witness to them, and a mantle of great loyalty. I am reminded of the last Sunday Brother Benson worshipped with us. As he slowly made his way out, he took my hand and apologized for not standing up during the service. I thought to myself, how many times we let little excuses keep us from being loyal to the House of God. I put my arms around his shoulders and became conscious of a weak and frail body, but the presence of great strength of an inner man became so very real to me. As I looked into his face the words of Elisha came so close to me: "I pray thee, Brother Benson, let a double portion of thy spirit be upon me."

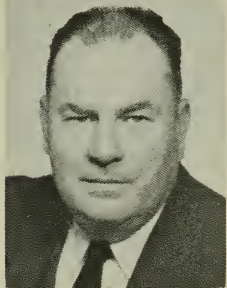
"Blessed are the dead who died in the Lord, for they rest from their labors and their works do follow them."

—GEORGE W. PORTS, JR.

## FOSTER LEROY JONES

1901 - 1965

Foster Leroy Jones was born in Marietta, to a Methodist parsonage family on July 12, 1901. His youth was spent in West Virginia, where he responded to the call of God and entered the Methodist ministry. Brother Jones was educated at West Virginia University at Morgantown, West Virginia, and at Ohio Wesleyan. He was admitted on trial to the West Virginia Conference in 1930 and to full connection in 1933.



Brother Jones served a number of charges in the West Virginia Conference, including Hallack, Morgantown; Christ, Reedsville, Crafton, West Main, Marianna, and Belle. In October 1953 Brother Jones transferred his membership and ministry to the North Carolina Conference. Here he served New Bern; Riverside, Cumberland-St. Andrews, Cordova, Spring Lake, Stedman, and Calvary; Fayetteville.

Six months after his appointment to Calvary Brother Jones developed a liver ailment which was to be his final ailment. He grew weaker and was forced to request emergency leave after his first year there. The Jones family purchased a house in Fayetteville where they lived during the trying time of Brother Jones' deteriorating health. On December 1, 1965, Brother Jones' weakened body surrendered his spirit and went to give

account of his ministry here to the Master of us all. We are confident that he now shares the reward of those other saints who from their labors now rest.

Brother Jones leaves with us his wife, the former Stella Holbrook; three sons: Foster Edward, Russell Leroy and David Job; two brothers: Robert of Pittsburgh, Pa., and Daniel of West Belmont, New Jersey; and three sisters: Mrs. Kenneth Deahl of Evans City, Pennsylvania; Mrs. Leonard Lockwood of Watertown, Connecticut, and Mrs. George Bowers of Bellington, West Virginia.

Brother Jones' life and ministry reflected the character of his West Virginia hills—at times craggy, with the solid bedrock of faith and conviction showing through, filled with many pockets of rich soil from which love and understanding find sustenance, and laced well with the streams of cool, pure water which brings life, joy, and refreshment. His great love of music, derived from the musical background of his Welsh ancestry, has been passed down to his sons, all of whom entered into professional music. His lack of guile and openness of expression and conviction have inspired not only his congregations but many of his ministerial colleagues in hours of discouragement. He will be sorely missed by his many friends.

Services were conducted in memorial to Brother Jones at the Cokesbury Methodist Church of Stedman by Rev. Barney L. Jones, Rev. J. M. Hunter, and Rev. C. D. Roettger. Burial followed in the Cross Creek Cemetery of Fayetteville.

"And he shall be like a tree planted by the rivers of water, that bringeth forth his fruit in his season . . . For the Lord knoweth the way of the righteous; but the way of the ungodly shall perish."

—CHARLES D. ROETTGER

## WALTER GASTON FARRAR

1889 - 1966

The Reverend Walter Gaston Farrar was born in Wake County, near Apex, on May 6, 1889, the son of John and Asa Adner Williams Farrar. He graduated from Cary High School in 1910, and from Trinity College in 1916, and later attended the University of North Carolina.

Brother Farrar was admitted to the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church in November, 1919, at Wilson, N. C. In this Conference he was an active minister for thirty-seven years, serving at Princeton, Rocky Mount Circuit, Clinton, Nashville, Bailey, Seaboard, Carthage, Pittsboro, Norlina, and Creedmoor. In 1956 he retired and



His passing was as quiet and beautiful as any sunset could ever be. He could have said with Tennyson:

"Sunset and evening star,  
And one clear call for me."

In that calmness and peace, Brother Farrar met death, which someone has described as "life's greatest adventure."

The funeral service, which was conducted at the Westover Methodist Church, which he called his church home during his years of retirement, was also very beautiful. It was conducted by the pastor, the Reverend Ralph Fleming, and the Reverend N. W. Grant, superintendent of the Raleigh District.

This first stanza of the congregational hymn used in that service was most appropriate:

"My times are in Thy hand.  
My God, I wish them there;  
My life, my friends, my soul,  
I leave entirely to Thy care."

Until the very last, his work was well done—serving in that church as a Sunday school teacher, and preaching at various places in the North Carolina Conference. In fact, he did more than really could be expected of him—preaching four Sundays in succession just before entering Rex Hospital for an operation and death so soon to follow. Those Creedmoor people can never forget that heroic service for him, and the angels in heaven must have rejoiced as God welcomed him home.

—ERNEST C. DURHAM

### MAYNARD ORVAL FLETCHER

1882 - 1966



Maynard Orval Fletcher was born on August 22, 1882, in Nickelsville, Virginia, son of Thomas J. Fletcher and Sarah Addington Fletcher. As a boy, he lived with his parents on a farm and did the work that fell his lot as a farm boy. His early schooling was in an ungraded school in the local community with all of the students meeting in a one-room building.

At the age of 16 years, Maynard had the misfortune of losing his mother by death. Following her death, he went to Mace's Spring, Virginia, where he was employed by a merchant. After working in a store for several years, he was appointed a rural mail carrier, a position he held for 20 months. It was while he was carrying the mail he married Miss Emma Grigsby on April 18, 1906. To this union was born one daughter, Nola Mae, now Mrs. E. B. Ervin of Washington. He is survived by both his wife and daughter.

Although his position as a rural mail carrier was one of the best jobs in the com-



munity, he was not satisfied to follow this as his life's work. There was a growing feeling within that he wanted to go back to school and enter the Christian ministry.

It was in the year 1906 that he quit his mail route job and moved his family to Chattanooga, Tennessee. He went there with one purpose in mind, and that was to enter the University of Chattanooga to study for the ministry. With limited income he had not been able to save any money toward his educational expenses. Immediately on arriving at Chattanooga, he had to make plans to earn money to support his family and pay his expenses at the university in addition to beginning his work as a student. During his years in Chattanooga he raised and sold vegetables, sold milk from cows he was able to purchase, and delivered papers in order to make money enough to support his family and himself.

Having had a limited educational background, he had to do three years of preparatory work before he was able to enter the university. It was eight years from the time he went to Chattanooga before he received his A.B. degree in the year 1914. He was an honor student, graduating cum laude. He served as president of both the student body and the senior class. He won all of the prizes offered by the university in the field of debating and oratory.

During the last three years in the university he served as the pastor of Manker Memorial Methodist Church in east Chattanooga. It had been his intention to go from college into the active ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Shortly before his graduation, he was offered the position as president of the Washington Collegiate Institute in Washington, North Carolina. After due and prayerful consideration, he decided to accept the offer of the presidency of this young institution. In September, 1914, he assumed this position which he held until 1931 when it became necessary for the institute to close due to the depression and the coming of state-supported high schools.

Dr. Fletcher's struggle to receive an education made him sympathetic with every young person who came seeking admission at W.C.I. The doors of the institute were open to young people from all sections of North Carolina. The young, and some not so young, came from Hatteras, Ocracoke, throughout the eastern section of North Carolina and even all the way from Asheville seeking admission to this school. Dr. Fletcher opened hundreds of doors of opportunity for the young to assume places of responsibility in the ministry and other professions and vocations that called them. Hundreds of people have testified that the thorough training and Christian atmosphere under the influence of Dr. Fletcher at Washington Collegiate Institute have opened the doors of vision and made them what they are.

Following the closing of the school, Dr. Fletcher assumed the position of general manager of the Tayloe Hospital in Washington, a position he held for 17 years. In this position he did more than serve as a hospital administrator. He sought to look after the spiritual welfare of the patients who had been hospitalized. He sought to find financial resources to underwrite the expenses of those who needed hospital care, but were unable to pay for these services. As he opened the doors for educational opportunity for the young, he sought in the hospital to open doors for medical care and healing for those who needed this help.

Although Dr. Fletcher did not hold a regular pastorate after his student pastorate in Chattanooga, he did have a close relationship with the local church. He filled pulpits for preachers who were sick or had to be out of their pulpits for other causes. He supplied some churches that were without pastors. He served as interim district superintendent of the Elizabeth City District for several months when the regular superintendent was incapacitated. He was a faithful and loyal supporter of First Methodist Church in Washington, North Carolina, assisting its pastors in any way he could with the program.

Dr. Fletcher was admitted into the Methodist ministry at Maryville, Tennessee, in 1911, ordained deacon in 1913, elder in 1915. In 1921 Dr. Fletcher received the M.A. degree from Columbia University. In 1924 he was granted the D.D. degree by his alma mater, the University of Chattanooga. That same year, 1924, he was elected delegate to the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. In 1939 he was a delegate from the Blue Ridge Atlantic Conference to the Uniting Conference in Kansas City, which brought together the three branches of Methodism in the United States.

The service of this noble man went beyond the work of the local church in the local community. In addition to being a good churchman, Dr. Fletcher was an excellent civic leader. He was active in the Washington Rotary Club and a leader in the district program of Rotary. For more than 40 years he was affiliated with the work of Boy Scouts from the local troops to the East Carolina Council. In 1942 he was awarded the Silver Beaver, the highest honor award given a Scouter.

Maynard Orval Fletcher enjoyed living as much as any man who ever lived. He loved his friends and literally hundreds of people have enjoyed the warm hospitality of his home through the years. As long as he lived he desired to be a faithful servant of his Lord, Jesus Christ. He gave of himself that our world might be a better place. He loved his God and whether he was worshipping Him in church or enjoying His handiwork out in nature, he grew closer and closer to Him. As a husband and father he was truly a vital part of a wonderful Christian home.

On Saturday evening, June 11, 1966, Dr. M. O. Fletcher passed away in the Beaufort County Hospital in Washington, North Carolina. Funeral services were conducted at First Methodist Church, Washington, North Carolina, by the pastor, Rev. T. J. Whitehead, on Monday, June 13. For the first time in many years M. O. Fletcher did not answer the roll call of the North Carolina Annual Conference which he loved so much. As the Annual Conference convened in Rocky Mount and new members were being admitted into its membership, this faithful servant of God was being admitted into full connection in the Church Triumphant.

Burial took place in the Oakdale Cemetery in Washington, North Carolina following the funeral service. The tired body was laid to rest, but the influence and spirit of the man lives on.

—T. J. WHITEHEAD

### MRS. ELIZABETH LYTCH PEELE

1882 - 1965

Elizabeth Lytch Peele was born at Gibson, North Carolina, on March 10, 1882, being the daughter of Daniel C. and Lucinda Gibson Lytch. She had a noble heritage for her ancestors were among the first to settle in that part of North Carolina and from colonial days the Lytch and Gibson families have played important roles in the social, economic, political and religious life of North Carolina.



Elizabeth Lytch was reared in a loyal Methodist home and after receiving elementary education in the local public schools she entered Littleton College, at Littleton, North Carolina, which at that time was an outstanding Methodist college for women. Upon graduation from Littleton College Miss Lytch taught for several years in the public schools of North Carolina.

On August 2, 1911, Miss Lytch was married to William Walter Peele, then a young preacher in the North Carolina Annual Conference. From 1911-1959 Elizabeth and Walter Peele served our Methodist church in various capacities but wherever they went they were truly a spiritual team. As I pointed out in my statement at the funeral of Mrs. Peele, she was always at her husband's side in the program of the Methodist Church. I recall the testimonial dinner honoring Bishop and Mrs. Peele at Roanoke, Virginia, in 1952 when Bishop Peele retired. Many nice things were said about the ministry of Bishop Peele but in his response Bishop Peele declared that he could never had rendered his service without the daily inspiration and assistance of his good wife.

I first met Mrs. Peele in 1924 when I went to Durham, North Carolina, as member of the faculty at Duke University. Dr. Peele was then pastor of Trinity Methodist Church and upon his invitation I became a teacher in the Trinity Sunday school and I had for several years close personal relations with Elizabeth and Walter Peele, and I witnessed the devotion of Mrs. Peele to the work of the church. I saw how she was personally interested in all the members of the congregation. Mrs. Peele was active in the Sunday School at Trinity Church, as well as in all other churches served by Bishop Peele. She left such an impression upon her classes that today in at least two Methodist churches in North Carolina—Edenton Street, Raleigh, and at St. John Church, Gibson—there are church school classes named the Betsy Peele Class. Mrs. Peele was also active in the work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and at one time was president of the Woman's Society of Christian Service of the Raleigh District.

Upon the election of William Walter Peele to the episcopacy in 1938, the Peeles moved to Richmond, Virginia, where for thirteen years Bishop Peele served as bishop of



the Richmond Area. During those years Mrs. Peele endeared herself to the clergy and laity of that area. She gave special attention to the wives and children of the preachers and in her kind, sweet manner she gave inspiration and encouragement to the wives of the preachers. She loved to entertain the children of the preachers. It is really remarkable how many nice things Mrs. Peele was able to do for she was never strong physically and had always to consider her health. Mrs. Peele was indeed a most gracious Christian lady.

When Bishop Peele retired in 1952 he and Mrs. Peele returned to Gibson, North Carolina and lived near where Mrs. Peele was born. For seven years they enjoyed association with their relatives and friends and the Peele home at Gibson became a place where people came for inspiration. Many persons have told me of the blessing that always came by visiting in the home of Elizabeth and Walter Peele.

Bishop Peele died on July 1, 1959, and shortly thereafter Mrs. Peele went to our Methodist Retirement Home in Durham, North Carolina, where she resided until her death on June 16, 1965, at the age of eighty-three. The funeral services were held at St. John Methodist Church at Gibson, North Carolina, on Friday, June 18, 1965. I was assisted in the funeral service by the Reverend Charles H. Mewborn, pastor of St. John Methodist Church, and the Reverend Joseph F. Coble, superintendent of the Methodist Retirement Home. Mrs. Peele was buried in the Lytch family cemetery at Gibson, North Carolina.

Mrs. Peele is survived by two brothers: Edwin Lytch of Gibson, North Carolina, and Douglas Lytch of Fayetteville, North Carolina, and a sister, Mrs. H. R. Odom of Gibson, North Carolina.

—BISHOP PAUL NEFF GARBER

### MRS. MARGARET ALDRIDGE PHILLIPS

1887 - 1965

Mrs. Margaret Aldridge Phillips, widow of Rev. Charles Nelson Phillips, was born in Southport, Brunswick County, North Carolina, January 7, 1887. Her parents were George Smith and Winefred Bell Aldridge. In 1903 she married Mr. Phillips, who had come to Southport from Goldsboro, and together they spent their lives in service to the Lord in southeastern North Carolina.



While in his 30's her husband received God's call to preach and entered the Baptist ministry. After preaching fifteen years in Baptist churches of Brunswick County, he joined the North Carolina Methodist Conference and gave thirty-three years of service before his death in 1947. Wherever he was sent, she went with him and shared his ministry in every helpful way. Their work took them to Scotts Hill, Tabor City, Winter Park and Epworth in Wilmington, Stonewall, Hallsboro, Shallotte Circuit, and back to Epworth for a second ministry. The churches were often small, and the going was hard, but Mrs. Phillips spared no devotion and shunned no sacrifice. Without complaining, she worked conscientiously to help her husband accomplish the task God had assigned him. In each community she was greatly loved—not just by Methodists but by all the people.

Mrs. Phillips passed away on Sunday, June 20, 1965, at James Walker Memorial Hospital in Wilmington. Her funeral was conducted in Yopp's Funeral Home by her pastor, Rev. James C. P. Brown of Sunset Park Church; her district superintendent, Rev. Clyde S. Boggs; and Rev. Bruce Garner, pastor of Epworth Church. She was laid to rest in Oakdale Cemetery, Wilmington.

She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Nell P. Watts of Wilmington; two grandchildren, Mrs. Margaret Pecora of Wilmington and E. C. Watts, Jr., of Albany, Georgia; a great-granddaughter, and two great-grandsons. Besides these members of her immediate family, she leaves a host of friends who will long remember her for her thoughtful kindness and unselfish devotion.

—JAMES C. P. BROWN

## MRS. MARY LAMB SUTTON

1873 - 1965

Mrs. Mary Jane Lamb Sutton, widow of the Reverend Thomas Henry Sutton, was born in Fayetteville, North Carolina, November 22, 1873. She was the first of thirteen children born to James Murphy Lamb and Ann Eliza Jones Lamb. Her father, born in Dromahair, Ireland, became an active leader in Hay Street Methodist Church and in the civic and business life of the Fayetteville area. Mary's calm but definite life-long commitment to Christ was in a sense a continuing witness of her Christian parents. At age thirteen she received Jesus Christ as her own Saviour and was received into the Methodist Church.



Our brother in this ministry, T. H. Sutton, a native of Sampson County, joined this conference at Goldsboro in 1892. On January 22, 1896, after having served as associate pastor of Hay Street Church for three years, the then pastor of Market Street Church in Wilmington took Mary Jane Lamb to be his wife. Though they had no children of their own, they were often hosts to Mary's younger brothers and sisters, sometimes for months at a time. Mary played well the role of "big sister" not only during her childhood and youth at home, but during the years after her marriage.

The Suttons served Christ in pastorates at Jackson, Siler City, Four Oaks, LaGrange, Williamston, Hope Mills, Jonesboro, Wilmington's Market Street Church (now called Trinity), and Fayetteville's Person Street and Calvary Churches. Upon retirement they built a small but comfortable home next to "Sunnyside," the Lamb home place in Fayetteville. Brother Sutton died in 1937, but his companion and teammate in this gospel continued to serve effectively. She was elected chairman of the Board of Stewards of Hay Street Church under the pastorate of the Reverend W. C. Martin, and is remembered, Brother Martin tells me, for the strong spiritual leadership she gave, developing an atmosphere of prayer and praise in which to conduct the Lord's business.

One unforgettable and distinguishing characteristic was her inevitable refusal to say anything critical of a Methodist minister. She was loyal to this great fraternity and did not enjoy hearing anyone even slightly berate ministers.

Never drab in appearance or personality, she witnessed to the joy of life in Christ by the lovely way she dressed as well as by her friendly, democratic attitude. This cheerful witness continued through her old age. Her love of the beauty of God's creation was expressed too through her hands, since Mr. Sutton's retirement, in the florist business her father founded and her sister, Isabel Lamb, operates. I shall never forget seeing her at 90 making bows for corsages!

Her last years were spent at "Sunnyside" as the "head" of a large family connection composed of her brothers and sisters and their children and grandchildren. Never "bossy," she was beloved and respected. My last memories of this dear, sweet Christian include her clear, beautiful prayers as the family often gathered around her bed and asked her to pray. She really knew how to talk with God. Her prayers had a dignity and warmth that typified her whole person. How thankful I am to have an aunt like that who prayed for me!

October 1, 1965, she went home to be with the Lord. Her funeral was conducted from the home by her pastor, the Reverend C. D. Barclift, and the writer. Burial followed in Cross Creek Cemetery beside the remains of her beloved "Mr. Sutton." The Hay Street Choir sang as the grave was being filled, a number of old hymns she loved, and many of us spontaneously found our hearts filling with thanksgiving to God for such a life and for such a faith.

—JOHN MALLOY OWEN III

MRS. W. F. WALTERS

1896 - 1965

Mrs. Whitford Frank Walters was born Ruth, a daughter of Henry Willis Liverman and Susan Caroline Dillon Liverman, on October 21, 1896. Her childhood was spent in Tyrrell County where she was born.



She attended public school in Tyrrell County, and college at Greenville and Woman's College in Greensboro.

The Book of Ruth has been called the love story of the Bible. By this standard Mrs. Walters was rightly named because to her, life was a love story. Her love for God, her Master, her church, family and friends was evident in her daily walk of life. She had no enemy except evil.

On September 7, 1919, she married Whitford Frank Walters who was superintendent of the Tyrrell County Schools. In 1925 Brother Walters joined the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, As a couple, they were devoted to each other. As a team, they were dedicated to their Lord. Together they served the following appointments: South Mills, Manteo, Edenton, Warsaw, Burgaw, Halifax and Pikeville.

Everywhere the Walters family lived Ruth proved to be a "helpmeet" to her husband in the Lord's vineyard.

Her time and talents were constantly laid on the altar of loving service. God lifted these talents, blessed them, and used them as channels of His grace. Little children, young people, and adults responded in like terms to the spirit of love she extended to them. They all shall "rise up and call her blessed."

God's wonderful world of nature was to Ruth Walters a creation to be enjoyed. Flowers, trees, birds, mountains, and seashore presented her many opportunities to feel closer to her Master.

Shortly after her husband's death in 1946, Mrs. Walters began work at the Nurses Home at Duke, endearing herself to a host of nurses as "mother" and as personal friend, for approximately 15 years.

Upon retirement, she returned to the old home place in the Cross Landing community of Tyrrell County. Her final tour of Christian service was in the Holly Grove Methodist Church. Her co-laborers there have written about her, "Our whole church loved her so much and God alone knows how much we miss her." Methodists from South Mills to Pikeville can sing a loud "amen!" to that feeling.

"Mom" Walters departed her earthly walk of life July 20, 1965, in the Beaufort County Hospital, Washington, N. C. Funeral services were conducted at the Holly Grove Church by Brother Durwood T. Goodwin and this writer. Her body was laid in its final resting place beside that of her husband in Willow Dale Cemetery in Goldsboro, N. C.

Her survivors are her son Frank, whose wife is the former Nancy Ann Forwood, and their children, William Frank and Elizabeth Ruth, of Greenville, S. C.; a brother, Henry T. Liverman of Columbia, N. C.; and three sisters, Clennie Spencer of Columbia, N. C.; Lola Cooper of Creswell, N. C.; and Lillie West of Plymouth, N. C.

It is befitting to close her memoir with three verses of one of her favorite hymns:

"When morning gilds the skies,  
My heart awaking cries,  
May Jesus Christ be praised!  
Alike at work and prayer,  
To Jesus I repair;  
May Jesus Christ be praised!

"Whene'er the sweet church bell  
Peals over hill and dell,  
May Jesus Christ be praised!  
O hark to what it sings,  
As joyously it rings,  
May Jesus Christ be praised!

"Be this, while life is mine,  
My canticle divine,  
May Jesus Christ be praised!  
Be this th' eternal song  
Through all the ages long.  
May Jesus Christ be praised!"

## MRS. ANNA BROWN THARPE

1893 - 1965

Anna Brown Tharpe was born February 4, 1893, in Lincoln County, North Carolina, a daughter of Charlie and Josephine Gantt Brown. She grew up in Lincoln and Iredell Counties where she attended the county schools.



On November 24, 1909, she was married to the Reverend John A. Tharpe at her home in Iredell County. This same month her husband received his first appointment to Misenheimer, North Carolina, in the Blue Ridge Annual Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church. Thus began an itinerary which was to take them during the next twenty-eight years to many appointments in the eastern part of the state, in the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, which he joined in 1914.

Upon her husband's retirement in 1937, because of deafness, they moved to White Oak, North Carolina, where he had served as pastor from 1914 to 1918. From November, 1945, to November, 1948, he served this charge as a retired supply pastor, by the request of the members of the several churches.

In all of these years Mrs. Tharpe was a faithful co-worker with her husband in the Master's vineyard. She had the love, esteem, and appreciation of the people among whom they labored. The late Reverend O. W. Dowd, when he was presiding elder of the Elizabeth City District, in writing concerning the constructive pastoral work done on the Moyock Charge, said that Brother Tharpe "received great inspiration and help from his consecrated wife."

After failing health for a period of approximately six years and severe illness for six months, her spirit was released from its frail tenement of clay on August 21, 1965. Funeral services were held on August 24, 2:00 p.m., at Lyster Funeral Chapel, Salisbury, North Carolina, and 4:30 p.m., at Besses Chapel Methodist Church, Flay, North Carolina, which was her home church, and interment was in the nearby cemetery. The officiating ministers were Mitchell C. Murrow, pastor, Mt. Tabor Methodist Church, of which she was a member; Terry L. Hammill, a former pastor; and the writer of this memoir, who was their district superintendent during the years they lived at White Oak.

In addition to her husband, who lives at Spencer, North Carolina, she is survived by a son, Otto D. Tharpe, of California, and a daughter, Mrs. Mable T. Fox, Salisbury, North Carolina.

"There is a land of pure delight  
Where saints immortal reign;  
Infinite day excludes the night  
And pleasures banish pain."

—CHANCIE D. BARCLIFT

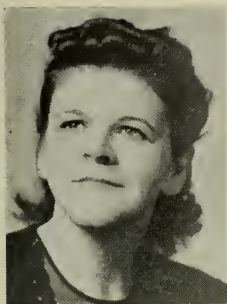
## MRS. W. L. DAWSON

1901 - 1965

Ruth Lucille Clegg Dawson, daughter of the Reverend and Mrs. J. W. Clegg, was born June 19, 1901, in Norwood, North Carolina. Ruth was a most brilliant and attractive girl. She was an honor student at Guilford College where she had made preparations for a career as a teacher. It was in her early days of teaching that she became the wife of the Reverend Walter L. Dawson. She immediately gave up teaching in the public schools to become a helpmate to her husband in the ministry of the Methodist church. They were married December 8, 1921.

Serving in the mountains of western North Carolina in these days was both exciting and daring; however, Ruth was the kind of person who would accept a great challenge with the spirit and courage of a giant. In order to accompany her husband and assist him in caring for the needs of the people of his charge, she rode horseback with him over trails that afforded no other means of transportation.





Having been born in a Methodist minister's home and becoming the wife of a Methodist minister, Mrs. Dawson lived her entire life in a parsonage. She loved people and had a most unusual ability as a good hostess in their home. She would entertain guests in their home with the dignity and royalty that made one feel honored to be their guest. Since Brother Dawson served in both the Western and the North Carolina Conferences, she had made friends all the way from the mountains to the sea coast, and because of these friendships which brought numbers of people to their home Mrs. Dawson became to them a most gracious hostess.

Mrs. Dawson was the mother of four wonderful and talented children: Mrs. A. D. Sylvester of Beaumont, Texas; W. L. Dawson II of Memphis, Tenn.; Mrs. Arthur Davis of Laurinburg, N. C.; and Mrs. Ed Brooks of Burlington, N. C.

After retiring from the active ministry, the Dawsons moved to Johns Station. Mrs. Dawson transferred her church membership to the Johns Methodist Church where she was very active right up to the end of her life. She was a very inspiring Christian and capable of doing a good job in any office that she was called upon to fill. She had a concern for the over-all program of the church and worked ardently in the Johns Church. She was a good organizer and under her leadership as president of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, Johns had one of the finest. Perhaps her excellency was in her ability to love and attract children to the church school and church. She had for a number of years served as superintendent of the Children's Division. Her influence upon the youth and children of Johns Church and community will live on for many years to come.

As her pastor I can truthfully say that she was the most self-sacrificing and unselfish person that it has been my privilege to meet in life. She never knew when she had done her part, and could easily go the second mile without even realizing the distance. Kind, charitable, hospitable and all other words of my vocabulary are inadequate to describe the lovable person that I found in Ruth Dawson.

Mrs. Dawson began to decline in health a few months prior to her death on October 27, 1965, at Scotland Memorial Hospital, Laurinburg, North Carolina. Her funeral was conducted at Johns Methodist Church by Rev. George A. Davis, pastor. Burial was in the Green Hill Cemetery, Greensboro, North Carolina.

This little poem by E. W. Wilcox, read at Mrs. Dawson's funeral, is very suggestive of the life she lived:

#### BEGIN AT HOME

Do you wish the world were better?  
 Let me tell you what to do.  
 Set a watch upon your actions,  
 Keep them always straight and true.  
 Rid your mind of selfish motives,  
 Let your thoughts be clear and high,  
 You can make a little Eden  
 Of the sphere you occupy.

—GEORGE A. DAVIS

#### MRS. ANNIE HOLLINGSWORTH McDONALD

1879 - 1965

Annie Hollingsworth McDonald was born May 20, 1879, in Fayetteville, North Carolina, a daughter of William James and Mary Marsh Hollingsworth. After finishing Cumberland County schools, she attended Meredith College. On August 20, 1902, she married the Reverend Neill Malloy McDonald, of Robeson County, North Carolina, who had been a school teacher in Georgia since 1897 and a Methodist local preacher since 1899. Soon after marriage, he was appointed to supply a charge in Georgia, where a minister had died during the conference year. In 1903 he was admitted on trial into the South Georgia Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at Sandersville. They served in that state until 1906, when her husband transferred to the North Carolina



Annual Conference. She labored faithfully with him at the following charges: Cokesbury Circuit (now Stedman), Hope Mills, Person Street-Calvary (Fayetteville), Goldston, Lillington, Erwin, Creswell, and Ocracoke.

Due to a number of physical infirmities, Brother McDonald's active ministry was relatively short, but rich and fruitful. During the long years of his retirement, he worked for his Lord and the church as his strength would allow. Sister McDonald was always a real source of help to her husband in the work of the ministry, and was constant in her care of him during the years of his ill health. In all these experiences she realized the noblest standards of Christian womanhood in the fulfillment of her highest earthly desire to be a good wife and mother. "Her children arise up, and call her blessed; her husband also, and he praiseth her."

To this union six children were given: Veronica, Clarice, and Marie McDonald, deceased; and Mrs. James A. Weeks (Medrith), Bayside, New York; Ralston L. McDonald, Willard, North Carolina; and Neill Malloy McDonald, Jr., Raleigh, North Carolina.

After retirement the family lived at Garner, Cary, Raleigh, and Whiteville. Following her husband's death on July 18, 1952, at Whiteville, North Carolina, Mrs. McDonald lived with her surviving children most of the time until last year when she was confined to a nursing home.

On Friday, December 24, 1965, she died in a nursing home at Lillington, North Carolina. Her funeral services were held Sunday, December 26, at 2:00 p.m., at Rogers and Breece Funeral Home, Fayetteville, North Carolina, by the Reverend C. D. Barclift, pastor, Hay Street Methodist Church. She was buried beside her husband in the lovely and historic Cross Creek Cemetery in Fayetteville.

"O how sweet it will be in that beautiful land,  
So free from all sorrow and pain,  
With songs on our lips and with harps in our hands,  
To meet one another again."

—CHANCIE D. BARCLIFT

### MRS. JACOB HOLT McCracken

1871 - 1966

Mrs. Lula Ann Woods McCracken, widow of the Reverend Jacob Holt McCracken, was born in Orange County, North Carolina on October 30, 1871, the daughter of Doak and Emeline Woods. She attended the Weathersby School at Oaks near Hillsborough, North Carolina, and Staunton Conservatory of Music in Staunton, Virginia.

Prior to her marriage she taught in the Caldwell School in Orange County, teaching in the elementary grades and in the music department. On July 28, 1892, she was married to the Rev. Jacob Holt McCracken who was teaching in the same school. He joined the North Carolina Conference in 1897.

To this union there were born four children: Thomas Woods McCracken, Emeline Holt McCracken, Dr. Jacob Holt McCracken, Jr., and Sarah Katherine McCracken.

In the parsonage of the following charges she presided with a gracious dignity which characterized her life and to these communities she gave a devoted service: Durham Circuit, Yanceyville Circuit, West Durham (now Asbury), Beaufort, Raleigh, Central Church, Wilmington, Fifth Avenue, Washington, First Church, Troy, Durham, Calvary Church, and in the district parsonages



of the Washington, New Bern and Elizabeth City Districts.



In her life you saw a loving, sympathetic wife, a helpmeet without reservations; motherhood in its finest expression. These combined in the creation of a home life that was positive as well as beautiful and in the forming of family ties that bound its members together in loving life-long devotion.

The earthly end of this beautiful life came on January 10, 1966. Quietly in her sleep she slipped away. The funeral service was held in Asbury Church, Durham. The pastor, the Reverend Sidney G. Boone, conducted the service, assisted by Dr. Kenneth W. Clark of Duke University. Interment was in Maplewood Cemetery, Durham.

Mrs. McCracken is survived by a son, Dr. Jacob Holt McCracken, Jr., a prominent surgeon of Los Angeles, California; a daughter, Miss Sarah Katherine McCracken of the home, an ordained deaconess in the Methodist Church; four grandchildren, twelve great-grandchildren, three sisters, and one brother. Thomas Woods McCracken, one of the leading business men of Henderson, North Carolina, preceded her in death.

The recital of these facts tell only a part of the story of her life—and a minor part. Who can pay adequate tribute to a life so beautifully lived and unselfishly given in service? Who can fix the bounds of the influence of a Christian life? Mrs. McCracken possessed a quiet, queenly dignity without aloofness, a serenity that was beautiful and assuring, a poise that reflected the depth of its anchorage, a deep concern that was tender and always solicitous. She was a friend whose friendship you never doubted. In her face there shone a light whose source was unmistakable. It was the "light that was ne'er on sea or land." Truly "a mighty oak has fallen and there is an opening toward the sky."

"You are not dead — life has but set you free!  
Your years of life were like a lively song  
The last sweet poignant notes of which, held long.  
Passed into silence while we listened, we  
Who loved you, listened still expectantly!  
And we about you whom you moved among  
Would feel that grief for you were surely wrong  
You have but passed beyond where we cannot see.

"For us who knew you, dread of age is past!  
You took life tiptoe, to the very last;  
It never lost for you its lovely look;  
You kept your interest in its thrilling book;  
To you, death came no conquerer in the end—  
You merely smiled to greet another friend."

—HENRY I. GLASS

### MRS. FANNIE HINES GLENN

1878 - 1966

Fannie Hines Glenn was born in Milton, North Carolina, April 23, 1878, a daughter of Daniel McCormick and Ella Elizabeth (Hines) Hines. She received her education at the Milton Academy.



On December 12, 1901, she was married to the Reverend Edwin C. Glenn, in the Milton Presbyterian Church, of which she had been a member since early childhood, though she joined the Methodist Church soon after marriage.

Sister Glenn worked with her husband untiringly through the many years he served as conference evangelist and as pastor of several charges. Their pastoral years together included service at Fairfield, Oriental, Faison-Warsaw, Webb Avenue (Burlington), and South Rocky Mount, from which pastorate retirement came in 1923.

In addition to being a pastor with a shepherd's heart, Brother Glenn was a most effective revival preacher. When the writer was in his 'teens, and Brother Glenn was the visiting evangelist at New Hope Methodist Church, Perquimans County, North Carolina, the writer was among a group of more than one hundred who

joined that church on profession of faith. Wherever he served, Sister Glenn made a large contribution to the success and fruitfulness of his work by her ministry of music. She was gracious and gentle by nature, kind and thoughtful toward others, and had a real dedication to the true meaning and mission of life.

During the evangelistic years they lived in Greensboro, North Carolina, and upon retirement moved back to their home, there, where Brother Glenn died on January 13, 1946.

On May 1, 1955, Sister Glenn entered the Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, North Carolina.

In declining health for several years, and critically ill for a week, she died at Duke Hospital, Durham, March 2, 1966. Her funeral service was held on Thursday, March 3, in the chapel at Hall Wynne Funeral Home, Durham, by the Reverend Frank E. Berry, pastor, St. John Methodist Church, Durham, of which church she was a member, assisted by the Reverend Joseph F. Coble, superintendent, Methodist Retirement Home, Durham. Interment was in Green Hill Cemetery, Greensboro, beside her husband.

She is survived by a sister, Mrs. I. P. Davis, Manteo, North Carolina, and two nieces and a nephew.

In a letter to the writer of this memoir, the superintendent of the Home, the Reverend Mr. Coble, paid this tribute: "Mrs. Glenn was one of the finest members it has ever been our privilege to serve in the Home. She gave of her talent as a gifted musician playing for our public worship services as long as she was able to do so. She kept her fine Christian spirit as long as she lived here at the Home."

"Now the laborer's task is o'er;  
Now the battle day is past;  
Now upon the farther shore  
Lands the voyager at last.  
Father, in Thy gracious keeping  
Leave we now Thy servant sleeping."

—CHANCIE D. BARCLIFT

## IN MEMORIAM

1965 - 1966

## MINISTERS

Frank Bascum Noblitt	Aug. 3, 1869-July 13, 1965	John T. Maugham
Austin Cleo Regan	Feb. 16, 1910-Aug. 7, 1965	R. Grady Dawson
William Franklin Elliott	March 7, 1873-Sept. 27, 1965	Hubert R. Ashmore
Walter Cleveland Benson	Aug. 27, 1888-Oct. 26, 1965	George W. Ports, Jr.
Foster L. Jones	July 12, 1901-Dec. 1, 1965	Charles D. Roettger
Walter G. Farrar	May 6, 1889-Feb. 19, 1966	Ernest C. Durham
Maynard Orval Fletcher	Aug. 22, 1882-June 11, 1966	Talton J. Whitehead

## MINISTERS' WIVES

Mrs. W. W. Peele	March 10, 1882-June 16, 1965	Paul Neff Garber
Mrs. C. N. Phillips	Jan. 7, 1887-June 20, 1965	James C. P. Brown
Mrs. T. H. Sutton	Nov. 22, 1873-Oct. 1, 1965	John Malloy Owen III
Mrs. W. F. Walters	Oct. 21, 1896-July 20, 1965	Ralph I. Epps
Mrs. J. A. Tharpe	Feb. 4, 1893-Aug. 21, 1965	Chancie D. Barclift
Mrs. W. L. Dawson	June 19, 1901-Oct. 27, 1965	George A. Davis
Mrs. N. M. McDonald	May 20, 1879-Dec. 24, 1965	Chancie D. Barclift
Mrs. J. H. McCracken	Oct. 30, 1871-Jan. 10, 1966	Henry I. Glass
Mrs. E. C. Glenn	April 23, 1878-March 2, 1966	Chancie D. Barclift

## CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

W. Carleton Wilson, Chairman; Bishop Paul N. Garber, T. B. Hough, O. L. Hathaway, H. G. Ruark, B. L. Davidson, M. W. Lawrence, W. R. Stevens, R. G. Dawson, N. W. Grant, Jack W. Page, Vergil E. Queen, C. S. Boggs.

# IN MEMORIAM

## ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

1837-1966

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
B. R. Newcombe	Virginia	1834 Raleigh, N. C.	1837 Florida	
Robert E. Watkins	Virginia	1837 Virginia	1838 Raleigh, N. C.	
W. S. Johnson	Virginia	1838 Virginia	1841 Wake County, N. C.	
J. W. Jackson	Virginia	1836 Virginia	1843 Washington, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
Chappel Featherston			1843 Washington, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
Henry Speck	1802 Virginia	1839 Salisbury, N. C.	1844 Lexington, N. C.	Boydton, Va.
John T. Brame	1812 New Bern, N. C.	1838 North Carolina	1846 Washington, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
William W. Turner	Virginia	1839 Virginia	1847 Oxford, N. C.	Granville County, N. C.
William Compton	England	1841 Virginia	1847 North Carolina	
James W. Jeter	1819 Virginia	1820 Virginia	1848 Granville County, N. C.	
Thomas R. Brame	1796 Virginia	1827 Virginia	1849 North Carolina	
John A. Miller	1797 Virginia	1846 North Carolina	1850 North Carolina	Wilmington, N. C.
Thomas S. Cassidy	1817 North Carolina	1839 Salisbury, N. C.	1850 Wake County, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Alsa H. Tucker	1815 Davie County, N. C.	1840 New Bern, N. C.	1851 Davidson County, N. C.	
John Rich	1814 Iredell County, N. C.	1834 Raleigh, N. C.	1852 Duplin County, N. C.	Duplin County, N. C.
James L. Nicholson	1825 Chatham County, N. C.	1847 Greensboro, N. C.	1853 Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
John W. Wilson	1808 Person County, N. C.	1837 Petersburg, Va.	1851 Salisbury, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Sidney D. Bumpas	1795 Perquimans County, N. C.	1818 Virginia	1853 Virginia	Boydton, Va.
Hezekiah G. Leigh	1820 Granville County, N. C.	1843 Halifax C. H., Va.	1854 Whitmill, Va.	Whitmill, Va.
E. E. Freeman	1801 Fluvanna County, Va.	1828 Virginia	1856 Virginia	Halifax, Va.
Joseph Goodman	1827 North Carolina	1851 North Carolina	1856 Guilford County, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
James M. Westbrook	1818 Surry County, N. C.	1846 North Carolina	1856 Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
J. W. Parks	1812 Catawba County, N. C.	1840 North Carolina	1856 Patrick County, Va.	
William W. Nesbitt	Richmond County, N. C.	1853 North Carolina	1856 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Malcomb L. Douglass	1800 Bertie County, N. C.	1851 New Bern, N. C.	1857 Wilkesboro, N. C.	Wilkesboro, N. C.
James Purvis	1802 North Carolina	New Bern, N. C.	1857 Davidson County, N. C.	Davidson County, N. C.
Thomas Jones	1813 Montgomery Co., N. C.	1852 Louisburg, N. C.	1857 Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
Arthur F. Harris	1814 Beaufort, N. C.	1848 North Carolina	1858 Iredell County, N. C.	Iredell County, N. C.
James Patterson			1859 Lincolnton, N. C.	Lincolnton, N. C.
William I. Langdon			1859 Orange County, N. C.	Orange County, N. C.
Alexander Gattis	1803 Virginia	1825 Virginia	1859 Caswell County, N. C.	Near Pelham, N. C.
William Anderson	1825 Rockingham Co., N. C.	1850 Warren, N. C.	1859 New Bern, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
James H. Brent	1818 Pasquotank Co., N. C.	1855 North Carolina	1862 Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
J. L. Newby	1837 Chatham County, N. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1862 Virginia	Chatham County, N. C.
Benjamin F. Guthrie	1801 Iredell County, N. C.	North Carolina	1863 North Carolina	Statesville, N. C.
John M. Gunn	1800 Orange County, N. C.	Virginia	1863 North Carolina	Johnston County, N. C.
Thompson Garrard	1837 Rockingham Co., N. C.	New Bern, N. C.	1863 Columbus Co., N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
John C. Brent	1815 Virginia	1837 Petersburg, Va.	1863 Granville County, N. C.	Granville County, N. C.
R. C. Maynard	1833 Franklin County, N. C.	1855 North Carolina	1863 North Carolina	Kittrell, N. C.
Medicus H. High				

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
David W. Doub	1816 North Carolina	1843 Halifax C. H., Va.	1864 Ireddell County, N. C.	Stokes County, N. C.
John W. Timmin	1817 Orange County, N. C.	1841 Raleigh, N. C.	1865 Pittsboro, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
Joshua Bethel	1809 Virginia	1828 Virginia	1865 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
David B. Nicholson	1809 Ireddell County, N. C.	1831 New Bern, N. C.	1866 Magnolia, N. C.	Duplin County, N. C.
W. A. Smith	1834 Wake County, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1867 Wake County, N. C.	Wake County, N. C.
William A. Wheeler	1837 Darlington, S. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1869 Leasburg, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
John R. McIntosh	1799 Isle of Skye, Scotland	Mississippi	1869 Cumberland Co., N. C.	Cumberland Co., N. C.
Peter Doub	1796 Stokes County, N. C.	1818 Norfolk, Va.	1869 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Jerry H. Robbins	1829 Randolph County, N. C.	1859 North Carolina	1870 Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
George W. Deems	1794 Baltimore, Md.	1835 Baltimore, Md.	1870 Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
W. G. Tuttle	1846 North Carolina	1868 Abbeville, S. C.	1870 Caldwell County, N. C.	Near Lenoir, N. C.
George C. Byrum	1841 Chatham County, N. C.	1815 Wilmington, N. C.	1871 Guilford County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
James Reid	1795 Caswell County, N. C.	1872 Virginia	1872 Greensboro, N. C.	Louisburg, N. C.
William Holmes	1798 Virginia	1824 Virginia	1873 Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Alfred Norman	1804 Washington, N. C.	1828 Raleigh, N. C.	1873 Caswell County, N. C.	Caswell County, N. C.
William Barringer	1816 Cabarrus County, N. C.	1844 Columbia, S. C.	1873 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Numa F. Reid	1835 Rockingham Co., N. C.	1851 Salisbury, N. C.	1873 Wentworth, N. C.	Wentworth, N. C.
Charles E. Laud	1833 Spartanburg, S. C.	1858 Columbia, S. C.	1874 Monroe, N. C.	Monroe, N. C.
William F. Clegg	1837 Chatham County, N. C.	1852 Louisville, N. C.	1875 Chatham County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
E. W. Thompson	1833 Kershaw, S. C.	1854 South Carolina	1877 Morganton, N. C.	Morganton, N. C.
T. P. England	1845 McDowell County, N. C.	1869 Cheraw, S. C.	1878 Cleveland County, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
W. D. Meacham	1833 Richmond County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1878 Davidson County, N. C.	Near Linwood, N. C.
I. P. Moore	1818 Person County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1878 Halifax County, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
D. C. Johnson	1825 Randolph County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1878 Randolph County, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
W. M. D. Moore	1825 South Carolina	1829 South Carolina	1879 North Carolina	Southport, N. C.
John Jones	1810 Beaufort, N. C.	1850 North Carolina	1879 Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
I. H. Hill	1833 Randolph County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1880 Sladesville, N. C.	Sladesville, N. C.
William D. Lee	1833 Union, S. C.	1869 Cheraw, S. C.	1880 Shelby, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Ira T. Wyche	1816 Virginia	1838 Greensboro, N. C.	1880 LaGrange, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
A. A. Boshamer	1847 Caswell County, N. C.	1870 Greensboro, N. C.	1881 Raleigh, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
J. S. Erwin	1829 Clarendon, S. C.	1852 South Carolina	1881 Kings Mountain, N. C.	King's Mountain, N. C.
R. M. Brown	1831 Charlotte, N. C.	1879 North Carolina	1881 Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.
Joseph F. Arrington	1809 Virginia	1833 Peetersburg, Va.	1881 Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
William Closs	1800 Virginia	1824 Virginia	1882 Enfield, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Bennett T. Blake	1822 Randolph County, N. C.	1857 Goldsboro, N. C.	1882 Wake County, N. C.	Oak Grove, N. C.
Braxton Craven	1843 Alexander County, N. C.	1872 Fayetteville, N. C.	1882 Trinity College, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Thomas A. Coon	1813 Virginia	1833 Petersburg, Va.	1882 Mocksville, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
William M. Jordan	1822 Camden County, N. C.	1852 Raleigh, N. C.	1882 Roxboro, N. C.	Roxboro, N. C.
Samuel B. Dozier	1810 Baltimore, Md.	1832 Baltimore, Md.	1882 Lenoir County, N. C.	Chocowinity, N. C.
J. R. Finley	1811 Ireddell County, N. C.	1840 Mocksville, N. C.	1883 Pantego, N. C.	Pantego, N. C.
Jeremiah Johnson	1819 Wilmington, N. C.	1844 Durham, N. C.	1883 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Edmond Schulken	1829 Brunswick County, Va.	1881 Pittsboro, N. C.	1883 Pineville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Oscar J. Brent	1829 Rockingham Co., N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1883 Wadesboro, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
James B. Alford	1813 Wayne County, N. C.	1832 Norfolk, Va.	1883 Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.



## ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
Hiram P. Cole	1843 Moore County, N. C.	1866 Fayetteville, N. C.	1883 Concord, N. C.	Carthage, N. C.
Charles C. Dodson	1832 Patrick County, Va.	1863 Greensboro, N. C.	1884 Winston, N. C.	Winston, N. C.
Jesse H. Quinn	1841 Virginia	1871 Charlotte, N. C.	1884 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
John W. Lewis	1868 Randolph County, N. C.	1883 Petersburg, Va.	1885 Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
Robert P. Bibb	Nelson County, Va.	1886 Virginia	1885 Trinity, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Henry Gray	1800 Greenville, N. C.	1838 Greensboro, N. C.	1885 Durham County, N. C.	Durham County, N. C.
John W. Floyd	1822 Granville County, N. C.	1845 Washington, N. C.	1885 Boone, N. C.	Booneville, N. C.
Charles H. Phillips	1814 Moore County, N. C.	1850 Warrington, N. C.	1885 Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.
John N. Andrews	1826 Wayne County, N. C.	1854 Pittsboro, N. C.	1885 Halifax County, N. C.	Goldston, N. C.
Baxter C. Phillips	1841 Moore County, N. C.	1867 Wilmington, N. C.	1885 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Lemuel H. Gibbons	1844 Lenoir County, N. C.	1870 Greensboro, N. C.	1885 Chatham County, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
William I. Hull	1854 Cabarrus County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1885 Kings Mountain, N. C.	King's Mountain, N. C.
James Mahoney	1812 Sumter County, S. C.	1869 New Bern, N. C.	1885 Goldsboro, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William H. Watkins	1847 Richmond County, N. C.	1873 Goldsboro, N. C.	1886 Stanly County, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
Thomas A. Stone	1853 Pitsylvania Co., Va.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1887 Rowan County, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
Christie A. Gault	1850 Lincoln County, N. C.	1873 Goldsboro, N. C.	1887 Taylorsville, N. C.	Plataeu, N. C.
Henry H. Gibbons	1818 Greene County, N. C.	1850 Warrington, N. C.	1887 Mount Olive, N. C.	Faison, N. C.
Langum S. Burkhead	1824 Davidson County, N. C.	1849 Oxford, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas S. Hoyle	1811 Maryland	1837 Baltimore, Md.	1888 Rockingham Co., N. C.	Madison, N. C.
Daniel May	1823 Anson County, N. C.	1850 Wadesboro, N. C.	1888 Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Nathan H. D. Wilson	1820 Guilford County, N. C.	1843 Halifax, Va.	1888 Franklinton, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas S. Campbell	1810 Amherst County, Va.	1821 New Bern, N. C.	1888 Lexington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
John G. Grigg	1850 Portsmouth, Va.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1889 Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
James W. Randle	1847 Stanly County, N. C.	1874 Raleigh, N. C.	1889 Micanopy, Fla.	Micanopy, Fla.
Gaston Farrar	1811 Chatham County, N. C.	1836 Macon, Ga.	1889 Chatham County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Wesley M. Robey	1832 Yadkin County, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1889 Goldsboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Joseph Wheeler	1833 Camden, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1889 Kings Mountain, N. C.	King's Mountain, N. C.
Edward Howland	1846 New Bern, N. C.	1869 New Bern, N. C.	1890 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Adolphus W. Mangum	1834 Orange County, N. C.	1856 Greensboro, N. C.	1890 Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
James E. Mann	1832 Chatham County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1890 St. Louis, Mo.	Winston, N. C.
Janus T. Harris	1844 Davidson County, N. C.	1870 Greensboro, N. C.	1890 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William H. Bobbitt	1826 Halifax County, N. C.	1846 New Bern, N. C.	1890 Fayetteville, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Daniel Culbreth	1803 Sampson County, N. C.	1831 New Bern, N. C.	1891 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas C. Moses	1807 Franklin County, N. C.	1844 Pittsboro, N. C.	1891 Chatham County, N. C.	Near Pitsboro, N. C.
Robert O. Burton	1811 Campbell County, Va.	1833 Petersburg, Va.	1891 Halifax County, N. C.	Halifax, N. C.
Samuel V. Hoyle	1836 Georgetown, D. C.	1854 Norfolk, Va.	1892 Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
John W. North	1828 Williamsburg Co., S. C.	1849 Camden, S. C.	1892 Cleveland County, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Joseph G. Nelson	1862 Iredell County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1892 Hobgood, N. C.	Hobgood, N. C.
Robert B. Gilliam	1828 Oxford, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1893 Jones County, N. C.	Trenton, N. C.
James H. Cordon	1851 Washington, N. C.	1877 Salisbury, N. C.	1893 Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, N. C.
Thomas W. S. Parker	1865 Yadkin County, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1893 Hillsville, Va.	Charlotte, N. C.
John T. Finlayson	1855 Johnston County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1893 Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Marquis L. Wood	1829 Randolph County, N. C.	1885 Wilmington, N. C.	1893 Gibson Station, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Shockley D. Adams	1829 Marlboro, S. C.	1852 Marlboro, S. C.	1894 Weldon, N. C.	Carthage, N. C.
David R. Bruton	1829 Montgomery Co., N. C.	1857 Goldsboro, N. C.	1894 Wilson, N. C.	Wilson, N. C.



ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
Frank L. Reid	1851 Rockingham Co., N. C.	1870 Greensboro, N. C.	1894 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Joseph H. Wheeler	1810 Newark, N. J.	1847 Charleston, S. C.	1894 Charleston, S. C.	Charleston, S. C.
Van Buren A. Sharpe	1834 Pickens Co., S. C.	1857 Charlotte, N. C.	1895 Stenn, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Miles Foy	1811 Jones County, N. C.	1829 Lynchburg, Va.	1895 Mt. Airy, N. C.	Mt. Airy, N. C.
Washington S. Chaffin	1815 Stokes County, N. C.	1840 Mocksville, N. C.	1895 Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
George E. Wyche	1856 Burke County, N. C.	1856 Greensboro, N. C.	1895 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Robert L. Warlick	1828 Chatham County, N. C.	1850 Winston, N. C.	1896 Portsmouth, N. C.	Onslow County, N. C.
Thomas W. Guthrie	1850 Richmond County, N. C.	1851 Salisbury, N. C.	1896 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Thomas C. Lovin	1859 Washington, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1896 Richmond County, N. C.	Richmond County, N. C.
Daniel Reid	1866 Near Gibson, N. C.	1892 Wilmington, N. C.	1896 Richmond County, N. C.	Onslow County, N. C.
John W. Gibson	1852 Raleigh, N. C.	1876 Greensboro, N. C.	1896 Durham, N. C.	Gibson, N. C.
William B. Doub	1818 Suffolk, Va.	1856 Greensboro, N. C.	1896 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
James E. Bailey	1835 Halifax County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1896 Raleigh, N. C.	Scott's Hill, N. C.
James B. Bobbitt	1866 Buckingham County, Va.	1890 Lebanon, Ore.	1897 Baltimore, Md.	Raleigh, N. C.
Langhorn Leitch	1836 Cokesbury, S. C.	1855 Marion, S. C.	1897 Littleton, N. C.	Baltimore, Md.
William S. Black	1824 Henry County, Va.	1844 Washington, N. C.	1897 Danville, Va.	Raleigh, N. C.
Joseph B. Martin	1867 Richmond County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1898 Laurinburg, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
John C. McCall	1832 Greens County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1899 Greensboro, N. C.	Scotland County, N. C.
Jesse A. Cunningham	1825 Granville County, N. C.	1854 Pittsboro, N. C.	1899 Warren County, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas B. Reek	1816 Greene County, N. C.	1840 Mocksville, N. C.	1899 Kinston, N. C.	Warren County, N. C.
Nathan A. Hooker	1838 Randolph County, N. C.	1863 Statesville, N. C.	1899 Greensboro, N. C.	Kinston, N. C.
Robert P. Troy	1833 Catawba County, N. C.	1859 Greenville, S. C.	1899 Dunn, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Peter L. Herman	1844 Orange County, N. C.	1873 Goldsboro, N. C.	1899 Snow Hill, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
Lucian J. Holden	1850 Catawba County, N. C.	1881 Durham, N. C.	1899 Enfield, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
John T. Abernethy	1823 Chatham County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1900 Chalk Level, N. C.	Enfield, N. C.
Isaac W. Avert	1852 Person County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1900 Core Sound, N. C.	Chalk Level, N. C.
Lawrence O. Wyeche	1833 Baltimore, Md.	1847 Norfolk, Va.	1900 Durham, N. C.	Oeraoke, N. C.
T. Pago Riceud	1833 Greene County, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1901 Mount Olive, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Alexander R. Raven	1832 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1901 Greensboro, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
Solomon Pool	1824 Orange County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1901 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Moses J. Hunt	1840 Pitsylvania County, Va.	1872 Petersburg, Va.	1902 Bristol, Tenn.	Burlington, N. C.
R. J. Moorman	1871 Chatham County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1902 Graham, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Garland O. Green	1847 Davidson County, N. C.	1872 Fayetteville, N. C.	1902 Wilmington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
Wm. Capers Norman	1851 Fayetteville, N. C.	1875 Wilmington, N. C.	1903 Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
B. R. Hall	1870 Magnolia, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1903 Chalk Level, N. C.	Cokesbury, N. C.
J. W. Wallace	1871 London, England	1900 New Bern, N. C.	1903 Tarboro, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Lafayette Johnson	1835 Sampson County, N. C.	1859 Richmond, Va.	1903 New York City	Windsor, N. C.
A. R. Goodchild	1831 Wake County, N. C.	1881 Durham, N. C.	1903 Cary, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
B. E. Culbreth	1831 Rockingham, N. C.	1881 Durham, N. C.	1903 Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
J. H. Page	1849 Richmond County, N. C.	1881 Durham, N. C.	1904 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Z. T. Harrison	1862 Caswell County, N. C.	1872 Fayetteville, N. C.	1904 Siler City, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Jonathan Sanford	1874 Albemarle, N. C.	1899 Concord, N. C.	1904 Burlington, N. C.	Caswell County, N. C.
J. F. Bivens	1853 Alleghany Co., N. C.	1877 Cleveland, Tenn.	1905 Troy, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
G. A. Ogleby				Concord, N. C.

## ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
J. C. Crisp	1829 Caldwell County, N. C.	1864 Newberry, S. C.	1905 S. Washington, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. J. Renn	1839 Warren County, N. C.	1869 New Bern, N. C.	1906 Wilson, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
J. J. Gattis	1838 Orange County, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1906 Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. W. Jenkins	1822 Granville County, N. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1906 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
L. S. Etheridge	1866 Portsmouth, Va.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1906 Kinston, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
H. B. Anderson	1858 Davidson County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1907 Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk, Va.
C. R. Taylor	1855 Seaboard, N. C.	1878 Petersburg, Va.	1908 Fremont, N. C.	Greenville County, Va.
J. H. M. Giles	1857 Beaufort County, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1909 Winfall, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
E. A. Yates	1829 Cumberland Co., N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1909 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
F. D. Swindell	1846 Hyde County, N. C.	1871 Charlotte, N. C.	1909 Beaufort, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
W. S. Rone	1849 Union County, N. C.	1874 Raleigh, N. C.	1909 Richmond, Va.	Mecklenburg County, N. C.
B. B. Holder	1840 Sampson County, N. C.	1881 Raleigh, N. C.	1910 Dunn, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
R. A. Willis	1836 Wentworth, N. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1910 Littleton, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
N. H. Guyton	1850 Bladen County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1910 Bladen County, N. C.	Columbus County, N. C.
W. S. Davis	1840 Warren County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1910 Warrenton, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
J. E. Bristowe	1846 Northampton Co., N. C.	1878 Charlotte, N. C.	1911 Washington, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
W. L. Cumingtim	1855 Lenoir County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1911 Raleigh, N. C.	Nashville, Tenn.
M. M. McFarland	1855 Rutherford Co., N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1911 Mebane, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
F. A. Bishop	1848 Wilmington, N. C.	1876 Greensboro, N. C.	1912 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
W. H. Puckett	1856 Tyrrell County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1912 Smithfield, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
J. J. Porter	1860 Onslow County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1912 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
W. A. Jenkins	1858 Onslow County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1912 Baileys, N. C.	Town Creek, N. C.
W. W. Rose	1858 Warren County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1913 Franklinton, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
K. D. Holmes	1858 Franklin County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1913 Sanford, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
D. C. Geddie	1859 Cumberland Co., N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1913 Raleigh, N. C.	Franklin County, N. C.
J. B. Bridgers	1856 Northampton Co., N. C.	1908 Durham, N. C.	1913 Bath, N. C.	Rose Hill, N. C.
M. C. Thomas	1831 Beaufort County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1913 Leasboro, N. C.	Northampton County, N. C.
J. E. Thompson	1840 Robeson County, N. C.	1865 Raleigh, N. C.	1913 Fayetteville, N. C.	Leasboro, N. C.
L. P. Howard	1877 Bell's Landing, Ala.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1914 New York State	Fayetteville, N. C.
J. N. Cole	1852 Franklinton, N. C.	1878 Charlotte, N. C.	1915 Charlotte, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
J. D. Pegram	1848 Harnett County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1915 Jonesboro, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Y. E. Wright	1868 Richmond Co., N. C.	1895 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1915 Farmville, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
J. M. Ashby	1851 Patrick County, Va.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1915 Elm City, N. C.	Farmville, N. C.
J. Y. Old	1844 Mount Pleasant, Va.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1916 Snowden, N. C.	Mount Airy, N. C.
W. H. Moore	1838 Edenton, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1916 Rockingham, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
L. L. Nash	1846 Chase City, Va.	1874 Raleigh, N. C.	1917 Hamlet, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
W. H. Kirton	1843 Horry County, S. C.	1873 Sumter, S. C.	1918 Loris, S. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
E. E. Rose	1866 Warren County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1918 Durham, N. C.	Loris, S. C.
C. E. Vale	1876 Birmingham, England	1907 New Bern, N. C.	1918 Hallsboro, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
C. O. Armstrong	1882 Columbia, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1918 Stantonsburg, N. C.	Trenton, N. C.
A. D. Betts	1832 Cumberland Co., N. C.	1856 Greensboro, N. C.	1918 Whitesboro, N. C.	Wilson, N. C.
C. W. Smith	1857 Rutherford Co., N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1919 Whiteville, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
C. O. Durant	1858 Brunswick County, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1919 Snow Hill, N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
D. B. Parker	1850 Roseboro, N. C.	1895 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1919 Hamlet, N. C.	Snow Hill, N. C.
W. A. Forbes	1846 Danville, Va.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1919 Buie's Creek, N. C.	Hamlet, N. C.
				Pender County, N. C.

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
J. M. Benson	1853 Hyde County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1919 Nashville, N. C.	Nashville, N. C.
J. P. Pate	1868 Wayne County, N. C.	1893 Goldsboro, N. C.	1920 Richmond, Va.	Wayne County, N. C.
A. P. Tyler	1853 Columbia, Tenn.	1877 Salisbury, N. C.	1920 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
T. P. Bonner	1849 Hyde County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1920 Charlotte, N. C.	Hickory, N. C.
C. W. Robinson	1858 Mount Glead, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1921 Clayton, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
R. C. Craven	1867 Randolph County, N. C.	1898 Winston-Salem, N. C.	1921 Oxford, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
M. A. Smith	1851 Richmond Co., N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1921 Morgantown, N. C.	Sary, N. C.
J. J. Browning	1841 Bladen County, N. C.	1877 Salisbury, N. C.	1922 Spring Glenn, Fla.	Spring Glenn, Fla.
T. C. D. Stroud	1862 Chatham County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1922 Garner, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
I. N. Ivey	1860 Marion, N. C.	1918 Goldsboro, N. C.	1923 Nashville, Tenn.	Raleigh, N. C.
H. E. Tripp	1850 Bonnettton, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1923 Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
C. D. Langston	1846 Wayne County, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1923 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
I. E. Underwood	1854 Stanly County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1924 Raleigh, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
M. D. Hix	1863 Randolph County, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1924 Durham, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
C. T. Simmons	1853 Sussex County, Va.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1924 Richmond, Va.	Durham, N. C.
W. P. Constable	1865 Hertford, England	1901 Fayetteville, N. C.	1924 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
W. A. Piland	1869 Northampton Co., N. C.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1924 Stedman, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
V. P. Scoville	1879 Fort Valley, Ga.	1899 Brunswick, Ga.	1925 Greenville, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
R. H. Willis	1872 Warrenton, N. C.	1896 Kinston, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
C. M. Daniel	1884 Pitt County, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1925 Red Springs, N. C.	Graham, N. C.
I. H. Hall	1858 Fayetteville, N. C.	1883 Raleigh, N. C.	1925 Elizabeth City, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
H. M. Eure	1861 Nash County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1926 Norlina, N. C.	Red Springs, N. C.
C. W. Fisher	1859 Catawba County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1926 Garner, N. C.	Zebulon, N. C.
R. C. Beaman	1860 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1887 Salisbury, N. C.	1926 Tarboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
J. A. Hornaday	1853 Randolph County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1926 Maxton, N. C.	Maxton, N. C.
J. J. Lewis	1865 Beaufort County, N. C.	1910 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1926 Grimesland, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
M. D. Giles	1853 Burke County, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1926 Reidsville, N. C.	Reidsville, N. C.
H. A. Humble	1873 Randolph County, N. C.	1895 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1926 Wilmington, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
P. Greening	1841 Devonshire, England	1871 Charlotte, N. C.	1926 White Oak, N. C.	Stedman, N. C.
A. L. Ormond	1862 Green County, N. C.	1871 Goldsboro, N. C.	1927 Philadelphia, Pa.	Durham, N. C.
J. O. Guthrie	1855 Chatham County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1927 Dillon, S. C.	Dillon, S. C.
J. E. Holden	1869 Franklin County, N. C.	1900 New Bern, N. C.	1927 Morehead City, N. C.	Morehead City, N. C.
G. F. Smith	1861 Davidson County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1927 Littleton, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
J. L. Rumley	1870 Beaufort, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1928 Farmville, N. C.	Farmville, N. C.
F. B. McCall	1858 Scotland County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1928 Laurel Hill, N. C.	Gibson, N. C.
S. E. Mercer	1867 Howardsville, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1928 Lumberton, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
G. B. Perry	1851 Chatham County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1928 Princeton, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
D. L. Earnhardt	1854 Salisbury, N. C.	1873 Charlotte, N. C.	1928 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
V. A. Royall	1860 Sampson County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1929 Franklinton, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
N. L. Seabolt	1864 Randolph County, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1929 Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.
R. L. Davis	1870 Warrenton, N. C.	1895 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1929 Raleigh, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
J. M. Daniel	1875 Warren County, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1929 Rockingham, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
A. McCullen	1859 Kinston, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1929 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
E. Frank Lee	1879 Newton Grove, N. C.	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1930 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
N. E. Coltrane	1850 Randolph County, N. C.	1877 Salisbury, N. C.	1930 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.

## ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
R. W. Bailey	1859 Wake County, N. C.	1894 Durham, N. C.	1930 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
E. C. Sell	1861 Stanly County, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1930 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
E. M. Sines	1869 Chatham County, N. C.	1901 Fayetteville, N. C.	1930 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Daniel A. Watkins	1859 Salisbury, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1931 Durham, N. C.	Goldboro, N. C.
William B. North	1861 York County, S. C.	1880 Winston, N. C.	1931 Edenton, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
Roderick B. John	1859 Marlboro County, S. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1931 Fayetteville, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
Solon A. Cotton	1869 Montgomery Co., N. C.	1894 Durham, N. C.	1931 Sanford, N. C.	Weldon, N. C.
William F. Calloway	1860 Montgomery Co., N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1931 Burlington, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
Ludolphus F. Thompson	1855 Orange County, N. C.	1878 Charlotte, N. C.	1931 Lexington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
Clark C. Alexander	1852 Cottage Grove, Tenn.	1923 Greenville, Miss.	1932 Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
Michael Bradshaw	1859 Alamance County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1932 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Harry M. North	1873 Cleveland County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1932 Raleigh, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
Samuel E. Wright	1893 Cleveland County, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	1932 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Hickory, N. C.
Jacob A. Lee	1856 Cleveland County, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1932 Shelby, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Robah F. Bumpas	1850 Greensboro, N. C.	1871 Charlotte, N. C.	1933 Los Angeles, Calif.	Los Angeles, Calif.
William B. Humble	1869 Randolph County, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1934 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Charles C. Brothers	1860 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1934 Greensboro, N. C.	Catawba, N. C.
Bryan C. Thompson	1864 Moore County, N. C.	1896 Kinston, N. C.	1934 Norlina, N. C.	Mt. Gilead, N. C.
Samuel T. Moyie	1864 Chatham County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1934 Salisbury, N. C.	Salisbury, N. C.
Thomas J. Dailey	1849 Alamance County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1935 Deland, Fla.	Deland, Fla.
Carl A. Johnson	1885 Holly Springs, N. C.	1915 Reidsville, N. C.	1935 Fayetteville, N. C.	Holly Springs, N. C.
Benjamin E. Stanfield	1876 Leesburg, N. C.	1904 Henderson, N. C.	1935 Timberlake, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
Charles M. Lance	1870 Buncombe County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1935 Clinton, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Julian L. Midgett	1885 Rodanthe, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1935 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Norlina, N. C.
Barzillai C. Allred	1849 Randolph County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1935 Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, N. C.
George W. Starling	1862 Wayne County, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1935 Durham, N. C.	Zebulon, N. C.
Duncan A. Futrell	1860 Brunswick County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1935 Wilmington, N. C.	Town Creek, N. C.
Robert E. Pittman	1867 Lenoir County, N. C.	1911 Kinston, N. C.	1936 Roxboro, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Robert H. Broon	1860 Union County, N. C.	1889 Greensboro, N. C.	1936 Ayden, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
R. Frank Taylor	1862 Lenoir County, N. C.	1889 Greensboro, N. C.	1936 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Green County, N. C.
Robert J. Lough	1874 Franklin, W. Va.	1922 Raleigh, N. C.	1936 Norfolk, Va.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Leland L. Smith	1889 Wayne County, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1936 Wayne County, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
John C. Wooten	1868 Green County, N. C.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1937 Greenville, N. C.	Greenville, N. C.
John J. Barker	1867 Milton, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1937 Ahsokie, N. C.	Ahsokie, N. C.
A. David Wilcox	1868 Scioto County, Ohio	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1937 Durham, N. C.	Haywood County, N. C.
Thomas H. Sutton	1862 Sampson County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1937 Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Stephen A. Nettles	1859 Summerville, S. C.	1894 Laurens, S. C.	1937 Columbia, S. C.	Manning, S. C.
William R. Hardesty	1889 Carteret County, N. C.	1917 Greenville, N. C.	1937 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Rufus Bradley	1870 Jackson, N. C.	1894 Durham, N. C.	1937 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Littleton, N. C.
Doctor N. Caviness	1859 Moore County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1937 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Walter G. Pilcher	1888 Schley County, Ga.	1910 Winston, Ga.	1937 Americus, Ga.	Americus, Ga.
Andrew W. Price	1861 Avon, N. C.	1904 Henderson, N. C.	1937 Avon, N. C.	Avon, N. C.



ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Date and Place Joined Conf.	Date and Place of Death	Place of Burial
John Edward Blalock	1884 Albemarle, N. C.	1910 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1938 Fairmont, N. C.	Fairmont, N. C.
Asa Joseph Parker	1867 Hertford County, N. C.	1889 Greensboro, N. C.	1938 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Charles Martyr Hawkins	Glasgow, Mo.	1880 Marshall, Mo.	1938 Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
James Henry Frizzelle	1865 Fayetteville, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1938 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Jasper Bibbs Thompson	1867 Randolph County, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1939	Randolph County, N. C.
Leonidas M. Chaffin	1863 Chatham County, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1939 Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
Daniel Herndon Tuttle	1857 Caldwell County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1939 Spencer, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
Nathan Martin Wright	1888 Scotland County, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1939 McColi, S. C.	Durham, N. C.
John Monroe Wright	1876 Laurel Hill, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1940 Jackson, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Francis Ernest Dixon	1872 Craven County, N. C.	1899 Oakland, Calif.	1940 Newport, N. C.	Lenoir County, N. C.
William Calhoun Merritt	1866 Sampson County, N. C.	1893 Wilmington, N. C.	1940 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
James Marion Lowder	1852 Stanly County, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1940 Rutherford College, N. C.	Norwood, N. C.
Herman Theophilus Coley	1913 Stantonburg, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1940 West Hillsboro, N. C.	Eureka, N. C.
Raleigh Alexander Bruton	1863 Montgomery County, N. C.	1884 Durham, N. C.	1940 Greenville, N. C.	Greenville, N. C.
Edward Norman Harrison	1880 Granville County, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1940 Washington, N. C.	Nashville, N. C.
John Bolivar Hurley	1859 Montgomery County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1940 Greensboro, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
Nathan H. D. Wilson	1866 Greensboro, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1940	
John Thomas Gibbs	1848 Vance County, N. C.	1874 Raleigh, N. C.	1941 Danville, Va.	Fayetteville, N. C.
William Henry Townsend	1855 Robeson County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1941 High Point, N. C.	Oxford, N. C.
Frank Mebane Shamburger	1860 Moore County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1941 Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, N. C.
James Manley Rhodes	1850 Johnston County, N. C.	1875 Wilmington, N. C.	1941 Bartow, Fla.	Littleton, N. C.
Gaston Troy Adams	1864 Cumberland County, N. C.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1941 Sanford, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Hampton McKae Jackson	1860 Dillon County, S. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1942	Raleigh, N. C.
James Henry Bufaloe	1874 Wake County, N. C.	1902 Wilmington, N. C.	1942 Marston, N. C.	Garner, N. C.
Andrew James Groves	1857 Duplin County, N. C.	1896 Kinston, N. C.	1942 Sanford, N. C.	Sanford, N. C.
Timothy Alexander Sikes	1870 Union County, N. C.	1899 Concord, N. C.	1943 Wrightsville Beh., N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
George H. Biggs	1856 Cumberland County, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1943 Star, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
David Isham Garner	1892 Randolph County, N. C.	1922 Henderson, N. C.	1943 Mehane, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
John P. Gross	1876 Thompson, Ga.	1903 Sandersville, Ga.	1943 Norfolk, Va.	Berlin, N. H.
Walter Herbert Favy	1882 Stowford Hill, England	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1943 Brunswick Co., N. C.	Berlin, N. H.
Francis Boyd Peele	1889 Scotland County, N. C.	1922 Raleigh, N. C.	1943 Durham, N. C.	Gibson, N. C.
George Washington Perry	1887 Chatham County, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1943 Greenville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Elmer Dewey Weathers	1899 Converse, S. C.	1929 Kinston, N. C.	1943 Weldon, N. C.	Weldon, N. C.
Lauder Beamon Pattsball	1883 Cumberland, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1944 Pinetops, N. C.	Pinetops, N. C.
Euclid Harvey McWhorter	1869 Gaylesville, Ala.	1893 Wilmington, N. C.	1944 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Nell Beckwith Johnson	1887 Johnston County, N. C.	1920 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1944 Raleigh, N. C.	Garner, N. C.
David Roscoe Williams	1868 Orange County, N. C.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1944 Graham, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
Thurman Gomez Vickers	1889 Durham County, N. C.	1908 Durham, N. C.	1944 Yuma, Ariz.	Raleigh, N. C.
Ernest Golden Overton	1900 Aurora, N. C.	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1944 England	England
John Watson Autry	1872 Cumberland County, N. C.	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1944 Wilmington, N. C.	Cumberland Co., N. C.
James Gabriel Johnson	1861 Wayne County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1945	Laurinburg, N. C.
William Floyd Trawick	1886 Hoke County, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1945 Fayetteville, N. C.	Raeform, N. C.
James Adolphus Dalley	1868 Alamance County, N. C.	1887 Raleigh, N. C.	1945 Durham, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
Cornelius Blackman Culbreth	1876 Cumberland County, N. C.	1908 Durham, N. C.	1946	Dunn, N. C.
Edwin C. Glenn	1858 Randolph County, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1946 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.

## ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Date and Place Joined Conf.	Date and Place of Death	Place of Burial
Rufus Rhodca Grant	1871 Northampton County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1946 Columbia, N. C.	Fairfield, N. C.
William Towe	1865 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1901 Fayetteville, N. C.	1946 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Whitford Frank Walkers	1887 Beaufort County, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	1946 Pikeville, N. C.	Goldboro, N. C.
Loy Vernon Harris	1899 Montgomery County, N. C.	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1946 Mount Gilead, N. C.	Mount Gilead, N. C.
Thomas Stanley Coble	1875 Chatham County, N. C.	1907 New Bern, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	
Greasy Kinton Proctor	1889 Durham County, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1946 Oxford, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Eli Baxter Craven	1875 Randolph County, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1946 Raleigh, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Charley Lafayette Spence	1879 Randolph County, N. C.	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1946 Asheboro, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
James Townsend Stanford	1871 Mt. Turrab, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1946 Scotland Neck, N. C.	Northampton Co., N. C.
Samuel F. Nicks	1874 Orange County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1946 Hillsboro, N. C.	Hillsboro, N. C.
Charles Lewis Read	1869 Palmer Springs, Va.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Beuson H. Black	1873 Monroe, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	High Point, N. C.
George Lee Reynolds	1873 Montgomery County, N. C.	1901 Henderson, N. C.	1946 High Point, N. C.	
John Frazier Starnes	1877 Buncombe County, N. C.	1907 New Bern, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Jacob Holt McCracken	1863 Orange County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	
Wesley Patten	1880 Bridgeville, Del.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1947 Louisburg, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Walter Frank Craven	1858 Randolph County, N. C.	1893 Wilmington, N. C.	1947 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Odell I. Hinson	1874 Monroe, N. C.	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1947 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Milton Franklin Hodges	1879 Robeson County, N. C.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1947 Charlotte, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
John Cephas Williams	1882 Rockingham County, N. C.	1917 Greenville, N. C.	1947 Fremont, N. C.	Rockingham Co., N. C.
Arnold Chester Thompson	1896 Durham, N. C.	1931 Greenville, N. C.	1947 Kecoughan, Va.	Durham, N. C.
Charles Nelson Phillips	1875 Princeton, N. C.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1947 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
John Henry Shore	1865 Forsyth County, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1948 Person County, N. C.	Person County, N. C.
John Robert Edwards	1889 Chatham County, N. C.	1917 Greenville, N. C.	1948 Ronoke Rapids, N. C.	Siler City, N. C.
Luther Burgess Bridgers	1884 Margarettsville, N. C.	1923 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1948 Atlanta, Ga.	Gainesville, Ga.
John Compton Humble	1872 Randolph County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1948 Cambridge, Md.	Chatham County, N. C.
Norman C. Yearby	1872 Raleigh, N. C.	1900 New Bern, N. C.	1948 Smithfield, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
Jesse David Bundy	1859 Marlboro County, S. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1948 Fayetteville, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
James Carson Wheelbee	1878 Perquimans County, N. C.	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1948 Sumter, S. C.	Sumter, S. C.
James Arthur Martin	1882 Bellefield, Va.	1908 Durham, N. C.	1949 Whiteville, N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
James Marvin Culbreth	1880 Raleigh, N. C.	1901 Fayetteville, N. C.	1949 Nashville, Tenn.	Clarksville, Tenn.
Frank Belton Joyner	1901 Spring Hope, N. C.	1926 Durham, N. C.	1949 Siler City, N. C.	Siler City, N. C.
John William Potter	1852 Bladen County, N. C.	1896 Kinston, N. C.	1949 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Horatio S. B. Thompson	1868 Alamance County, N. C.	1893 Wilmington, N. C.	1949 Seagrave, N. C.	Asheboro, N. C.
Benjamin Herriot Houston	1890 Brunswick, Georgia	1920 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1950 Weldon, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
James G. Phillips	1900 Texas County, Mo.	1921 New Bern, N. C.	1950 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Lloyd Baum Jones	1878 Camden County, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1950 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
William Joseph Watson	1875 Poquoson, Va.	1908 Durham, N. C.	1950 Raleigh, N. C.	York County, Va.
Cleoro Harris Caviness	1870 Randolph County, N. C.	1899 Concord, N. C.	1950 Siler City, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Jesse Lee Cuningglin	1870 Lenoir Institute, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1950 Nashville, Tenn.	Nashville, Tenn.
Thomas Edward Davis	1864 Wicomico County, Md.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1951 Richmond, Va.	Richmond, Va.
Ruy Hamilton	1891 Atlantic, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1951 Atlantic, N. C.	Atlantic, N. C.
R. Ernest Atkinson	1869 Alabama	1902 Wilmington, N. C.	1951 Richmond, Va.	Richmond, Va.
Elijah L. Stack	1872 Guilford County, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1951 Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
Conder Parson Jerome	1857 Mecklenburg County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1951 Thomasville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.



ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Date and Place Joined Conf.	Date and Place of Death	Place of Burial
John Wesley Harrell	1870 Nansemond County, Va.	1920 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1951 California	Cumberland County, N. C.
Neil Malloy McDonald	1876 Robeson County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1952 Whiteville, N. C.	Fuquay Springs, N. C.
Charles A. Jones	1869 Moore County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1952 Fuquay Springs, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
James William Sneed	1876 New Hanover Co., N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	1952 Wilmington, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
Samuel Arthur Maxwell	1897 Duplin County, N. C.	1932 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1952 Smithfield, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
Robert Edgar Brown	1894 Coleman, Texas	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1953 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Benjamin Portviant Robinson	1880 Cumberland County, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1952 Racford, N. C.	Racford, N. C.
Louis Thompson Singleton	1877 Roper, N. C.	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1953 Belhaven, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Thomas McMillan Grant	1886 Wilmington, N. C.	1909 Fayetteville, N. C.	1953 Burlington, N. C.	Alamance County, N. C.
Harley Archie Chester	1900 Conley Springs, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	1953 Burlington, N. C.	Alamance County, N. C.
William Cecil Jones	1879 Kings Mountain, N. C.	1906 Mount Airy, N. C.	1953 Greensboro, N. C.	Evergreen, N. C.
Jesse Franklin Urey	1862 Montgomery County, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1953 Wilmington, N. C.	Louisburg, N. C.
Edward Hill Davis	1860 Louisburg, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1953 Franklin Co., N. C.	Louisburg, N. C.
Marvin Earl Tyson	1901 Greene County, N. C.	1943 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1953 Carboro, N. C.	Farmville, N. C.
Louis Edward Sawyer	1872 Hyde County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1953 Ransomville, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
Marion Timothy Plyler	1867 Iredell County, N. C.	1872 Fayetteville, N. C.	1954 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Lemon Harvey Joyner	1863 Franklin County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1954 Sanford, N. C.	Sanford, N. C.
Jesse Marvin Ormond	1878 Greene County, N. C.	1910 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1954 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Frederick Arthur Lupton	1882 Pamlico County, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1954 Greensboro, N. C.	Graham, N. C.
Seymour Esmond Mercer	1906 Red Springs, N. C.	1927 Raleigh, N. C.	1954 Zebulon, N. C.	Stantonsburg, N. C.
Jesse Thomas Draper	1865 Northampton County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1954 Warrenton, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
Orren W. Dowd	1875 Goldston, N. C.	1906 Deer Ck. Lodge, Mont.	1955 Raleigh, N. C.	Roxboro, N. C.
Harry Cleveland Smith	1886 Cleveland County, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1956 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
William Alexander Parsons	1872 Montgomery County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1956 Pinebluff, N. C.	Pinebluff, N. C.
James Marvin Joliff	1879 Perquimans County, N. C.	1923 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1956 Gatesville, N. C.	Perquimans County, N. C.
Ethelbert L. Hill	1887 Newport, N. C.	1914 Washington, N. C.	1956 Mount Olive, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
John Wesley Frank	1871 Davidson County, N. C.	1910 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1956 Elizabeth City, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
William Richard Royall	1873 Clinton, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1957 Hendersonville, N. C.	Hendersonville, N. C.
Edgar Wilson Downum	1885 Harmony, N. C.	1922 Raleigh, N. C.	1957 Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
Ceal Byron Harris	1909 Cedar Island, N. C.	1940 Wilmington, N. C.	1957 Biscoe, N. C.	Atlantic, N. C.
Preston DeWitt Woodall	1872 Johnston County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1957 Durham, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Robert Grandison L. Edwards	1890 Hookerton, N. C.	1911 Kingston, N. C.	1957 Hazelhurst, Ga.	Raleigh, N. C.
Daniel Lane	1871 New Bern, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1957 Lake Junaluska, N. C.	Waynesville, N. C.
Nathan Bradley Strickland	1878 Johnston County, N. C.	1911 Kingston, N. C.	1958 Durham, N. C.	Johnston County, N. C.
William Carlisle Walton, Jr.	1918 Memphis, Tenn.	1949 Sanford, N. C.	1959 New York, N. Y.	Raleigh, N. C.
Benjamin Franklin Boone	1889 Northampton Co., N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1959 Fairmont, N. C.	Fairmont, N. C.
Harold Glenn Cuthrell	1908 Aurora, N. C.	1944 Raleigh, N. C.	1959 Maxton, N. C.	Maxton, N. C.
Lucius Saunders Massey	1865 Durham, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1959 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Raymond Zenos Newton	1893 Midland City, Ala.	1937 Raleigh, N. C.	1959 Burlington, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
George Bradbury Stirling	1872 Wayne County, N. C.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1959 Kenly, N. C.	Fremont, N. C.
Richard Floyd Munns	1887 Holly Springs, N. C.	1914 Washington, N. C.	1959 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Benjamin McInnis Williams	1881 Randolph County, N. C.	1916 Winston-Salem, N. C.	1959 Butner, N. C.	Orange County, N. C.
Hubbard Braxton Porter	1887 Gates County, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1960 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Ernest Gales Cowan, Sr.	1886 Iredell County, N. C.	1921 Burlington, N. C.	1960 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Charles Burrington Long	1903 Person County, N. C.	1934 Washington, N. C.	1960 Parkton, N. C.	Kingston, N. C.

## ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Date and Place Joined Conf.	Date and Place of Death	Place of Burial
James Franklin Culbreth	1887 Cumberland County, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1960 Cumberland Co., N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Carl Anderson Johnson	1918 Henderson, N. C.	1944 Raleigh, N. C.	1960 Durham, N. C.	Holly Springs, N. C.
Albert Sidney Barnes	1873 Wayne County, N. C.	1896 Kinston, N. C.	1961 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
James William Bradley	1871 McDowell County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1961 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Leon Voight Couch	1906 Tom's Creek, Va.	1943 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1961 Goldsboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
William Lawrence Loy	1889 Snow Camp, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1961 Rowland, N. C.	Rowland, N. C.
Harris Lindsay Hendricks	1885 Cartersville, Ga.	1911 Augusta, Ga.	1961 Tarboro, N. C.	Tarboro, N. C.
William Lemuel Clegg	1902 Cleveland County, N. C.	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1961 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Edgar Milton Hall	1872 Farmont, W. Va.	1918 Goldsboro, N. C.	1961 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
John Duncan Ashbury Autry	1905 Goodwin, N. C.	1940 Wilmington, N. C.	1961 Hamlet, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
James Furman Herbert	1895 Florence, S. C.	1928 Wilson, N. C.	1962 Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
John W. Hoyle, Sr.	1868 Cleveland County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1962 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Henry C. Ewing	1874 Montgomery County, N. C.	1905 Macon, Ga.	1962 Rockingham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Robert L. Hethcox	1884 Mecklenburg County, N. C.	1916 Greensboro, N. C.	1962 Smithfield, N. C.	Clayton, N. C.
William E. Pickett	1931 Durham County, N. C.	1957 New Bern, N. C.	1963 Mayesville, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Omer C. Melton	1890 Rutherford County, N. C.	1927 Raleigh, N. C.	1963 Clinton, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas W. Lee	1878 Gates County, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1963 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Roger E. Garland	1900 Nashua, New Hampshire	1928 Worcester, Mass.	1963 Ellerbe, N. C.	Ellerbe, N. C.
Herman B. Baum	1897 Princess Ann County, Va.	1927 Raleigh, N. C.	1963 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Whitakers, N. C.
Grover C. Kinlaw	1911 Robeson County, N. C.	1942 Wilson, N. C.	1963 Rockingham, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
John D. Cranford	1893 Davidson County, N. C.	1925 Greensboro, N. C.	1963 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Marion C. Henderson	1896 Bessemer City, N. C.	1925 High Point, N. C.	1963 Raleigh, N. C.	Concord, N. C.
Millard C. Dunn	1902 Mecklenburg County, N. C.	1933 Washington, N. C.	1963 Fayetteville, N. C.	Person County, N. C.
Van T. Crawford, Sr.	1898 Amherst County, N. C.	1926 Richmond, Ky.	1963 Danville, Va.	Lynchburg, Va.
Andrew Jarvis Hobbs	1892 Hertford, N. C.	1920 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1963 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Ivey T. Poole	1891 Burke County, N. C.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1963 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
A. L. G. Stephenson	1901 James City County, Va.	1945 Goldsboro, N. C.	1963 Gaston, N. C.	Aulander, N. C.
Hicks Edward Lance	1873 Buncombe County, N. C.	1906 New Bern, N. C.	1964 Waynesville, N. C.	Buncombe County, N. C.
Kirby Formy Duval	1884 Brunswick County, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1964 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Charles Robert Olson	1893 Chicago, Ill.		1964 Manteo, N. C.	Mann's Harbor, N. C.
Robert Samuel Bryan	1929 Henderson, N. C.	1963 Greenville, N. C.	1964 Chapel Hill, N. C.	Ahoskie, N. C.
Joseph Paul Bartak	1887 Bohemia, Czech.	1922 Prague, Czech.	1964 Americus, Ga.	Shiner, Texas
Charles T. Thrift	1879 Oldhams, Va.	1905 Danville, Va.	1964 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Edgar Lafayette Hillman	1890 Neshoba County, Miss.	1918 Atlanta, Ga.	1964 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William Albert Gade	1887 Kipling, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1964 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Leslie Leamon Parrish	1901 Kenly, N. C.	1937 Raleigh, N. C.	1965 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Russell L. Dicks	1906 Stillwater, Okla.	1941 Dallas, Texas	1965 Orlando, Fla.	Orlando, Fla.
Franklin Swindell Lowe	1884 Union County, N. C.	1907 New Bern, N. C.	1965 Durham, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Frank Bascum Noblitt	1869 Iredell County, N. C.	1904 Charlotte, N. C.	1965 Marion, N. C.	Marion, N. C.
William Franklin Elliott	1873 Iredell County, N. C.	1900 Greensboro, N. C.	1965 Charlotte, N. C.	High Point, N. C.
Walter Cleveland Benson	1888 Bladen County, N. C.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1965 Clinton, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Foster Leroy Jones	1901 Marietta, W. Va.	1930 Parkersburg, W. Va.	1965 Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Date and Place Joined Conf.	Date and Place of Death	Place of Burial
Walter Gaston Farrar	1889 Apex, N. C.	1919 Wilson, N. C.	1966 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Maynard Orval Fletcher	1882 Nicklesville, Va.	1911 Maryville, Tenn.	1966 Washington, N. C.	Washington, N. C.

Note: Please notify the Conference Secretary of any error in the above information.

## Section V

### REPORTS OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

#### BURLINGTON DISTRICT

T. B. HOUGH, *Superintendent*

The pastors and laymen of the Burlington District have not only wrought well in their own areas of responsibility, but they have cooperated in a marvelous way to unify the total effort of the district in promoting the total program of the Methodist Church.

*Membership and Evangelism:* More time has been used, and more intelligent planning made in the area of evangelism this year than in any year since I have been in the Burlington District. Under the leadership of Brother A. P. Hill, Jr., an intensive program of training for evangelism has been provided for the pastors and chairmen of the local church commissions on evangelism. A two-day study, meditation, devotion, and dedication for pastors was held at Chestnut Ridge. This was followed by subdistrict meetings where charts, local level plans, filmstrips, and periods of inspiration were provided. At the time this report is compiled, it is too early to fully evaluate the effectiveness of our total evangelistic effort for the year.

*Christian Education:* The effort to train and provide workers in our church schools has never been greater or more conscientious than this year. The district staff, under the direction of Rev. Langill Watson, and with the able assistance of Rev. Grady Kinley, provided some of the best training schools for workers in the educational programs of the local churches that I have ever known, anywhere, at any time, or under any circumstances. If we do not have better workers in our church schools then ever before, it is simply because they will not learn, or will not work, or just deliberately try to prevent improvement.

*Lay Activities:* Our very active and dedicated lay leader and his associate lay leaders have continued a program of lay activities that has registered in the pew, in the treasury, and even in the pulpit. This year we have had some of the finest programs for challenging and inspiring laymen to see and then to take hold of the opportunities their churches offered them to witness and serve for the glory of God, that have ever been offered in this district. Then, the training program of lay speakers has been expanded and intensified to the degree that the finest trained lay speakers of any year have gone out this year. Add to all of this our marvelous Lay Rally. With 695 men singing "Rise Up, O Men of God," with the Louisburg College Choir thrilling us with their renditions, and with the Honorable Walter Anderson leading us right up to the throne of grace with his wonderful, inspirational address, we have the humble feeling that our blessings have been more than we deserved.

*Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Wesleyan Service Guild:* Under the capable, able, and dynamic leadership of Mrs. P. F. Newton and Miss Sarah Kunz these two wonderfully coordinated units continue to execute programs of creative service that reach from the local level to the far-flung fringes of the earth. Without the inspiration provided by these two organizations of dedicated women of vision and perseverance, the other areas of the program in the local churches would suffer.

*Building and Improvements:* The fellowship hall and educational building at Purley will be dedicated this year. A new parsonage is being built at Cedar Grove in Orange County. Hebron, in Orange County, is just about ready to let the contract for a new church building that will cost approximately \$200,000. There are several renovations that have been made this year. Meronies and Hope on the Bonlee charge have done extensive renovations of great esthetic value this year. First Church, Graham, is studying bids for the new sanctuary and offices. As of now, the bids are in the range of \$300,000. Faith is studying bids for a new educational building, and hopes to begin work soon. Leasburg completed a fellowship hall and some educational facilities this year, and is now landscaping the property. The Pittsboro Circuit has plans for renovations, and for new classrooms at two of its churches. Pleasant Hill plans new Sunday school rooms and a new fellowship hall. All the churches of the Siler City Circuit plan renovation or building programs in the near future. Mt. Pleasant is working on a fellowship hall and classrooms.

*Finances:* As of now it is too early to catalogue the complete list of raises in the liv-

ing of the pastors. There have been many raises up to now, and there will be others. The improvement in the pastor's remuneration will be commendable. The churches, for the most part, have been wonderful in accepting the increase for World Service and Conference Benevolences. There are so few niggardly churches in the Burlington District that we might do well to set apart a full day to thank the Lord for the wonderful witness He has in the churches of the Burlington District. Since every church in the district paid out in full last year, we expect nothing short of that this year.

The Burlington District is proud of its contribution to Tommy Faggart's ride to the Bicentennial. We congratulate Tommy, and we rejoice that he won so many friends on the way, and the Methodist Church had his courageous and dedicated witness along the way. All of us are grateful to him.

This superintendent is humbly grateful to each pastor and each lay member of each church in this district, for the wholehearted cooperation that made it possible for him to make this report to the Conference.

## DURHAM DISTRICT

O. L. HATHAWAY, *Superintendent*

In the Book of Ecclesiastes, chapter 6, verses 18-20, one finds these words of encouragement and joy: "Behold, what I have seen to be good and to be fitting is to eat and drink and to find enjoyment in all the toil with which one toils under the sun the few days of his life which God has given him, for this is his lot. Every man also to whom God has given wealth and possessions and power to enjoy them, and to accept his lot and to find enjoyment in his toil—this is the gift of God. For he will not remember the days of his life because God keeps him occupied with joy in his heart."

The pastors and people of the Durham District wish to share their report with the members of the Conference.

*Membership and Evangelism:* The report of April 15, 1966, revealed the fact that we have received 1,184 and lost 821, giving us a net gain of 363 members. We have baptized 147 infants.

*Christian Education:* Christian Workers' Schools were held at Duke Memorial and Mount Sylvan. Youth rally was held at Duke Memorial Methodist Church. Vacation Church School Institute was held at Duke Memorial Church.

*Christian Higher Education:* Our people continue to pay towards their pledges for the college funds. Our young people are enrolling in our Methodist colleges. This year we have two ministers serving in our district who graduated from North Carolina Wesleyan College. We have other young people studying for the ministry of the church.

*Lay Activities:* Lay activities under the direction of James T. Patrick and associates continue to grow in service to the Methodist Church. The Lay Rally for this year brought together 1,135 persons for a great program. Michael Louis Hale, at Methodist College in Fayetteville, was presented as the first ministerial member to receive financial help from the Lay Rally Scholarship Fund from the Durham District. Our laymen have representation at the meetings.

*Woman's Society of Christian Service:* Mrs. J. C. Wingate, the president, has given outstanding leadership to our women of the district. There has been a wonderful spirit of cooperation from all the societies of the district. The giving of our women continues to increase and they are working for an increase in membership. We are represented in the meetings by our able and capable leaders.

*Buildings and Improvements:* Dedication services have been held for educational buildings at Duke Memorial, Brooksdale, Bethany, and Massey Chapel. Educational buildings have been completed at Fletchers Chapel, Parkwood, Chapel Hill: Orange, and Glendale Heights. A new sanctuary and additional classroom space at Durham: Aldersgate. Educational buildings are under construction at Allensville, and Chapel Hill: Aldersgate. A new sanctuary, pastor's study and chapel are under construction at McMannen. Renovation programs have been completed at Oak Grove, Lea's Chapel, Grace, Lakewood, Stem and Bullocks. Planning for new buildings continue at Carrboro, New Bethel, Chapel Hill: Amity, Rougemont, Bahama, Andrews Chapel, Butner, Mt. Sylvan, Warren's Grove, Oxford, and Duke's Chapel.

We have spent on buildings and indebtedness for churches and parsonages this year a total of \$622,378.00.

*Land:* Asbury Church continues to improve the parking space. Grace Church has added another lot to its parking space. Mt. Sylvan has added another lot to its church property.



*Parsonage:* The University Church at Chapel Hill has purchased a new parsonage.

*Celebration:* Calvary Methodist Church celebrated its fifty years of service in the Durham community. Bishop Costen J. Harrell was among the featured pastors who served this church. We are pleased that he was able to return for this occasion.

The Durham District continues to grow and we are grateful to our Father for such dedication as we find in our pastors and lay people. It has been a joy to be associated with good people and may their numbers increase.

### ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

HENRY G. RUARK, *Superintendent*

This report must begin with a note of appreciation: to Bishop Garber and my fellow district superintendents for helping a raw recruit find his way in unaccustomed duties; to 37 pastors who have welcomed me as friend and fellow minister and responded readily to my efforts at leadership; to a host of lay officers and lay members of the 79 churches who have cordially received us and faithfully undergirded the work of their ministerial leaders. The figures cited below, based on reports to May 1, reflect the loyal cooperation of all these fellow workers.

In evangelism 158 persons have been received on profession of faith, 67 from other denominations, 182 by certificate, and five restored by Quarterly Conference action, making a total of 412 added to the rolls. Losses by death are 120, to other denominations, 40, by certificate, 134, by quarterly conference action, 243, leaving a net loss of 125. However, it is to be noted that a net of 238 has been removed by quarterly conference action. In this clarifying of rolls disciplinary procedures have been carefully followed, and 155 of the number removed represents a correction in the statistical record. If these numbers, which do not represent actual persons, are eliminated, there is a gain in membership of 30. We hope that this will enable us to move upward from a firmer base.

The district program of Christian education under the leadership of the district staff has been excellent. Five Christian Workers' Schools were held with a total enrollment of 326 and 180 course cards awarded. According to the district director this is the largest number of schools and the best participation in several years. The district workshop of A New Day in Christian Education was well attended by the pastors. The record in the local churches, however, is not so satisfactory. Figures on church school enrollment and average attendance reveal that a great many of our people are not participating in the educational program of the church. We hope and believe that with continued excellent leadership of our conference and district staffs this situation will be improved.

It appears that a new missionary enterprise may grow out of a seminar on ministry to resort areas which was held in January. Out of this study came a number of promising ideas to a more effective witness for Christ to the approximately one and a half million persons who visit the Outer Banks of North Carolina during the tourist season. Some beginnings will be made on this during the coming summer by pastors and laymen of our Outer Banks churches with the cooperation of counselors from district and conference agencies and Duke Divinity School.

Our laymen, led by district lay leader John Turner and his associates, have been active. Training sessions for local church lay officers and certified lay speakers have been held. During the Lenten season our 83 certified lay speakers filled all requests by our pastors for the No Silent Pulpits program. There was a good response to the district Lay Rally. The conference lay leader's count of those attending was 464, and there were many comments among those present on the excellent program.

The Woman's Society of Christian Service with Mrs. C. R. Miller as president has, as we have learned to expect, carried on an active program. The societies are grouped in eight subdistricts which include 62 local societies and three Wesleyan Service Guild units with a total membership of 1,896.

We are impressed with the fact that the people of the district take an unusual pride in their church buildings. During the year a new educational unit valued at \$20,000 has been completed at McBride Church, South Mills. Fair Haven Church on the Kinnakeet Charge has extensively repaired the church and added a new educational unit at a cost of \$25,000. City Road Church, Elizabeth City, is engaged in a financial campaign to prepare for construction of a new educational unit to cost about \$75,000. Perkins Church has built a new parsonage valued at \$15,000, and Ocracoke a new \$20,000 home for the minister and his family. During the year \$54,429 has been paid on building indebtedness. Over \$47,000 has been spent on repairs and improvements to church buildings and parsonages.

In other respects our people have gone forward in their stewardship. Twenty-one



charges have increased the support of their pastors for the coming year by a total of \$7,264. Thirty-two charges have sent in \$8,333 from special offerings. With the exception of a few areas the economy of the territory included in this district is gradually improving, and there is heartening evidence that our people will share this increasing prosperity with their church.

### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

BARNEY L. DAVIDSON, *Superintendent*

This report represents the labors of the 53 pastors and 70 churches of the Fayetteville District. I know of no group of finer pastors and laymen with which to work.

*Evangelism:* As of May 1, 1966, the pastors reported 1,135 new members received into their churches. Of these, 506 were by profession of faith. There were 167 infants baptized. This represents a net gain of 359 new members. A district-wide revival was held last fall and another one is planned next spring.

*Education:* In our church schools the average attendance and enrollment has risen. The new literature for children has been well received and plans are being made to use the new adult literature to great advantage.

*Mission and Church Extension:* Membership in the Ten Dollar Club has increased by thirty-two. A school of missions was held in almost every charge. Many churches, under the fine leadership of our WSCS and Commissions on Missions, have given mission specials to Branch Street Church and to other work in our district. Under the excellent leadership of our district president of the WSCS, Mrs. W. F. Scarborough, progress has been made in our 64 societies. A layman from Person Street Church, Mr. J. P. Riddle, has given a three-acre site in his housing development in Fayetteville and we are starting a church there. The \$15,000 mobile chapel has been moved to this site and will house the new congregation until they build. A church is being started in the Arran Lakes section of Fayetteville. Chestnut Street Church has given a five-acre site near the new high school in Lumberton and a church will be started there in the near future.

*Lay Activities:* There is no finer lay leadership in all of Methodism than can be found in our district. This leadership is typified by our district lay leader, Bob Allen, who led in the building of Camp Rockfish last year. We have 99 lay speakers and they have conducted services in our No Silent Pulpit program throughout the district. We had over 500 in attendance at our Lay Rally last spring. A training school for laymen was taught during January.

*Stewardship and Finance:* The suggested increase of \$5,455 in World Service and Conference Benevolences has been accepted and we anticipate that every charge, with the exception of possibly one or more, will pay out in full again this year. Our special Christmas offering was \$1,105. Salaries have been increased by over \$15,000 and with the addition of a new associate at Haymount this amount totals almost \$20,000 for the new conference year over last year.

*Christian Higher Education:* Many of our churches have paid their college quota in full and the remaining churches are continuing to work toward this goal.

*Buildings and Improvements:* Spring Hill Church has obtained a site and will build a parsonage valued at \$35,000. Asbury in Fayetteville bought a parsonage valued at \$14,000 and has almost completed its \$45,000 education building and sanctuary. Bethesda and Fairmont have remodeled their parsonages. St. Matthews purchased a \$20,000 parsonage and is in the process of buying property close by its church so it can continue its church expansion program.

Olivet is completing its new \$17,000 education building. Cumberland is building a \$40,000 education building. Christ Church plans to begin work on its \$75,000 sanctuary soon. Erwin Church has relocated on a six-acre site and is completing a sanctuary which adjoins its educational building. The entire property will be valued at over \$250,000. St. John Church has completed two classrooms and plans to build its sanctuary and remodel its education building this fall. St. Andrews Church has moved into its new \$100,000 sanctuary and education building. Collins Chapel has renovated its church. Branch Street Church is completing its new \$35,000 church. Philadelphus has remodeled its church. Gardner's Chapel has relocated on a five-acre site nearer Methodist College and work has begun on its \$75,000 church buildings.

### GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

M. W. LAWRENCE, *Superintendent*

These past six years on the Goldsboro District have been short, happy, and profitable years. I am deeply grateful to Bishop Paul N. Garber for the privilege of working closely

with him in his Cabinet; also to the ministers and laymen of the Goldsboro District for their love, support, and cooperation in the work of our Master. We shall always remember with joy the kind hospitality my wife and I have received in the homes of our ministers and many of our laymen. I am also grateful to God for the strength, the guidance, and the help to meet the responsibilities of the office.

It is a real pleasure to speak of the faithfulness of our ministers and our laymen and to note some of the accomplishments of the year:

*Evangelism:* Our district cooperated faithfully with the Conference program of evangelism with good results. There were 92 revivals, 84 programs of visitation evangelism, and 55 membership training classes which resulted in 831 new members, of which 380 were on profession of faith. As of May 2 there was a net gain of 168 in membership. Five subdistrict workshops of evangelism were conducted by W. E. Tisdale, district director of evangelism, ably assisted by nine other ministers.

*Education:* There are 86 Sunday schools in the district with more than 15,000 members. The 77 Methodist Youth Fellowships have 1,481 members. Last summer 71 Vacation Church Schools were held, staffed by 664 teachers and workers, and attended by 3,321 children. Approximately \$22,000 has been paid to the College Crusade Fund this year.

*Missions:* Five excellent subdistrict workshops for the ministers and the teachers in the Schools of Missions were held under the guidance of E. R. Porter, District Missionary secretary, with approximately 350 attending. As a result unusually good schools of missions were held across the district. The Ten Dollar Club gained 21 new members. More than \$9,000 has been given in specials. The Coharie Indian Church has been organized with 28 members. This work is a National Mission Special. Mrs. L. H. Lane, president of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, has led the women into a new program and has strengthened the cause of missions in the district.

*Lay Work:* Robert C. Rose, lay leader, has continued his fine work and is appreciated by the ministers and laymen of the district. More than 400 attended the Lay Rally at St. Paul Church with Dr. Carl Sanders as inspirational speaker. There are 161 lay speakers who filled pulpits during the "No Silent Pulpit" program during the Lenten season. Two young men—Paul Couch and Dennis Dagenhart—are recipients of the Laymen's Scholarship Aid, and they are in college preparing for the Methodist ministry. More than 700 men are members of the 27 Men's Clubs.

*Finances:* Every charge will pay in full the obligations for World Service and Conference Benevolences as they did last year. Acceptances for the Conference obligations have been increased by more than \$3,000, and the salaries of pastors have been increased more than \$7,000.

*Buildings and Improvements:* Much building has been done in the district. A beautiful parsonage at Kenly (\$25,000) and an air-conditioned parsonage at Kenansville (\$17,000) have been completed. A new district parsonage is being built in Handley Acres, a fine residential section of Goldsboro. Completed this year was an educational building at Saulston (\$35,000) and a sanctuary at Whitley Memorial (\$57,000). Under construction are a sanctuary at Walker Memorial (\$25,000) and Sunday school rooms at Unity (\$5,000). A beautiful renovation job has been done at Trinity on the Clinton Circuit, costing \$11,000. Plans for next year include an educational building at Pikeville (\$35,000), an educational building at Mt. Carmel (\$16,000), Sunday school rooms at Goshen (\$12,000), a new sanctuary at Epworth (\$45,000), educational building and social hall at Westwood (\$36,000), a parsonage at Rone's Chapel (\$15,000), and a complete renovation of the sanctuary at Pine Forest (\$40,000). More than \$113,000 has been raised for new buildings and over \$134,000 on indebtedness.

The educational building at Ebenezer (Newton Grove Charge) was dedicated on October 10, 1965. The parsonage at Providence was dedicated on December 19, 1965. Bishop Paul N. Garber, assisted by the superintendent, dedicated the educational building of Bethel Church (Beston-Bethel charge).

It is with a greater appreciation of the office of the district superintendent and with love and a prayer in my heart for the fine ministers and laymen of the district that I leave to take a new appointment. May God richly bless each one.

## GREENVILLE DISTRICT

WILLIS R. STEVENS, *Superintendent*

The new Greenville District continues to make progress in many areas of the promotion of the church program. The district is composed of 38 pastoral appointments with 71 churches covering an area of six eastern North Carolina counties. The 38 pastors, one

associate and one Minister of Education receive praise and appreciation from the district superintendent for their cooperation and support in the promotion of the program of our churches. There is a definite evidence that the churches and people have become unified as a district unit. I also wish to express my appreciation to the loyal host of lay people and especially to the lay leadership in all phases of the church and district activities. I am also very grateful for the assistance received from the conference staff and other conference leadership personnel. Bishop Paul N. Garber stands at the top among those who have given excellent leadership and inspirational undergirding.

*Evangelism:* The evangelistic program and activities of the district have been most gratifying. The plans and preparation for our simultaneous revivals were climaxed in a District Retreat for pastors at Camp Don Lee last September. This was a heart-warming and challenging experience for the pastors and district superintendents. As a result of the evangelistic efforts of our pastors and the lay leadership, there has been a reception of 766 new members, with a net gain of 271, making a total membership of 15,705 for our district. At the time of this report, 65 revivals have been conducted in the district. One hundred and three infants have received the Sacrament of Holy Baptism.

*Christian Education:* All of the church schools are well organized with the majority of the churches promoting the total program of Christian education for children, youth and adults. Most of the churches have conducted successful Vacation Church Schools and are reporting plans for Vacation Church Schools this spring. The MYF reports a net gain of 72 members in the district. Plans are being made for the promotion of "A New Day in Christian Education." We are in hopes that this new emphasis will overcome the serious loss in church school membership.

*Christian Higher Education:* At present the churches have contributed \$21,916 to the College Capital Fund. Those churches which have not completed their quota are being encouraged to continue these contributions. Any pessimism or discouragement which might have been created by negative and false theology seems to have been overcome.

*Missions and Church Extension:* The total mission program and its opportunities have been kept before all of our people. Most of the churches have reported very successful schools of mission. The need for new \$10 Club members is being kept before all of our people. The amount of \$8,464 has been reported as being raised for special mission projects and emergency needs. I am very happy to report that the establishment of two new churches—one in Greenville, N. C. and one in Washington, N. C.—is most certain and it is anticipated that a pastor will be appointed at each in June. The other Methodist churches and their pastors in and around both of these new projects have been given wonderful cooperation and support. The St. James Church of Greenville has assumed the sponsorship of the new church in its vicinity.

*Woman's Society of Christian Service:* The Woman's Society of Christian Service reports members on every charge of the district and practically every church organized. The records show that since last conference report, they have a net gain of 326 members and the Wesleyan Service Guild a net gain of 44. This reflects a membership for the WSCS of 2,819 and for the WSG 185. The district superintendent has received wonderful cooperation from both the district and conference officers of the WSCS and WSG.

*Lay Activities:* The laymen continue to be the source of inspiration and cooperation in their support of the district superintendent and the total program of the church. The Methodist Men are reporting 729 members, a net gain of 72 members. The men have been well represented in all the area meetings including the Lay Retreat, the District Lay Rally, etc. Two very successful Gifts and Wills dinners were conducted at Queen Street Church, Kinston, and First Church, Washington, with 170 in attendance.

*Stewardship and Finance:* The financial progress is very encouraging with an increase in contributions to all phases of the program. Twenty-nine of the thirty-eight charges have already reported an increase in conference benevolences of \$3,966. Twenty-eight charges are reporting an increase of \$2,669 on salaries.

*Buildings and Improvements:* The big majority of our charges have reported some improvements in either repairs, renovations or new buildings. A total of \$152,168 has been raised on buildings and improvements. A new parsonage has been purchased and occupied on the Aurora charge. Several charges have reported improvements on their parsonages, including the thorough renovation of the Walstonburg-Tabernacle parsonage. At St. James Church in Greenville they have completed a beautiful new sanctuary and very adequate additional educational facilities. Robersonville and LaGrange have completed a renovation program for the sanctuary at LaGrange and sanctuary and education building at Robersonville. First Church, Washington, has dedicated its organ and the

improvements made in the sanctuary. Bishop Paul N. Garber preached and led the service of dedication. Bishop Garber also preached and led in a service of consecration of the new sanctuary of St. James Church.

It is with sincere appreciation to every pastor, and the wonderful laymen of the Greenville District, that I submit this report. There are many other places of progress, due to these fine people, which the lack of space does not permit enumerating.

### NEW BERN DISTRICT

R. G. DAWSON, *Superintendent*

This has been an unusual but good year in the New Bern District. It has been a year of progress in every area of the work of the church. I feel a deep sense of gratitude to Almighty God for bringing me through a serious heart attack and enabling me to continue my work in His vineyard in the New Bern District. Although I was absent from the district for several weeks the good pastors and fine laymen and women of the district redoubled their efforts and carried the work on without any lag or let-down. It is a pleasure and privilege for me to make this report for them, for it has been through their faithful and loyal work and the power of God's Spirit that this report has been made possible. Space and time will permit only a brief outline of the major areas of work.

*Membership and Evangelism:* In the area of membership and evangelism the pastors and their laymen have labored faithfully and their labors have been rewarded. As a result of their good work 795 new members have been added to the churches of the district, 293 of these on profession of faith. However, through the revision and correcting of the church rolls and by the normal loss of membership, 642 have been removed from the church rolls. Much of this loss came through the correction of false numbers rather than the actual loss of members. We have a net gain as of May 3 of 153. Included in the evangelistic work of the churches were 77 revivals, 57 periods of visitation evangelism, 62 church membership classes and the baptism of 166 babies. It has been a good year in evangelism, but we are planning for an even greater program of evangelism for next year.

*Christian Education:* Christian education continues to be a major concern and emphasis of the district. The church schools in the district are active and doing good work, but have not shown as much growth in enrollment and average attendance as in the area of church membership. However, many of them have experienced a fine growth in both enrollment and attendance, while others have shown a loss. For the district as a whole, we have had an increase in enrollment of 140 and in average attendance an increase of 132. In all of the Quarterly Conferences we have given special emphasis to this phase of our work. Further emphasis is given through Christian Workers' Schools, district and sub-district meetings with church school officers, teachers and workers. A total of 405 church school leaders and workers have attended Christian Workers' Schools, district and sub-district. I want to express my appreciation to the district education staff for its good work.

Our people continue to be interested in Christian higher education and in our Methodist colleges. This interest is evidenced by the fact that thirteen of the churches in the district have paid their College Crusade acceptance in full. Most of the other churches have indicated that they will continue to raise money for the colleges until their acceptances are paid in full. The churches of the district have raised nearly \$17,000 for the colleges this year.

*Christian Missions:* Our people continue to give evidence of their interest in Christian missions both at home and around the world by their activities in the local church through the work of the Commission on Missions, mission schools, mission studies, and by their increased giving to World Service and Conference Benevolences and to Advance Specials. The New Bern District will meet its quota of increased askings for next year for World Service and Conference Benevolences. The outlook for all of the churches paying out in full this year is the brightest it has been for the four years I have been on the district. Every effort is being made to reach this goal and we expect to reach it. The district has raised in excess of \$7,000 for Advance Specials this year and expects to do as well or better next year. I want to pay tribute to the approximately 2,700 members of the Woman's Society of Christian Service in the New Bern District for their faithful and effective work. Their faithfulness, enthusiasm and dedicated work is an inspiration to all of us.

*Christian Social Concerns:* In the area of Christian Social Concerns more of the local commissions are being organized and becoming active and concerned about the issues which confront our communities and our world today. Our people are becoming increasingly aware of the fact that true Christians must speak out, move forward, and point the way in the important areas of temperance, world peace, human relations, Christian



democracy, and human welfare. All of us, both pastors and Christian laymen, have a very great responsibility to help our people grow in their concern for and understanding of the Christian position in these vital areas of the total life of man.

*Lay Activities:* Under the dedicated leadership of our district lay leader, Brother Ernest Smith, participation on the part of the laymen in the program of the church is growing. Lay activities, lay speaking, and lay witnesses for Christ are making a most helpful contribution to the total work of the church. We now have 34 Methodist Men's Clubs, and 134 lay speakers. We are planning for an even greater effectiveness in lay activities next year through training opportunities for lay speakers, lay witness missions, a year-round no silent pulpit program and more dedicated service on the part of the laymen to Christ and the local church.

*Group Ministry:* Our East Carteret Group Ministry project continues to progress and to render a helpful service. Ten churches in east Carteret County, east of Beaufort, are participating in this program. Many helpful projects and activities have been initiated through this Group Ministry program. A oneness of purpose, a growing togetherness, a united cooperation, a pooling of talent and resources and a fine Christian fellowship are being created. We feel that this type of ministry has great possibilities not only for this rather isolated area, but also for many other areas of our Conference.

*Building and Finances:* The New Bern District continues to move forward in the area of church and parsonage-building as is evidenced by the following list of building activities which have taken place this year, and the plans in the making for the future: Beech Grove: making plans for additional church school rooms. Clarks: planning to begin a new church school unit next year. Dover: dedication of parsonage this year and making plans for a new sanctuary next year. Tabernacle: completed and entered new fellowship hall. Harlowe: sanctuary enlarged and renovated on the inside and brick-veneered on the outside. Plans underway for additional church school rooms next year. Northwoods, Jacksonville: officially opened new fellowship hall which will serve as temporary sanctuary. Trinity, Jacksonville: plans for a new education unit are under study and being placed on the drawing board. Marshallberg: beautiful new parsonage has been erected and the parsonage family has moved in. Maysville: plans for a new education building and temporary sanctuary have been completed and construction is ready to begin. Midway: plans for a new education building and sanctuary are near completion and ground-breaking ceremonies will be held in August. St. Peter's, Morehead City: making plans for a new parsonage. Centenary, New Bern: the plans for extensive renovation of both the sanctuary and areas of the education building have been completed and construction has begun. Trinity, New Bern: plans for the building of a new parsonage are being formed. St. James, Newport: dedicated a new parsonage. Salter Path: a new education building has been completed and is now in use. Snead's Ferry: completed extensive renovation of parsonage. Straits: completed extensive renovation of parsonage. Swansboro: plans for a new sanctuary and education building have been redrawn and construction is due to begin within a few weeks. Trenton: the debt for extensive renovation of the parsonage has been paid. Maple Grove: planning extensive improvements in their church and education building. Epworth: making plans for additional church school rooms.

Many other lesser renovations and improvements in church properties in the district have been made during the year. For all building projects and renovations and the payment of debts the churches have raised this year \$234,606.

Not only has the district accepted the increased askings in World Service and Conference Benevolences in excess of \$4,000 for next year but the churches have also increased the pastors' income for next year in excess of \$10,000. For all purposes the churches of the New Bern District have raised approximately three-quarters of a million dollars.

The above figures and statements report only a part of the achievements in the district during the past year. For these achievements reported and many others unrecorded I am happy to give credit to the presence and power of the Holy Spirit in the lives of our people and to the faithfulness and hard work of the pastors and the good Methodists of the district. I want to thank all of them for their fine work in the churches. Mrs. Dawson and I want to express our very deep appreciation for their many prayers and other expressions of love and concern during the trying weeks of my illness. Our prayers and blessings are continuously invoked in behalf of all of the pastors and people of the district.



## RALEIGH DISTRICT

NICHOLAS W. GRANT, *Superintendent*

As we pause to take inventory of the work of the 72 churches in the Raleigh District under the leadership of the 57 ministers, we have reason to be grateful for the progress in many areas. An indication of the results of this work can be seen in the following:

*Membership and Evangelism:* Each minister in the district was encouraged to plan a program of evangelism that would include a week of special services and an emphasis on visitation evangelism which would be most helpful to his particular situation. With this personal responsibility shared by each pastor and his people, we report an increased number of persons brought into the church this year over the previous year. The net gain this year for the district is 4% or a total of 964 persons. (Received on profession of faith, 600; received by transfer of membership, 1,214; losses, 850). During the fall a special night of visitation evangelism was held on each charge with teams composed of visiting ministers and local laymen. This effort served as a training experience as well as a means of reaching many for the church. The first Lay Witness Mission in the Conference was held at Fairmont Church in Raleigh in the spring with outstanding success.

*Missions and Church Extension:* During this year the district has secured a large number of Ten Dollar Club memberships. As a result of the great influx of people in Wake County of the Raleigh District, a committee within the area has made plans to secure sites for new churches to be organized in the next few years. After a complete survey is made, it is the hope of our leaders to begin a new church in 1967. The Raleigh Board of Missions continues to give excellent leadership in this area with Mrs. Louise Schrock serving as director of the Inner-City program of work. Seventy-four churchwide studies were held in the district during this year.

*Education:* Over 550 persons received training in either Christian Workers' Schools or classes held in local churches. Vacation church schools have been planned for 72 churches. Offerings have been taken for all causes in this field, showing an increase over that of the previous year. To date approximately \$30,000 has been paid on the College Capital Fund.

*Stewardship:* We have only an expression of gratitude for the manner in which the churches have met their financial responsibilities during this conference year. More churches have kept their conference obligations nearer up to date than was the case last year. We have set as our goal the payment of all apportionments by the first of June. While we may not reach this goal, we believe that we will make progress at this point. However, the pastors' reports indicate that approximately 61% of the district membership are making some contribution to their church budgets. This points up the fact that we have much work to do in this field. For the 1966-67 conference year, the charges of the district have accepted approximately \$214,000 or an increase of nearly \$7,000 over last year's acceptance. A large majority of the pastoral charges indicated good increases in pastors' salaries for the coming year.

*Buildings and Improvements:* During the present year, the churches of the Raleigh District have paid \$187,000 on church and parsonage debts. This leaves a total indebtedness of \$1,717,963.85.

The following churches have completed new parsonages: Jenkins Memorial, First Church, Henderson.

The following churches have completed new educational facilities: Plank Chapel, Cokesbury, Raleigh; and Layden Memorial, Raleigh.

The following churches are building new educational facilities: Benson Memorial, Raleigh, and Westover, Raleigh.

The following churches have plans ready and expect to begin construction soon: First Church, Cary; St. Andrews, Garner; Harris Chapel; Bunn; Highland, Raleigh; St. Marks, Raleigh; Spring Valley; Pleasant Grove.

The following amounts have been paid on improvements: parsonage improvements, \$60,000; sanctuary improvements, \$42,000; education building improvements, \$74,000.

## ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

J. W. PAGE, *Superintendent*

The following is the district superintendent's report on the work of the Rocky Mount District for the Conference year 1965-1966. A report of this sort will, of necessity, reflect but a shadow of the day-to-day devotion and loyalty of the ministers and laymen of the Rocky Mount District as they have worked for Christ and His Church. Without the co-

operation and sacrificial devotion of both ministers and laymen, this report could not have been recorded.

*The District Staff:* Grateful appreciation is expressed to the members of the district staff—both clerical and lay—for its cooperation with the district superintendent in planning and carrying out the conference program. The real work of the church is done on the level of the local church, and each church in the district is to be singled out, with its minister and laymen, for special praise. Without the devotion and cooperation of both, the work would not have been done.

*Preaching Clinic:* One of the very significant programs in the Rocky Mount District this year was a Preaching Clinic conducted by Dr. Thor Hall of Duke University Divinity School. About thirty-five of the ministers of the district availed themselves of this training opportunity. We express our collective thanks to the Board of In-Service Training for making this clinic possible, and to Dr. Hall for his strong and brotherly leadership.

*Membership and Evangelism:* Our district and conference leaders in the field of membership and evangelism are Reverend Leon Crossno and Reverend Howard McLamb. Under their leadership and with the cooperation of the ministers and laymen of the district, a program of simultaneous visitation and preaching evangelism was carried out in the district last fall. As a result of this effort as well as the continuing work of the ministers and laymen, the reports of the ministers of the district will show a favorable gain in membership for this year. Progress in this area is encouraging.

*Christian Higher Education:* Rocky Mount District is the home of North Carolina Wesleyan College, and because of this, the program of Christian higher education is a part of our native atmosphere. Our people are justly proud of their college, and they have responded with enthusiasm to the call of our conference leader, Reverend James A. Auman. Many of the churches have met their College Crusade quota in full, and all of them are making plans to complete raising their quota at an early time. The task of raising funds for the college is made easier because of the warm, friendly and dynamic personality of Dr. Thomas A. Collins, president of North Carolina Wesleyan College. His Christian leadership is deeply appreciated.

*Missions and Church Extension:* By evangelism we bring men to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour, and through Missions and Church Extension we send men out to meet the needs of the world and to build Christ's Church. Reverend Gilbert Crutchfield is the district missionary secretary, and under his leadership this program has been effectively carried out. Each phase of the program has been promoted: World and National Missions, MCOR, and Church Extension through the Ten Dollar Club.

*The Quadrennial Program:* The motto for the quadrennium is "One Witness In One World," and to this has been added the motto for the bicentennial of American Methodism, "Forever Beginning." The Bicentennial Conference of American Methodism was held in Baltimore in April, and it recalled for us our rich heritage, but it also lifted up before us the challenge of the future. Methodism must never forget its glorious history, but it must not blind its eyes to the needs of the present and the challenge of the future. Methodism must be perpetually about the task of "forever beginning" new ventures for Christ and His Church.

*Stewardship and Finance:* One of the sure signs of a spiritual revival is to be found in the results that occur. If a spiritual revival is genuine, it will be reflected in increased giving on the part of the people revived. Under the leadership of our Conference Board of World Service and Finance, our people have been given a view of the great needs of our conference and our whole church, and the increase in the acceptances for both pastors' salaries and World Service and Conference Benevolences have been most gratifying in the Rocky Mount District. A majority of the churches of the district have increased their pastor's salary for the coming year, and they have also accepted an increase in acceptances on World Service and Conference Benevolences.

*Woman's Society of Christian Service:* The Rocky Mount District president of the Woman's Society of Christian Service is Mrs. L. G. Hooks of Rocky Mount, and under her capable and warm leadership, and with the cooperation of her district staff, the work of the Woman's Society continues to make progress. To Mrs. Hooks and to each member of her staff, and to each member of the local society sincere gratitude is expressed for your fine program in the district for the past year.

*Lay Activities:* The Rocky Mount District is blessed with some of the best and most devoted laymen to be found anywhere. The program of lay activities has been under the direction of Mr. L. Taylor Oakes of First Methodist Church, Roanoke Rapids. As district lay leader Mr. Oakes, with his associate lay leaders, has carried out an excellent program

of lay activities. An excellent training program for the lay speakers of the district was held at North Carolina Wesleyan College. The No Silent Pulpit program was one of the best ever conducted in the district, and the Lay Rally held at First Church, Rocky Mount, was one of the largest we have had. The laymen of the district are to be highly commended for their devotion and loyalty.

*Building and Repairs:* Additional land is to be acquired at the Black Creek Church for future building needs. The parsonage at Hawkins-Tabor Charge was dedicated, and a new education building was opened at Tabor Church. Hawkins Chapel has made plans for the renovation of the church and the addition of a new education building. A contract was let and the new education building is now in the process of being constructed at First Church, Roanoke Rapids. First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, has paid off its indebtedness and Bishop Paul N. Garber will dedicate (or has dedicated) the new church when the 1966 North Carolina Conference is being held. St. Paul Church in Rocky Mount has completely redecorated the parsonage. Scotland Neck has completed a new and lovely parsonage. The Seaboard Church has completely redecorated its church sanctuary, and the Pleasant Grove Church on the Seaboard Charge has received a new organ as a memorial gift. St. James Church in Tarboro held a building fund campaign for the purpose of renovating the present sanctuary or for building a new church. The campaign goal was \$75,000.00 and they raised in cash and pledges about \$95,000.00.

### SANFORD DISTRICT

VERGIL E. QUEEN, *Superintendent*

The Sanford District of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church has enjoyed another good year under the gracious providence of our heavenly Father.

The Sanford District is comprised of 20,415 church members in 87 local churches, grouped in 48 pastoral charges, and served by 49 faithful pastors. These Methodists submit the following facts as their district report for the year 1965-66:

*Membership and Evangelism:* During the year 80 protracted meetings were conducted; 44 visitation evangelism efforts were directed; and 43 Pastors' Membership Training Classes, with more than 300 persons enrolled, were organized and instructed. During the year 125 infants and 170 others were baptized. Total additions to church membership were: 276 on profession of faith; 80 from other denominations; 305 by certificate of transfer from other Methodist churches—a total of 661.

*Christian Education:* There are 81 church schools enrolling over 13,000 pupils. There are some 1,500 members of the Methodist Youth Fellowship. Vacation Church Schools have been planned in 70 local churches. Special offerings on Christian Education Sunday amounted to \$812.00; Methodist Student Day, \$108.00; the MY Fund, \$632.00; and \$20,000 plus on the College Crusade quotas.

*Missions:* The outstanding achievement in missions during the year was the venture in missionary education, "Mission, the Christian's Calling," in which most of the churches planned and conducted a School of Missions.

A total of \$152,837 was accepted on World Service and Conference Benevolences for the year by the several charges of the district. General Advance Specials amounted to more than \$3,000.00, and Conference Advance Specials amount to \$839.00. Receipts from the Ten Dollar Club come to \$4,450.00. The offerings to the Fellowship of Suffering and Service amounted to \$960.00. Better than \$5,000.00 in increases in World Service has been accepted by the charges of the district for the coming year.

There are 70 Woman's Societies of Christian Service with slightly more than 3,000 members who have pledged \$15,400.00 to their work. There are 10 Wesleyan Service Guilds whose nearly 300 members have pledged more than \$1,200.00 to their work.

*Building Projects:* The Jonesboro Methodist Church in Sanford completed and opened for worship a splendid new edifice costing more than \$200,000.00. Trinity Methodist Church, Troy, has completed its total renovation and improvement program at a cost in excess of \$30,000.00. The Smyrna Church has retired the debt on its education building. All told, more than \$93,000.00 has been paid on church debts, and nearly \$70,000.00 has been spent on general church improvements.

A program of parsonage improvement has been continuous. A total of \$44,275.00 has been spent on parsonages within the district this year. New parsonages are under construction at Ellerbe and Laurel Hill. Two parsonages have been dedicated this year—

the First Church parsonage in Rockingham, and the Poplar Springs parsonage, Route 2, Sanford.

A contract has been awarded for the Sanford District parsonage.

*Lay Activities:* A full program of lay activities has been promoted by Mr. Joe Stowe, the district lay leader, ably assisted by a competent group of associates. The district Lay Rally was an outstanding success with more than 600 men in attendance. The "No Silent Pulpit" schedule was directed by Mr. Webb B. Davis and carried out by more than 100 certified lay speakers.

*Summation:* Many challenges confront us. We are aware of a great spiritual hunger, our call to renewal, and our need for total commitment. We need a fresh dedication to our beloved Methodist Church from all our preachers and people so that we may again witness her great glory. We need trained pastors who can recruit and train lay workers; we need a true stewardship revival to redeem men from selfishness. We need leaders who will put Christ and His Church first and who will be willing to take Christianity seriously.

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

CLYDE S. BOGGS, *Superintendent*

The Wilmington District continues to grow in stature and in favor with God and man. This has been possible through efforts of the district staffs of lay and ministerial leaders. Thank you for your cooperation and loyalty.

*Christian Education:* The leaders, C. G. Nickens, Mrs. George Ports, Henry Bizzell and W. A. Seawell, have spent many hours of labor for this cause.

New Burgaw subdistrict sponsored a leadership training school. The teachers and officers returned to their churches more efficient and zealous to do their respective tasks. There has been an increase in enrollment and attendance in most of our church schools.

Fred Davis, our district director of Christian higher education, has given outstanding leadership. His church met its pledge and has continued to send in money for our colleges. Several of our churches have paid their pledges. In this field "we are ever beginning."

*Evangelism:* C. B. Hutcherson, our director, continues to stress that the primary purpose of the church is to win people for the church, and to put them to work as evangelists. Over one hundred babies have been baptized. Our slogan, "no barren churches," is bringing results. Every charge has taken in at least one or more new members. We have had a net gain of more than five hundred members. One hundred fifty-five on profession of faith in the fourth quarter. Our program of "One Witness in One World" is keeping our eyes on the goals ahead.

*Missions and Church Extension:* Our director, James C. P. Brown, is continually talking about our mission and church extension program. Our churches have raised more than \$250,000 for new churches, new parsonages, new education units and improvements.

New parsonages for Grace, Dublin and Whiteville. New education units: Burgaw, Hallsboro and Wrightsville Beach.

Dedication services at Whiteville and Sharon. Whiteville paid off its indebtedness. Sharon has built and paid for its new church in three years. Clarkton's Church was destroyed by fire. They have plans to buy more property and rebuild.

*Lay Activities:* We are so proud of the work of our good laymen. Wade Pierce, their leader, is always ready to back his preachers and help them in their great tasks. The Lay Rally was without a doubt the best ever. So many of our good laymen have said, "Let's have another one just like that one," but the leaders have emphasized we will have a better one next year. These laymen at their rallies took an offering which will help some student through college. This money is given to one of our ministerial students attending North Carolina Wesleyan College.

On September 14, 1965 our laymen organized a Wilmington District Mission Society. This society has received a state charter. We have been offered 75 acres of land near the new hospital for a retirement home.

*Christian Social Concerns:* Our leader, W. B. Gregory, has given two outstanding programs—one at Grace for the members of the commissions, and the other was presented during our district conference in Whiteville. Thank you so much for this fine work.

*Woman's Society of Christian Service:* Mrs. James Murdock is our leader of this splendid organization. These lovely ladies are always moving forward with enthusiasm



and inspiration. You have my prayers and my deepest gratitude for your excellent endeavors this year. Keep up the good work.

The Wilmington District is on the move upward and is ever beginning its work in the kingdom.

May God bless you and keep you and be ye kind to one another.

## REPORT OF APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS' SCHOOL

The 1965 session of the Approved Supply Pastors' School was held on the Duke campus July 12-August 6, with Dr. John Rudin II serving as acting director. The total enrollment was 173. By Conferences, the enrollment was: North Carolina, 42; Western North Carolina, 38; Virginia, 32; West Virginia, 30; Holston, 16; South Carolina, 13; Florida, 1; and Kentucky, 1. The enrollment by courses was: License to Preach, 10; Introductory, 36; First Year, 32; Second Year, 32; Third Year, 34; and Fourth Year, 29.

The full Methodist Course of Study was offered, including the Studies for License to Preach. Members of the faculty were Paul Carruth, Boyd Daniels, Frederick Herzog, O. Kelly Ingram, Creighton Lacy, Thomas A. Langford, Robert T. Osborn, Charles L. Rice, McMurry S. Richey, Bernard C. Russell, Harmon L. Smith, and Howard C. Wilkinson.

Scholarships in the amount of \$75 each were provided by the North Carolina Conference for men from this Conference who attended the full period of the school, the total amount being \$3,075.

### Plans for 1966 Session

The 1966 school will be conducted on the Duke campus during the period July 11-August 5. The faculty will be composed of W. Warren Bishop, David G. Bradley, Robert B. Claytor, Earl P. Crow, Jr., Boyd L. Daniels, Frank E. Eakin, Jr., C. Wade Goldston, Frederick Herzog, Jack W. Moore, Mac L. Ricketts, John J. Rudin II, Harmon L. Smith, Donald J. Welch, and Howard C. Wilkinson.

W. A. KALE, *Director*

## REPORT OF BISHOP'S COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

The Bishop's Committee on Church Architecture of the North Carolina Conference held regular meetings on the campus of Duke University.

The filmstrip "Tampered Temple" was shown at the September meeting. It was decided that TRAFCO in Raleigh should have this filmstrip so that it might be available for churches contemplating building programs.

At the December meeting Wesley Brogan, Conrad Glass, and John Sutton presented a program on "Building for Christian Education."

Beginning this year the joint meeting which is held in March will give emphasis to all phases of the Rural Church program of the Duke Endowment. This year Bishop Earl G. Hunt, Jr. gave the devotional message, "An Edifice on Mt. Moriah." Dr. Frederick Herzog, Associate Professor of Systematic Theology at Duke Divinity School, presented a paper entitled "The Diakonic Function of Church Architecture." Awards under the Randolph E. DuMont Design Program were presented to Holland Brady for Columbus Church, Polk County; Vernon Lewis for Julian Church, near Liberty; and Ed Pugh, Jr., for Ware's Chapel, near Washington.

Following the luncheon in the Union Ballroom Dr. M. Wilson Nesbitt, in his address, used the five stones of an archway to denote the strength on interdependence.

A revision of the brochure, "The Duke Endowment Rural Church Building Program," will soon be available.

MARK W. LAWRENCE, *Chairman*  
M. WILSON NESBITT, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

### No. 1

The following calls have been made this year:

Call No. 201 . . . . . A. C. Regan

Call No. 203 . . . . . W. C. Benson

Call No. 202 . . . . . W. F. Elliott

Call No. 204 . . . . . W. G. Farrar

Payment for each one of these was \$1,650.00.



FINANCIAL STATEMENT

*Receipts*

Received from former treasurer, Norwood Jones, July, 1965 .....	\$ 2,641.34
Received from Payment of Calls .....	7,756.33
Interest Received .....	47.45
Stock, Cooperative Savings & Loan, Wilmington, N. C. ....	200.00
Total .....	\$10,645.12

*Disbursements*

Payments to Beneficiaries .....	\$ 6,600.00
Bank Charges .....	13.10
Office Supplies .....	158.03
Stamps .....	90.00
Total Disbursements .....	\$ 6,861.13

Balance on hand May 3, 1966:

Checking Account, N. C. National Bank, Wilmington, N. C. ....	\$ 1,045.06
People's Savings and Loan, Wilmington, N. C. ....	2,538.93
Cooperative Savings and Loan Stock, Wilmington, N. C. ....	200.00
Total .....	\$ 3,783.99

**No. 2**

REVISION, MARCH, 1966

The North Carolina Conference Brotherhood is a group of Methodist ministers and lay people who express their sympathy to the bereaved widow of a Methodist minister in a way that will be of real assistance when it is needed most. Instead of sending flowers, telegrams, or other ways of expressing sympathy, a gift of money—\$1,650.00—is sent to the widow. This \$1,650.00 is made possible through contributions made by ministers, laymen, and church groups and organizations who are members of the Brotherhood.

The United States Department of Internal Revenue ruled in January 1965 that payments made by beneficiary members, ministers, are not deductible as a contribution; also any benefits received by the beneficiary are not taxable. Payments made by non-beneficiary members, laymen, are considered a deductible contribution.

CONSTITUTION

Article 1. This association shall be called the North Carolina Conference Brotherhood of the Methodist Church.

Article 2. The officers of the association shall be a President, Vice-President, and a Secretary and Treasurer, who shall hold their offices until their successors shall be elected, and who together shall constitute a Board of Trustees, for the investment and application of all funds that may come into their hands. The offices of secretary and treasurer shall be held by one person. The president of the Brotherhood shall appoint one minister and one layman in each district to work with him and the other officers to promote both beneficiary and non-beneficiary membership in the Brotherhood.

Article 3. An annual meeting of the Brotherhood shall be held during the session of the Annual Conference, at such time and place as may be designated by the president, at which meeting the officers of the association shall be elected.

Article 4. Any minister of the North Carolina Conference on trial or in full connection, or any accepted supply pastor doing supply work in the Conference may become a beneficiary member of the Brotherhood by payment of an initiation fee of \$2.00. Each mortuary assessment shall be one-tenth of one per cent of the total salary paid, including the apportionment for travel and utilities. This shall be \$1.00 per \$1,000.00 to be rounded off in the following manner: from \$1,000 to \$1,500, \$1.00; from \$1,501-\$2,500, \$2.00; \$2,501-\$3,500, \$3.00; \$3,501-\$4,500, \$4.00; \$5,501-\$5,500, \$5.00; from \$5,501 to \$6,500, \$6.00; \$6,501-\$7,500, \$7.00; \$7,501-\$8,000, \$8.00; \$8,501-\$9,500, \$9.00; from \$9,501-\$10,500, \$10.00. The maximum payment shall be \$10.00. Any salaries paid by Minimum Salary Fund or other sources shall be included in this rate of payment.

All connectional men shall make payment on this same scale. Any funds they receive that are designated for housing or secretarial help shall not be included in the total salary.

All retired ministers shall pay a mortuary fee of \$2.00 per call. Any retired minister serving as an approved supply, or in a connectional office, shall make payment at the rate

of one-tenth of one per cent of the salary paid, in lieu of the \$2.00 indicated for retired men.

Article 5. On the death of a beneficiary member, each surviving beneficiary member shall be assessed according to the schedule of payments in Article 4, and each non-beneficiary member one dollar (\$1.00) or more, the same to be paid into the treasury within thirty (30) days from the date of the notice of assessment, except in the case of our foreign missionary members, who shall be allowed ninety (90) days. The mortuary benefits shall be \$1,750.00. In case the deceased member did not direct how the mortuary benefit shall be applied, it shall be paid to the surviving wife, or as specifically directed.

Article 7. All assessments must be paid in full each year by the time the Annual Conference adjourns. For clarity, a member who, at the time of his death, has paid all calls due except for calls issued during the last forty days of his life, is considered paid up. Beneficiaries of members not thus paid up are not eligible to receive benefits from this Brotherhood.

Article 8. In the event of the death of the treasurer, the president shall appoint a member to fill his place until the ensuing session of the Annual Conference.

Article 9. Beneficiary membership in the Brotherhood shall not be forfeited by transfer to any other field of labor in the itinerant ministry or an appointment by the Conference of The Methodist Church.

Article 10. The Brotherhood is to be open, permitting new members to join any time prior to their fiftieth birthday. After age 50, membership is closed. Each new member joining will pay an initiation fee of \$2.00 and make one mortuary payment according to salary, before he is enrolled.

Article 11. This Constitution can be amended at the Annual Session, provided the amendment proposed shall have been published in the *Conference Advocate* at least two weeks before said session.

#### BY-LAWS

1. The president shall sign all certificates of membership and perform the duties usually required of a presiding officer, and in his absence his duties shall be performed by the vice-president.

The secretary shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Board of Trustees, and of the Brotherhood, and perform the duties usually required of a secretary. He shall, upon notification of the death of a beneficiary member, communicate the fact to the surviving members, notifying them to forward the mortuary to the treasurer.

3. One notice in the *Conference Advocate* and two personal notices to the members shall constitute sufficient notification for any assessment.

4. The treasurer shall receive and care for all the funds coming to the Brotherhood, and shall disburse and invest the same as directed by the Constitution and By-Laws. The expense of notification on the part of the secretary and treasurer, and for printing, postage, etc., shall be paid out of the amount collected from initiation fees and dues as may be necessary.

5. In view of the labor imposed upon the secretary and treasurer by the duties of his office, he shall be exempt from the payment of mortuary fees.

6. No Certificate of Membership in the Brotherhood shall be assigned, transferred, or in any way pledged for debt.

#### Report No. 3

As of May 31, 1966, there are 302 beneficiary members and 114 non-beneficiary members of the Brotherhood.

The officers of the North Carolina Conference Brotherhood propose the following amendment of Article 5, the Constitution and By-Laws. Line 8 reads: "The mortuary benefits shall be \$1,650.00." Amend this line to read: "The mortuary benefits shall be \$1,750.00."

This increase in mortuary benefits is made possible because of the fine way the members paid their calls during the current Conference Year.

K. R. WHEELER, *President*  
 NORWOOD JONES, *Vice-President*  
 J. K. BOSTICK, *Secretary-Treasurer*

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

As bearers of the name of Christ we are conscious of our participation in a worshipping community which is responsively entrusted with the task of reconciling the whole of life in the world to the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ. We must also live out our lives within the constructive perplexity of social life in general and religious life in particular. To do otherwise is to forsake the opportunity to live responsibly in the world as we know it.

Stated very concretely, Christians cannot offer solutions to the world's problems except in the measure to which we ourselves experience and understand them. Our vocation, then, is to live both in and of the world while simultaneously affirming values which derive from God's Word made flesh in Jesus Christ.

To bear the name of Christ is to share in the community of those who confess that they have been gifted with new life in Christ, that they have put on the new man, that they have been called by God in Christ out of darkness into light. We acknowledge that we are, first and last, God's people, called into being by His redeeming act in Jesus Christ and sustained by His indwelling Spirit.

The Church is, moreover, not only the fellowship of God's people who *proclaim* His Christ; we are also the faithful who *perform* Christ's work in the world. To those who have been gifted with new life, who have put on the new man, the ministry of reconciliation is uniquely given. The Church is particularly charged with this responsibility in the world because it knows that the Word which it hears will be soon forgotten if *doing* does not accompany *hearing*.

It is, then, the attempt to bring life in the world to the fulfillment God intends for it that forms the purpose of this Board. In a time of profound social change, conflict is an inevitable concomitant. The conflict need not be violent, but it does represent a collision of ideas and values that arouses strong response. Part of the conflict in our own time, as in every time, must certainly be understood as the product of the distance between the Church's teachings and society's readiness to accept them.

Our efforts to devise effective techniques to cope with conflict must continue as surely as our role as interpreter of goals and values. In this task, we undertake both to renew the lives of individual persons and to reform the structures of social institutions. Each in turn will contribute to the transformation of the other: institutions will change as the lives which animate them are changed, and persons will be assisted in their private decisions in the measure to which social organization permits and encourages it.

## The Program for the 1965-66 Conference Year

In carrying out its responsibilities under the Discipline and the recommendations of the 1965 Annual Conference Session, the Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns reports on the following activities:

1. District Christian Social Concerns Workshops for local church leaders and pastors were held in all 11 Districts utilizing N. C. Conference, Virginia, and Western N. C. Conference leadership. A total of over 600 persons attended.

2. A Conference "Consulation of the Church and Race" involving 70 ministers and laymen was sponsored by this Board in cooperation with the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Conference Board of Lay Activities. Speakers included Dr. J. Clay Madison, Myers Park Methodist Church in Charlotte, Mr. Richard Erwin, Attorney-at-Law of Winston-Salem, Dr. John Blakemore, Executive Secretary of the Virginia Conference Board of Education, Mr. David Coltrane, Chairman of the N. C. Conference Committee on Interjurisdictional Relations, Dr. Grover Bagby, General Board of Christian Social Concerns in Washington, D. C., and Miss Thelma Stevens, Executive Secretary of Christian Social Relations of The Woman's Division, Board of Missions in New York.

3. The three special days, World Order Sunday, Race Relations Sunday and Commitment Day, which are required by the Discipline, have been promoted through special mailings and through the printing of special materials.

4. Scholarship assistance was given to 10 conference ministers who attended the recent N. C. Council of Churches sponsored United Nations Study Tour. The following attended and are available as speakers and resource persons in local churches and communities: The Reverends Gayle T. Alexander, Jesse V. Bone, Samuel H. Brown, Paul G. Bunn, Hugh H. Cameron, Harold M. Chrismon, Jack Crum, J. C. Staton, E. Russell Stott, Wayne G. Wegwart.

5. This Board cooperated with the Western N. C. Conference in sponsoring a full page ad in the N. C. Christian Advocate promoting local observance of Commitment Day.

6. "Extremist Attacks on the Churches" is the title of a bibliography prepared and

mailed by the Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns to every conference minister and to each local church chairman of the Commission on Christian Social Concerns.

7. Information packets giving facts and answers to charges being made against the National Council of Churches have been sent to 50 key conference ministers and laymen.

8. In cooperation with the Youth Department of the Conference Board of Education, officers of the Board of Christian Social Concerns, led workshops at the Duke ACS of the MYF on "Mainland China", "Poverty", and "Disarmament."

9. This Board furnished scholarship aid for 2 of its officers and 2 conference ministers to attend the recent quadrennial Methodist Convocation on Urban Life in Chicago.

10. Dr. Cecil Robbins, one of our Vice-presidents, is an active member of the General Board of Christian Social Concerns. Our Board president, Rev. Ralph Fleming, Jr., is chairman of the N. C. Council of Churches Committee on Legislation and Public Morals and has served on the Planning Committee of the Regional Conference on Christian Social Concerns at Lake Junaluska.

11. Rev. Rodney Shaw, General Board of Christian Social Concerns was jointly sponsored by this Board and the N. C. Methodist Student Movement as the speaker at the Annual Methodist Student Movement Retreat.

### The Recommended 1966-67 Program

1. Local church commissions leaders and District Directors should attend the Regional Conference on Christian Social Concerns at Lake Junaluska, July 4-7, 1966, for valuable training and inspiration. Get applications from District Directors or write Dr. Trigg James, Box 237, Lake Junaluska, N. C.

2. Local church commissions are urged to hold planning sessions July-September using the May, 1966 Methodist Story as a guide for study and action projects, the filmstrip for this commission from TRAFICO in Raleigh, and the Manuel as additional resources. Board officers and District Directors are also available for local planning.

3. The three major special Sundays should be observed in each local church, World Order Day, October 23; Commitment Day, November 13; and Race Relations Sunday, February 12. Special educational materials promoting these days will be mailed from both the Conference Board and the General Board of Christian Social Concerns, 100 Maryland Ave., N. E., Washington, D. C. 20002.

4. Consultations on "The Church Confronts Poverty" and "The Church's Responsibility for Mental Health" which will involve invited conference leaders, professional and government leaders, will be sponsored this year by this Board.

5. This Board will join with the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes in selecting and sending two Conference medical doctors and two Conference ministers to the National Methodist Conference on Theology and Medicine to be held at Rochester, New York, April, 1967.

6. We urge that Conference ministers and local church commissions on Christian Social Concern support the statewide "Churchman's Conference on Peace" to be held in Charlotte, September 20, 21, under the sponsorship of the N. C. Council of Churches. Local churches should send representatives.

7. This Board commends the N. C. Council of Churches United Nations-Washington Study Tour to be held April 17-22. Scholarship assistance will again be offered to N. C. Conference ministers. Interested persons should write Rev. Charles V. Bryant.

8. The Raleigh Legislative Seminar will meet February 28, at 10:30 a.m.-4 p.m. This activity of the N. C. Council of Churches is open to all Methodist laymen and clergy. Local church commissions should attend.

9. This Board is cooperating with the Conference Board of Missions and the Woman's Society of Christian Service in promoting this year's joint church-wide Mission study "Affluence and Poverty; Dilemma for Christians." Local church commissions should jointly plan this study and the follow-up action projects in cooperation with the Woman's Society and the Commission on Missions. The basic study books, guides, and other materials can be ordered from Service Center, Board of Missions, 7820 Reading Rd., Cincinnati, Ohio 45237. Consult "The Methodist Story", May Planning Issue, for other resources. Local commissions and pastors are urged to attend the District Fall Mission Study Workshops for training in how to conduct this study. Movies and filmstrips are being purchased and placed in TRAFICO by the three groups responsible for promoting this study.

10. We urge that Rev. Charles L. Herron, a minister under special appointment by the Florida conference, and who is director of the N. C. Council of Churches' Migrant Project, be utilized as a resource person in pulpits, Men's Clubs, Woman's Societies and church-wide mission studies. Rev. Herron's address is 723 W. Johnson St., Raleigh, N. C. 27603. This project which is funded this year in the amount of \$378,000 under the Office of Economic Opportunity has been set up to meet the needs of 21,000 agricultural migrants



working in N. C. The project is working through 23 child development centers, 15 educational programs, sanitation and health education programs with a staff of 15 persons.

11. A luncheon meeting featuring Dr. Harold Bosley, minister of Christ Methodist Church, New York City and member of The General Board of Christian Social Concerns will be sponsored by this Board at 12:30 p.m. Thursday, July 28 at Duke University. Conference laymen, pastors and local commission leaders will be invited. Dr. Bosley's topic will be "Next Steps in Viet Nam." He was recently in Viet Nam.

### Recommended Legislative Program for 1966-67

The Board recommends support for the following legislation which has been agreed upon by the leadership of 20 state-wide organizations in the State Legislative Council in which this Board and our Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service have membership. Rev. J. H. Waldrop, Jr. is the Board's Legislative Representative on this Council.

#### 1. *Amendment to the Adoption Law to Assure that Independent Placements of Children for Adoption Shall Begin with Legal Proceedings*

In order for a child to be legally adopted, certain specified conditions must be met. The first of these is the filing of a petition for adoption. Until this step is taken, the child has no legal protection at all. The purpose of requesting an amendment to the present adoption law covering independent or direct placement, is to offer early and maximum protection to the child, the adoptive parents and the natural parents. Such an amendment is not meant to stop independent placements. Rather, it is intended to provide safeguards. By the very fact that legal proceedings would be required at the very start of the adoptive process, careful evaluations and appraisals by social agencies become necessary from the beginning.

#### 2. *Mandatory Licensing of Day Care Facilities*

While there is a law now that gives the State Board of Public Welfare, through its Child Welfare Division, the authority to license day care facilities, it is not mandatory for these facilities to operate with a license. The State Department of Public Welfare, which has licensed day care facilities since 1927, has done so without legal authority to close facilities unwilling to meet acceptable standards. Mandatory licensing would offer protection to the day care operators as well as to children through assurance of safe conditions and adequate programming. The purpose of mandatory licensing together with the responsibility of enforcement is to help bring facilities to an acceptable standard, not to close it. There is a great need for mandatory licensing and for authority to take action in order to assure adequate standards. This would offer maximum protection to all children now attending licensed and unlicensed day care facilities and would protect the operators of these facilities as well.

#### 3. *Support of Legislation that Would Insure Privacy of Birth and Death Certificates*

According to N. C. law, the status of birth and death certificates with regard to their confidentiality is somewhat different on the State and local levels. It would seem that what is needed are some of the recommendations made by the National Vital Statistics Division of the Department of Health, Education and Welfare. These include one that states that "the State law governing access to vital records should be applied to any local records and any local records custodians, whose activities, insofar as they relate to vital records, should be subject to the direction and supervision of the State Registrar of Vital Statistics." With the law as it now stands, there is some conflict between practice at the State and local levels. This needs to be resolved through additional legislation which would insure that local practice follow those used at the State level.

#### 4. *Privileged Communications Between Clergymen and Parishioners*

Ministers have, in the past, been held in contempt of court for refusing to divulge information gained in their professional roles. They do not now have the same protection of "privileged communication" as that granted to attorneys and physicians. The present law with respect to communications between clergymen and communicants now reads: No clergyman, ordained minister, priest, rabbi, or accredited Christian Science practitioner of an established church or religious organization shall be required to testify in any action, suit or proceeding, concerning any information which may have been confidentially communicated to him in his professional capacity under such circumstances that to disclose the information would violate a sacred or moral trust, when giving of such testimony is objected to by the communicant; provided, that the presiding judge in any trial may compel such disclosure if in his opinion the same is necessary to a proper administration of justice. Appropriate action would seem to be in order to give the same guarantees to ministers as those now being given the legal and medical professions.



### 5. *Abolishment of the Death Penalty*

Many judges, prison officials, lawyers, ministers and laymen question the wisdom of retaining the death penalty. At least nineteen state legislatures considered bills to eliminate capital punishment at their 1963 sessions. Five of these modified state laws and two set up study committees. Eight states, Alaska, Hawaii, Iowa, Maine, Michigan, Minnesota, Oregon and Wisconsin, as well as Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands, now have no death penalty. Rhode Island imposes it only for murder by a life-term convict, and North Dakota for that offense and treason. Those who support capital punishment feel that it protects society against convicted killers and that it deters others from committing capital crimes. Those who oppose it point out that it does not protect us from all killers (the death sentence is not mandatory in N. C.), ignores modern rehabilitation practices, punishes beyond remedy some who are later proved innocent, and is merely legalized killing. It has not been proved that capital punishment has a deterrent effect. To the contrary, there has been no demonstrable increase in capital crimes in places where the death penalty has been abolished. We reaffirm the statement of our conference made in the June 30, 1960 session, when we called upon "all Methodists of the N. C. Conference to exert their influence toward the termination of capital punishment." and when we further urged "the governor and the General Assembly of N. C. to take steps to abolish the death penalty." The Methodist Social Creed states: "We stand for the application of the redemptive principle in treating law offenders and for study and action directed toward the improvement of laws, correctional facilities and services, and court procedures in order to facilitate rehabilitation. For this reason, we deplore capital punishment."

### THE DIVISION OF HUMAN RELATIONS AND ECONOMIC AFFAIRS

Methodism proclaims an all inclusive Gospel. It speaks to man's intellectual, physical, social and spiritual needs. It is vitally concerned about man's relations with his fellowman. Therefore, the church deals frankly with issues that involve race relations, civil liberties, education, church-state relations, civic responsibility, labor-management relations, agriculture, conservation, government, private economic policy and practice, technological change, unemployment, housing and other interests. It seeks to bring the mind of Christ into all areas affecting human well-being.

Race relations continue to be pressing needs with which the church must reckon. Every local church and every institution of the church are challenged to be Christian in attitude and practice. No church should exclude any who seek to be a part of its fellowship. No institution of the church should deny to anyone who meets its standards and requirements full and equal participation in its services and benefits. Methodists in the Southeast are urged to work for the orderly transfer of Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction into the Annual Conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction. More specifically, our own Conference is urged to invite and receive as soon as possible that portion of the North Carolina-Virginia Conference (Central Jurisdiction) which lies within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference. This, of course, will not be easy. But it must be done if our Christian witness is to remain strong and effective.

The work of the North Carolina Good Neighbor Council, under the direction of one of our own honored laymen, David S. Coltrane, is commended as a sound and sensible approach to the race problems confronting our State. Methodists appreciate the wise and capable leadership of Governor Dan K. Moore in his support of the Council and through other means to extend justice and equal opportunity to all of our people. We urge the General Assembly in its 1967 session to make the Good Neighbor Council a permanent agency of the State. We pledge our support to Governor Moore and Mr. Coltrane as they continue to work for racial peace and harmony.

The Division again calls upon all Methodists to support Civil Rights legislation passed by the Congress of the United States, and to offer their support toward the further integration of faculties and students in the public schools. Much progress has been made this year, and much understanding and good will on the part of both races are found in every community.

The North Carolina Council of Churches through its Migrant Ministry is providing a needed spiritual service to the 21,000 migrant workers who pass through our State each year. Some of our pastors and laymen are aiding significantly in this vital ministry. Others are needed in this worthy undertaking.

Methodists are grateful for all forces that are working for unity and harmony in North Carolina. There is a growing reservoir of friendly cooperation among citizens of both races. It must be pointed out, however, that there exists in our midst an organization that works day and night to foment strife and division and to destroy the good relationships that so many are trying to build. We refer to the Ku Klux Klan.

This organization, headed by egotistical, frustrated, hate-filled bigots whose sole aim is to establish Klan domination in North Carolina, must be exposed for what it is — a lawless band of misguided, pseudo-patriots that would change our State into a seething caldron of mistrust and violence. Klan members do their dirty work under cover of darkness. They cover their bodies with robes and keep their membership secret, because their deeds are evil. The real symbol of the Klan is not the Cross of Christ, but the crooked cross of Nazism. Any Methodist minister who can remain complacent or silent in the face of this threat is untrue to his high calling. Any Methodist laymen who identifies himself with the Klan has denied his Methodist faith. We commend the Honorable Malcolm Seawell in his efforts to expose the Klan and pledge him our support in the battle to eradicate this cancerous growth from our body politic. We, the members of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, Southeastern Jurisdiction, in session at First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, North Carolina, June 13-16, 1966, do hereby declare that whereas

1. the United Klans of America, Incorporated, the Knights of the Ku Klux Klan, conduct activities in the state of North Carolina under a "Certificate of Domestication" issued by the State; and whereas

2. the Ku Klux Klan is active in our state under the obviously false pretenses of being "a benevolent and fraternal organization" (as stated in its charter); and whereas

3. the Ku Klux Klan conducts secret political activities in violation of the Constitution of the State of North Carolina and of the Moore Act of 1953;

we do hereby petition the Honorable Thad Eure, Secretary of State of North Carolina, to revoke the "Certificate of Domestication" issued to the Ku Klux Klan; and we petition Governor Dan K. Moore and the Honorable Wade Bruton, Attorney General of North Carolina, to employ the full authority of their offices in the enforcement of the law, that any and all activities of the Ku Klux Klan may be halted in our state.

We urge our churches to observe Race Relations Sunday in an appropriate way, including a generous offering for our Negro Colleges.

C. W. ROBBINS, *Vice-President*

#### DIVISION OF ALCOHOL PROBLEMS AND GENERAL WELFARE

We Methodists reaffirm our opposition to all efforts to weaken our N. C. liquor control laws and to permit "liquor by the drink." We are also in opposition to any legislative change in our existing law to legalize liquor distilleries in N. C. We believe this will be a year of fateful decision in N. C. where powerful financial and vested interests are organizing to increase the sale and consumption of alcoholic beverages. We again commend our governor, the Honorable Dan K. Moore, for his courageous opposition to the establishment of legal liquor distilleries and the sale of "liquor by the drink" in our state. We urge him to reaffirm his position this year and to use the influence and prestige of his high office to resist the efforts of the N. C. liquor industry and other business interests who might profit from the sale of liquor, to increase the sale and use of alcoholic beverages in our state.

We commend the Christian Action League of North Carolina and its Director, Rev. D. P. McFarland, for their positive, constructive leadership in confronting the alcohol problem at both the educational and legislative levels. This state organization is organizing N. C. citizens to more effectively oppose the spread of alcoholic beverage sale and consumption within our state. The following N. C. Conference Methodists serve as trustees of the N. C. Christian Action League: Mr. Walter Anderson, Rev. D. W. Charlton, Rev. R. L. Fleming, Bishop Paul N. Garber, Mrs. R. B. Guthrie, Mrs. D. L. Latham, Rev. Vernon Tyson, Mr. Bill Price, Mr. H. L. Swain, Rev. L. C. Vereen. The newly elected president of the league is Rev. S. J. Starnes of our conference. We call upon the Conference and local churches to continue to support and cooperate with the Christian Action League of N. C.

The Board of Christian Social Concerns, in view of the growing power and influence of the liquor industry in our State, request that the Commission on World Service and Finance make an appropriation of \$2,000.00 for a special appropriation to the N. C. Christian Action League to enable this state organization to more effectively carry on its fight against the further legalization of the liquor traffic. Affirmative action on this recommendation would in part restore the former annual conference contribution of \$2,500, which our conference made to the League, but which several years ago was discontinued. We note with gratitude that the N. C. Baptist State Convention contributes annually \$10,000 to the work of the League and that the Western N. C. Conference of

the Methodist Church contributes \$4,000 annually. We further recommend that a continuing annual appropriation by the N. C. Conference be made to the Christian Action League for its program and work.

According to a recent national survey conducted by the Presbyterian Church in the U. S., the minister and his wife in our country face a severe threat of emotional illness. Nearly ¼ of the ministers and wives surveyed either have had or would like to have psychiatric help. Specifically, eleven percent of the ministers and nine percent of the wives have received psychiatric treatment or professional counseling. Recognizing the prevalence of mental and emotional distress among ministers and their wives because of the increasingly complex and demanding nature of their work, we heartily commend the efforts of the Family Life Committee of our Conference to provide a Ministers and Wives Workshop utilizing trained professional leadership and group discussion to come to terms with these problems. We urge participation by the conference ministers and wives in this workshop to be held this year at Methodist College, Aug. 4 and 5 under the leadership of Dr. Imerson Graham, minister of counseling at Central Methodist Church, Florence, S. C.

LOUIS C. ALLEN, JR., *Vice-President*

## THE DIVISION OF PEACE AND WORLD ORDER

### - A -

We believe that it is our privilege as well as our duty to speak and to work for peace. We are members of a Church whose course of concern and action for anything that threatens or does damage to the general welfare of human beings has been unequivocal and undeviating. We, therefore, sense the urgency to speak now with reference to our country's present war crisis.

While we do not purport to know enough about military or war psychology and strategy to offer any advice on how to bring an enemy to a submission or to a conference table, we do know enough about the Christian ethic to declare that war in any form is evil in the sight of God and that peacemaking is a priority in our Christian witness.

We believe that it is essential to the Christian witness to remind ourselves and our country that during war when so much of our thinking and economy are directed toward a military victory, we are greatly in danger of losing sight of the Gospel imperatives by which we claim to live: "to overcome evil with good," to "love your enemy . . .," and to ". . . feed him." Our Christian love causes us to be concerned about the well-being of all people, even our national enemies.

The late John F. Kennedy said, "Mankind must put an end to war, or war will put an end to mankind." One greater than he said, "Blessed are the peacemakers, for they shall be called the sons of God." How can we presume to be peacemakers, much less the sons of God, if we remain apathetic and withdrawn from any effort to terminate this present war?

We must not overlook the possibility and danger of such a war that could put an end to mankind. Nuclear power threatens the world. And if we believe that this is God's world, a world that is the object of His love and concern and to which He has sent Christians as "ambassadors of reconciliation," then we must reaffirm our belief in other solutions for the existing hatred and violence than the military might. If we do not utilize every non-violent means to bring about peace, of all people, we share the most guilt. This is our calling — to be peacemakers.

### - B -

So that we may be faithful to our Lord's command and our Christian Conscience, we make specific reference to the Vietnam War.

We as Christians believe in freedom. We as Americans believe in freedom. But an interpretation of freedom that serves mainly as a justification for a mounting military economy and expansion is neither consistent with the basic American concept of freedom nor faithful to the Christian calling. Political as well as religious Amoses in our own country are crying out for more clarity of the practical and ethical reasons than we now have for our unilateral drive for freedom in Vietnam. Because of our belief in freedom and because of our Christian conscience over much of our activity in Vietnam, we add our own observations and questions.

We express our concern over the ever widening gap between our country's popular expression of its desire to negotiate for peace and its continuous policy of military escalation in Southeast Asia. We are witnessing an unrelenting military expansion that has not decreased the conflict in any way proportionate to the increment of war action. It is

going from bad to worse. We are disturbed over the fact that our country's official policy regarding Vietnam does not have enough clarity and respect, much less the support of its citizens and their representatives for such a full-scale unilateral involvement.

While we recognize that right is not always determined by majority opinion, we do believe that something is drastically wrong when a country is in a major war, although undeclared, over which its people are so divided. We are further convinced that our policy and action must carry questionable elements when so many of our long standing allies refuse to approve and to support what we are doing. We, therefore, urge our United States government to seriously reconsider its bombing and military involvement in Vietnam and to use its power of influence to press for an international supervisory force to oversee a phased and orderly withdrawal of all outside military forces, including its own.

As we seek for other means that could possibly bring a better condition for peace, we urge the immediate implementation of our present administration's proposed long-range economic development for Southeast Asia and related Indo China states.

We urge the immediate use of already existing international organizations and machinery so as to effect the involvement of otherwise aloof nations toward more peaceful settlements.

We urge Christians of all nations to offer their unreserved assistance and influence to this end. In national and international politics we call upon Christians to recognize and to act upon their responsibility for the preservation of lives, and we call upon them to break the conspiracy of silence, especially when military bigotry and pride are so adamant and hypnotically seductive.

We call upon all Christians for a further recognition that single action, study, and prayer — as important and necessary as they are — cannot adequately meet the ominous portent of the current crisis. We plead with them for a further commitment to the recognition of the value of united efforts for peace found in the United Nations, the Geneva Accords, the National Council of Churches, the World Council of Churches, and the peace efforts of Pope Paul VI of the Roman Catholic Church.

We must recognize that military might does not make right. To be sure, military prowess is causing no effective deterrent to small nations making their demands for independence. While we have been using the ploy of communist aggression as the sole purpose for our intervention in Vietnam, it has become clear that our own national interests and prestige were the greater reasons for our involvement. The people of South Vietnam who are themselves anti-communist are now questioning — and increasingly demonstrating against — our growing military presence there. Even our military experts claim to see no end to the war in the next twenty years mainly because of the lack of moral resources left to fight for in South Vietnam.

The people have been so war-torn, their crops poisoned, their people killed or crippled, and exploited by outside interests that they are now pleading to be left alone to decide what type of government they can establish for themselves. We, therefore, call upon our leaders to consider the fact that if we ever come to a conference table with any hopes of a negotiated peace, we must parley not only with the kaleidoscopic, unstable, and unpopular rulers of South Vietnam, but also with the officially declared enemy. We also urge the United States to announce its willingness not only to negotiate with Peking, Hanoi, and Saigon but also with the National Liberation Front.

As for mainland China, we consider it highly unrealistic and universally risky to continue to imagine that the World's largest and oldest people do not exist, especially since they now have nuclear weapons and border on North Vietnam. We must learn to live among recognized equals in a multipolar world. Otherwise, the Vietnamese war is a collision course that could trigger a nuclear holocaust that would kill 100,000,000 of our American people. We also have the responsibility for the other multimillions of people who would be killed. The longer we escalate this war, the closer we come to such a dreadful prospect. Surely we recognize that the U. S. military periphery as a device to contain China is in actuality fostering the very thing it was designed to prevent — the expansion of China's military might and threat.

We, therefore, plead for a better alternative to a showdown with China — a people who have an unparalleled ability to survive: recognize them, trade with them, and help them to enter the twentieth century.

We have said as a nation many times that it is morally wrong to keep a people from voting for whatever government may be expected to win. This we call the risk of democracy. Because we practice it at home, why can we not allow it to be exercised in another country? Are we afraid that the right to vote is not a sound principle? If what we are after in Vietnam is the "integrity of American Commitment" or prestige, certainly, then, the policing and trying to determine the internal affairs and directions of civil wars



is causing us not only to be hypocrits but also our own greatest enemy. We therefore urge the United States to work for guaranteed and continuing elections in Vietnam with a firm agreement by all negotiating governments to abide by the results.

— C —

As a matter of conscience, we call upon all Christians who dwell within the safety and privileges of the United States to consider their debt of love to the entire world. To resist the forces which try to deny the Christian his right to speak and to act for peace is not only his privilege as a citizen of the United States, but it is also a command of Jesus Christ. If the Gospel has anything to say in the world, it speaks to the dominant trends of civilization. And if the Christian faith embraces any aspect of man's relationship with the universe, it embraces more than just prayer, confession of sin, thanksgiving, and Bible reading. In war, when life and death, blood-shed and violence, hunger and poverty, hate and murder, and pain and sorrow are involved, if the Christian has no message, he has nothing at all. So let us speak. Let us do more. Let us act.

— D —

In conclusion, we add to our conscience our keenest imagination as we plan opportunities for study and action in this area of our concern for Peace and World Order.

1. July 15-17: World Affairs Institute at Blue Ridge Assembly, Black Mountain, N. C. This summer's theme will be "Asia and China."

2. World Affairs Conference; always in the spring at UNC at Chapel Hill. Open to everyone, including high school groups.

3. UNICEF; we urge all churches to sponsor this annual project for the relief of hunger and pain among the world's underprivileged children.

4. Sermon on Peace Contest; pastors are invited to submit a manuscript of a sermon dealing with peace to be judged. The first place winner will receive a paid trip on the U. N.-Washington Study Tour. The second place will receive one-half of the tour's cost. There will be third and fourth places with rewards.

5. Wednesdays In Washington; the District Directors of C. S. C. will arrange for a "Wednesday in Washington" program designed to get people to make a one night trip to Washington to speak with representatives and to register Christian opinion on vital issues.

RALPH L. FLEMING, JR., *President*

CHARLES V. BRYANT, *Vice-President*

E. M. THOMPSON, JR., *Secretary*

#### CITATION

#### THE HONORABLE DAN K. MOORE

Governor of North Carolina

WHEREAS in a period of social change Governor Moore has given his continued support to the work of the North Carolina Good Neighbor Council in order that all citizens of the state might enjoy the opportunities and responsibilities in education, employment, and citizenship; and

WHEREAS Governor Moore has challenged the people of this state not to be bound by intimidations or threats of violence, but to live within the realm of established law and order;

THEREFORE, the Board of Christian Social Concerns and the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church present this citation in commendation for his excellent leadership in strengthening human relations for all the people of North Carolina.

#### THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Ralph L. Fleming, President

Emerson M. Thompson, Jr., Secretary

#### THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Paul Neff Garber, Bishop

W. Carleton Wilson, Secretary



## STATEMENT BY GOVERNOR DAN MOORE

(To Members of the Board of Christian Social Concerns and the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church, at Rocky Mount.)

I accept this honor with deepest appreciation. I also accept with full awareness that as Christians and North Carolinians, we still have much work ahead of us in achieving justice and peace among all of our citizens.

Morally and economically, our people have long sought a better life for themselves. Today, more than ever before, our vision is focused upon a society in which every individual may reach the full measure of his ability and live happily with his fellow man. We recognize that the North Carolina Good Neighbor Council is an important aid in this pursuit. It has become a cornerstone of our efforts to promote racial harmony and to enlarge educational and employment opportunities. The work of this Council must go forward vigorously.

As we confront our work, we must also remember that social changes within a democratic system should be orderly and peaceful. We have seen that some of our citizens will disagree over actual steps to be taken. This is a Constitutional right of citizenship. Yet accompanying it is the obligation upon each citizen to resolve his differences through the due processes of law. Our government is dedicated to the proposition of ordered freedom; we cannot abide a system in which one group coerces or interferes with the rights of another.

Our goal then is to achieve a just and prosperous life through peaceful means. I appeal to each of you to continue your support of our work.

DAN MOORE

## REPORT OF THE INTERCONFERENCE COMMISSION ON COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY RELIGIOUS LIFE

We in the Interconference Commission are blessed by having an abundant supply of dedicated and intelligent people with whom to work and among whom to minister. Our ministry places us in contact with people of all colleges in the state. Also, we work with various Methodist Annual Conference boards and commissions, especially the Board of Education, the Board of Missions, the Board of Christian Social Concerns, the Commission on Christian Vocations, the Commission on World Service and Finance, and the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

Recently we have been giving attention to sabbatical leaves and summer study for our campus ministers. We sense this need particularly on the college campus because students are so alert that campus ministers continually must be refreshed in spirit and in mind in order to minister effectively to them. The focus is in the campus ministry, but the fact is everywhere. Rest and renewal are needed generally.

Whatever the Interconference Commission and the Methodist Student Movement which it sponsors claim for ourselves, we want for the rest of the Church, also. While we are the only regular agency serving the Methodist Church on a state-wide basis, we know that in many respects the Methodists are one people. Our people are mobile. An active Methodist in Burlington probably will remain an active Methodist if he moves to Charlotte. An active Methodist in Asheville probably will transfer his membership and remain quite active if he moves to the Research Triangle area. In many ways laymen transcend provincialism, thinking in terms of the whole state and not of just one particular section.

The *North Carolina Christian Advocate* works for two of our three conferences, and we are pleased that it does. The new temporary inter-jurisdictional committee works with all four of the Methodist Annual Conferences in North Carolina and Virginia. We commend its attempts to transcend barriers. For some time the Woman's Society, and more recently the Annual Conference Boards of Education, have been having meetings across jurisdictional lines. We commend these efforts, also.

We covet for all other agencies of the Church the opportunities of gaining understanding across conference lines which we in the Inter-conference Commission have known during the past six years and which the Methodist Student Movement has experienced since its inception.

Characteristically the student movement is called the cutting edge of the Church. This is as it should be. Students experiment with new ideas. Most students do not yet

have the responsibilities they later will have: families, and full-time jobs. Hence, students are free to seek new ways of doing things. Students are free because they are still making up their minds. It is often frustrating, but in the long run, always refreshing, to work with students and those who minister to the college campus.

We look with interest, favor, and parental concern upon the ecumenical experiences in which our Methodist students on many campuses are becoming involved. Along with the rest of the Church, we want the Student Movement to pioneer and point the way.

In 1958 the Methodist Student Movement of North Carolina sponsored a Conference on Racial Tensions. We are pleased that the students did this at a time when education and understanding could be effective in helping to bring about the changes which have occurred in our state since 1958. As early as 1957 the Vice President of our Methodist Student Movement of North Carolina was a Negro, and our State Councils have been interracial every year since then.

In 1957 the MSM of North Carolina sponsored a Church Vocations Conference. The concern of our students has been expressed consistently through the years by their representation on and participation in the programs of the Annual Conference Commissions on Christian Vocations.

More than ten years ago our students on the state level sponsored a United Nations Model Assembly; this was continued for several years. Through conferences and retreats, speakers and discussion group leaders with a real concern in the field of international relations have maintained this interest. Added momentum was given with the plans for a "Retreat to Transcend National Barriers" in the fall of 1966. From the beginning that Retreat was conceived to have one-third of its participants from overseas.

One of the projects of Methodist students in our state is to supply hymn books for the chapel of the Church Center for the United Nations in New York. The Church Center for the United Nations was built through the inspiration of Methodist Church women in North Carolina. It serves numerous groups of Christians from a variety of denominations. In the chapel we use *Cantate Domino*, the hymnal of the World Student Christian Federation. It is a multilingual hymnal which is used at numerous student conferences, as well as in the Church Center.

The Methodist Student Movement Fund is one of the concerns of our students, being their opportunity for missionary and educational giving. It corresponds roughly to the Methodist Youth Fund with which many Methodist are well acquainted.

Student representatives serve on four different Boards of the Methodist Church on the annual conference level. Their job is to represent the Student Movement to the Boards and to represent the thinking of the Boards to the Student Movement.

Our state council speaks primarily to the Methodist Student Movement; occasionally it also speaks for the Methodist Student Movement. The same holds true of the National Council of the MSM which is composed of nine people of whom two are from North Carolina. One of those two is Charlotte Bunch, a senior and Phi Beta Kappa from Duke University who also is Vice President of the National Student Christian Federation. The other North Carolinian on the MSM National Council is Rosetta Hayden, a senior at Bennett College.

The State Council is composed of 24 students from 12 different colleges in North Carolina. The five elective officers come from Duke University, Brevard College, the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, and the University of North Carolina at Greensboro.

Colleges with large numbers of commuting students represent both a challenge and an opportunity to the Church. The *challenge* is to conceive of new ways of ministering to scattered students. The *opportunity* is helping students grow into independent adulthood even while many of them are living at home.

We emphasize study. We are not afraid of studying anything. New thinking in the realm of theology, new ways of witnessing to our Christian social concerns, new modes of worship, new ideas for recreation — all of these are among our concerns. Primarily, we seek to extend Christian nurture to those who are within the Church, and to initiate a vital interest in religion in the lives of others.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS FOR WESLEY FOUNDATION BOARDS AND CAMPUS-CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEES

(s indicates students)

##### Agricultural and Technical College

L. A. Brown, Oscar W. Burwick, R. L. Clifford, Raymond Cole (s), Mrs. David S. Coltrane, C. E. Dean, Samuel J. Dunn, N. M. Harrison, Mrs. Anne M. Helms, Mrs.

J. L. Heptinstall, Miss Geneva J. Holmes, Miss Fannie McCallum, James E. McCallum, Miss Alvera McLaughlin (s), David Morehead, L. S. Penn, James C. Peters, J. J. Powell, Mrs. Mary Purnell, Howard F. Robinson. *Ex officio*: Central District Superintendent (J. W. Gwyn), Methodist Campus Minister (W. T. Brown) without vote; MSM State Director (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

#### Appalachian State Teachers College

**College Category:** Milton C. Blue (1967), Lee Reynolds (1967), Clarence Bunch (1968), Miss Christine Calvert (1968), Dan Rice (1969), Kenneth Webb (1969). **Non-College Category:** E. M. Dudley (1967), Mrs. Frank Payne (1967), Carl Fidler (1968), Paul Smith (1968), W. W. Chester (1969), Bill Stallard (1969). **Students:** Ronald Alford, Miss Charlene Bingman, Miss Melissa Brown, Miss Kitty Campbell. *Ex officio*: Campus minister (Maurice Ritchie) without vote, District Superintendent, North Wilkesboro District (W. Harold Groce), Executive Secretary, Board of Education, WNC Conference (Carl H. King), Pastor, Boone Methodist Church (Richard Crowder), WNC Conference WSCS Secretary for Campus Ministry (Miss Mary F. Floyd), State Director of Campus Ministry (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

#### Campbell College

Harry Allen, Alton Buzbee, Mrs. W. H. Byrd, E. L. Nelson, Robert L. Newton, two students to be approved by the MSM State Director. *Ex officio*: Fayetteville District WSCS Secretary for Campus Ministry (Mrs. J. J. Reeves), Fayetteville District Superintendent (B. L. Davidson), Pastor, Lillington Methodist Church (C. F. Grill). MSM State Director (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

#### Catawba College

Jake Harris, Virginia Jenkins, Mrs. N. Fred Jordan, Mrs. William Lyon, George Robinson, Marvin Wigginton, Miss Lillian Zachery, two students to be approved by the MSM State Director. *Ex officio*: First Methodist Church, Salisbury, Director of Christian Education (Mrs. David Cotton); Salisbury District Superintendent (Charles E. Shannon), Salisbury District WSCS Secretary for Campus Ministry (Mrs. Richard Rogers). MSM State Director (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

#### Davidson College

Roy David Cox (s), Jeff Duffey (s), Charles Elliott (s), Ralph Gable, Sidney Head, Mrs. Robert Hoyle, J. H. Oswalt, Charles Ratliff, W. Kirk Reed (s). *Ex officio*: Charlotte District Superintendent (Harlan Creech, Jr.); Pastor, Davidson Methodist Church (Paul Lowder); Charlotte District WSCS Secretary for Campus Ministry (Mrs. James O. Funderburk); MSM State Director (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

#### Duke University

**Class of 1967:** Sidney Boone, William Gravely, Mrs. E. L. Hillman, Miss Ellen H. Huckabee, Carl James, Robert Osborne, Wilson O. Weldon. **Class of 1968:** Luther Gobel, Wavland Hegepeth, Harry Howard, F. Belton Joyner, Jr., Burton King, George Maddox, Mrs. McMurray Richey, Donald Welch. **Students:** Dennis Campbell, Tom Raper, Miss Sara Lvnv Wood. *Ex officio*: Durham District Superintendent (O. L. Hathaway); Durham District WSCS Secretary for Campus Ministry (Mrs. Dailey Frederick); Immediate past chairman of the Committee (E. F. Smith). *Ex officio without vote*: Methodist Campus Minister on leave (Jackson W. Carroll); Acting Methodist Campus Minister (Cranford Johnson); Assistant Methodist Campus Minister (Miss Helen Crotwell); MSM State Director (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

#### East Carolina College

Miss Judy Balkcum (s), John Coon (s), Mrs. H. A. Davis, Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Henry C. Ferrell, Jr., E. B. Fisher, Mrs. E. B. Fisher, Mrs. W. C. Hackler, Mrs. W. W. Howell, Leo W. Jenkins, Mrs. T. R. Jones, W. A. Kale, C. L. Kinlaw, James B. Mallory, Mrs. Harold Mann, Mrs. Connor Merritt, Jr., C. P. Morris, W. K. Quick, Mrs. J. H. Rose, Dave Speir, Joe D. Swain, Henry K. Townsend (s), James H. Tucker, Sam Underwood, Mrs. James H. Ward, Jr. *Ex officio*: Greenville District Superintendent (Willis R. Stevens); Executive Secretary, Woman's Division (Dr. Evelyn Berry); Green-

ville District WSCS Secretary for Campus Ministry (Mrs. W. H. Taft). *Ex officio* without vote: Methodist Campus Minister (James L. Hobbs), MSM State Director (W. M. Wells, Jr.).

#### Elon College

John Graves, Miss Frances Muldrow, Rufus Stark, three students to be approved by the MSM State Director. *Ex officio*: Burlington District Superintendent (T. B. Hough), Pastor, Faith Methodist Church, Burlington (J.W. Scott); Pastor, Davis Street Methodist Church, Burlington (K. R. Wheeler); Associate Minister, Front Street Methodist Church, Burlington (Jesse V. Bone); Burlington District WSCS Secretary for Campus Ministry (Mrs. Thomas P. Davis); MSM State Director (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

#### Gardner-Webb College

Worth Bridges, Mrs. T. R. Harris, Roy Swofford, Mrs. Roy Swofford, J. O. Terrell, two students to be approved by the MSM State Director. *Ex officio*: Gastonia District Superintendent (Cecil L. Heckard); Gastonia District WSCS Secretary for Campus Ministry (Mrs. Kenneth B. Beam); Pastor, Boiling Springs Methodist Church (Richard A. Howle); MSM State Director (W.M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

#### Guilford College

Mrs. Ralph Cummings, Robert McKoin, H. W. Robertson, Mrs. Jack Thomas, three students to be approved by the MSM State Director. *Ex officio*: Greensboro District Superintendent (J. G. Winkler); Greensboro District WSCS Secretary for Campus Ministry (Mrs. Seymour P. Phillips); Pastor, Guilford College Methodist Church (B. A. Haire); MSM State Director (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

#### High Point College

Larry Adams (s), L. R. Akers, William C. Berry, James Calloway, Miss Judy Davis (s), Warren Day, Miss Mary Grissom (s), Mrs. L. M. Hays, Kelley Jones, Miss Kitty Kindred (s), Mrs. L. W. Lamar, Robert W. Little, William R. Locke, Edgar H. Nease, Jr., David Tuxhorn (s), Miss Betty Jo Vaughn (s), Pascal Waugh. *Ex officio*: High Point District Superintendent (P. L. Shore, Jr.); High Point District WSCS Secretary for Campus Ministry (Mrs. Dale Brown); MSM State Director (W.M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

#### Lees-McRae College

Mrs. Ruth Bunch, John Dean, Mrs. John Dean, Phillip Eval, Tim Gentry (s), Carl H. King, Miss Gail Magher (s), Miss Ruth Moore, Robert Newman, Keith Tutterow, Lee Reynolds, Miss Lois Simmerman, *Ex officio*: North Wilkesboro District Superintendent (W. Harold Groce), Marion District Superintendent (A. Glenn Lackey); Pastor, Banner Elk Methodist Church (F. W. D. Bangle); North Wilkesboro District WSCS Secretary for Campus Ministry (Mrs. Conway Sharpe); MSM State Director (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

#### Lenoir Rhyne College

Earl Black, Tom Blackburn, Miss Frances Brawley (s), Charles Bruce, Oscar Easter, Mrs. T. W. Gamble, Tom Hardin (s), Joseph J. Hauser, Mrs. E. P. Huffman, Mrs. Ralph Huggins, Mrs. Nelson Powell, Tom Robins, Mrs. Emily Sherrill, Steve Shuford, Mrs. Ralph Stump, Dewitt Trivette, Miss Sue Troutman (s), Miss Mozelle Williams, Mrs. Gene Nelson. *Ex officio*: Statesville District Superintendent (Cecil G. Hefner), Statesville WSCS Secretary for Campus Ministry (Mrs. John H. Carper); Associate Minister, First Methodist Church, Hickory (J. Edwin Carter); MSM State Director (W. M. Wells, Jr) without vote.

#### Mars Hill College

Lee Andrews, W. Ray Cain, Jr., Jack Clements, Wilbur McBryde, Jesse McDaniel, Bill Powell, Ernest Powell, Sr., Mrs. Ernest Powell, Jr., Ed Roy, Milford Thumm, three students to be approved by the MSM State Director. *Ex officio*: Asheville District Superintendent (E. H. Blackard), Asheville District WSCS Secretary for Campus Ministry (Mrs. Luke Harrison); Pastor, Mars Hill Methodist Church (Durward Hofler); MSM State Director (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.



## N. C. College at Durham

Methodist representatives on the Board of Directors of the United Campus Christian Ministry. **Term expires 1967:** Charles Tyson. **Term expires 1968:** Donald Hayman. **Term expires 1969:** T. A. Langford. (Vacancies may be filled by the Executive Committee of the Interconference Commission on College and University Religious Life.)

## Pembroke State College

Miss Doris Burdette (s), Charles H. Carpenter, Simeon F. Cummings, Miss Peggy Hunt (s), Miss Jenny Jones (s), Eddie Mac Locklear, Jackie Locklear, Harvey Lowry, Mrs. Reba Lowry, Robert Mangum, Jack Martin, Mrs. Ira McNeill, Robert Mooney, Andrew Ransom, Julian Ransom, Norris Smith (s), James Harold Woods. **Ex officio:** Faculty Advisor to the MSM (Miss Marjorie Kanable); Fayetteville District Superintendent (Barney Davidson); Fayetteville District WSCS Secretary for Campus Ministry (Mrs. J. J. Reeves); MSM State Director (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

## Pfeiffer College

Steve Dial, William Faggart, Mrs. William Mitchell, Richard H. Petersen, William Reasonover, two students to be approved by the MSM State Director. **Ex officio:** Albemarle District Superintendent (Charles P. Bowles); Albemarle District WSCS Secretary for Campus Ministry (Mrs. Wade Lee); MSM State Director (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

## The Wesley Foundation at Raleigh

Landis Bennett, Thomas J. Byrum, Guy R. Cassell, Earl Cook, Murray S. Downs, Miss Lois Frazier, Terry Hunt (s), Mrs. Kenneth A. Jordan, Robert R. Jones, David M. Kline, R. H. Leoppert, Tom May (s), Miss Gaye Miller (s), Preston Page, Robert M. Pinkerton, H. E. Springer, Mrs. D. H. Sutton, Miss Virginia Ann Sutton (s), Irvin B. Tucker, Raymond C. White, one other student to be approved by the MSM State Director. **Ex officio:** Raleigh District Superintendent (N. W. Grant); N. C. Conference WSCS Secretary for Campus Ministry (Mrs. W. C. Hackler); Raleigh District WSCS Secretary for Campus Ministry (Mrs. Wiley Coleman); Executive Secretary of the N. C. Conference Board of Education (C. P. Morris); Pastor, Edenton Street Methodist Church (T. Marvin Vick); Pastor, Fairmont Methodist Church (John M. Cline); Pastor, Hayes Barton Methodist Church (Paul Carruth); Pastor, Highland Methodist Church (Paul Edwards); Pastor, Wilson Temple Methodist Church; Coordinator of Religious Affairs at N. C. State University (Oscar B. Woolridge). **Ex officio without vote:** Methodist Campus Minister (Neal V. McGlamery); Assistant Methodist Campus Minister; MSM State Director (W. M. Wells, Jr.); and the following honorary members: B. Troy Ferguson, Rufus R. Snyder, Miss Juanita Stott.

## The University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

**Term expires 1967:** George Daniel, Robert McKenzie, Douglas Sessoms. **Term expires 1968:** Christopher Fordham, Samuel Holton, Mrs. Arthur Kirkman. **Term expires 1969:** Thomas H. Johnson, William S. Joyner, Mrs. W. J. Ogburn, Jr. **Term expires 1970:** Jack Lasley, MacMurray Richey, Mrs. Robert Sharpe. **Students:** John Thorne, Roger Upham, Grant B. Varner, Jr., and two other students to be approved by the MSM State Director. **Ex officio:** Durham District Superintendent (O. L. Hathaway); Durham District WSCS Secretary for Campus Ministry (Mrs. Dailey Frederick); Pastor, Aldersgate Methodist Church (J. C. Alexander); Pastor, Amity Methodist Church (Sydney Stafford); Pastor, University Methodist Church (Clyde McCarver); Honorary Lifetime Member (Louis R. Wilson). **Ex officio without vote:** Methodist Campus Minister (Robert L. Johnson); Assistant Methodist Campus Minister (Banks O. Godfrey, Jr.); Staff Assistant (Mrs. Herbert Allred); MSM State Director (W. M. Wells, Jr.).

## The University of North Carolina at Greensboro

**Term expires 1967:** Miss Myrtis Davis, James Ferguson, Zell D. Ford, B. Gordon Gentry, Mrs. Don Upton, William I. Gatlin, Jr., Mrs. Clay Murray, Franklin Parker, Richard Stockton. **Term expires in 1968:** Joseph E. Bryson, Garnett L. Hughes, Miss Brenda Meadows. **Term expires in 1969:** Thomas A. Burns, Jack Rothrock. **Students:** Diane Davenport, Mary Evans, Barbara Freeze, Catherine Ritchie, Linda Swaringen, Anita Thomas, Martha Tomlinson. **Ex officio:** Greensboro District Superintendent (J. Garland Winkler); Greensboro District WSCS Secretary for Campus Ministry (Mrs.



Seymour P. Phillips, Jr.); Pastor, Centenary Methodist Church (C. G. Alspaugh); Pastor, Christ Methodist Church (George W. Thompson); Pastor, College Place Methodist Church (J. Elwood Carroll); Pastor, Grace Methodist Church (W. R. Brantley); Pastor, West Market Street Methodist Church (Wilson O. Weldon). Ex officio without vote: Methodist Campus Minister (Fred K. Macon); MSM State Director (W.M. Wells, Jr.).

#### Western Carolina College

Ray Ainsley, Mrs. Jack Beck, W. E. Bird, H. Bueck, Guy Burchfiel, Mrs. R. K. Butler, Mrs. Mable Crum, Mrs. Frank Cogburn, David Daniel, Merle Davis, Mrs. Clinton Dodson, Gerald Eller, James Gudger, John Hamilton, Bert King (s), Horwood Myers, John James Powell, Carl Ratcliff, Mrs. Harrison Reed, Paul A. Reid, Dwight Self (s), Charles Stewart, Ned Tucker. Ex officio: Waynesville District Superintendent (Mark Q. Tuttle); Waynesville District Secretary for Campus Ministry (Mrs. Joseph Hicks); Pastor, Cullowhee Methodist Church (E. V. Williams); Methodist Campus Minister, without vote; MSM State Director (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

#### Wilmington College

Thomas O. Fulcher, Margaret Lassiter (s), Mrs. John Lindner, Dan Walker (s), Carrie Whitehurst. Ex officio: Wilmington District Superintendent (Clyde Boggs); Wilmington District WSCS Secretary for Campus Ministry (Mrs. E. B. Lassiter); MSM State Director (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

#### The Wesley Foundation at Winston-Salem

Zeb E. Barnhardt, Bert B. Boldt (s), Inzer Byers, Reginald Cook, John Dimmick, Taylor Dodson, Wendell Eysenbach, W. A. Hunt, Fred Kight, Henry Lewis, W. L. Maynard, J. Lawrence McCollough, Miss Betsy Payne (s), Jon M. Reinhardt, Miss Barbara Scott (s), Harmon Smith, Robert M. Smith, John Spivey, Parks Todd, Dan Via, George P. Williams, Jr., one student from Winston-Salem State College, one student from Baptist Hospital School of Nursing. Ex officio: Winston-Salem District Superintendent (Frank Jordan); Winston-Salem District WSCS Secretary for Campus Ministry (Mrs. W. E. Mainous); Minister, Centenary Methodist Church (E. A. Fitzgerald); Minister, Maple Springs Methodist Church (Claude Young, Jr.); Minister, Burkhead Methodist Church (Russell T. Montfort); Minister, Ardmore Methodist Church, (O. N. Hutchinson, Jr.); Minister, Central Methodist Church, Mt. Airy (D. Edwin Bailey); WSCS Secretaries for Campus Ministry of the following Methodist churches: Ardmore, Burkhead, Centenary, Maple Springs, and Central Methodist Church, Mt. Airy. Ex officio without vote: Methodist Campus Minister (David Riffe); MSM State Director (W. M. Wells, Jr.).

J. G. HUGGIN, *Chairman*  
L. A. BROWN, *Vice-Chairman*  
C. P. MORRIS, *Secretary-Treasurer*  
W. M. WELLS, JR., *State Director*

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ANNUAL CONFERENCE CORPORATIONS\*

(See *Journal*, 1965, p. 20)

### I

The following letter was sent to the heads of ten corporations of the North Carolina Annual Conference:

#### THE METHODIST CHURCH

##### RICHMOND AREA

The Methodist Building  
4016 West Broad Street  
Richmond 30, Virginia

\*This report does not have to do with corporations owned jointly with the Western North Carolina Annual Conference.

PAUL N. GARBER  
Resident Bishop

President T. A. Collins  
North Carolina Wesleyan College  
Rocky Mount, North Carolina

March 25, 1964

} sample

My dear Brother Collins:

As you know our North Carolina Annual Conference at the 1959 session adopted a resolution creating a Study Committee in Reference to Corporations Auxiliary to and Controlled by the Conference. (The name of the committee was changed at the 1963 session to be Committee on Annual Conference Corporations).

This committee was authorized "to study and consider the charters, amendments to charters, and by-laws of all corporations controlled by and auxiliary to the Annual Conference and to consider any and all other matters which the committee may deem pertinent, and report to the next regular session of the Annual Conference with such recommendations as said committee may deem necessary for appropriate action to be taken in reference thereto by the Annual Conference."

This committee, pursuant to the action of the 1959 Annual Conference, made a careful study of the matters referred to it and made a report to the 1960 Annual Conference. You will find the report on pages 161-163 of the 1960 *Journal of the Annual Conference*. The Annual Conference adopted the report which recommended that all charters include certain items.

In line with the official action of the 1960 Annual Conference, the Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference made the changes suggested and presented to the 1961 Annual Conference a revised charter which was adopted and approved by the 1961 Annual Conference. Our committee considers this an excellent charter because it contains the four important points which should be in all our charters, namely: (1) the correct name of the corporation (See section 1, page 248 of the 1961 *Journal*); (2) The control clause (See section 3, page 248 of 1961 *Journal*); (3) The dissolution clause (See section 6, page 249 of 1961 *Journal*); (4) Method of amendment of charter (See section 8, page 249 of 1961 *Journal*).

In view of the official action of the 1960 Annual Conference asking that all our corporations make changes in the charters, if needed to meet the requirements of the Annual Conference, I would appreciate it if you and the proper authorities of your agency would examine your charter and if all four provisions listed in the above paragraph are not contained in your charter, that you follow the example of the Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference and make the suggested changes. I refer to the charter of the Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference because it has already been approved and adopted by the Annual Conference.

Our committee hopes that all our corporations will be able to make the suggested changes so that the amendments to the charters can be approved and adopted at the 1964 session of our North Carolina Conference. This should be accomplished by May 15 which is the final date for the inclusion of committee reports in the Conference Book of Reports.

The members of our committee are available, if needed, to confer with you in regard to this very important matter. If you desire the assistance of a member of our committee you should contact either Mr. E. C. Brooks, Jr., Trust Building, Durham, North Carolina, or the Reverend Key W. Taylor, Carrboro, North Carolina.

This same letter is being sent to all the corporations of the Annual Conference.

With all good wishes, I am

Fraternally yours,  
PAUL N. GARBER

II

Records in the office of the Secretary of State, of the State of North Carolina, as of April 9, 1965, show the following as to compliance with the above letter, by the corporations:

(1) The Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, Incorporated

- (1) name—correct
- (2) control clause—included
- (3) dissolution clause—included
- (4) amendment clause—included

- (II) The Board of Missions, North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, Incorporated
- (1) name—correct
  - (2) control clause—not included
  - (3) dissolution clause—not included
  - (4) amendment clause—not included
- (III) Methodist Board of Education, Incorporated
- (1) name—correct
  - (2) control clause—included
  - (3) dissolution clause—included
  - (4) amendment clause—included
- (IV) The Board of Evangelism of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, Incorporated
- (1) name—correct
  - (2) control clause—included
  - (3) dissolution clause—included
  - (4) amendment clause—included
- (V) Trustees of the Methodist Home for Children, Incorporated
- (1) name—correct
  - (2) control clause—included
  - (3) dissolution clause—included
  - (4) amendment clause—included
- (VI) The Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated
- (1) name—correct
  - (2) control clause—not included
  - (3) dissolution clause—included
  - (4) amendment clause—not included
- (VII) Louisburg College, Incorporated
- (1) name—correct
  - (2) control clause—included
  - (3) dissolution clause—included
  - (4) amendment clause—included
- (VIII) Methodist College, Incorporated
- (1) name—correct
  - (2) control clause—included
  - (3) dissolution clause—included
  - (4) amendment clause—included
- (IX) North Carolina Wesleyan College, Incorporated
- (1) name—correct
  - (2) control clause—included
  - (3) dissolution clause—included
  - (4) amendment clause—included
- (X) Methodist Foundation, Incorporated
- (1) name—correct
  - (2) control clause—not included
  - (3) dissolution clause—included
  - (4) amendment clause—not included

## III

Cases of compliance, effected since April 9, 1965, should be publicly noted when this report is presented to the Annual Conference, and amendments to this report will be made accordingly. (All amendments to corporation charters must be approved by the Annual Conference, printed in the *Journal*, and recorded in the office of the Secretary of State, of the State of North Carolina.)

The Committee on Annual Conference Corporations would like to finish its assigned work as soon as possible, and to report all corporations in complete compliance.

E. C. BROOKS, JR., *Chairman*  
 KEY W. TAYLOR, *Secretary*  
 LEO CARR  
 THOMAS A. COLLINS  
 J. E. GARLINGTON  
 PAUL HARDIN III  
 JOHN M. DOZIER

## REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

The 29th Annual Meeting of the North Carolina Council of Churches was scheduled for Raleigh, January 25 and 26, 1966. A highly successful Pastors' Conference was held on the first day at St. Michael's Episcopal Church, following the theme, "Ministering to the Sick and Troubled," and featuring as speakers Dr. Ewald W. Busse and Dr. Granger E. Westberg. The opening session of the Assembly was held that night at Hillyer Memorial Christian Church with the address being given by Dr. Donald G. Miller, president of Pittsburgh Theological Seminary. By the next day, however, a heavy snow had fallen, and the business session of the Assembly had to be canceled because a quorum of forty delegates could not get to St. Michael's. Accordingly the business which would have been done that day was referred to the Executive Board which was called to meet on February 18 in Greensboro. At this meeting officers were elected, reports were heard, a budget of \$60,000.00 for 1966 was adopted, a paper on the question, "When and to Whom Does the Council Speak?" was approved, the annual meeting was tentatively set for the latter part of April 1967 in Winston-Salem, and of three statements recommended by the Commission on Christian Social Action, the one urging continuance of the North Carolina Good Neighbor Council was approved and the one relating to the war in Vietnam was tabled; the statement concerning the Ku Klux Klan had previously been approved by the Board.

Applications for membership in the Council had been received from the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences of the African Methodist Episcopal Church and the Shelton Church of the Brethren at Mount Airy. Since the Executive Board does not have power to admit new members, such authority being reserved to the Assembly, the Board could only extend provisional membership to the new bodies, pending official ratification later. Admission of the new groups will bring to sixteen the number of denominations represented in the Council, with thirty-eight distinct ecclesiastical organizations having approximately 6,740 congregations and 1,354,715 communicant members. Bodies now having membership in the Council are drawn from the following denominations: General Baptist, Christian Methodist Episcopal, Church of the Brethren, Disciples of Christ, Episcopal, Friends, Lutheran Church in America, AME Zion, Methodist Moravian, Presbyterian, U. S., Salvation Army, United Church of Christ, and United Presbyterian, U.S.A.; there are also eight individual congregations of the Southern Baptist Convention, namely: Binkley Memorial and University Churches in Chapel Hill, Lakewood and Watts Street in Durham, Pullen Memorial in Raleigh, Zebulon in Zebulon, Wake Forest in Winston-Salem, and Myers Park Baptist in Charlotte.

Now serving in his second year as president of the Council is Bishop M. George Henry of the Episcopal Diocese of Western North Carolina. Mrs. Ira C. Shelley, a Methodist from Greensboro, is the newly-elected president of the United Church Women of North Carolina.

Space does not permit even brief comments on all of the program units of the Council. A list of these will, however, at least indicate the scope of the work:

Department of United Church Women

Department of United Christian Youth

General Committee on Public Relations, Blaine M. Madison, Raleigh, Chairman

Sub-committee on Radio and TV, Ted L. Daniel, Raleigh, Chairman

General Committee on Business and Finance, Harold J. Dudley, Raleigh, Chairman

Commission on Christian Education, C. P. Morris, Raleigh, Chairman

Committee on Audio-Visuals, Ted L. Daniel, Raleigh, Acting Chairman

Committee on Camping, George L. Blackburn, Charlotte, Chairman

Committee on College Work, Dan Hensley, Jr., Wilson, Chairman

Committee on Family Life Education, Kelly J. Wilson, Jr., Louisburg, Chairman

Committee on Recreation, John W. Siewers, Winston-Salem, Chairman

Committee on Scouting, Aubrey Mauney, Kings Mountain, Chairman

Committee on Weekday Religious Education, Price H. Gwynn, Jr., Glade Valley, Chairman

Committee on Youth Work, Brady Y. Faggart, Jr., Salisbury, Chairman

Commission on Christian Social Action, O. L. Sherrill, Raleigh, Chairman; Jack Crum, Raleigh, Director

Committee on Alcohol and Narcotics, S. Heath Light, Kinston, Chairman

Committee on Human Relations, Julian A. Lindsey, Shelby, Chairman

Committee on Legislation and Public Morals, Ralph L. Fleming, Raleigh, Chairman

- Committee on National and World Affairs, Robert E. Seymour, Chapel Hill, Chairman
- Commission on Christian Social Ministry, W. W. Blanton, Gibsonville, Chairman
- Committee on Ministry in State and National Parks (appointment of chairman pending)
- Committee on Ministry in Institutions, P. Wesley Aitken, Durham, Chairman
- Committee on Ministry to Migrants, Charles L. Kirby, Morehead City, Chairman;  
Charles L. Herron, Raleigh, Director of Migrant Project
- Committee on Ministry for Overseas Relief, Erwin Alcorn, Salisbury, Chairman
- Commission on Council Organization and Extension, Charles R. Greene, Raleigh, Chairman
- Committee on Annual Meeting, George M. Webb, Shelby, Chairman
- Committee on Evaluation and Long-range Planning, W. W. Finlator, Raleigh, Chairman
- Committee on Ministerial Associations and Councils of Churches, James D. Beckwith, Raleigh, Chairman
- Commission on Interchurch Cooperation, Garland R. Stafford, Statesville, Chairman
- Committee on Evangelism, Billie Joe Leonard, Whitsett, Chairman
- Committee on the Town and Country Church, H. L. Mitchell, Gatesville, Chairman
- Committee on the Urban Church, L. Bartine Sherman, Durham, Chairman
- Committee on Research and Strategy, Albert E. Dimmock, Raleigh, Chairman

Special mention should be made of the Migrant Project. Cooperation with and financial support for the migrant ministry in the Elizabeth City, Morehead City, and Hendersonville areas continue as in past years. However, 1965 marked a tremendous increase in the scope of the Council's work with migrants and other seasonal farm workers. It is estimated that 22,000 to 23,000 migrants enter the state each year. The Council was asked to become contracting agent for the application of the benefits of the Economic Opportunity Act to this type of worker. A program of housing and rest stop development, sanitation, education, day care, and education calling for an outlay of \$270,444.00 for the fiscal year beginning April 1, 1965, was approved by the Office of Economic Opportunity. Charles L. Herron, a Methodist minister of Princeton, Florida, was engaged as director. His staff in the Raleigh office consists of a deputy director, a sanitation director, a day-care consultant aide, a housing director, an education director, a bookkeeper, and two secretaries. The field staff numbered 154 other persons last year, including homemakers, school teachers, day-care directors and assistants, and sanitarian assistants. The program reached eighteen counties. Space does not allow going into detail, but one feature alone will be mentioned. One thousand five hundred and seventy-four children received 50,100 days of care in twenty-three centers located in nine counties. The entire program will be greatly expanded in 1966 and is designed ultimately to reach twenty-six to thirty counties. The Council will encourage the formation of a separate non-profit organization to carry on the Migrant Project after this year. None of the OEO funds may be used for religious services, which are still maintained by the Council's local committees with Council assistance with funds derived from non-governmental sources. There is opportunity for chaplaincy services in five new areas when funds are available. Word has been received that the Office of Economic Opportunity has approved a grant of \$378,584.00 for the Migrant Project for the year beginning April 1, 1966.

The following general meetings or activities have been held beginning in the spring of 1966: a State Legislation Seminar in Raleigh, a National Legislation Seminar in Greensboro, two UN-Washington Study Tours for Ministers, two Town and Country Church Seminars in Raleigh, a Statewide Churchmen's Conference on Civil Rights in Raleigh, and a Pastors' Conference with the Annual Meeting in Raleigh, and co-sponsorship was given to the Southeastern Regional Workshop for Camps, Conferences, and Assemblies. A Statewide Churchmen's Conference on Peace is scheduled for Raleigh next September 20 and 21.

The Executive Board made Distinguished Service Awards this year to the following: The Reverend Morton R. Kurtz of Durham, the Reverend H. L. Mitchell of Gatesville, and Dr. C. Horace Hamilton of Raleigh.

The Church Council Bulletin is published bi-monthly from the Durham office. The mailing list of 3,200 is being increased to include the ministers of all of the Council's constituent bodies and will number perhaps between 6,000 and 7,000 when completed. A list of the more than 1,225 international students in North Carolina colleges and universities was compiled and made available to churches and civic groups. Persons were



appointed to represent the Council in the planning of two Regional Conferences on the Church's Ministry with Children, one held in November near Richmond, Virginia, and the other in March near Covington, Georgia.

Mrs. Jean Vickers is office and financial secretary at the Durham office, and Mrs. Helen Brockwell is publications secretary.

Dates for the Annual Meeting have been tentatively set for April 25 and 26, 1967, with Winston-Salem as the place. Under this arrangement United Church Women would meet in the same city April 24-26. Constituents of the Council are urged to make every effort to clear these dates.

#### WHEN AND TO WHOM DOES THE COUNCIL SPEAK?

Having addressed ourselves to this question, it is the opinion of your Evaluation and Long-Range Planning Committee that the Council has a right and a responsibility to speak and address itself to current concerns and issues in the world today and that a certain amount of criticism for this is inevitable. But we go on to add, "Let's be criticized for our position and not for ineptness in presenting our position." There is general agreement among us on the following points:

1. The Council is free to speak on any matter.
2. The Council speaks only for itself and therefore what it says is not binding on its member churches or the individual members of these churches. Similarly, commissions and committees of the Council speak only for themselves and their statements are not binding on the Council. As a servant of the churches which comprise its membership, and speaking in an advisory capacity, the Council seeks to find the will of God and do it.
3. The Council, its commissions and committees shall be responsible in what they say and do.

Finally, we ask that a clarification of our policy on public pronouncements be made through the Council *Bulletin*, through the press and be included in information brochures and flyers of the Council.

SAMUEL S. WILEY, *Executive Director*

#### REPORT OF THE DEACONESS BOARD

We now have two active deaconesses in the North Carolina Conference—Miss Bernice Ballance, Town and Country worker on the Salemburg Area Project, Salemburg, North Carolina, and Miss Ethelynde Ballance, director of Christian Education, Raeford Methodist Church, Raeford, North Carolina. Two retired deaconesses reside within our Conference: Miss Elizabeth Davis, Nashmont Rest Home, Rocky Mount, and Miss Mary Nichols, Wilmington.

The two active deaconesses attended the Seventh Assembly of the Woman's Society of Christian Service in Portland, Oregon, in May. Here they learned and shared fellowship with many other deaconesses from throughout the United States who were in attendance at this meeting.

During the past year our deaconesses have served in many ways to help interpret the deaconess relationship and to present the opportunities for deaconess service. Miss Bernice Ballance, a member of the Conference Committee on Christian Vocations, and secretary of Missional Personnel of the North Carolina Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, helped promote the Bishop's Survey on Christian Vocations. Both deaconesses have spoken to several youth groups and Woman's Society groups.

We regret that during the year there have been no candidates from our Conference for the deaconess relationship. At the present time, however, we are following with interest at least three young ladies who have expressed some interest.

Both active deaconesses serve on the Scholarship Committee of the North Carolina Conference Society of Christian Service. Through this channel they have the opportunity to inform those applying for scholarships of the office of deaconess.

Members of our Deaconess Board stand ready to present deaconess work to youth in local churches, in district and conference rallies and vocational conferences. We want to cooperate in every way possible with our Conference Commission on Christian Vocations in recruiting church-related workers.

We are conscious of the tremendous task before us, and remain thankful for the opportunity to serve as a channel for the "call" to deaconess service.

R. E. L. MOSER, *Chairman*  
MISS ETHELYNDE BALLANCE, *Secretary*

## THE DUKE ENDOWMENT

Statement of activities of the Duke Endowment in the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences for the conference year 1965-66.

<b>I. CHURCH BUILDING GRANTS</b>			
A. Number of churches on file that have requested counseling aid and approval of plans . . . . .			
B. Churches approved for financial aid:			
North Carolina Conference . . . . .	14	\$104,500.00	
Western North Carolina Conference . . . . .	17	91,000.00	
	31	\$195,500.00	\$195,500.00
C. Initial Planning Grant . . . . .		\$ 5,226.75	\$ 5,226.75
<b>II. CHURCH MAINTENANCE FUND</b>			
A. Regular Pastorate			
North Carolina Conference . . . . .	40	\$ 32,500.00	
Western North Carolina Conference . . . . .	42	32,498.30	
	82	\$ 64,998.30	\$ 64,998.30
B. Summer Assistants			
North Carolina Conference . . . . .	22	\$ 16,520.00	
Western North Carolina Conference . . . . .	52	40,800.00	
	74	\$ 57,320.00	\$ 57,320.00
C. Winter Assistants			
North Carolina Conference . . . . .	20	\$ 11,500.00	
Western North Carolina Conference . . . . .	8	4,730.00	
	28	\$ 16,230.00	\$ 16,230.00
D. Student Pastors			
North Carolina Conference . . . . .	36	\$ 27,830.00	
Western North Carolina Conference . . . . .	6	3,600.00	
	42	\$ 31,430.00	\$ 31,430.00
E. Supervision . . . . .		\$ 11,495.39	\$ 11,495.39
F. Special Projects . . . . .		\$ 22,050.00	\$ 22,050.00
G. In-Service Training . . . . .		\$ 1,400.00	\$ 1,400.00
<b>III. SUPERANNUATE FUND</b>			
North Carolina Conference . . . . .		\$ 43,147.42	
Western North Carolina Conference . . . . .		69,352.58	
		\$112,500.00	\$112,500.00
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>			<b>\$518,150.44</b>

M. WILSON NESBITT

## REPORT OF BOARD OF EDUCATION

W. M. Howard, Jr., President          Herman S. Winberry, Secretary

— I —

### Division of Local Church

Section A

#### COMMITTEE ON GENERAL CHURCH SCHOOL WORK

W. H. KIRBY, *Chairman*

I. Report for 1965-66

A. Twenty-three Christian Workers' Schools were held last year in the following areas or subdistricts: Alamance, Caswell, North Durham County, Durham, Moyock, Chowan-

Perquimans, Cur-Cam, Dare, Raeford, Goldsboro, Mount Olive, Greenville, Kinston, Washington, East Carteret, Swansboro, New Bern, Raleigh, Northampton, Roanoke, Wilson, Moore and Burgaw. These schools enrolled 2,152 persons and 1,592 received Course Cards of Recognition. Nine Laboratory Observation Classes were held as a part of these schools with 119 enrolled and 117 receiving Course Cards.

B. A Coaching Conference for prospective instructors in the Adult Division was held at Camp Chestnut Ridge, September 20-22, 1965, in which 14 persons were certified to teach the new leadership education course, "Adult Learning in A Changing World".

C. Twenty delegates attended the Southeastern Regional Leadership and Laboratory Schools at Lake Junaluska last summer.

D. Eleven District Seminars for Pastors on the theme, "Christian Education in a New Day," were conducted in November and December, 1965. Dr. George Schreyer of Pfeiffer College was the resource leader for these seminars.

E. Six delegates attended the Methodist Conference on Christian Education in Cincinnati, Ohio, November 8-13, 1965, and nine delegates attended the Southeastern Regional Get-Ready Seminar (New Day) in Charlotte, N. C. February 21-25, 1966.

## II. Christian Education In A New Day

### A. Philosophy

Constant and rapid change is part of us, and we are part of it. It does not threaten as much as it challenges the Church. We know more about human nature and the needs of persons. We have more penetrating means and methods of communication. Our knowledge of the Bible has been enriched by recent scholarship and this knowledge has given a new relevance to our Church. There are new tools and new methods.

So the Church needs to rise to the challenge of this new day in its educational ministry. Christian education exists to help persons know, respond to, and share the meaning of God's love. It is a task that never ends, for all members of the Christian congregation need to grow in their understanding of this divine love.

To help implement this educational ministry in the new day, it is necessary to formulate a structure to guide the churches of our conference.

### B. Plans for Introducing the New Day

1. June, 1966 — Presentation of the New Day to the North Carolina Annual Conference.

2. July, 1966 — Presentation at Orientation Workshop for New Pastors.

3. August, 1966 — Regional Leadership School and Conference on A New Day in Christian Education at Lake Junaluska.

4. September 6-7, 1966 — Training Session for New Day Leaders at Camp Chestnut Ridge.

5. September 19-30, 1966 — District Meetings on Christian Education in the New Day to give new ideas, concepts, values and guides (for pastors, church school superintendents, commission on education chairmen, adult division superintendents, literature secretaries, teachers and officers of adult classes, directors of education and educational assistants).

6. Fall, 1966 — Course for Pastors in Christian Workers' Schools, "Biblical and Theological Foundations in the New Adult Curriculum".

7. November, 1966 — C-Day in local church for pre-ordering new adult materials.

8. November 8-11, 1966 — State-wide Meeting of Directors of Christian Education and Educational Assistants on the New Day.

9. Winter, 1967 — Course for Pastors in Christian Workers' Schools, "Biblical and Theological Foundations in the New Adult Curriculum".

10. April, 1967 — "Pastor's Class on the New Day" in each local church for church school teachers, interpreting the biblical and theological foundations.

11. June-July, 1967 — Subdistrict Sessions with the new adult materials.

12. August, 1967 — Conference-wide adult laboratory course.

13. September, 1967 — Use of the new literature in adult classes.

### C. Suggested Steps for the Local Church in Preparation for the New Day

1. Delegates to Leadership Courses at Lake Junaluska (August, 1966).

2. Attendance at District Sessions on the New Day (September, 1966).

3. Study on *Foundations of Christian Teaching in Methodist Churches* and *Design for Methodist Curriculum* (Summer and Fall, 1966).

4. Observance of Christian Education Week with the theme on The New Day (September 25-October 1, 1966).

5. Offering for Leadership Training in the New Day on Christian Education Sunday (September 25, 1966).

6. October session of the Commission on Education to plan for "Christian Education in the New Day".
7. C-Day for pre-ordering of new adult materials (November, 1966).
8. Enrollment in Christian Workers' Schools (especially for pastors and adult leaders on courses dealing with new day materials).
9. Pastor's class on the biblical and theological foundations in the new adult materials (April, 1967).
10. Study of the New Day in all adult classes (this study will be in the present curriculum materials, April, 1967).
11. Work on implementing the entire new day at the Commission on Education planning session for 1967-68 (May, 1967).
12. Attendance at Subdistrict Sessions with new adult materials (June-July, 1967).
13. Attendance at Conference-wide adult laboratory course (August, 1967).
14. Begin using new adult literature in each adult class (September, 1967).

### III. Recommendations for 1966-67

#### A. Leadership Training

1. Christian Workers' Schools: Believing that the Christian Workers' School must provide a way in preparing for the "New Day", we urge and strongly recommend every subdistrict to have a school in the fall or winter of this conference year. In order to help the pastor prepare for his class on the "New Day" for Church School teachers in April, 1967, it is recommended that each school have a special course on the "Biblical and Theological Foundations in the New Adult Curriculum."

2. One-Teacher Schools: A one-teacher school is still offered to the smaller churches and we recommend that such churches take advantage of this opportunity. This will help them as preparations are made for the new curriculum.

3. Local Church Leadership Training Program: We still feel that the prime responsibility for leadership training lies within the local church, and therefore recommend the continual study of such basic courses as "Life and Mission of the Church", "Christian Beliefs", "The Bible". It will be essential that the adult teachers be prepared through the pastor's training session on the "Biblical and Theological Foundations in the New Adult Curriculum."

#### B. Special Days

1. Promotion Day in the Church School (August 28, 1966).
2. Christian Education Day (September 25, 1966) with a special emphasis on offering to support leadership training for a New Day (Goal: 1% of pastor's salary).
3. Student Recognition Day (January 1, 1967).
4. Race Relations Sunday (February 12, 1967) with special offering for Paine College.
5. Methodist Student Day (June 11, 1967) with offering for Methodist Student Loan and Scholarship Fund.
6. World Service Sunday in the Church School (each fourth Sunday).

### IV. Executive Secretary

We commend Dr. C. P. Morris, Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education, for his leadership in the ministry of education, and we request his reappointment.

#### Section B

### COMMITTEE ON CHILDREN'S WORK

MRS. JAMES AUMAN, *Chairman*

#### Progress Report for 1965-66

The Committee on Children's Work has given emphasis to the following areas of need during the conference year 1965-66:

1. Eleven Vacation Church School Institutes were conducted to give guidance to teachers from local churches. A total of 1106 persons attended the Institutes.

2. During the year 6 laboratory courses for Children's Workers were conducted. Of the 106 persons enrolled in these courses, 93 received Course Cards of Recognition.

3. Two hundred fifty-one persons enrolled in Children's Workers Courses in eighteen Christian Workers' Schools. Of this number, 171 fulfilled the requirements of the course and received Course Cards of Recognition.

4. The camping program for Elementary Girls and Boys continues to grow. During the summer of 1965 there were a total of 648 Elementary Girls and Boys in attendance at the three conference resident camps. Reports from local churches indicate a continuing interest in Day Camping.

5. A special committee appointed to do some study in the area of Methodist Weekday Kindergartens is in the process of developing a set of standards for these schools and a procedure for approval by the Conference Board of Education. Also under the direction of this committee a meeting was held in February for all teachers of Methodist Weekday Nurseries and Kindergartens. Dr. Lowell Hazzard was the speaker for this meeting, dealing with Developing Religious Concepts in the Church Weekday Nursery and Kindergarten.

6. The Committee has continued supervision and planning in the area of a ministry to the mentally retarded. A resident camp for 48 mentally retarded children was held August 15-21, 1965, at Camp Don-Lee. We are continuing to follow plans to assist local churches in establishing special Church School Classes for Mentally Retarded persons and to provide a ministry to their families.

7. The Committee on a Ministry to the Blind has begun to pursue avenues of work. We are now in communication with the Editorial Division about the possibility of producing special materials for the blind. A meeting was held with the parents of blind children at the Governor Morehead School to explore their felt needs in this area. Some experimentation with the use of tape recorded material has been done in connection with Edenton Street Methodist Church. This Committee is exploring ways now to assist the Church School teacher who has one or two blind children integrated into a class of sighted children.

8. The Committee on a Ministry to the Deaf has had an initial meeting and made contact at the Eastern Carolina School for the Deaf at Wilson. Further study and exploration of needs will follow.

9. The program of Missionary Education of Children has been carried out in cooperation with the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension and the Woman's Society of Christian Service. Training sessions were held in 10 districts to prepare leaders to teach in local church Schools of Missions. Included in these training sessions were classes for leaders of children.

10. Supervision of additional regular areas of work has continued, including leadership development and teacher training in Christian Workers' Schools, Church Building Consultations, local church consultations, camping and others.

#### Recommendations for 1966-67

The Committee on Children's Work recommends the following emphases for the coming year 1966-67.

1. That Vacation Church School Institutes be held in a minimum of 11 areas, during the period April 4-21, 1967. We recommend that:

a. Vacation Church School Units, *Christian Studies for Methodist Children* be used.

b. Classes be held for Kindergarten; Elementary I-II, I-III; Elementary III-IV; Elementary IV-VI, V-VI. There will be no class for Directors of Vacation Church School.

c. Institutes are to be conducted from 9 a.m.-1 p.m.

d. All Vacation Church School Institutes will be open to all Methodists from Central and Southeastern Jurisdictions.

e. Additional Vacation Church School Institutes to be held on Saturday or at night will be planned in cooperation with the N. C.-Virginia Conference.

2. In cooperation with the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension and the Woman's Society of Christian Service, Missionary Education Institutes are to be conducted to help church teachers prepare to teach in local church schools of Missions. The 1966-67 theme is, "Affluence and Poverty: Dilemma for Christians."

3. That the Committee on Methodist Weekday Nursery and Kindergarten be continued. Mrs. James Auman, Mrs. Manly Oldham, Mrs. W. R. Stevens will comprise this committee. This committee shall continue preparation of a list of standards for Methodist Weekday Nurseries and Kindergartens in the North Carolina Conference, develop a procedure for granting approval to qualifying schools, and be responsible for planning a one day meeting of fellowship and training for Weekday Nursery and Kindergarten teachers in Methodist Churches.

4. That the ministry to Exceptional Children be continued:

a. That the Ministry to Mentally Retarded Persons be continued through the Resident Camping Program, Church school classes, and other programs.



b. That the Committee on the Ministry to the blind be continued. This committee to be composed of Reverend Earl Richardson, Dr. Frank B. Thomas, Mr. Leslie Page.

c. That the Committee on the Ministry to Deaf Children be continued. This committee to be composed of Mrs. J. C. Reynolds, Rocky Mount; Rev. Charles Hubbard, Wilson; Mr. Frank Bissett, Wilson, N. C.

5. That District Directors will make their services available to the churches of the North Carolina-Virginia Conference that are within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference. They will work in cooperation with the Executive Secretary of the Board of Education of the North Carolina-Virginia Conference.

6. That a Conference Laboratory School be projected for July 9-14, 1967. A committee composed of Mrs. James Auman, Mrs. Alton Tripp, and Mrs. W. G. Brogan will be responsible for planning this school.

7. That ministers be encouraged to further prepare the children of their church by conducting a Confirmation or Church Membership Training Class. That Church School teachers be aware of their responsibility in preparing children for church membership.

8. The Committee on Children's Work supports the Youth and Adult Division in the preparation for an introduction of new curriculum materials. We look forward to the correlation of studies in all age group divisions.

9. The Committee on Children's Work welcomes the emphasis on Christian Education in a New Day. We will have a new day in teaching children when we all recognize that our work with children is an important part of our mission as Christians. Then we will be more interested in preparation for service. All children's workers are urged to support this movement as it takes form in districts and the conference.

10. We wish to express our appreciation to our Conference Director of Children's Work, Reverend W. G. Brogan, for his excellent leadership during this year. We heartily recommend his re-appointment for 1966-67.

#### Section C

### COMMITTEE ON YOUTH WORK

W. A. GRAHAM, *Chairman*

#### Progress Report for 1965-1966

Enrollment in the Youth Division decreased 894 to 27,781 in the year 1964-1965.

Continuing with the philosophy that a varied program for youth needs to be offered in order to meet their varying needs and concerns, the following ministries were held this past year: (the record of attendance is listed beside each event) Work Camp at Morehead City (18), Moral Concerns Conference at Camp Chestnut Ridge (38), Senior Camp at Don-Lee (68), Annual Conference Session at Duke (477), Workshop at N. C. Wesleyan College (225), "Called To Be People Of God" Conference at Camp Rockfish (42), and United Nations-Washington Study Tour (38). A total of 906 persons participated in these ministries.

Another summer of varied ministries will be offered this year in the Senior Summer Program. This program will consist of Moral Concerns Conference, Work Camp, Study Tour on Contemporary Church Ministries, Christian Beliefs Conference, Annual Conference Session, Senior Camp, and Workshop.

Two of these opportunities will be new experiences. The Christian Beliefs Conference at Camp Chestnut Ridge will offer the opportunity for senior highs to consider one basic part of the Christian faith, "The Holy Spirit". An effort will be made to help each person discover for himself the importance and role of the Holy Spirit in the life of the individual, the Church, and the world. The Youth Committee is quite excited about the new Study Tour on Contemporary Church Ministries. Twelve senior highs and three adult counselors will travel to New York, Philadelphia, and Washington in order to view ways in which some churches are attempting to be the Church in today's society. The purposes of the tour are to:

(1) Confront the conditions of life out of which have come unique expressions of the Church's concern;

(2) To view first hand the manner in which some churches are seeking to bear an effective witness in modern society;

(3) Engage in conversation with Christians who are endeavoring to be the church in the world;

(4) Consider what it means to answer the call to be God's people in His world.

We feel that this is a real contribution to the summer ministries for Senior Highs.

Two of our experiences will move to new locations this year. ACS will move to Methodist College in Fayetteville, North Carolina. The Work Camp, which, in the past, has involved work with migrant workers in Carteret County, will be located in Raleigh this year. This service project will take place in one of the depressed areas of Raleigh. Work Campers will spend ten days working with culturally and socially deprived persons. The camper will work in cooperation with the Raleigh Methodist Inner-City Mission.

We can report that 378 Junior Highs attended camp sessions last summer.

In the area of leadership education, we can report that 17 courses were offered in Christian Workers' Schools, with 264 enrolled and 188 receiving credit. This report includes one Junior High Laboratory course and one Senior High Laboratory Course.

In September our second Convocation of Adult Workers was held at N. C. Wesleyan College. Thirty-six persons were in attendance. Dr. Leo Rippey, Jr., of Scarritt College, Nashville, Tennessee, led the work through the theme "Encountering God Through Persons."

On the basis of some of the findings of the N.C. Youth Research Project, we have been involved in some experimental approaches to youth ministry. First Church in Graham and Edenton Street Church in Raleigh have been experimenting with Senior High elective units on Sunday morning. Aldersgate, Amity, and Orange Churches in Chapel Hill have been experimenting with a group MYF approach. The Greenville and Goldsboro Districts have been involved in a beyond-the-local-church experiment as it pertains to subdistricts. These projects will be concluded in June. We are already receiving valuable data from these experimentations. We are grateful to those churches and subdistricts which have been involved in these projects.

The contributions of the District Directors of Youth Work are essential to the Youth ministry in the North Carolina Conference. We express our thanks for their service.

#### Recommendations for Youth Work 1966-67

1. That, in an attempt to reach more teachers and counselors with leadership training, the Convocation of Adult Workers with Youth be held in three locations within the Conference.

2. That the Senior High United Nations-Washington Study Tour be held March 11-17, 1967.

3. That a youth mission study be held in each local church using the study materials, "Affluence and Poverty: Dilemma for Christians".

4. That Missionary Education Institutes be held in each district for the purpose of providing training for teachers in the local congregation-wide mission studies.

5. That the Senior High Churchman's European Study Tour be held during the summer of 1967.

6. That the Youth Council consider the possibility of planning a Recreation Workshop.

7. That the Youth Council consider the possibility of conducting a Trail Hike for Senior Highs during the summer of 1967.

8. That the Youth Council study the whole matter of the continuation and format of the Conference-wide Rally Day.

9. That a Coaching Conference be held in February, 1967, for the purpose of certification and recertification of teachers of Youth Courses in Christian Workers' Schools.

10. That the Committee on Youth Work explore the possibility of conducting a camp for the youth who are housed in correctional institutions.

11. That the Committee on Youth Work continue to explore the potential for a radio ministry with youth.

12. That, in an effort to bring about a closer working relationship with those youth in the North Carolina-Virginia Conference, and/or other Methodist-related congregations, such as the African Methodist Episcopal, African Methodist Episcopal Zion, Christian Methodist Episcopal, Free Methodist, and Wesleyan Methodist, we encourage:

a. Subdistrict and district MYF's to include the youth of these churches in their activities; and

b. The youth of local MYF's to plan experiences with the youth of these churches; and

c. The district youth staff of the Board of Education to contact the educational workers in these churches concerning the ways in which they can be mutually helpful.

13. That a joint study committee consisting of members from the Conference Boards of Missions and Education be formed to study the total concept, philosophy, and methods as they pertain to the whole area of youth and missions.

14. The Youth Committee is deeply appreciative of the untiring and devoted effort of the Conference Director of Youth Work, Rev. J. Conrad Glass, Jr. In leading the young people of our Conference and their adult leaders to their place of interest in

and devoted service to The Methodist Church, Mr. Glass has displayed imagination and skill. He is to be commended for his willingness and enthusiasm in the leadership of our Conference program that includes many special opportunities for our youth.

We highly recommend that he be reappointed as Conference Director of Youth Work for 1966-1967.

#### Section D

### COMMITTEE ON ADULT WORK

KELLY J. WILSON, *Chairman*

#### Progress Report for 1965-1966

1. In the Church Schools of our North Carolina Conference, adult division enrollment decreased by 2141 (from July 1, 1964 to June 30, 1965).

2. The Young Adult Assembly at Camp Don-Lee was discontinued due to lack of interest and enrollment.

3. Twenty-eight adults attended the Spiritual Life Retreat at Camp Chestnut Ridge, September 24-25, 1965.

4. The following steps were taken in preparation for the introduction of the new adult curriculum in September, 1967:

(a) The Conference Director of Adult Work and Camping and the Chairman of the Committee of Adult Work participated in a Seminar for Coaching Conference Leaders for the new leadership education course, "Adult Learning In A Changing World" at Lake Junaluska, August 2-7, 1965.

(b) A Coaching Conference for the new course "Adult Learning In A Changing World" was held at Camp Chestnut Ridge, September 20-22, 1965, under the leadership of Dr. Barbara Pittard, Kelly Wilson, Conrad Glass, and John Sutton. Of the 19 persons attending this coaching conference, 17 submitted teaching plans and were certified to teach this course.

(c) A "One Day Consultation on Adult Curriculum" was conducted at The Methodist Building, Raleigh, on December 11, 1965, in which 13 representative churches participated. Through research projects, adult leaders aided in determining effectiveness of teaching-learning patterns and situations, reading level of adults, and biblical-theological understanding of adults. These adult leaders conducted a similar consultation in their own local church. This research data was sent to Nashville, Tennessee, compiled, and then sent directly to the writers of the new adult curriculum materials.

(d) The course for helping prepare adults for the new adult curriculum, "Adult Learning In A Changing World" was taught in 9 Christian Workers' Schools, 163 local church adult leaders were enrolled and 112 credit cards were issued.

(e) One Adult Laboratory School was conducted. 17 local church adult leaders were enrolled and received credit cards.

#### Goals and Proposals

1. We recommend that the Quadrennial Goals listed in the 1964 Journal of the North Carolina Conference continue as a point of reference in planning the program for the conference year 1966-67.

2. We continue to welcome communication and cooperation between leaders of the North Carolina-Virginia Conference and the North Carolina Conference in planning adult leadership education enterprises and activities.

#### Recommendations for 1966-67

1. That continued emphasis be made upon use of the revised Adult Bible Course in the local church until the introduction of the new adult curriculum materials in September, 1967.

2. That the Committee on Adult Work cooperate with the Committee on General Church School Work and other boards and agencies in continuing conferences for laymen and clergy on the nature and mission of the church and the ministry of the laity.

3. That the Committee on Adult Work, along with the Committee on Youth Work, give support to the committee set up to establish a special pilot project in the Raleigh-Durham area as an experiment in new patterns of ministry to single young adults not being reached by the existing activities of our churches.

4. That each local church develop an interest indicator, patterned on the one found in *Planbook For Adults*, and use this as a guide for selecting adult study materials as described in *Planbook*, until the introduction of the new adult curriculum materials in September, 1967.

5. That all adults in the local church be encouraged to participate in the following activities:

- (a) Family Camps, Camp Don-Lee, July 9-12 and 12-15, 1966.
- (b) Spiritual Life Retreat, Camp Rockfish, September 24-25, 1966.

#### Continued Preparation for New Adult Curriculum

1. Adults are dropping out of our Church Schools at an increasing rate. The time has come when adults will no longer continue to attend Sunday School Classes out of loyalty or habit, if they are failing to find experiences of Christian education that speak to their needs in this changing world. Traditional patterns and methods are not meeting these needs. We believe that the call for A New Day in Christian Education offers a golden opportunity for enriching and upgrading Christian Education for adults thus correcting the downward trend in enrollment and participation. Therefore, in consultation and cooperation with the Committee on General Church School Work, The Committee on Adult Work recommends the proposed steps of preparation for the "New Day in Christian Education," an important part of which is the introduction of the New Adult Curriculum. (See Report of Board of Education, Section A., Committee on General Church School Work.)

2. The Committee on Adult Work holds particular responsibility in the following areas of the proposed steps in preparation for the "New Day".

(a) September 6-7: Aid in selection and training of "New Day" leaders for district meetings.

(b) September 18-30: Conduct workshops for teachers and officers of adult Church School groups at District Meetings on "New Day".

(c) September 1966-April 1967: Urge inclusion of new course "Adult Learning In A Changing World" in every Christian Workers' School where not included last year.

(d) November 1966: Preliminary Orders for New Adult Study Materials, "Foundation Studies in Christian Faith".

(e) April, 1967: Urge all adult groups to study special "Introductory Course to New Adult Curriculum" to be published in place of International Lesson Series for Month of April.

(f) June-July, 1967: Subdistrict Preview Workshops of New Adult Curriculum Materials, "Foundation Studies in Christian Faith".

(g) August, 1967: Conference-wide Adult Laboratory School using new adult curriculum materials for "Foundations Studies in Christian Faith".

(h) September, 1967: Introduction of New Adult Series, "Foundation Studies in Christian Faith" in every adult class and study group.

3. The Committee on Adult Work recommends the reappointment of the Reverend John H. Sutton, Jr., as Conference Director of Adult Work and Camping.

#### Section E

### COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE

R. T. COMMANDER, *Chairman*

#### Progress Report for 1965-67

We are bombarded with indications of the breakdown of family life in America. The church's full forces should be directed toward alleviating this breakdown. We have too long neglected this pressing need within the life of our church. Your Committee on Christian Family Life with the help of God and our fine people and pastors intends to bear fruit in stabilizing family life and implementing a Christian family witness.

During the past year we continued the two family camps at Camp Don-Lee, and our Ministers and Wives Retreat.

A bibliography of helpful pamphlets, books and other materials was sent to family life committees through a local church mailing. Family life courses were held in Christian Workers' Schools, and committee members were encouraged to become certified to teach these courses. A pilot District Conference on Family Life was held May 1st in the Fayetteville District.

#### Quadrennial Recommendations

That we sponsor the following Family Life Conferences and Seminars in the order listed:

- 1966-67 A Series of District Conference on Family Life
- 1967-68 A Series of One-Day District Seminars on Premarital Counseling  
(for pastors)
- 1968-69 A Three-Day Marriage Counseling Seminar (for pastors)



### Recommendations for 1966-67

1. That we sponsor District Conferences on Family Life on September 13.
2. That a bibliography of Family Life resources be sent to each chairman and pastor, along with helps for local committees on Family Life.
3. That a list of all Family Life and allied services in eastern North Carolina be compiled and sent to each pastor and Family Life committee chairman.
4. That studies be continued (1) Toward the establishment of a Pastoral Care and Counseling Center within the bounds of our conference.

### Special Features

Family Camps: Camp Don-Lee, July 9-15  
 Tent-Trailer Camps: Camp Kerr Lake, June 20-August 21  
 Ministers' and Wives' Retreat: August 4-5, 1966, Methodist College with Dr. Iverson Graham, the pastor of counseling at Central Methodist Church, Florence, S. C. as leader.

### Section F

#### COMMITTEE ON MINISTERS AND DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND MUSIC

LANGILL WATSON, *Chairman*

#### Christian Education Section

Within the N.C. Conference, 38 churches benefit from the services of Directors of Christian Education and Educational Assistants. Of these, 10 are certified Directors of Christian Education and 28 are Educational Assistants. These men and women, working in a professional capacity, are also active in subdistrict, district, and conference-wide programs of Christian nurture through the total education ministry of the Church. These persons are to be commended for their service in many areas.

In keeping with its responsibility for close relations with Directors and Educational Assistants, our Conference Board of Education has conducted a one-day consultation for Pastors of churches employing a full-time worker in Christian Education. On January 4, Dr. Wayne M. Lindecker was resource person for this meeting which was attended by approximately 30 persons. Directors have also attended the Methodist Conference on Christian Education in Cincinnati and leadership schools at Lake Junaluska.

A two-day retreat for Directors of Education and Educational Assistants was held in April of 1966 in Morehead City by the North Carolina Conference Fellowship of Directors of Education and Educational Assistants. The committee commends the biennial state-wide meeting of the North Carolina Fellowship of Directors of Christian Education in the Methodist Church to all directors and educational assistants. This five-day meeting is to be held at Centenary Methodist Church, Winston-Salem, November 8-11, 1966.

The committee makes the following recommendations for the coming year:

1. That the Board recommend to pastors, church school superintendents, commission on education chairmen, and chairmen of official boards that directors and educational assistants be encouraged to attend either the Junaluska Leadership and Laboratory School or the Conference on a New Day in Christian Education with financial assistance from the church.
2. That the publication, *The Local Church Director of Christian Education*, be recommended as a guide for use by churches seeking a full-time staff person in Christian Education. Churches should also be aware of assistance which is available through the Conference Board of Education and call upon Dr. C. P. Morris as a resource person.
3. That in the 1967-68 conference year, a workshop for the multiple church staff be sponsored by the Board. The purpose of such an enterprise would be the strengthening of the working relationship within the church staff consisting of pastor, associate pastor, director of education and director of music, and others. Leadership for this workshop is to be from the General Board of Education.
4. That the Board encourage and support closer contact between local church directors of education and Wesley Foundations across our state. This is in keeping with our commitment to a total ministry and should be aimed at a more meaningful experience for college students in their first year after leaving the local church. Steps have already been undertaken to set up conferences with representatives of the local church and Wesley Foundations to determine ways in which the needs of students can be more effectively met on the campus.
5. That a luncheon be held during Annual Conference for Directors of Education, Educational Assistants, Directors of Music, and District Music Representatives.
6. That churches employing educational assistants encourage these persons to par-



ticipate in the seminars leading to certification as Directors of Education. These seminars offer summer course work under the supervision of the General Board of Education with credit to be applied toward completion of requirements for certification.

#### Certification

We recommend the following persons for certification as Director of Christian Education:

Mrs. Joan Allen Sanders, Trinity Methodist Church, Durham, N. C.  
Miss Margaret Ann Biddle, Steele Street Methodist Church, Sanford, N. C.

We recommend the following person for certification as Minister of Christian Education:  
The Reverend Mr. John H. White, Queen Street Methodist Church, Kinston, N. C.

We recommend for renewal of certification the following persons:

Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Raeford Methodist Church, Raeford, N. C.  
Miss Dorothy Chance, Centenary Methodist Church, Smithfield, N. C.  
Miss Diana Harrison, Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church, Greenville, N. C.  
Mr. L. J. Page, Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.  
Mrs. Louise Schock, Raleigh City Board of Missions, Raleigh, N. C.  
Miss Carol Vensel, First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, N. C.

Transferred to the N.C. Conference from the S.C. Conference:

Mrs. Clifton Smith, Highland Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.

Certification discontinued:

Mrs. Stanley Potter, Jr.

#### Educational Assistants

Miss Bernice Ballance, Rural Worker, Salemburg, N. C.  
Miss Anne Stuart Barnett, First Methodist Church, Morehead City, N. C.  
Miss Carol Ann Wickham, St. Luke Methodist Church, Goldsboro, N. C.  
Mrs. Lucy Van Blon, Westminster Methodist Church, Kinston, N. C.  
Mrs. Tacoma O'Connor, Carr Memorial Methodist Church, Durham, N. C.  
Mrs. Betty Jean Coile Hicks, First Methodist Church, Henderson, N. C.  
Mr. Charles R. Inabinet, Mebane Methodist Church, Mebane, N. C.  
Mrs. Jack Collins, Davis Street Methodist Church, Burlington, N. C.  
Miss Anna Critcher, Fifth Avenue Methodist Church, Wilmington, N. C.  
Mr. Billy J. Frazier, Box 212, Siler City, N. C.  
Mr. Tom Loftis, First Methodist Church, Rockingham, N. C.  
Mrs. Charles M. Litzenger, Trinity Methodist Church, Jacksonville, N.C.  
Mr. Daniel Nau, Jr., First Methodist Church, Laurinburg, N. C.  
Mr. Kirk McNeill, Hay Street Methodist Church, Fayetteville, N. C.  
Mrs. Smith Overstreet, Trinity Methodist Church, Red Springs, N. C.  
Mrs. Rodney Chandler, Trinity Methodist Church, Troy, N. C.  
Miss Martha Schlapbach, Rural Worker, Pembroke, N. C.  
Miss Joan Kierman, Rural Worker, Pembroke, N. C.  
Mrs. Charles Saunders, First Methodist Church, Elizabeth City, N. C.  
Mrs. James Spivey, First Methodist Church, Clinton, N. C.  
Miss Carrie Whitehurst, Grace Methodist Church, Wilmington, N. C.  
Mrs. Betty Williams, First Methodist Church, Graham, N. C.

#### Music Section

##### Certification

The following persons have been certified as Directors of Music during the past year:

Mrs. J. P. Stancel, St. Paul Methodist Church, Maxton, N. C.  
Mrs. Alma Whitfield Offnutt, Queen Street Methodist Church, Winston, N. C.  
One course in the area of Church Music was taught in Christian Workers' Schools.  
10 persons received Course Cards of Recognition.

Fourteen persons from the North Carolina Conference attended the Biennial Convocation of NAFOMM, August 4-11, 1965, at Salem College, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Plans have been made for the introduction of the New Methodist Hymnal. These plans were made in cooperation with the Conference Committee on Publishing Interests, and the Conference Commission on Worship.

##### Recommendations for 1966-67

1. That the new Methodist Hymnal be introduced cooperatively with the Conference Committee on Publishing Interests and the Conference Commission on Worship.

(a) That District Workshops be held for the introduction of the new hymnal during the fall of 1966.

(b) That the format, schedule and personnel of the District Workshops be planned by the Chairmen of the Committees on Publishing Interests, Conference Commission on Worship, and the Committee on Music.

(c) That a plan be made with Cokesbury to make hymnals available for those workshops.

2. That each District Music Representative enlist the aid of sub-chairmen in various areas of their district to help promote workshop attendance by telephone and personal contacts.

3. That District Music Representatives, by arrangement with the District Superintendent, obtain from ministers at a minister's meeting, the names and addresses of all music personnel in the local churches.

4. That *Music Ministry* magazine be promoted at all district music workshops.

5. That local Church musicians be encouraged to attend the Church Music Institute, July 31-August 5, 1966 at Lake Junaluska, N. C. and the Childrens' Choir Clinic of the Choir Guild, Salem College, Winston-Salem, N. C. August 8-12, 1966.

6. That every eligible Methodist musician seek certification as a Methodist director of music. Information and application forms may be secured from the North Carolina Conference Board of Education, P. O. Box 10957, Raleigh, N. C.

7. That the Conference Chapter of NAFOMM prepare three worship services for use at the Christmas season and three for use at Easter, one of these to be based on the Cokesbury Hymnal, one on the Methodist Hymnal, and one on Anthems.

8. That each local church observe "A Great Day of Methodist Singing".

9. That local churches make use of the "Hymn of The Month" program as recommended by the General Board of Education.

#### Certification

*Certified:* The following person is recommended for certification as a Director of Music.

Mrs. J. P. Stancel, St. Paul Methodist Church, Maxton, N. C.

*Renewed:* The certification of the following persons has been renewed as Director of Music:

Mrs. T. S. Dickens, Jr., Box 322, Halifax, N. C.

Mrs. W. J. Flowers, 200 College Street, Mt. Olive, N. C.

Mrs. W. D. Miller, 1907 Victoria Road, Raleigh, N. C.

Dr. A. Dwight Price, Chapel Hill, N. C.

*Renewed:* The certification of the following persons has been renewed as Directors of Music:

Mr. Marvin W. Burke, 3503 Brentwood Road, Raleigh, N. C.

Mrs. Laura S. Davenport, 109 Whitehead Avenue, Wilson, N. C.

Mrs. Marilyn S. Johnson, 417 Stewart Boulevard, New Bern, N. C.

Mrs. Virginia Caroline Wright, Hertford, N. C.

*Received By Transfer:* The following person has been received by transfer as a Director of Music:

Mr. Fred B. Duncan, Long Memorial Methodist Church, Roxboro, N. C. from the Holston Conference.

*Deceased:*

Mrs. Robert E. Yongue, Laurinburg, N. C.

#### Section G

### COMMITTEE ON CAMPS AND CONFERENCES

W. WARREN BISHOP, *Chairman*

#### General Statement

Church camping is one of the many ways in which the Christian education of children, youth, and adults may take place. Using a natural, out-of-doors setting, and under the leadership of dedicated Christians, persons can be helped in their understanding and appreciation of God's world about them. As they seek to understand and learn, they become more aware of themselves in relation to God, to the world and to others. The Committee on Camps and Conferences of the Board of Education is constantly looking for ways to enrich this program.

#### Report for 1965

The use of the camp facilities continues to grow, not only in participants in the Board of Education sponsored camps, but by retreat groups, local church groups, and

others. Camp Don-Lee had 772 in resident camp programs, 1,249 in retreat groups for a total of 2,021. Camp Chestnut Ridge had 455 in resident camps, 2,991 in retreat groups and a total of 3,446. Camp Rockfish, only open for four weeks had 92 in resident programs, and 651 in retreat groups, for a total of 653. Camp Kerr Lake, used only for family camping and retreat groups had a total attendance of 423. The grand total for 1965 was 6,543 persons using the facilities of the various camps.

The significant event during the year was the official opening of Camp Rockfish in July. Due to the efforts of many dedicated people of the Fayetteville and Sanford Districts, Camp Rockfish was constructed and used in resident programs for a four week period. Many retreat groups also used the facility after the closing of the resident camps. Camp Rockfish won a design award presented by the North Carolina A.I.A. Plaques were presented to the designers, the firm of Hicks and Willis, Architects, Fayetteville, the builder, D. R. Allen & Sons, Fayetteville, and to the owners, the North Carolina Conference Board of Education.

At Camp Don-Lee, and at Camp Chestnut Ridge renovations were carried out to enhance the use and beauty of the campsites. Construction has also begun on a staff lodge at Camp Chestnut Ridge, which will provide staff quarters for the resident summer program and allow larger retreat groups to use the camp at other times.

A Southeastern region Workshop on Operation, Maintenance, and Development of Camps and Conferences was held in April at Camp Chestnut Ridge and attended by some 60 persons from seven states.

#### Current Program Features

As in the past, Elementary IV-V-VI boys and girls, and Junior High boys and girls will be able to register for the camp of their choice and the time they wish to attend, as long as there are vacancies. There will also be a Senior High Camp, a camp for Mentally Retarded Children, Family Camps, and other workshops and conferences for all age groups. A special feature this summer will be the long term Sunfish Sailing Camp at Camp Don-Lee. There will be two-four week periods with emphasis on water activities and especially on sailing. Information on these sponsored programs is available through your Minister or the Board of Education, Box 10957, Raleigh, N. C. - 27605.

#### Future Needs

If we are to continue to meet the needs of a growing camping program as a part of the Christian Education of Children, youth and adults, we must substantially broaden the financial base for our physical facilities. Our conference appropriation helps us to expand slowly, but as more facilities are constructed, a larger portion of this money must be spent in maintenance. We, therefore, need many interested friends, churches and groups to assist us in bringing to fruition the hopes and dreams of the Committee as we try to meet the growing needs of our Conference. It is hoped that in the fall of 1966, we will be able to appeal to the people of various districts for further financial support, so that other urgently needed facilities can be readied for use.

There is also a continuing need for mature Christians who will serve as leaders in the various programs. Without them the facilities would mean little.

#### Appreciation

There are many people to whom our appreciation should be extended. To everyone who in any way has participated in the camping program, we sincerely say, "Thank You. Your efforts and contributions mean much to the future of our children, youth and adults". Especially our appreciation is extended to the people of the New Bern District for their 1965 Christmas offering which will go to the Beach Erosion Project to be undertaken at Camp Don-Lee.

We also must single out these persons for their fine leadership: Dr. Wilson Nesbitt, Dr. Arthur Kale, and Dean Robert E. Cushman, for their assistance in assigning Duke Divinity Students as camp counselors; Mr. Gene Clayton, Director of Camp Rockfish; Mr. David Riffe, Director of Camp Don-Lee, Mr. Robert Reed, Superintendent of Camps, and Mrs. Robert Reed, who assists in so many ways; and to Reverend John Sutton, Conference Director of Adult Work and Camping, and Director at Camp Chestnut Ridge, and Dr. C. P. Morris, Executive Secretary, who assumes so much of the responsibility in administering and directing the total camp program.

We recommend the re-appointment of the Reverend John H. Sutton, Jr., as Director of Adult Work and Camping.

## Section H

## I

## Division of the Local Church

## Nomination of District Directors 1966-1967

**Burlington District**

General Church School Ministry: Rev. Christian White  
Ministry with Adults: Rev. Julian Scott  
Youth Ministry: Rev. Jerry Bryan  
Ministry with Children: Mrs. P. F. Newton  
Family Life: Rev. J. V. Bone  
Music Ministry: Mrs. C. S. Crissmon

**Durham District**

General Church School Ministry:  
Ministry with Adults:  
Youth Ministry: Rev. Belton Joyner  
Ministry with Children:  
Family Life: Rev. R. L. Nicks  
Music Ministry: Mrs. R. E. Cushman

**Elizabeth City District**

General Church School Ministry: Rev. H. S. Winberry  
Ministry with Adults: Rev. C. B. Cheezem  
Youth Ministry: Mrs. Margaret Saunders  
Ministry with Children: Rev. E. C. Shoaf  
Family Life:  
Music Ministry:

**Fayetteville District**

General Church School Ministry: Rev. W. H. Kirby  
Ministry with Adults: Rev. W. R. Heston  
Youth Ministry: Rev. S. D. McMillan  
Ministry with Children: Mrs. Amos Stone  
Family Life: Rev. W. R. Heston  
Music Ministry: Mr. Alan Porter

**Goldsboro District**

General Church School Ministry: Rev. F. Owen Fitzgerald  
Ministry with Adults: Rev. H. S. Garris  
Youth Ministry: Mrs. Shelton Boyd  
Ministry with Children: Mrs. Corbin Cherry  
Family Life: Rev. J. H. Waldrop  
Music Ministry: Mrs. Brutus Bridgers

**Greenville District**

General Church School Ministry: Rev. R. H. Jordan  
Ministry with Adults: Rev. E. J. Bedsworth  
Youth Ministry: Miss Charity Holland  
Ministry with Children: Mrs. W. R. Stevens  
Family Life: Rev. Wayne Wegwart  
Music Ministry: Charles W. Moore

**New Bern District**

General Church School Ministry: Rev. Lawrence E. Lugar  
Ministry with Adults: Rev. R. D. Shinkle  
Youth Ministry: Rev. Wilbur Jackson  
Ministry with Children: Mrs. Lawrence Lugar  
Family Life: Rev. J. A. Tingle  
Music Ministry: Mrs. Marilyn Johnson

**Raleigh District**

General Church School Ministry: Rev. John Cline  
Ministry with Adults: Rev. H. A. Phillips  
Youth Ministry:  
Ministry with Children: Mrs. T. M. Vick

Family Life: Dr. James I. Warren  
 Music Ministry: Rev. R. Bruce Pate

**Rocky Mount District**

General Church School Ministry: Rev. R. L. Baldridge  
 Ministry with Adults: Rev. O. W. Watson  
 Youth Ministry: Rev. Hugh Cameron  
 Ministry with Children: Mrs. O. V. Elkins  
 Family Life: Rev. Angus Cameron  
 Music Ministry: Mrs. Charles Davenport

**Sanford District**

General Church School Ministry: Rev. E. H. Smotherman  
 Ministry with Adults: Rev. C. H. Mercer  
 Youth Ministry: Rev. Tom Loftis  
 Ministry with Children:  
 Family Life: Rev. Paul Boone  
 Music Ministry:

**Wilmington District**

General Church School Ministry: Rev. T. J. Whitehead  
 Ministry with Adults: Rev. W. Travis Owens  
 Youth Ministry: Rev. Henry A. Bizzell, Jr.  
 Ministry with Children: Mrs. George Ports  
 Family Life: Rev. C. E. Owens  
 Music Ministry:

II

**Committee on Christian Higher Education**

DR. ARNOLD K. KING, *Chairman*

**Section A**

**REPORT ON INSTITUTIONS**

1. *Duke University*, Dr. Douglas M. Knight, President  
 Enrollment: 5,985 regular; 702 special  
 Faculty: 831 full time; 103 part time  
 \$11,789 average salary; \$1,688 additional benefits  
 Endowment: \$59,539, 467 (book value 6/30/65); \$89,391,326  
 (Market value 6/30/65)  
 Operating Income: \$29,729,917  
 Operating Budget: \$32,051,244  
 Tuition and Fees: \$1,437 (undergraduate)  
 Percentage of Education and General Cost Paid by Student: 24%  
 Proposed Operating Budget 1966-67: not available  
 Indebtedness: \$2,355,000 (liquidating)  
 Capital Needs Next Ten Years: \$190,000,000
2. *Duke Divinity School*, Dr. Robert E. Cushman, Dean  
 Enrollment: 209 B.D.; 7 M.R.E.; 12 ThM; 9 special  
 Faculty: 26 full time; 7 part time \$10,148 average salary  
 Endowment: Duke University Endowment Funds (\$311,902)  
 Operating Income: \$173,500  
 Operating Budget: \$558,132  
 Tuition and Fees: \$525 tuition, \$113 fees (per year)  
 Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Student: 9.6%  
 Proposed Operating Budget 1966-67: \$578,000  
 Indebtedness: None  
 Capital Needs Next Ten Years: \$2,000,000
3. *Greensboro College*, Dr. J. Ralph Jolly, President  
 Enrollment: 648 regular, 14 special  
 Faculty: 39 full time, 9 part time  
 \$8,274 average salary, \$1,185 additional benefits  
 Endowment: \$1,286,113  
 Operating Income: \$1,200,950



- Operating Budget: \$1,200,950  
 Tuition Fees: \$850 tuition, \$700 room, board and fees  
 Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Student: 66.8%  
 Proposed Operating Budget 1966-67: \$1,257,650  
 Indebtedness: \$61,000  
 Capital Needs Next Ten Years: Endowment \$6,000,000  
 Dormitories, theatres, library expansion, renovations
4. *High Point College*, Dr. Wendell M. Patton, President  
 Enrollment: 1109 regular, 626 special  
 Faculty: 60 full time, 5 part time  
 \$6,414 average salary, \$707 additional benefits  
 Endowment: \$1,789,445  
 Operating Income: \$1,784,356  
 Operating Budget: \$1,789,357  
 Tuition and Fees: \$794 day student  
 Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Student: 83.5%  
 Proposed Operating Budget 1966-67: \$1,800,000  
 Indebtedness: \$200,000 (liquidating)  
 Capital Needs Next Ten Years: \$6,800,000 endowment; \$3,818,652 capital
5. *Louisburg College*, Dr. Cecil W. Robbins, President  
 Enrollment: 676  
 Faculty: 44 full time and part time  
 \$6,800 average salary, \$500 additional benefits  
 Endowment: \$609,179  
 Operating Income: \$980,386  
 Operating Budget: \$980,386  
 Tuition and Fees: \$550 tuition, \$650 room and board  
 Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Student: 66%  
 Proposed Operating Budget 1966-67: \$1,092,143  
 Indebtedness: \$750,000 (liquidating), \$152,000 (non-liquidating)  
 Capital Needs Next Ten Years: \$4,944,972
6. *Methodist College*, Dr. L. Stacy Weaver, President  
 Enrollment: 861 regular, 5 special  
 Faculty: 51 full time  
 \$6,972 average salary, 9.2% additional benefits  
 Endowment: \$304,742  
 Operating Income: \$1,253,468  
 Operating Budget: \$1,253,468  
 Tuition and Fees: \$1,500  
 Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Students: 80.7%  
 Indebtedness: \$3,367,171 (liquidating)  
 Capital Needs Next Ten Years: \$3,000,000
7. *North Carolina Wesleyan College*, Dr. Thomas A. Collins, President  
 Enrollment: 641  
 Faculty: 41 full time, 5 part time  
 \$7,564 average salary; \$756 additional benefits  
 Endowment: \$125,000  
 Operating Income: \$1,238,634  
 Operating Budget: \$1,238,634  
 Tuition and Fees: \$770 tuition, \$750 room, board and fees  
 Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Students: 62%  
 Indebtedness: \$750,000 (non-liquidating), \$1,800,000 (liquidating)  
 Capital Needs Next Ten Years: \$2,000,000 endowment, \$4,300,000 capital  
 Proposed Operating Budget 1966-67: \$1,421,850

## Section B

## NOMINATIONS OF COLLEGE TRUSTEES

1. *Duke University*—none
2. *Greensboro College*  
 Bishop Paul N. Garber, ex-officio  
 C. A. Dillon, Jr., Raleigh, term to expire 12-31-70

M. W. Lawrence, Goldsboro, term to expire 12-31-70  
 J. Harold Smith, Burlington, term to expire 12-31-70  
 Mrs. Jean Cole Hatcher, Charlotte, term to expire 12-31-70

3. *High Point College*

Josh L. Horne, Rocky Mount, term to expire 1970  
 Mrs. Katie M. Rankin, Mount Gilead, term to expire 1970

4. *Louisburg College*

J. V. Early, Rockingham (replace C. S. Hubbard, resigned) term to expire 1970  
 A. Kimsey King, Ahoskie (replace M. W. Lawrence, resigned) term to expire 1967  
 S. Thomas Gaddy, Raleigh (replace L. R. Foreman, deceased) term to expire 1970  
 C. S. Bunn, Spring Hope, term to expire 1970  
 Soule Chandler, Warrenton, term to expire 1970  
 John H. Hodges, Louisburg, term to expire 1970  
 Mrs. Charles Lucas, Jr., Charlotte, term to expire 1970  
 W. K. Quick, Greenville, term to expire 1970  
 Marshall T. Spears, Sr., Durham, term to expire 1970  
 Edward F. Yarborough, Louisburg, term to expire 1970

5. *Methodist College*

Mrs. Earl W. Brian, Raleigh, term to expire July 1, 1967  
 Wilbur R. Smith, Fayetteville, term to expire July 1, 1968  
 William H. White, Jacksonville, term to expire July 1, 1969  
 W. Robert Johnson, Goldsboro, term to expire 1970  
 Linwood Smith, High Point, term to expire 1970  
 Wilson F. Yarborough, Sr., Fayetteville, term to expire 1970  
 Dr. Mott P. Blair, Siler City, term to expire 1970  
 Rev. N. W. Grant, Raleigh, term to expire 1970  
 J. W. Hensdale, Fayetteville, term to expire 1970  
 F. D. Byrd, Jr., Fayetteville, term to expire 1970

6. *North Carolina Wesleyan College*

D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh, term to expire 1970  
 A. K. King, Sr., Chapel Hill, term to expire 1970  
 J. J. Medford, Oxford, term to expire 1970  
 Arthur L. Tyler, Rocky Mount, term to expire 1970  
 Miss Irma Tapp, Kinston, term to expire 1970  
 O. Kelly Ingram, Durham, term to expire 1970

RESOLUTION

That we assure the boards of trustees and administrative officers of our colleges of our continuing support and request that they continue to guide the policies of these schools with the same wisdom and responsibility they have thus far shown, subject to the election of the members of the boards of trustees by the annual conferences as provided in the charters of the schools.

Section C

NOMINATIONS TO BOARD OF MANAGERS OF NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

1. Term to expire 1967: C. P. Morris and Paul Carruth
2. Terms to expire 1968: W. M. Howard, Jr. and W. H. Kirby
3. Terms to expire 1969: N. W. Grant and H. L. Watson

Section D

COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND 1966-1967

1. We recommend the following distribution of the College Sustaining Fund for 1966-67:

Duke Divinity School .....	\$ 21,000
Greensboro College .....	16,000
High Point College .....	16,000
Louisburg College .....	120,000
Methodist College .....	163,500
North Carolina Wesleyan College .....	163,500
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$500,000</b>

2. Because of the urgent need for qualified ministers to fill the pulpits of the Methodist Church and because provision for recruiting and education ministers is an undeniable responsibility of the Church, we strongly urge support of the One-Percent Plan for Ministerial Education. This plan helps provide scholarships and grants-in-aid to ministerial students and to increase the support of our seminaries. We urge our Bishop, the conference cabinet, and the pastors to give wide publicity to this plan which will help greatly our support of the Duke Divinity School.

#### Section E

### COLLEGE DEVELOPMENT CRUSADE

On the five million dollar crusade 71% has been collected. \$513,000 has been collected since the Association of Methodist Colleges was formed (\$300,000 1964-65 and \$213,000 thus far this year). We have 115 churches on the honor roll (having paid their college quota in full) and several large churches have said they would complete their quotas this conference year.

We are grateful to the Rev. James A. Auman, Executive Director of the Association of Methodist Colleges of the North Carolina Conference, for his ministry in the interest of Christian Higher Education. We are also grateful to the three colleges within the bounds of the conference for supporting this work.

We urge observance in each church of College Day on Sunday, November 6, 1966, for the purpose of lifting up our colleges and Christian Higher Education.

#### Section F

### AMENDMENT TO THE CHARTER OF METHODIST COLLEGE, INC.

Amend Article VI by repealing the entire article and substituting in lieu thereof the following:

"Subject to the control and direction of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, as hereinafter more fully set forth, the business and affairs of this corporation shall be vested in, administered and managed by the Trustees of Methodist College, Incorporated.

"The Board of Trustees shall consist of not less than 24 and not more than 36 members. At least  $\frac{1}{4}$  of these shall be ministerial members of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church; at least  $\frac{1}{4}$  shall be residents of Cumberland County; and at least  $\frac{1}{4}$  of the membership at any given time shall be members of the Methodist Church. Trustees may succeed themselves. All Trustees shall serve until their successors are elected.

"The Trustees shall be divided into four classes of not less than six nor more than nine members each. The term of office of one class shall expire on July 1 of each year."

Amend Article XI by eliminating the first two words "Twelve (12) Trustees" and substituting therefor the words "one-half of the membership of the Board," so that the amended sentence shall read "one-half of the membership of the Board shall constitute a quorum . . .".

#### Section G

### RECOMMENDATIONS BASED ON LONG RANGE STUDY OF CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION IN THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

1. The goal of \$500,000.00 per year for the College Sustaining Fund be continued.
2. The efforts to complete collection and payment of the quotas related to the College Capital Fund and the College Development Crusade be continued and intensified with the purpose of reaching the original goal of five million dollars before the end of the present quadrennium.
3. The Committee on Christian Higher Education begin immediately a study of the possibility of a continuing and stable College Capital Fund, from which annual apportionments can be made to the colleges, to be instituted after the five million dollar goal has been reached.
4. The North Carolina Annual Conference again express to Louisburg, Methodist, and N. C. Wesleyan Colleges its intention to maintain and support small colleges, and urge them to continue an emphasis upon quality as against size, at the same time recognizing that while the optimum enrollment for a quality small college is now considered to be 1000-1200 rather than the 800 suggested in 1956-57; and that the conference cannot now materially increase its contributions for current operations.

5. The conference, while recognizing the educational value in a student body with a reasonable geographical and denominational distribution, urge the colleges to continue to make the Methodist Churches and the high schools of North Carolina their primary areas for recruiting of students, and to provide financial assistance to above-average students from these sources who need help.

6. The conference, while recognizing the current demands for development funds, suggests that serious consideration be given to the development of substantial endowment funds at each institution.

7. The conference expresses concern over the growing amount of indebtedness being incurred at each of the colleges and cautions the administrations against:

(a) any indebtedness for current operations; (b) any indebtedness for buildings or other plant development that is not self-liquidating or otherwise fully funded; (c) the incurring of indebtedness on the expectancy of full payment of the allotments from the College Developments Crusade until the attainment of the original goal is more nearly approached.

8. The colleges, when planning to encumber the properties, are to ask the concurrence of the Executive Committee of the Conference Board of Education; and to involve that committee at the beginning of the planning.

9. The Executive Committee of the Conference Board of Education seek proper legal counsel regarding a method by which gift properties, not part of or adjacent to the main campus of any of the colleges, can be accepted and disposed of without delay.

10. The work of the Association of Methodist Colleges be commended and the Association be urged to expand its activities, especially in the area of inter-college cooperation in such matters as curriculum development, areas for specialization, summer session offerings, library services, cultural events and purchasing.

11. Consultations be initiated by the Committee on Christian Higher Education with the appropriate persons in the Western North Carolina Conference in regard to the present and future relationships of the two conferences in matters related to higher education, especially to Greensboro and High Point Colleges.

## Section H

### EXPRESSION OF APPRECIATION TO DR. RALPH DECKER AND GENERAL BOARD OF EDUCATION FOR LONG RANGE STUDY

We would like to express our genuine appreciation to Dr. Ralph Decker, Director, Department of Educational Institutions and to Dr. Myron F. Wicke, General Secretary, Division of Higher Education, Board of Education, The Methodist Church, for the Long Range Study of Christian Higher Education in the North Carolina Conference recently completed. This comprehensive study was under the direction of Dr. Decker, who was ably assisted by Dr. Robert P. Parker, President of Randolph-Macon Academy and Dr. Hugh C. Gregg, educational consultant in the area of finance, formerly Vice President of Syracuse University, and Dr. William E. Clark, Director of Public and Church Relations, Division of Higher Education, General Board of Education, The Methodist Church. The study will provide guidelines for our conference and colleges for many years to come. Copies of this study document are in the hands of our Conference Board of Education, Committee on Christian Higher Education, Cabinet, and our colleges and are available for study by interested persons.

## Section I

### PITTMAN-FRIZZELLE SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

Provisions of the Pittman-Frizzelle Scholarship Charter provide that this fund shall be administered by a committee of five. Committee is composed of one representative from each of the three colleges concerned, a representative of the Methodist Foundation (to be appointed by the N.C. Conference Board of Education), and a representative of the Committee on Christian Higher Education (to be appointed by the President of the Board of Education). These appointments are:

Rev. W. M. Howard, Jr., — Methodist College Foundation

Rev. James A. Auman — Committee on Christian Higher Education

## Section J

### CHARTER REVISIONS

*Amendment to the Charter of North Carolina Wesleyan College, Inc.*

Resolved: That the Charter of North Carolina Wesleyan College, Incorporated, be amended as follows:

*Article VI, Paragraph 1.*: Delete the following from Article VI: "Subject to the control and direction of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church as hereinafter more fully set". This amended paragraph now reads as follows:

"The business and affairs of this Corporation shall be vested in, administered and managed by the Trustees of North Carolina Wesleyan College, Incorporated."

*Amendment to Charter of Methodist College, Inc.*

Resolved: That the Charter of Methodist College, Incorporated, be amended as follows:

*Article VI, Paragraph 1.*: Delete the following from Article VI: "Subject to the control and direction of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church as hereinafter more fully set". This amended paragraph now reads as follows:

"The business and affairs of the Corporation shall be vested in, administered and managed by the Trustees of Methodist College, Incorporated."

*Amendment To Charters of North Carolina Wesleyan College, Inc. and Methodist College, Inc.*

Resolved that the Charters of North Carolina Wesleyan College, Inc., and Methodist College, Inc., be amended as follows:

*Article VII, Paragraph 2.* Add the following to this paragraph, "for due cause," so that Paragraph 2 now reads: "The North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, shall have power, at any time, by a majority of its members to remove from office any Trustees for due cause."

*Article VIII.* Following the words, "in trust for," add the following: "The North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church." Delete the following: "And subject to the will, control and direction of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of said church, or any Committee or agency to which the said conference delegates this authority."

Amended Article VIII now reads: "The said Board of Trustees shall administer the affairs of this Corporation and conduct its business in trust for the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, provided, however, said Board of Trustees shall have full power to sell, convey, mortgage, or other dispose of any of the real estate owned by this Corporation upon consent and permission of the Executive Committee of the Board of Education of said Conference."

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

We call attention to the fact that the entertainment of Conference by a community is a most gracious act. We are guests of the community and are under obligation to be congenial guests.

When Question 48, "Where shall the next session of the Annual Conference be held?" is called by the Bishop, there will be an answer. It is always necessary to make advanced preparations in order to answer this question. A church has been asked ahead of time if they would extend an invitation. In fact, we hope we have an invitation in line for the 1968 Conference.

We appreciate the hospitality of First Methodist Church and North Carolina Wesleyan College in extending this joint invitation to meet in Rocky Mount in 1966.

W. M. HOWARD, JR., *Chairman*  
N. W. GRANT, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

### I

#### THE PAST YEAR

We believe that the basis of evangelism is a Spirit-filled life and earnest motivation. Thus, we have shared in retreats on local church, subdistrict and district levels. We have kept this thought in mind in all of our endeavours and yearnings of the year.

The board jointly with the Conference Town and Country Commission planned and conducted the Pastors' Conference on Evangelism at Methodist College, August 25-27, 1965. Speakers were Dr. Robert E. Goodrich, conference preacher; and Dr. Charles M.



Laymon, Bible study leader. We feel that this was a most inspirational conference for about 275 pastors who attended.

Immediately following annual conference a three-day Orientation Workshop for pastors new to the N. C. Conference was held, with 28 pastors enrolled. The work of the conference was explained and a tour was made of conference institutions. Reverend A. Kinsey King was dean.

The conference board continued the publication of "The Good News." It was converted into a printed publication with second-class postage privileges and mailed bi-monthly to pastors and chairmen of Commissions on Membership and Evangelism of the conference, a total of about 1,400. We feel that this is an effective way of taking reports, reminders and plans to the two evangelism leaders of each local church. Many persons have written and spoken appreciation for it.

Desiring to learn more of the spirit and methods of evangelism, the board director attended jurisdictional and national meetings at Junaluska, Nashville, and Miami Beach. Desiring to promote evangelism and represent the conference board, he attended and/or shared in seven district conferences, nine district lay rallies, the Pastors' Conference on Evangelism, the Conference Laymen's Retreat, and six district preachers' meetings or retreats. He conducted "Evangelism Day" in nine churches, held nine evangelism workshops, assisted in two Lay Witness Missions, conducted or assisted in 17 worship services, and preached in two revivals.

The district secretaries of evangelism have been active in serving their districts. The 53 members of the board have been alert and active to represent the board and promote the cause of evangelism as this has been possible.

## II

### PROGRAM OF EVANGELISM EXPLAINED

#### 1. *A Venture in Faith*

This is the program of the Southeastern Jurisdictional simultaneous district revivals for 1966-67.

It is patterned after a very successful effort of the Birmingham Area this spring, as the two Alabama conferences exchanged preachers and went all-out in spiritual and promotional preparations.

Reviving of church members is sought as much as the winning of new followers of Christ. This includes prayer, study and recommended evangelism books, and the participation of many church members.

However, we must always be concerned about lost people and non-affiliated members. A spiritual revival will create the atmosphere to send members to look for the lost and the lost to want to come to Christ. There is no statistical emphasis. Such reports will be made as usual at district and annual conferences.

Unusual expenses will be involved in promotional materials, publicity and advertising, including newspapers, billboards, radio, television, and travel. Each church will take an offering for the Board of Evangelism on Sunday night of the revival.

Exchange pastors receive no honorarium. Cost to the church is entertainment and travel expenses.

The following district exchanges have been made: Burlington and Durham, Fayetteville and Raleigh, Greenville and Rocky Mount, Goldsboro and New Bern.

Revival dates set by the district superintendents:

- October 9-14, Burlington District
- October 9-14, Greenville District
- October 9-14, New Bern District
- October 23-28, Rocky Mount District
- October 23-28, Sanford District
- October 23-28, First half of Wilmington District
- March 5- 9, Durham District
- March 5- 9, Goldsboro District
- March 5- 9, Second half of Wilmington District
- March 12-17, Raleigh District
- April 9-14, Elizabeth City District
- April 9-14, Fayetteville District

#### 2. *Lay School of Evangelism*

A Lay School of Evangelism will be held at Methodist College, August 13-14, 1966. Featured speaker will be Harold Rogers, Director of Personal Evangelism of General

Board of Evangelism. There will be evangelism workshops that will involve many laymen of our conference.

Purpose is how to train our dedicated laymen to be better witnesses for Christ and His church; how to have effective and functioning commissions on Membership and Evangelism in local churches; to train laymen in evangelistic visitation.

The Lay School of Evangelism is new to our conference. It is a continuous and meaningful project of other annual conferences.

### 3. *Joint District Workshops With Conference Commission on Worship*

We will co-sponsor district workshops on Baptism and Church Membership.

The Commission on Worship will give a presentation on the ritual and the Board of Evangelism will give instruction in membership training classes and assimilation. The workshops will be held in January.

### 4. *Lay Witness Missions*

The Board of Evangelism and the Board of Lay Activities will co-sponsor Lay Witness Missions.

The missions are conducted in local churches on week-ends, aided by lay witnesses from other churches who come at their own expenses and at no charge.

The emphasis is placed on witnessing to the meaning of Christ and the Christian faith in daily life, personal religious discussions in small groups, leading the Sunday School classes, and conducting the Sunday morning service.

Lay Witness Missions are bringing renewal to churches of the deep South where the movement was developed. Pilot missions were held in our conference this spring, at Fairmont Church, Raleigh; First Church, Mt. Olive; and Northwoods Church, Jacksonville.

The Executive Director of the Board of Evangelism and the Conference Lay Leader are willing to spend much of their time helping churches plan and conduct such missions.

### 5. *Pastors' Conference on Evangelism*

The Pastors' Conference on Evangelism will be held at N. C. Wesleyan College August 30-September 1. Guest speakers will be Dr. John R. Church, approved evangelist of the Western N. C. Conference, and Dr. Thomas A. Carruth of Asbury Theological Seminary and formerly director of the Prayer Life Movement of the General Board of Evangelism. Fred Duncan of Roxboro will be song leader.

Efforts are being made for the conference to be a school of evangelism know-how as well as a spiritual retreat.

Many preachers of our conference will be used in the four panels planned: A Venture in Faith, How to Win People to Christ, Prayer Groups in Local Churches, and A Look Into Our Ministry.

### 6. *Evangelism and Devotional Literature*

We keep about 150 of the most pertinent folders and books published by Tidings and The Upper Room of the General Board of Evangelism. This is sold in our office on a cost basis. Orders are filled promptly. You are invited to come and browse. A price list will be sent to those requesting it.

We are adding to our stock manuals and other books to be used in Lay Witness Missions.

We are convinced our people need to know more about Methodism, spiritual growth, evangelism — our conviction for promoting such literature.

## III

### PROGRAM OF EVANGELISM DETAILED

June 14	Presentation of Program of Evangelism at Annual Conference.
July 5-6	Orientation Workshop, The Methodist Building — Interboard cooperation.
	Fall Meeting of Board of Evangelism.
August 30-September 1	Pastors' Conference on Evangelism, jointly sponsored by Board of Evangelism and Town and Country Commission.
September 5-18	Find prospective members of Sunday School and Church.

September 5-October 9	Cultivation of prospective members for Sunday school and Church. Friendly visitation of inactive members.
October 18-25	Careful selection and training of persons to be Visitors. (1) For Cultivation. (2) For Friendly Visiting of Inactive Members. (3) For Winning to Christ and Church Membership.
October 9-14	New Bern District-wide Visitation Evangelism and Revivals.
October 9-14	Greenville District-wide Visitation Evangelism and Revivals.
October 9-14	Burlington District-wide Visitation Evangelism and Revivals.
October 23-28	Rocky Mount District-wide Visitation Evangelism and Revivals.
October 23-28	Sanford District-wide Visitation Evangelism and Revivals.
October 23-28	First half of Wilmington District Visitation Evangelism and Revivals.
October 30	Reformation Sunday — Enlist for Advent Classes in Membership for children, youth, and adults. Classes should be taught between October 30 and December 25.
November 27-December 25	Advent Witness for Christ
January 1	Launch January to Easter Church Attendance Emphasis.
February 5	Start Lenten Membership Classes for Children and Youth.
March 5-9	Durham District-wide Visitation Evangelism and Revivals.
March 5-9	Goldboro District-wide Visitation Evangelism and Revivals.
March 5-9	Second half of Wilmington District Visitation Evangelism and Revivals.
March 12-17	Raleigh District-wide Visitation Evangelism and Revivals.
March 19	Palm Sunday — Baptism for Infants, Reception of Lenten Membership Classes.
March 19-26	Week of Worship — Palm Sunday to Easter Sunday.
March 26	Easter Sunday. Begin assimilation of new members. Forming of new groups of "The Twelve."
April 9-14	Elizabeth City District-wide Visitation Evangelism and Revivals.
April 9-14	Fayetteville District-wide Visitation Evangelism and Revivals.
April 25	Spring meeting, Board of Evangelism, Methodist Building.
April 26-May 2	A Week of Witnessing.
May 7-14	National Family Week.
May 21	Aldersgate Sunday.
June 1	Pentecost Sunday.

IV

CONSTANT ON-GOING CONCERNS

Development of "The Twelve."

Maintaining an active Fishermen's Club.

Constant search for new prospects.

Never-ceasing effort to deepen spiritual commitment of each member.

Keeping alert to moving members that they transfer promptly.

The district secretaries are anxious to help, as far as possible, in the churches or subdistricts of their respective districts in assisting pastors and commissions with their evangelistic needs.

The Conference Executive Director of Evangelism is available by appointment for the following types of programs in the district, subdistrict, or local churches:

1. "Sunday for Evangelism," or "E-Day," as it is sometimes designated.

9:45 a.m. Lead combined adult and/or youth classes of Sunday School in a discussion on "Taking Christ and the Church to the People."

11:00 a.m. Preach an evangelism sermon.

3:00-5:00 p.m. Workshop with Commissions on Education and Evangelism, Official Board, Church School Teachers, and other leaders, dealing with the work of evangelism in the local church: methods, contact, cultivation, commitment and conservation, or other plans requested.

2. Revivals in new, static, or declining churches, in cooperation with the Board of Missions and other groups.

3. Week-night Workshops for Commissions on Membership and Evangelism on sub-district, charge, or local church basis.

4. Combination Preaching and Witnessing Mission on subdistrict, charge, or local church basis.

5. Consultation in office in Raleigh.

6. Help through correspondence.

7. Display of books and helps in the office in the Methodist Building, Raleigh.

## V

### RECOMMENDATIONS

We recommend the reappointment of the Reverend Howard M. McLamb as Conference Executive Director of Evangelism.

We recommend the appointment of Reverend H. B. Jones and Reverend Robert J. Rudd as approved Conference Evangelists.

PAUL C. BROWNING, *President*  
H. M. McLAMB, *Executive Director*  
C. ALISON SIMONTON, *Secretary*

### REPORT OF THE N. C. CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

A. KIMSEY KING, *President*; DR. RALPH H. RIVES, *Vice President*;  
the REV. WILLIAM K. QUICK, *Secretary and Archivist*

#### Minutes of The 1965 Session

The seventy-second session of the Historical Society of the North Carolina Annual Conference was held Thursday morning, June 17, 1965 at Edenton Street Methodist Church. Dr. Ralph Hardee Rives, associate professor of English at East Carolina College, spoke on the subject, "The Contributions of Methodist Protestantism to the Methodist Church."

The Conference cited Mr. J. Waldo Whitaker of Enfield, the benefactor in the restoration of historic Whitaker's Chapel near Enfield. Plans for the Bi-Centennial Observance were submitted and a new constitution for the Historical Society was adopted.

#### Program Plans for The 1966 Session

"Methodism in North Carolina", a drama depicting the rise of the Methodist Church from Colonial times to the Garber era, will be presented on Monday evening, June 13, at the Gymnasium at North Carolina Wesleyan College. We are indebted to the Wesleyan Players and Glee Club for the production of this significant drama.

The drama was also presented on Sunday evening, June 12, for Methodist laymen across eastern North Carolina.

The Historical Society also presents a special Bi-Centennial Citation to the oldest Methodist churches in each of the eleven districts. These churches were chosen on the basis of available information. Should any further evidence be presented that other churches in these districts are older, the Historical Society will recognize this in due time.

A special citation is also presented the Rev. Tommy M. Faggart, pastor of the Fairview Methodist Church at Elon College, Route 1, who was one of twelve Circuit Riders who rode to Baltimore to promote the Bi-Centennial Observance. Mr. Faggart left Capitol Square in Raleigh on Wednesday, April 6, and arrived in Baltimore, Maryland on Thursday, April 21. A send-off at the State Capitol included Bishop Paul N. Garber, Governor Dan K. Moore, Mayor Travis Tomlinson of the City of Raleigh, and Historical Society trustees.

#### Activities

Bishop Paul Neff Garber served as General Chairman of the Bi-Centennial Celebration and the Historical Society joins with the Annual Conference in expressing to him thanks for his leadership during this outstanding event.

The Secretary, the Rev. William K. Quick, served as a member of the "Saddlebags East" committee, which promoted the Bi-Centennial through the twelve ministers who rode horseback to the Baltimore observance.

We report the following activities since the 1965 Conference:

(1) An official opening of the restored Whitaker's Chapel on June 20, 1965 was attended by over 300 persons. The Secretary of the Society preached and a historical marker was unveiled by Mrs. Elizabeth Wilborn of the State Department of Archives and History and members of the Whitaker family.

(2) Dr. Cecil W. Robbins, Dr. Ralph H. Rives and the Rev. William K. Quick represented the Society at the Southeastern Jurisdictional Historical Society session at Lake Junaluska in July, 1965.

(3) The Society sponsored Mr. Faggart as one of the twelve circuit riders.

(4) The District Trustees have worked diligently to secure histories of the local Methodist churches. We report over 300 histories obtained during the year.

(5) The Society promoted the observance of Sunday, January 2, 1966 as Methodist Heritage Day, with special reference to the Bi-Centennial of American Methodism.

(6) The oldest church in each of the eleven districts was cited at the session of the District Conference. The following churches were cited:

BURLINGTON:	New Hope Church, Caswell County, 1779
DURHAM:	Banks Chapel, Granville County, 1762
ELIZABETH CITY:	McBrides Church, Camden County, 1784
FAYETTEVILLE:	Regan's Church
GOLDSBORO:	Andrews Chapel, Roseboro
GREENVILLE:	First Methodist, Washington 1784
NEW BERN:	Centenary, 1762
RALEIGH:	Plank Chapel, 1780
ROCKY MOUNT:	Eden Church, 1778
SANFORD:	First Methodist, Rockingham 1786 Zion, Rockingham Zion, Mount Gilead
WILMINGTON:	Carver's Creek

(7) Two churches have been selected by the Historical Sites Committee, North Carolina Department of Archives and History, for State Historical Markers. They are the Mount Bethel Methodist Church which dates from 1740 as the Crossroads Meetinghouse in the Bahama community of Durham County and the Eden Methodist Church in Halifax County. These markers are being cast and should be placed this fall.

(8) The Historical Society has supplied leadership for regular monthly services at Whitaker's Chapel.

(9) Finally, we note that during the observance of the Bi-Centennial of Methodist Preaching in America, three British missionaries spoke in churches across eastern North Carolina. These missionaries (The Reverends Alan A. Smith, Trevor Staniforth, and Harry Facer) were among thirty who shared in a three-week "Mission To America." They preached in Greenville, Edenton, Windsor, Ahoskie, Plymouth, Pilmoor Memorial (site of the first Methodist sermon in the state), Smithfield, and Wilmington. Methodists have been thrilled again after 200 years, as most certainly were those colonists who heard Joseph Pilmoor and Richard Boardman.

#### Recommendations

1. We request a Conference-Wide observance on Sunday afternoon, October 2, at 3:30 p.m. at the Green Hill House near Louisburg, one of the Shrines of American Methodism. Here in 1785 the first annual conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church was held.

2. The work at Whitaker's Chapel has been a rewarding one. There is some feeling, however, that this church should be permanently reopened and reconstituted as an organized Methodist congregation. We recommend that Bishop Garber, the Rocky Mount District Superintendent, and Trustees investigate the feasibility of reopening this Chapel.

3. We urge each pastor within the conference to work with laymen of the local church(es) he serve(s) and write or bring up-to-date the history of the local church. We request each pastor to mail a copy of the history to the Society Secretary.

4. The Society has requested the Secretary to begin writing/editing a Guidebook



to Methodism in the North Carolina Conference. We seek the conference approval of this project.

5. It is hoped that a special historical observance will be held in each of the eleven districts at some time during the Bi-Centennial year if this observance has not already been held.

WILLIAM K. QUICK, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

### Report No. 1

#### TRUSTEES OF THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN, INC.

##### Part 1—Report of Operations

During the fiscal year ending September 30, 1965, the Home served 210 children and their families in Group Care, Foster Homes, Mother's Aid, and Higher Education, providing a total of 51,713 days of care. During this period 59 children were admitted to our various services and 56 were discharged. We served an average of 141.7 children each day. This is an increase of 13 children per day as compared with the previous year. Of the 156 children being served at the end of the year; 7 were full orphans, 50 were half-orphans, and 97 were children with two living parents, neither of whom could make a home for the child.

The Group Care program has improved during the year. Our Director of Education has worked very closely with the public schools concerning our children. This has resulted in better working relationships and an improvement in the school work of many of our children. Our casework staff has been expanded to three full-time caseworkers. We serve many children who are greatly disturbed by their family relationships and the experiences which they have had before coming to the Methodist Home. There has been a marked improvement in the general attitude of our children. The improvement in our casework services is reflected in the higher morale of our children and their growing ability to handle their personal problems.

In spite of the increasing cost of salaries and supplies of all kinds, we were able to reduce the cost of care by an average of 26¢ per child per day. This was the result of a higher average daily population and careful financial control. Our total income comes from a variety of sources: Appropriation from the Annual Conference 55%; Thanksgiving Special Offering 4%; Duke Endowment 4%; Sponsors such as the Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sunday School Classes, and individuals 5% Social Security and gifts from parents and relatives 4%; our Endowment 24%; miscellaneous income 4%.

##### Part 2—Decision to Be Made

The Methodist Home is the Church's agency to serve children in need. It is essential that we be continually re-examining the needs that come to our attention and the program of services which we offer to meet these needs. Several matters demand immediate attention.

We must improve the quality of our present services. This means the employment of people who are properly qualified and trained to work with children and their families where children must be cared for by someone other than the parents. To recruit these people, to train them, and to pay them salaries that are at least competitive with salaries these persons could earn in other work is absolutely necessary. At the same time, it will add to the necessary expense of operating the Methodist Home. The overall cost must go up.

We must expand our services to meet the urgent needs that come to our attention for which we are not now prepared. Many children who come to our attention are in need of professional treatment for their emotional disturbances, and many children are mildly retarded and do not fit into our present program. These children are without financial resources. They are in desperate need and the Church must find a way to help them.

We must decide how the Home will handle the problems raised by the Federal Civil Rights Act. The Methodist Home is under great pressure from the North Carolina State Board of Public Welfare to sign a civil rights compliance statement, which means that the Home must agree to abide by all the provision of the Federal Civil Rights Act and all the rules that may be made by state or national governmental agencies involved in its administration. The Methodist Home has been operating, heretofore, free from governmental control. To sign a compliance statement would mean voluntarily

to accept governmental control concerning our admission policies, the way in which we serve children, our employment practices, and all other phases of our operation. At the present we are not dependent upon any governmental agency for financial support, but we are feeling the effects of the pressure in other ways. Directives have been issued by the State Board of Public Welfare to the County Departments of Public Welfare that the County Departments cannot give any cooperation or service to a non-complying institution. Further, it is directed that any child in the custody of the County Department of Public Welfare cannot be placed in a non-complying institution if he can be placed elsewhere. This cutting off of all cooperation is a serious handicap to us in working with the families of children and in the preparation of applications for admission. It isolates us from the larger group of child welfare agencies.

The Church cannot hide from this issue. The TRUSTEES OF THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN, INC., is the agent of the Annual Conference for the care of orphan, dependent and neglected children. The Trustees are willing to move as rapidly as the Annual Conference is willing to move in adjusting to the new order.

Part 3—Financial Exhibit, 1964-65

Operating Fund

INCOME:

Annual Conference Appropriation .....	\$ 176,400.00
Special Thanksgiving Offering .....	13,189.96
Sponsors: Clothing, school lunches, spending money .....	18,870.95
Endowment and Designated Funds .....	80,836.86
Duke Endowment Gift .....	13,001.47
Social Security, Parents, Relatives .....	15,584.47
Other Sources .....	11,691.98
<b>Total Income .....</b>	<b>\$ 329,575.69</b>

EXPENDITURES 1964-65

Salaries and Wages .....	\$ 128,861.79
F.I.C.A. Taxes .....	4,939.42
Pension and Ministers Retirement Fund .....	2,137.96
Repair, Upkeep and Replacement of Property .....	18,374.69
Insurance, Audit and Legal .....	8,646.28
Fuel, Power, Water, Ice .....	33,991.26
Food and School Lunches .....	47,722.54
Clothing, Dry Cleaning, etc. ....	20,426.15
Supplies .....	22,572.03
Medical and Hospital Expenses .....	3,386.59
Foster Homes, Mother's Aid, Scholarships .....	1,344.09
Other .....	14,705.10
Capital Outlay: Improvements .....	22,945.72
<b>Total Expenditures .....</b>	<b>\$ 330,053.62</b>
Excess of Expenditures (over) Income .....	(\$ 477.98)

NOTE: The Operating Fund owes the General Endowment Fund a balance of \$81,204.30 on money borrowed in prior years. This has been the obligation of the Annual Conference and it can be retired only as the Home has enough income to retire this debt.

Fund Balances—September 30, 1965

Operating Fund .....	(\$ 38,774.99)
General Endowment and Annuities .....	1,683,292.35
Loan Funds .....	128,091.51
Scholarship Funds .....	47,520.83
Special Designated Fund .....	241,258.22
Agency Fund .....	368.07
Plant Fund .....	1,706,925.24
<b>Total Value of all Funds .....</b>	<b>\$3,768,681.23</b>

Part 4—Board of Trustees

The plan requiring rotation in the election of trustees began in 1960 with a six year period of adjustment. The adjustments have been completed. Beginning this year six trustees will be elected by the Annual Conference on nomination by the Board of Hospitals and Homes for six year terms. They cannot succeed themselves when their terms expire in 1972.

*Officers of the Board of Trustees for 1966-67*

President .....	Drewry J. Jones
Vice President .....	Dr. Arnold K. King
Secretary-Treasurer .....	Rev. John M. Cline

*Executive Committee*

Drewry J. Jones, Chairman, Dr. A. K. King, Vice Chairman, Rev. John M. Cline, Secretary-Treasurer, George Ratterman, Charles E. Hibbard, Dr. Lee H. Sanders, Maurice P. Thiem.

Term to expire 1967: J. A. Glover, W. C. Calton, A. G. Pelt, Jr., Dr. A. K. King, Rev. J. Paul Edwards, Rev. C. W. Barbee.

Term to expire 1968: Mrs. N. B. Dozier, Jr., Rev. B. L. Davidson, D. J. Murray, Rev. William K. Quick, George Ratterman, Drewry J. Jones.

Term to expire 1969: Rev. John M. Cline, Rev. N. W. Grant, Rev. T. J. Whitehead, Perry W. Harrison, Charles E. Hibbard, M. L. Daniels, Jr.

Term to expire 1970: Rev. Clyde G. McCarver, Paul Hardin, Rev. Wallace H. Kirby, Robert M. Hundley, Rev. Rufus H. Stark, Guy E. Barnes.

Term to expire 1971: James L. Brewer, James C. Briley, Hugh G. Dupree, Aubrey B. King, Dr. Lee H. Sanders, Mrs. Terry Sanford.

Term to expire 1972: Mrs. George J. Casey, Mr. D. K. Oglesby, Jr., Mr. Maurice P. Thiem, Rev. A. F. Fisher, Rev. J. C. P. Brown, Mr. Arnold Sanders.

The Board of Trustees requests Bishop Garber to appoint Rev. J. W. Lineberger, Sr., to be Superintendent and Rev. Frank Daniels to be Chaplain for the year 1966-1967.

DREWRY J. JONES, *President*, Board of Trustees  
J. W. LINEBERGER, *Superintendent*

**Report No. 2****THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.**

There are many worthy causes supported through our Church but none of these are meeting a greater need than The Methodist Retirement Home in Durham. No one is more helpless than an elderly person who is alone. Many Members in The Home would have no one to care for them if it were not for our Retirement Home.

Your Retirement Home offers facilities for retirement unsurpassed in North Carolina. At the same time, it is doing much Benevolent Work. Forty percent of the 145 Members are paying less than the cost of their keep. Many are Old Age Assistance recipients. Members range in age from 65 to 96 with an average of 81. Many of the most needy applications come from people who are nursing cases which The Home as a Retirement Home cannot accept.

Eight new apartments recently completed, and an addition to the Fowler Building to be completed soon will raise the capacity to 185. Although this will enable The Home to accept most of those on the waiting list new applications continue to come at the rate of more than one per week.

The new construction — eight apartments, the 36 room addition to the Fowler Building (eight of these infirmary rooms) and the addition to the dining room, along with the necessary paving and the furnishing for these new facilities will cost \$535,000.00. Because Members occupying the apartments will make Capital Gifts which will eventually pay for the apartments and because of a financial campaign by the Special Gifts Committee of the Board of Trustees under the leadership of L. P. Best, Chairman, to secure contributions from the Trustees and friends of The Home, this can be paid for without additional mortgage indebtedness. The FNMA Mortgage now stands at \$435,000.00 while there is an equity of \$1,375,000.00.

During the past five years the cost of operation, exclusive of interest and depreciation which represents room rent, has increased \$41.33 per Member month (from \$135.08 to \$176.41). Eight dollars and seventy-five cents (\$8.75) of this has come in the first eight (8) months of this Fiscal Year. This is due to a rise in the cost of foods and other supplies, increase in salaries to employees, an up-grading of staff (more RN's and LPN's have been added) and an effort to meet the demands of the Members (more individual attention, more transportation, a choice of meats at meals, etc.) It appears that there will be major increases in labor costs in the near future. From every indication homes, along with hospitals, will have their exemption from minimum wages removed and will be required to go to national minimum wages.

Recent studies indicate that increased wages will increase the average hospital costs

in the South \$10 to \$12 per day. Our labor costs will probably rise twenty-five percent in the foreseeable future.

Increased cost of operation will necessitate additional income from Members, the Conference, or elsewhere.

The Home has raised the rate charged Members \$15 per month one time in eight years. Only approximately sixty-five percent (65%) of the Members were financially able to pay this increased rate. At the same time the finances of several Members become exhausted each year so that The Home receives less money from these.

Most of the Members accepted the rate increase on January 1, 1966 with a fine spirit. This raised the average monthly income from Members from \$161 to \$170.

Though we do not know all the implications of Medicare the Members have been signed up for both parts of the Medicare program. This will help the Members with hospitalization and surgical bills, but it is uncertain what Medicare will mean to The Home.

#### Needs

With the addition of another unit of apartments, The Home will have a capacity of 200, which seems ideal, and which will be maximum for the present facilities without major construction. The addition of a chapel will make this a complete unit. There is room on the thirty-eight acres of land in Durham for another home and a health center to be built in the future.

The Trustees of The Home feel that the time has come for the Conference to provide another home at a strategic location within the bounds of the Conference and has authorized the Long Range Planning Committee to seek for prospective donors of land and money for such a home. This home will be possible when the Conference is prepared to authorize a Capital Funds Campaign for this purpose or when some individual, family, church, local group, or District provides a large part of the finances for the first unit of this much needed home.

The Board of Trustees  
R. DILLARD TEER, *President*  
REV. JOSEPH F. COBLE, *Secretary*

#### Nomination of Trustees

Terms to expire 1968: John N. Turner.

Terms to expire 1969: Ray S. Barbre, Rev. J. K. Bostick, Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Dr. C. S. Crissman, A. C. Davis, Edward S. Dixon, Garland S. Garriss, Lewis Gore, Rev. Russell S. Harrison, Hugh T. Jones, Wade H. Pierce, R. Dillard Teer, Rev. L. C. Vereen, J. B. VonCannon, Mrs. R. Shelton White.

Honorary Trustee: Rev. A. S. Parker.

### Report No. 3

THE GOLDEN CROSS COMMITTEE MAKES THE FOLLOWING RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That the benefits of the Minister's Family Hospitalization Insurance plan of the Hospital Care Association be increased to \$15 a day room allowance and include the \$10,000 Extended Benefit Endorsement. Beginning the fourth day of a hospital stay a \$4 a day in hospital medical endorsement for doctor's fee be added. The \$25 deductible remain the same. The surgical schedule be increased from \$200 to \$270. Under the terms of this policy all pre-existing conditions will be covered. This will increase the quarterly rates from one person - \$12.42 to \$17.16; a parent and one child - \$24.84 to \$34.32; family - \$31.47 to \$44.16.

2. That this insurance policy be offered to all ministers of the North Carolina Conference, SEJ, of the Methodist Church after one year of service under Episcopal appointment within the conference.

3. That each charge be asked for an amount equal to one-half of the yearly family rate of the policy for its minister or ministers. That the various boards, institutions, and other agencies of the conference contribute one-half of the amount of the family premium for their full time ministerial employees. In the case of the District Superintendents, the District Work Fund will bear the expense of one-half of the family policy premium for the District Superintendent. Those ministers appointed as conference evangelists, not serving a local charge shall assume all responsibility for their premium. This requirement as stated in paragraph 2 above will not apply to ministers who are employed by institutions that have an established hospitalization insurance policy for their employees. Nor shall the requirement in paragraph 2 above apply to ministers appointed to theological school as full time students.

4. That this insurance program become effective October 1, 1966.
5. That the conference treasurer send notices of payment due one month before the end of each quarter to the ministers. This is in accord with the present policy. Payment will be made to the Conference Treasurer with the minister making the July and January quarterly payments and the employing church, board, institution, and other agency making the October and April quarterly payments.

### Section II

1. The committee commends the Rev. J. C. Dunn on his work in the Good Shepherd Home at Lake Waccamaw and recommends that the conference continue to support this home for alcoholics with \$1000 for the Conference Year 1966-1967.
2. The Committee expresses its appreciation to Chaplain Wesley Aitken for the fine work that he and his staff render to the Duke Memorial Center and recommends that the conference continue its support of the Chaplaincy program with \$4200 for the conference year 1966-1967.

CHARLES C. BOONE, *Chairman*  
JOHNIE L. JOYCE, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON IN-SERVICE TRAINING FOR PASTORS

The 1965-66 Conference Year was marked by two highly successful projects of the In-Service Training Committee. Clinics for pastors in the North Carolina Annual Conference were held in the Rocky Mount and Greenville Districts.

A Preaching Clinic was led by Dr. Thor Hall, associate professor of preaching in the Duke Divinity School, in the Rocky Mount district during October and November. It was successfully concluded with ministers requesting "another clinic in Theology of six weeks duration" for the 1966-67 conference year.

The clinic in preaching followed a successful Tri-District clinic (Greenville-New Bern-Goldsboro) in the fall of 1964 with Dr. Thor Hall as leader. The concensus was that the single District clinic (rather than three districts) seemed to be more attractive and to have more of an impact. The attendance was excellent and the Rocky Mount district pastors are to be commended for their voluntary support of and interest in this In-Service Training Project.

A Clinic in Pastoral Counseling was held in the winter for the ministers of the Greenville District selected for this initial pilot project. Dr. Leighton E. Harrell, a member of the Virginia Annual Conference and counseling psychologist at East Carolina College, was chosen to direct this significant project by the Committee.

Twenty pastors, selected from a cross-section of the district (city, town and country) participated during the months of January, February and March for a total of eight sessions. Dr. Harrell lectured at each session and gave opportunity for dialogue. Each participating minister was requested to read the text, *Pastoral Counseling* by Seward Hiltner and submit one interview with a counselee for class discussion. This clinic proved so popular that Dr. Harrell and the ministers met for an additional two sessions at the minister's own expense.

Incorporated in the Pastoral Counseling clinic was a session led by the Reverend Wesley Aitken of the Duke Medical Center. The inclusion of Mr. Aitken in future Pastoral Care clinics is advised by the Committee.

For the coming Conference Year the committee is seeking to complete and coordinate plans for (1) A Clinic in Biblical Theology for the Goldsboro-New Bern-Greenville Districts and (2) A Clinic in Preaching for the Elizabeth City District. We also ask permission to plan for Clinics in Pastoral Counseling in those districts requesting such a clinic.

C. WADE GOLDSTON, *Chairman*  
WILLIAM K. QUICK, *Secretary*



## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON INTERJURISDICTIONAL RELATIONS

The Advisory Council of the Southeastern Jurisdiction at a meeting in Atlanta, Ga., May 11th, approved and submitted to all conferences in the Southeastern Jurisdiction for action at their 1966 sessions a uniform resolution.

In line with the action and recommendation of the Advisory Council of the Southeastern Jurisdiction we submit this resolution for the consideration and vote of the North Carolina Conference.

*Plan for Completing the Elimination of the Central Jurisdiction  
Within the Geographical Area of the Southeastern Jurisdiction  
in Accordance with the Recommendations of the 1964 General  
Conference.*

**WHEREAS**, it is the established policy of The Methodist Church to dissolve its Central Jurisdictional Conference, and achieve racial inclusiveness at all levels of the church, and

**WHEREAS**, the 1964 General Conference recommended as the first step that the Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction transfer to the other jurisdictions within which they are geographically located and that the second step of merging such Annual Conferences with the Annual Conferences of the geographic jurisdictions "will be a jurisdictional matter to be worked out when such merger is mutually agreeable;" and

**WHEREAS**, the Central Jurisdiction and its Annual Conferences, and the Southeastern Jurisdiction and its Annual Conferences desire to take such actions, individually and conjointly, as will implement as expeditiously as possible the said policy of The Methodist Church, recognizing that the problems and procedures involved in the merger of the Annual Conferences transferred from the Central Jurisdiction to the Southeastern Jurisdiction differ in many material particulars in the several areas involved, and that the best interests of the Methodist Church, of both Jurisdictions and of all the Annual Conferences will be best served by the second step of merger being taken when the same is mutually agreeable to the Annual Conferences affected,

**BE IT RESOLVED**, therefore, as follows:

1. That the adoption of this resolution, in accordance with the requirements of Section 2 of Amendment IX of the Constitution of The Methodist Church, by the following Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction shall constitute a vote of each to transfer to the Southeastern Jurisdiction:

- |                     |                             |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| (a) Central Alabama | (e) Upper Mississippi       |
| (b) Florida         | (f) North Carolina-Virginia |
| (c) Georgia         | (g) South Carolina          |
| (d) Mississippi     | (h) Tennessee-Kentucky      |

The same vote of each of the Annual Conferences named above shall constitute the required approval of the transfer of all the other said Annual Conferences to the Southeastern Jurisdiction.

2. That adoption of this resolution (in accordance with the requirements of Section 2 of said Amendment IX) by the other Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction, and by the Annual Conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction shall constitute a vote to approve the transfer to the Southeastern Jurisdiction of all of the Annual Conferences named in Section 1 hereof.

3. The adoption of this resolution by the Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction and the Southeastern Jurisdiction shall constitute an agreement that any one or more of the Annual Conferences named in Section 1 hereof may merge, at any time subsequent to transfer, with one or more other Annual Conferences in such manner or on such basis as will eliminate one or more racially segregated Annual Conferences, provided that the details of merger shall be formulated by joint commissions of the Conferences involved in the proposed mergers and approved by such Conferences prior to merger, with due consideration to the re-drawing of district boundaries, reorganization of boards and agencies, real and other properties, equal rights and status for all ministerial members (full and on trial and approved supply pastors), pensions and minimum salary. Following the transfer of the Annual Conferences named in Section 1, we pledge continued progress

toward the merging of Annual Conferences at the earliest date mutually agreeable to the Conferences concerned.

4. That this resolution shall become effective upon:

(a) A vote of the Central Jurisdictional Conference to transfer the resident bishops of its Atlantic Coast Episcopal Area and its Nashville-Carolina Episcopal Area to the Southeastern Jurisdiction; and

(b) A vote of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference to approve the transfer of the bishops of the said Episcopal Areas into its College of Bishops for residential assignment by that Jurisdictional Conference.

5. That each Annual Conference's adoption of this resolution shall constitute an urgent request of the bishops of the Central Jurisdiction, the Southeastern Jurisdiction, and the South Central Jurisdiction to convene special sessions of their respective Jurisdictional Conferences prior to the 1968 General Conference, said sessions to be held concurrently and in the same city, for the specific purpose of:

(a) Transferring and reassigning Central Jurisdiction bishops.

(b) Dissolving the Central Jurisdictional Conference of The Methodist Church.

6. That the secretary of each Annual Conference of the Central and Southeastern Jurisdictions shall certify the records of voting on this resolution to each of the following bodies of The Methodist Church:

(a) College of Bishops of the Central Jurisdiction.

(b) College of Bishops of the Southeastern Jurisdiction.

(c) College of Bishops of the South Central Jurisdiction.

(d) Council of Bishops.

D. S. COLTRANE, *Chairman*

## REPORT OF BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

The Board of Lay Activities was privileged to secure the services of Dr. Charles C. Parlin, noted New York attorney and foremost Methodist layman, to be the anniversary speaker for the Annual Conference program at Edenton Street Church in Raleigh on June 15, 1965. Dr. Parlin spoke on the subject: *Laymen and the Ecumenical Movement*. Recognition was given the Honorable Terry Sanford, past governor of the State of North Carolina, as "Layman of the Year". Through the emphasis of the theme, "The Ministry of the Laity" the Board of Lay Activities experienced one of the most rewarding years of service to the North Carolina Conference. Our laymen are becoming more conscious of the fact that the total Christian commitment involves total life commitment — that even outside of the organized channels of the church.

The 1965-66 Conference Year marked the one year in every four in which large lay assemblies are held on all levels of the church. From July 9 to 11 layment from every state in the Union and from many foreign countries came together for the 4th National Conference of Methodist Men held on the campus of Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana. Forty-two men from the North Carolina Conference joined the nearly 5,000 assembled there to give attention to the theme, "My Christian Witness In Today's World".

Forty-six layment attended the Se. J. Laymen's Conference at Lake Junaluska from the Raleigh Area. Hundreds of men from all parts of the Southeast came together for a most inspirational conference held on the jurisdictional assembly grounds from July 29 to August 1. The theme, "Our Witness In Our World", was highlighted on the program. Over 400 laymen, representing the eleven districts of the conference gathered on the campus of our new Methodist College in Fayetteville for the annual Laymen's Retreat scheduled for the week-end of August 28-29. It was here the theme of the year, "The Ministry of the Laity" was given special attention in the ten discussion groups offered. Addresses were heard from Mr. Jasper Smith, former Conference Lay Larder and Comptroller of N. C. Wesleyan College; Mr. R. H. Bond, former Conference Lay Leader of the Memphis Conference; and the Reverend A. Kimsey King, Jr., pastor of the Ahoskie Methodist Church and Vice Chairman of the Conference Board of Evangelism.

For the third consecutive year District Training Sessions for Local Lay Officers were held in each district of the conference on the afternoon of September 19th. Training classes were offered the following: 1) Church Lay Leaders, 2) Methodist Men Officers, 3) Official Board Chairman, 4) Lay Delegates to Annual Conference, 5) Commission on Stewardship and Finance, and 6) Pastoral Relations Committee. Total attendance to the eleven simultaneous district meetings approximated 1,000. Particular interest was noted for the Pastoral Relations Committee classes in which many of the district superintendents participated as resource persons.

The theme, "Go Inquire Concerning the Book", with the scriptural reference from Chronicles 34:21 was the suggested Laymen's Day topic on material received from the General Board of Lay Activities. The official date of October 10th was widely observed as Laymen's Day throughout the church, although some local congregations did recognize the day on more convenient Sundays.

The Annual District Lay Rallies continue to attract large number of our people. The attendance this conference year reached 6,125 and represents the largest number ever recorded for the thirteen year series. The Durham District continues to lead with 1,135 in attendance. Burlington District and Sanford District followed in order with a recorded 699 and 637 respectively. Treatment of the yearly theme was given by those addressing the rallies. Among those speaking were: Dr. L. Stacy Weaver, President of Methodist College; Mr. Walter F. Anderson, Director S. B. I.; Dr. Carl J. Sanders, District Superintendent of the Norfolk District; Dr. Leo W. Jenkins, President of Eas' Carolina College; Mr. Terry Sanford, past Governor of North Carolina; Mr. J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., past Conference Lay Leader; and Governor Dan K. Moore, Governor of the State of North Carolina.

Special to this year's program was the singing by our three conference college choirs from Louisburg, Wesleyan, and Methodist colleges. Hundreds of our lay speakers were again certified by Bishop Paul N. Garber, or one of the district superintendents, for service in the Annual No-Silent Pulpit Program from February 27 to April 10.

On April 30-May 1 members of the Board of Lay Activities met for a week-end retreat at Camp Rockfish in the Fayetteville District. Reports were received from the various conference directors of special areas of lay work. Dr. Ben C. Johnson, Director of the Lay Witness Mission Movement from Atlanta, Georgia, was present to serve as the discussion group leader for those attending the retreat. The Board of Lay Activities in cooperation with the Conference Board of Evangelism will serve as the sponsoring agencies for the promotion of Lay Witness Missions in the North Carolina Conference during the coming Church Year.

#### *Methodist Men*

Mr. Charles L. McCullers, Conference Director of Methodist Men, continues to render excellent leadership in the work of the men's clubs in our conference. A retreat workshop was scheduled for early fall at Lake Waccamaw for the various district directors of Methodist Men where these men could become better equipped to serve in their respective districts. Mr. McCullers also represented the board on a national workshop for Methodist Men held in January at Chicago, Illinois. Training sessions for Methodist Men officers were held in every district in September. While over-all progress may at times seem slow we are confident in many instances that our Methodist Men are making an effective witness in their local communities.

#### *Lay Evangelism*

Mr. Robert C. Rose, Conference Director of Lay Evangelism, reports that many churches have held Lay Revivals during the year. An increasing number of local churches have also scheduled lay retreats and through these they experienced a genuine fellowship of the spirit among its lay members. Mr. Rose continues to give unselfishly of his time and service in the promotion of Units of the Twelve and other aspects of lay evangelism throughout the conference.

#### *Lay Speaking*

Mr. Frank H. Eason, Conference Director of Lay Speaking, has completed a most successful year in this area of responsibility. Training sessions for lay speakers have been held in seven districts, with an advance curriculum being offered in the Burlington District for men who have had previous training in this field. Mr. Tryon D. Lancaster, Fayetteville District Director of Lay Speaking represented the board in a National Workshop for Lay Speakers held at Evanston, Illinois, during the Conference Year. Conversation still continues in the area of Lay Schools of Theology for our laymen. Pilot projects are proposed for such schools in the near future at Duke Divinity School and Methodist College.

#### *Stewardship*

Mr. James F. Rogers, Conference Director of Stewardship, gives attention to this area of emphasis in our conference. He was among those attending the Se. J. Stewardship Workshop held at the Hinton Rural Life Center, Hayesville, N. C. from October 28-31. In his contacts throughout the year he has lifted the importance of the tithing commitment and also directed attention to the stewardship emphasis which will come during the conference year 1967-68 as a total effort of the board's resources. More and more it

is being noted that laymen are taking an active concern for the witness of the church. The "Ministry of the Laity" emphasis will continue to bear fruit as men are challenged to be Christian in all of life. Appreciation is expressed to all of our ministers, from our beloved bishop to each local pastor, for their understanding, patience, and love, as laymen seek to find the true relationship of their life in the church with the life of the world.

ROY L. TURNAGE, *Chairman*  
 JAMES T. PATRICK, *Secretary*  
 CHARLES L. McCULLERS, *Methodist Men*  
 ROBERT C. ROSE, *Lay Evangelism*  
 FRANK H. EASON, *Lay Speaking*  
 JAMES F. ROGERS, *Stewardship*

## REPORT OF LONG RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE

### I

#### REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED TO MAKE A STUDY OF THE NATIONAL AND WORLD COUNCILS OF CHURCHES

At its first meeting of the 1965-66 Conference year, the Chairman of the Long Range Planning Committee chose a sub-committee made up of representatives of interested Boards and Committees and delegated to it the responsibility of carrying out the study of the National and World Councils of Churches as requested by the Conference.

We examined detailed studies already made by the Louisiana, South Carolina, and South Georgia Conferences for which those Conferences had paid considerable amounts. Using these studies, we gave substantial attention to the strengths and weaknesses of the National and World Councils of Churches. We also concerned ourselves with the problems faced by this Conference and others in view of the criticism and attacks, which have resulted in the withdrawal of funds for inter-denominational Cooperation. We noted that the study committees of other Conferences concluded, upon investigation, that practically all attacks on these Councils of Churches were unjustified. In our opinion, several of these studies are exhaustive and excellent, and we have compiled a bibliography and attached it to this report. We recommend that these be secured by the local churches and studied intensively.

It is our opinion that the National and World Councils of Churches merit our support and the support of every individual Methodist and every Methodist Church. We express our confidence in those who have been chosen to represent us and other denominations on these Councils. While the Councils may have made errors, they seem to have served well in most areas of their work. They have drawn praise from those who are familiar with their programs and accomplishments. They have been arms of Christian service throughout the world. They have helped us show our love and concern for starving children on every continent. They have helped us in our efforts to establish goodwill and brotherhood across national lines. They have fostered a spirit of interdenominational cooperation which could not have existed without them.

The National and World Councils of Churches have the endorsement of The Methodist Church. Our church holds membership in them. Our representatives to both Councils are nominated by the Council of Bishops and elected by the General Conference. Our church has requested us to support these Councils.

In conclusion, we call to your attention a statement from the preamble to the Constitution of the National Council of Churches, which says: "Under the providence of God, communions which confess Jesus Christ as Divine Lord and Savior, in order more fully to manifest oneness in Him, do now create and inclusive cooperative agency of Christian Churches of the United States of America to show forth their unity and mission in specific ways and to bring the churches into living contact with one another for fellowship, study, and cooperative action." We commend this as a worthy purpose.

We recommend that this report and the attached bibliography be mimeographed and circulated for study in every church in the North Carolina Conference during the Annual Conference year of 1966-1967.

#### *A Bibliography of Studies Which Have Been Made Of The National and World Councils of Churches*

"How To Investigate The National Council" Judge William Maness, P. O. Box 2586, Jacksonville, Fla., \$1.00.

"The Council and Communism", ("Crusader" reprint), The American Baptist Convention, Valley Forge, Pa.



- "Communism And The National Council of Churches", ("Eternity" reprint, from the National Council of Churches, 475 Riverside Dr., N. Y.
- "Brainwashing And The National Council", Judge William Maness, P. O. Box 2586, Jacksonville, Fla., \$1.00.
- "The National Council Of Churches; What it is. What it does", from the National Council Of Churches. 475 Riverside Dr., N. Y.
- "What We Found Out About The National Council of Churches", Jeff Cunningham, (Reprinted from Christian Home, March 1964), Methodist Publishing House, Nashville, Tenn.
- "South Georgia Annual Conference Declares . . . The Methodist Church Needs The National Council of Churches Of Christ in America", published by the South Georgia Annual Conference, June 1964.
- "The Truth About The National Council Of Churches," (Reprint from PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY, December 1964.
- "The National Council Of Churches: A Report to the South Carolina Conference", Methodist Mailing Service, P. O. Box 867, Columbia, S. C., 50¢.
- "The NCC, The Louisiana Annual Conference Study", Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, June 1962.
- "The NCC Is For Us", Reprint from THE METHODIST STORY, February 1963.
- "Sowing Dissension in the Churches", Episcopal Church Center, Dept. of Christian Social Relations, 2nd at 43rd St., NYC, 50¢.
- "The Strange Tactics of the Extremists", Overstreet, Harry and Bonaro, W. W. Norton and Co., Inc., 1964, paperback, 95¢.
- "The National Council of Churches and Methodism", tape recording of address by Judge W. H. Maness given at Lake Junaluska, 1965. Available from TRAFCO, The Methodist Bldg., 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N. C.
- "First Person Plural, We", Filmstrip on the organization and program of the National Council of Churches, available from TRAFCO, The Methodist Bldg., 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N. C.

## II

### REPORT OF SUB-COMMITTEE APPOINTED TO STUDY LOCAL CHURCH TRAVEL AND UTILITIES

#### *Resolution*

WHEREAS there is a disproportionate amount of money set up for travel and expense items on pastors' salaries,

AND WHEREAS the North Carolina Conference Treasurer has expressed concern about the growing amount of utilities and travel set aside by churches who through this method avoid paying some conference apportionments,

AND WHEREAS the many connectional items based upon pastors' salaries tend to depress salaries,

AND WHEREAS many responsible laymen in our local churches have expressed a growing concern to find ways to provide fair and adequate financial support of their pastors,

AND WHEREAS a National Church Survey (see *Together* Mag., April, 1966) shows that the average indebtedness of the local church pastor is \$1,500, and with the increase of the cost of living index accelerating more rapidly than pastors' salaries the prospect for additional more serious indebtedness is imminent,

AND WHEREAS the North Carolina Conference has one of the lowest salary scales in The Methodist Church,

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Commission on World Service and Finance develop a new formula for the computation of connectional items which is not based on the pastors' salary,

AND BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Commission on World Service and Finance develop a new formula to be presented to the Annual Conference in 1967, and that the new formula be the scale for the North Carolina Conference in the quadrennium beginning in 1968,

AND BE IT RESOLVED that the following suggestions be taken into consideration by the Commission on World Service and Finance:

That the formula include such factors as the total money raised over the past ten (10) years exclusive of capital improvement projects.



That the resident membership of the church over the past ten (10) years be a factor, and that a study of the formulas that other conferences are using be taken into consideration and where practical adapted to our situation.

### III

#### REPORT OF SUB-COMMITTEE APPOINTED TO STUDY TRAVEL RENTALS FOR CONFERENCE AGENCIES AND VOLUNTARY CO-OPERATIVE LEASING

A combined committee on Travel Rentals for Conference Agencies and Voluntary Co-operative Leasing is making a study of the possibilities in these areas and in order for the committee to complete the study the Long Range Planning Committee recommends:

THAT since most of our conference agencies already break down their category of total automobile mileage and other travel expense into separate items of expense, we recommend that every agency in the conference be required to do the same.

### IV

#### REPORT OF SPECIAL SUB-COMMITTEE APPOINTED TO MAKE A STUDY OF HAVING OUR OWN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE ADVOCATE

This committee made a study of every aspect of such a venture and made the following recommendation to the Long Range Planning Committee at its session on April 14, 1966:

WE RECOMMEND, on the basis of our study, that further study be made and that within six months our Committee will have a full report and recommendation to the Long Range Planning Committee and if the recommendation is in favor of our publishing our own *Advocate* that the Long Range Planning Committee make such a recommendation to the Annual Conference of 1967 with the idea of implementing the decision by the beginning of the new quadrennium in 1968.

WE FURTHER RECOMMEND that this study be made in consultation and in cooperation with the Western North Carolina Conference because of our joint interests in the Methodist Board of Publications in Greensboro.

This recommendation was adopted by the Long Range Planning Committee and is included in this report in order that the Conference might be aware of the study being made and the steps being taken by the study committee.

WILLIAM STANLEY POTTER, *Chairman*  
MRS. L. C. VEREEN, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE METHODIST BUILDING COMMITTEE

### Operating Account projected year July 1, 1965-June 23, 1966

Cash Balance 6/30/65 .....		\$ 2,952.48
Rental Income .....	\$ 77,354.96	
Other Income Other Income .....	1,825.00	
Conference appropriation (June 1966) .....	16,000.00	
Estimated Total Income (12 months) .....		95,179.96
		<u>\$98,132.44</u>
<i>Expenses: July 1, 1965-June 23, 1966</i>		
Invested in Building (principal) .....	\$19,914.20	
Interest payments .....	33,191.92	
Taxes (on leased space) .....	5,766.73	
Insurance .....	1,635.03	
Service .....	6,979.17	
Utilities .....	13,387.59	
Supplies .....	2,079.94	
Agent's fee .....	3,868.56	
Maintenance and repairs .....	1,227.74	
Miscellaneous .....	619.52	
Awnings .....	1,548.68	
Estimated Total Operating Expense (12 months) .....		<u>90,219.08</u>
Estimated Cash Balance, June 23, 1966 .....		<u>\$ 7,913.36</u>

The Methodist Building leasing area is fully leased and the Conference wing is fully occupied.

Raleigh Towne Apartments, built upon land which they lease from us, have been completed and are substantially rented and occupied.

During the current year, our facilities were used for 75 meetings for church purposes and 30 meetings for the accommodation of our tenants.

Traffic in the Building has been greatly increased since the coming of the Raleigh Area and our own Bishop Paul N. Garber. We continue to hear expressions of admiration for the building from our conference members and from visitors from other areas.

An audited report will appear in the Conference Journal.

O. L. HATHAWAY, *Chairman*

MARVIN J. COWELL, *Conference Treasurer*

**REPORT OF THE METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.**

**Report No. 1**

During the Conference year now ending, the Methodist Foundation, Inc. completed a decade of useful service to the North Carolina Conference. Originally created as the Methodist Fund in 1956, the Foundation continues to grow and prosper. In the first financial statement published, assets shown totalled \$330,000 and all of the investments were in preferred stocks. Earnings were just over \$9,000 for the year. Assets have grown by nine times and earnings have increased nearly twelve times since that first year of operation. The following summary statement of the first ten years of operation is of interest:

	Investment at cost	Appraised Value	Annual Earnings	Cap. Gains Realized
1956				
Central Funds .....	\$ 110,000.00	\$	\$ 3,041.58	\$
Board of Pensions .....	110,000.00		3,041.59	
Minister's Ret. Fund .....	110,000.00		3,041.59	
Total .....	\$ 330,000.00		\$ 9,124.76	None
1957 .....			31,105.88	2,203.75
1958 .....			37,556.73	18,864.32
1959				
Central Funds	310,000.00	379,728.24	15,323.35	
Board of Pensions	227,643.00	275,317.13	11,110.00	
Minister's Retirement Fund	175,300.00	212,001.45	8,555.00	
Board of Trustees	210,139.00	255,244.30	10,300.00	
Gifts & Wills Dept.	15,468.00	15,027.20	606.40	
Total	\$ 938,550.00	\$1,137,318.32	\$45,894.75	\$ 23,282.18
1960			\$55,621.30	\$152,844.13
1961			\$71,435.85	\$ 18,528.16
1962				
Central Funds	710,679.12	692,760.00	32,178.73	13,192.55
Board of Pensions	443,956.84	435,632.00	20,235.09	8,295.93
Minister's Ret. Fund	278,798.84	277,317.00	12,881.36	5,281.07
Board of Trustees	266,938.85	272,004.00	12,634.60	5,179.91
Methodist Ret. Homes, Inc.	45,000.00	41,454.00	1,925.54	789.43
Rural Church Fund	165.42	145.00	6.71	2.75
Dept. of Gifts & Wills	20,093.24	17,100.00	794.30	325.63
Total	\$1,765,632.31	\$1,736,412.00	\$80,656.33	\$ 33,067.27
1963			\$82,869.48	\$ 10,989.03
1964			90,104.79	27,873.18
1965				
Central Funds	\$ 765,955.44	\$ 826,777.30	\$33,380.72	\$ 17,083.91
Board of Pensions	505,023.84	548,341.28	21,979.28	11,325.04
Minister's Ret. Fund	396,845.33	429,545.85	17,217.77	8,871.52
Board of Trustees	277,396.95	315,836.28	13,359.98	6,538.79
Methodist Retirement Home	70,826.92	71,976.61	2,815.91	1,485.22
Louisburg Scholarship	45,216.64	45,044.42	1,444.06	923.16

Rural Church Fund	1,887.28	1,860.57	46.01	37.76
Dept. of Gifts & Wills	21,521.43	20,507.57	836.04	423.81
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Cap. Gains	\$2,084,673.83	\$2,259,889.88	\$91,079.77	\$ 46,689.21
Total Earnings			\$512,580.24	\$323,352.20

Annual earnings of over \$106,000 are assured for the Conference year 1965-66 which represents an eighteen per cent increase over the previous year. This is especially significant because the invested funds increased by only fourteen per cent. The principal reason for this gain in earnings rate stems from the unusually high yields on high grade bonds and on real estate loans. The Foundation has continued using the advisory services of Moody's Incorporated, and every new investment made is reviewed by their representative.

Every report made in the decade of the existence of the Methodist Foundation has taken note of the fact that there is no meaning in the cold fact of the fiscal activities of the Foundation. Rather, the fact that we are practicing good stewardship and generating funds for the Church's program make the effort worthwhile.

The Foundation notes with regret that Dr. John C. Brauer is leaving North Carolina as he retires as Dean of the University of North Carolina Dental School. He leaves the membership of the Methodist Foundation after a period of distinguished service. The real inspiration for the Gifts and Wills Department was his, and he has given unstintingly of his time and energies in promoting the concept of giving through wills.

Detailed reports of the Gifts and Wills Department and the Investment Department appear herewith.

JOHN M. DOZIER, *President*

### Report No. 2

#### INVESTMENT DEPARTMENT

The report given below gives figures for the end of the third quarter of our fiscal year. The Conference Journal will carry the reports for the complete fiscal year. The total portfolio contains 31% of equity securities or common stocks, of which 11.8% are utility stocks, and this the Directors and Moody's Investors Service consider to be a good defensive position.

Because of the change in the fiscal year of the Annual Conference on a step by step basis to May 31, the Foundation is changing its fiscal year; but on the advice of our accountants, the change is being made in one step rather than four. Our fiscal year will now end May 31 and the new fiscal year commences on June 1. Our quarterly meetings, however, will continue to be held July, October, January and April on the Wednesday following the third Sunday.

#### STATEMENT OF OWNERSHIP OF CAPITAL FUNDS

Unit Holders	April 1, 1966			
	Capital Units	Subscription Price	Appraised Valuation	9-Months Dividends
Central Funds	865,435	\$ 965,955.44	\$1,043,030.17	\$30,819.56
Board of Pensions	484,175	529,156.74	583,532.18	18,460.49
Ministers Retirement Fd.	394,697	434,337.76	475,692.38	15,048.91
Board of Trustees	283,222	300,640.91	341,341.70	10,798.61
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.				
Wren Fund	30,204	34,889.96	36,402.13	1,176.11
Pace Endowment	31,419	36,964.93	37,866.46	1,127.23
General Fund	Withdrawn			118.08
Louisburg Scholarship Fd.	46,956	56,200.00	56,591.79	1,602.24
Rural Church Fund	1,680	2,013.41	2,024.87	64.06
Dept. Gifts & Wills				
Pittman-Frizelle	15,149	18,869.78	18,257.71	590.00
Louisburg (Rhodes)	424	521.23	511.00	15.97
Collateral Credit	2,056	2,455.83	2,478.00	78.41
<b>TOTALS</b>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	2,155,417	\$2,382,005.99	\$2,597,728.42	\$79,899.67

Appraised Valuation per report \$1.205209 per capital unit

Capital Gains are included in appraised valuation

Total income distributed, \$79,899.67

Dividend Per Capital Unit: 1st qtr. 1.275346¢; 2nd qtr. 1.294419¢; 3rd qtr. 1.324104¢

ASSETS

Value of Securities per report 3/31/66	\$2,496,157.50
Income earned but not received	20,036.34
Cash checking and time deposit	27,179.72
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<b>\$2,543,373.56</b>

LIABILITIES

Deposit on new capital units	\$ 870.87
Dividends Payable	27,629.67
*Equity to Owners of Capital Units	2,514,873.02
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>	<b>\$2,543,373.56</b>

\*Equity to Owners consist of:

Cost of Capital Units to Holders	\$2,299,011.50
Net Realized Profit on Sale of Securities	56,152.56
Appreciation on Securities	163,814.49
	<b>\$2,518,978.55</b>

Less: Net difference in value of units  
withdrawn over purchase price

4,105.53
<b>\$2,514,873.02</b>

SUMMARY

	Cost	Rate of Annual Income	Value
Total Bonds and Debentures	\$1,054,038.10	\$ 51,590.00	\$ 997,890.00
% of Portfolio 45.2	4.89%		5.17%
Total Preferred Stocks	55,340.84	2,513.00	51,325.00
% of Portfolio 2.4	4.54%		4.89%
Total Industrials—Common	390,320.95	14,656.00	550,081.00
% of Portfolio 16.7	3.75%		2.66%
Total Utilities—Common	275,176.45	12,903.00	329,002.00
% of Portfolio 11.8	4.69%		3.92%
Total Insurance and Banks	58,814.17	1,509.00	69,207.00
% of Portfolio 2.5	2.56%		2.18%
Total Securities	\$1,833,690.51	\$ 83,171.00	\$1,997,505.00
% of Portfolio 78.6	4.53%		4.16%
Total Real Estate Loans	498,652.50	27,308.00	498,652.50
% of Portfolio 21.4	5.47%		5.47%
Combined Totals	\$2,332,343.01	\$110,479.00	\$2,496,157.50
	4.73%		4.42%

MARVIN J. COWELL, *Treasurer*

Report No. 3

DEPARTMENT OF GIFTS AND WILLS

We have completed our Wills Dinner meetings in all the districts except New Bern. Due to the full schedule of our District Superintendent, Rev. R. Grady Dawson, and our District Director, Rev. A. F. Fisher, they have requested that the meetings in the New Bern District be postponed until some time in September.

This is primarily a report on our Wills Dinner meetings that have been held this Conference Year.

*Burlington District* — Rev. T. B. Hough, District Superintendent; Rev. Randall Baker, District Director.

The Burlington district led off with three dinners — One in Pittsboro where an attorney of a distinguished North Carolina family spoke, Mr. Harry P. Horton. Dr. John C. Brauer, Dean of the Dental School, University of North Carolina, and a member of our board, spoke for us in Yanceyville. Mr. Horton was our speaker again for the Burlington meeting.

*Fayetteville District* — Rev. Barney L. Davidson, District Superintendent; Rev. C. F. Grill, and Mr. W. Ritchie Smith, Jr., District Directors.

The next meeting was held in Lumberton at Chestnut Street Methodist Church with Judge Henry A. McKinnon, Jr., Resident Superior Court Judge for the 16th Judicial District, speaking. This meeting was followed by the one in Fayetteville at Methodist College, and former Governor Terry Sanford who is also Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Methodist College, was the speaker for this occasion.

*Durham District* — Rev. O. L. Hathaway, District Superintendent; Rev. L. A. Aitken, District Director.

Two dinners were held in the Durham District, both at the Retirement Home. The Reverend W. B. Petteway, Pastor of Duke Memorial Methodist Church, spoke at one meeting, and Mr. Garland S. Garriss, Attorney of Troy, a member of the State Board of Education, and a member of our State Legislature, was the speaker for the second meeting.

*Elizabeth City District* — Rev. Henry G. Ruark, District Superintendent; Mr. George W. Jackson, District Director.

In the Elizabeth City District, Mr. J. A. Pritchett, Attorney of Windsor, and a long time member of the State Board of Education, a member of the State Board of Higher Education, spoke for us at the dinner in Edenton. Mr. Forrest Dunstan, Attorney of Elizabeth City, was the speaker for the Elizabeth City dinner.

*Goldsboro District* — Rev. M. W. Lawrence, District Superintendent; Rev. H. L. Harrell, and Mr. Ray Armstrong, District Directors.

Plans were made for three meetings in the Goldsboro District. One in Goldsboro with a former Speaker of the House of Representatives, Mr. Frank Taylor of Goldsboro, followed by Mr. Dortch Langston, Attorney of Goldsboro speaking for the Clinton meeting. Mr. William Allen, Attorney of Goldsboro spoke at the meeting in Smithfield.

*Raleigh District* — Rev. N. W. Grant, District Superintendent; Rev. K. L. Braswell, and Mr. Lee Parker, District Directors.

Louisburg College was the meeting place for one of our Raleigh District dinners, with Mr. Willie Lee Lumpkin, a member of the Board of Trustees, a former State Legislator, and an Attorney of Louisburg, as speaker. The second meeting was held at the Children's Home in Raleigh with Dr. T. Marvin Vick, Jr., Pastor of Edenton Street Methodist Church, speaking.

*Rocky Mount District* — Rev. J. W. Page, District Superintendent; Rev. L. P. Jackson, District Director.

North Carolina Wesleyan College in Rocky Mount was the meeting place for our Rocky Mount dinner, with Mr. Thomas J. Pearsall, Attorney and a former State Legislator, as speaker. Over 300 were in attendance.

*Wilmington District* — Rev. C. S. Boggs, District Superintendent; Rev. C. G. Nickens, District Director.

In the Wilmington District the meeting was held at Wesley Memorial Methodist Church, and our speaker was Mr. Walter Anderson, Director of the State Bureau of Investigation.

*Greenville District* — Rev. W. R. Stevens, District Superintendent; Rev. Wayne G. Wegwart, and Mr. E. Hoover Taft, Jr., District Directors.

The First Methodist Church in Washington was the meeting place for one of our dinners in the Greenville District, with Mr. Lee Parker, Trust Officer and Estate Consultant of Wachovia Bank, speaking. The second meeting of the Greenville District was held in Queen Street Methodist Church in Kinston, and Mr. Walter Anderson was again our speaker for this occasion.

*Sanford District* — Rev. Vergil E. Queen, District Superintendent; Rev. J. V. Early, and Mr. Garland S. Garriss, District Directors.

The First meeting in the Sanford District was held in Rockingham at First Methodist Church. Mr. Lee Parker, Trust Officer and Estate Consultant of Wachovia Bank of Raleigh, spoke for us. The second meeting was held at Whispering Pines Restaurant in Southern Pines, with two speakers, Mr. Lee Parker, and Dr. John C. Brauer, Dean of the Dental School, University of North Carolina, a member of the board of the Methodist Foundation, Inc., and Vice Chairman of the Gifts and Wills Committee.

All of our meetings have been well attended, and the District Superintendents and District Directors, together with the Host Pastors, have worked hard to make them so successful this year. Two District Superintendents have told me that the meetings were worth more in their districts than revivals.

I want to take this opportunity to thank the District Superintendents, District Directors, the Host Pastors, the Speakers, and the President of our Foundation, Mr. John M. Dozier, who acted as presiding officer for so many of the dinners, for their work and loyal support in helping to make this an outstanding year in our program on Gifts and Wills.

We are now discussing plans with one of our District Directors for a change in format that will be given full consideration for next Conference year's program.

F. OLEN HUNT, *Director*



## REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

The work of the Conference Commission and more specifically that of the Director is to tell the world what eastern North Carolina Methodists are doing in the Christian realm of life. Our job is to gather news of this Christian realm, relay it in interesting, usable and even exciting words to other Christians, and set it in such phrases and ideas that both the "cool and dying Christian as well as the dead and therefore rigidly cold pagan" may hear some message of belief in action that "will start a new warmth in his blood and once more open his mind to what God wants to say."

The Commission met twice during the year with excellent attendance for review of the work of the district directors and the Conference Director. Each district is represented by either a layman or minister to assist in writing and disseminating Methodist news within that district.

Our 1965 Annual Conference news coverage was broad in scope. The Director has assisted a number of boards and agencies within the conference and has contributed general releases to the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, the wire services and the daily papers across the east. The District Directors have handled the publicity releases on district conferences and other district-wide events of note. The clipping service to which we subscribe provides a permanent record of hundreds of news releases and articles that have appeared in North Carolina and Virginia papers over the past year.

The Director also arranged for a number of thirty-minute television programs. Two of these featured Bishop Paul Neff Garber. One dealing with Methodism in eastern North Carolina and the Bi-Centennial celebration. The director also arranged for television interviews for the Rev. Tommy Faggart, our circuit-rider to the Bi-Centennial, for Dr. Thomas A. Collins and Dr. Ralph James following the CBS News report on the "God-is-dead" movement, and for the Rev. James A. Auman, director of the Association of Methodist Colleges.

Of significant interest is the widespread coverage given to the "Saddlebags East" project and the ride of Mr. Faggart from the State Capitol to Baltimore.

The news coverage of the "Saddlebags East" project was phenomenal. Bishop T. Otto Nall of Minnesota commented that "it brought greater coverage to a Methodist-sponsored event than any other in the 200-year history of the church in America". Our clipping files bears this out as far as North Carolina newspapers are concerned.

The Conference Director attended the Seminar sponsored by the national Commission last September in Washington, D. C.

We should like to commend the work of Doyle Howard who served effectively as district director of the Wilmington District for the past two years. Mr. Howard has moved to another state and his departure is a loss to our Commission. We note with appreciation his many contributions during the past two years to Methodist Information.

WILLIAM K. QUICK, *Director*

## REPORT OF METHODIST STUDENT CENTER

Greenville, North Carolina

Statistical Report and Outline of Narrative Report 1965-66

Full-time students enrolled, 7,154. Methodists, fall term, 1,880.

Part-time students, 584. Students from North Carolina, 5,732.

Full-time faculty, 423. Methodists on full-time faculty, (?)

Anticipated enrollment in five years, 11,000. Anticipated enrollment in 10 years, 17,500.

Source of information: *President's office.*

### A. STUDENT PARTICIPATION

Total number of students participating in all phases of the program, 450.

Total number of students participating in one phase of the program, 175.

(Wesley Fellowship, Wednesday nights). Average, 33.

Total number of freshmen participating in study program, 85. Average week, 25.

Total number of upperclassmen participating in study program, 15. Average week, 7,

Number of students:

1. Participating in drama program, 12.

2. Participating in "Perspective" (Wesley paper), 10.

3. Participating in MSM functions:
  - a. Fall Retreat, 4.
  - b. State Council, 2.
  - c. State Conference, 10.
4. On student council, 5.
5. On student advisory committee, 12.
6. Committed to full-time Christian service, 2.
7. Planning short-term missionary service (following graduation), 3.
8. Applying for Inner-City summer jobs: New York, 2; Washington, 1.
9. Participating in campus activities, 12 (including editor and business manager of campus magazine, *The Rebel*, and chairman of Student Government Entertainment Committee).

#### B. NEW ASPECTS OF "FIRSTS" THIS YEAR IN THE WESLEY FOUNDATION PROGRAM

1. Experimental freshman group meeting separately for study and conversation.
2. Creation of Campus Pastors' Association. (This group began as an experiment with the feeling that corporately we could serve the campus in specific ways more effectively. The Association five ministers—meets weekly from two to four hours, shares and projects plans for our individual and corporate ministry.)
3. Reactivation of Wesley Players—drama group (three productions this year. Director, Mr. Ron Watson.)
4. Creation of "Perspective" (Wesley paper) provides an outlet for student opinion and serves to inform and edify. Distribution, 250.
5. Co-sponsoring camping project for underprivileged youth (with Presbyterians.)
6. Projecting a "coffee-house" image in basement area of Methodist Student Center in order to accommodate more creatively the total community we serve.
7. Creation of Community-Campus Committee to encourage families in the local churches to "adopt" Methodist students.
8. Addition of graduate couple to live in the Student Center and assist with over-all program. The secretarial and program services provided by Mr. and Mrs. Jack Brinn have greatly strengthened our ministry during the past year. They have assisted the director graciously in the office and with various student groups.

#### C. PROGRAMS SPONSORED BY CAMPUS PASTORS' ASSOCIATION

1. Get-acquainted meals with dorm counselors, SGA representatives, fraternity and sorority leaders.
2. Ministers' Symposium—a desire of the college chaplains to extend the ministry of the university to the church through specialists in associated disciplines. For ministers of all faiths in eastern North Carolina.
  - a. Topic—fall: "What's Happening to the Family?"
  - b. Topic—spring: "Viet Nam, A Political, Historical and Theological Perspective."
3. Series of six films for students (urbanization, poverty, automation, the city, racial tension, and urban renewal). Discussion followed each film.

#### D. DIRECTOR (INTERPRETING WORK AND PURPOSE OF CAMPUS MINISTRY

1. Preached and/or visited with student groups at 12 eastern North Carolina churches.
2. Spoke to Methodist men at four district churches.
3. Led study paper on "The Campus Ministry" for local members of Board of Directors.

JAMES L. HOBBS, *Director*  
 MRS. W. H. TAFT, *Chairman*  
 Board of Directors  
 HENRY K. TOWNSEND, *President*  
 Student Council

REPORT OF THE MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

I

The Minimum Salary Commission recommends for the conference year 1966-1967 that the minimum salaries of our ministers who are serving pastoral appointments on a full-time basis be as follows:

	First Year in Conference	Second Year In Conference	Third Year In Conference	Fourth Year In Conference	Five or More Yrs. in Conf.
Single	\$3,500	\$3,600	\$3,700	\$3,800	\$3,900
Married	\$3,800	\$3,900	\$4,000	\$4,100	\$4,200
Married with one or more dependent children	\$4,300	\$4,400	\$4,500	\$4,600	\$4,700

We recommend that undergraduate student ministers serving appointments in our conference be continued on the same salary level for 1966-1967, with no increases for years of service as follows: first year single \$3,300; married \$3,600; married with one or more children \$4,000.

The Commission recommends for Divinity School students serving pastoral appointments in our conference that their minimum salaries for the conference year 1966-1967 be as follows:

Single	\$2,600 plus travel*
Married	\$2,800 " "
Married with one child	\$3,100 " "
Married with two or more children	\$3,300 " "

\*Travel allowance is based on the distance of student's parsonage from the school he attends. When the parsonage is 25 miles or less, it shall be \$100; when the parsonage is more than 25 miles but less than 50 miles, it shall be \$200; when the parsonage is more than 50 miles but less than 75 miles, it shall be \$300; when the parsonage is more than 75 miles but less than 100 miles, it shall be \$400; and when the parsonage is 100 miles or more from Divinity School, \$500 shall be a maximum travel allowance.

When a student pastor graduates either from college or Divinity School and begins to serve as a full-time minister, his minimum salary shall be equal to the requirements of his new status and will be paid him from the first day of the first full month served full time.

The commission recommends that beginning with the conference year 1967-1968 the same basic minimum salary be set for all student ministers serving appointments in the North Carolina Conference, and that these salaries be as follows:

Single	\$2,900 plus travel*
Married	\$3,100 " "
Married with one child	\$3,400 " "
Married with two or more children	\$3,600 " "

\*Travel allowance will remain as set up above.

An exception will be made for student ministers attending other approved seminaries. An additional maximum of \$500 above the basic minimum salary, dependent upon the personal needs of said student pastor enrolled in other seminaries.

II

PRINCIPLES GOVERNING THE USE OF MINIMUM SALARY FUNDS

The commission urges each charge receiving Minimum Salary funds, its minister, and district superintendent so to administer the affairs of the charge that it may move as rapidly as possible toward full financial support.

To enable the conference, the commission, and the superintendents to carry on their cooperative efforts in understanding, harmony, and for the greatest good for all concerned the following principals and procedures are set forth:

*Aid to Charges*

1. All requests for financial assistance on pastors' salaries for the succeeding year shall be presented by the district superintendent to the secretary of the Commission on Minimum Salary not later than five days after the May Cabinet meeting.

2. Minimum Salary aid provided by the conference shall not be used to raise the salary above the minimum set by the conference.

3. The family or marital status of the pastor at the time of assignment to the charge shall govern the amount paid the minister for the entire conference year.

4. In considering the salary for a charge, we call attention to the fact that the Commission on Minimum Salary must count salary, travel utilities, bonuses, and expense allowances as salary in making appropriations to the charge.

a. We stress the importance of reporting all such contributions, so that all ministers involved may be treated alike.

b. Retired ministers serving conference appointment on a full-time basis must add to the items above their retirement annuity.

#### *Dividing Charges*

5. The Commission on Minimum Salary suggests that, as a general practice, no appointments be made with a membership of less than 200, if the charge is to expect Minimum Salary support.

a. Divisions of circuits should be on the basis of mutual agreement by all the churches on the circuit rather than simply from the desire of the larger church to withdraw for its own benefit and advancement.

b. If a new charge is to be served by a student pastor, that fact should be given the charge before it agrees to its new status.

6. When the division of a charge is considered necessary and minimum salary is to be requested for either for the new charges resulting from such division, such project shall be presented to the secretary of the Commission on Minimum Salary not later than five days after the May Cabinet meeting, so that a satisfactory evaluation can be made by the commission. Without its approval the commission shall not be obligated to provide minimum salary support for either of the charges resulting from such division.

7. In the division of circuits where one church seeks to become a station, it is recommended that such church assume all salary obligations and its proportionate share of World Service and Benevolences.

a. It is recommended that the remainder of the division pay 80% of pastoral support, and its share of World Service and Benevolences.

b. The Commission on Minimum Salary further recommends that each charge which has received, or shall hereafter receive Minimum Salary aid, shall make every reasonable effort to reduce this aid by 20% each year until the charge has accepted full self-support. The district superintendents are to inform all charges receiving, or to receive aid in the future, of this regulation. This requirement must be kept in mind in preparing for any requests.

c. When a charge has been established as a student appointment and desires to be served by a full-time minister, this change may take place at such time as the charge shall pay 80% of the amount needed to provide such full-time ministerial support and shall agree to reduce the aid by 20% each year.

d. When there is a division of a charge forming one or more student appointments, the student appointment must pay 80% of said salary.

#### *A New Church As a Charge*

8. When a new church is to be established and becomes a new charge, the district superintendent shall present for study the complete details of the proposed project not later than five days after the May Cabinet meeting. These details shall be presented to both the Conference Board of Missions and the Commission on Minimum Salary. If such new church is approved by the Board and Commission, the Commission shall provide Minimum Salary assistance and the Board shall supplement the salary to make it adequate, and shall assist the new charge in providing living quarters for the minister and a place to meet and worship. It shall be understood that each year the new charge shall accept more of the budget until it becomes self-supporting. We require that each new church shall become self-supporting in a period of ten years or less, or assume circuit status.

a. Exception will be made if charge has made reasonable effort to become self-supporting and is willing and able to increase salary at least \$300 annually, increase its World Service proportionately, and reach full support within five more years.

GRAHAM S. EUBANK, *President*  
RUSSELL S. HARRISON, *Secretary*

## BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

## Report No. 1

## GENERAL STATEMENT

Our Board has had under its supervision this year a total of 191 ministers of which 63 were on trial and 128 were Approved Supplies. We sincerely endeavor to guide these men step by step toward the goal of becoming good ministers of Jesus Christ. Our desire is always to be fair with each individual who appears before us. The *Discipline* prescribes the guidelines for us to follow which we adhere to in making decisions. At the same time we act in behalf of the conference and the best interest of the local church in making our recommendations to the conference.

The Board met for three days during March to interview candidates who came before us at Goldsboro and Durham. We express appreciation to the consecrated ministers of our Board who serve so faithfully and cooperatively in the performance of their privileges and responsibilities.

We appreciate the helpful information from pastors and laymen concerning the unusual qualifications of candidates seeking admission on trial under Par. 325.3. After the 1967 session of our conference all who seek admission on trial will be required to have an A.B. degree or its equivalent from an accredited college or university. However, all who were admitted on trial under Par. 325.3 may proceed to full conference membership after that date.

## APPROVED COURSES OF STUDY SCHOOL

One of the important tasks of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications is supervising the Approved Supply Pastor in his course of study. This is a four-year program and often requires much love, patience, and encouragement from the Board members. The *Discipline* requires these men to take the courses in the Approved Courses of Study School at Duke or Emory. Under unusual circumstances this work may be taken by correspondence from the Nashville office but only when authorized by the Conference Board.

This is a fine group of ministers. They are doing a marvelous job for Christ in their charges. Some of them are leading their districts on professions of faith. It is the goal of our Board to make every effort possible to improve the minds and inspire the hearts of this loyal group of ministers.

## SPRING MEETINGS

Spring meetings for interviewing candidates will be held two days at St. Paul Church, Goldsboro, April 3, 4, 1967, 9:00 a.m., and at Duke Memorial Church, Durham, April 5, 1967, 9:00 a.m.-3:00 p.m.

## RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That "Studies for license to preach" be taken through the Correspondence Department of Ministerial Education at Nashville, or at Duke Courses of Study School for two weeks during July.

2. Part-time Approved Supply Pastors are required to complete a minimum of one-half year of the course of study each year until all four years are completed. (Par. 318).

3. Courses of Study are to be taken at Duke or Emory as required by the *Discipline*. (Par. 317).

4. All local preachers are required by the *Discipline* to complete one-half year of the course of study annually. (Par. 307.2). The entire Introductory Studies and four-year course shall be completed in a maximum of 12 years from the time of first enrollment. (Par. 317.3). District committees are expected to closely supervise this work.

5. We urge each pastor to observe Ministry Sunday on May 21, 1967, and to challenge young people to heed the call of full-time Christian work. The shortage of ministers is critical. We must recruit more men and women for the cause of Christ. Every pastor should take the lead here. If the Methodist Church is to make a dynamic and relevant witness to this generation it must have a ministry called of God, adequately trained, and in sufficient numbers to meet the challenge of this critical hour.

6. The Orientation Workshop for pastors, new to the North Carolina Conference, is performing a very worthwhile service. It is held early in July and is provided free. All pastors in this classification should take advantage of this workshop.

## THE ONE PERCENT MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND

The Board requests the continuation of the One Percent Educational Plan and urges each church to include this item in its annual budget. This fund is divided as follows:



1. One-half to be held in the Conference to be administered by the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications to provide scholarships through service loans and grants-in-aid to ministerial students in seminary, and pre-ministerial students in Methodist colleges.

2. One-half to be forwarded by the Conference treasurer to the treasurer of the Southeastern Jurisdiction. He distributes this portion to the Candler School of Theology and the Duke Divinity School according to a formula based upon the number of Methodist students in candidacy for the B.D. degree who were enrolled in each seminary during the 1960-64 quadrennium.

JOYCE V. EARLY, *Chairman*  
BEN F. MUSSER, *Registrar*

## Report No. 2

### THE ONE PERCENT PLAN OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

#### Article I

##### AUTHORIZATION FOR THE PLAN

The Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference in session at Lake Junaluska, North Carolina, on July 15, 1960, adopted a resolution implementing the Ministerial Education legislation of the General Conference. (See 1960 *Discipline*, par. 670.2).

#### Article II

##### NAME

This plan for ministerial education shall be called the One Percent Plan, and otherwise known as the Southeastern Jurisdictional Fund for Ministerial Education.

#### Article III

##### ORGANIZATION AND ADMINISTRATION

##### *Section 1.* The Conference Ministerial Scholarship Fund Committee

The North Carolina Conference portion of the One Percent Plan shall be administered by a Conference Ministerial Scholarship Fund Committee (hereinafter called the Committee). This Committee shall function as a committee of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications. The chairman of the Committee must be a minister, who shall be an ex officio member of the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications.

##### *Section 2* Membership of the Committee

The Committee shall consist of two ministers in full connection in the North Carolina Conference, one of whom shall be chairman; and two laymen, nominated by the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications. In addition to these elective members, the chairman and the registrar(s) of the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications and the chairman of the Scholarship Committee of the Duke Divinity School shall be ex officio members with voting privileges.

The chairman shall serve as chairman for the quadrennium. The nominations of the chairman and the members of the Committee shall be subject to election at the Annual Conference. The chairman and the registrars from the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications shall serve on the Committee as long as they hold their respective positions on the Board. The elective members are to be staggered in their terms of service so that half rotate off the Committee at the end of each quadrennium.

##### *Section 3.* Organization of the Committee

At the beginning of the quadrennium the chairman shall convene the Committee. The Committee shall then select a vice-chairman and a registrar. Should the chairman of the Committee vacate his office either by resignation, or by rotation, or by death, the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications shall select another chairman to serve until the following Annual Conference. The vacation of office by the vice-chairman or registrar shall be filled by the Committee from among its members. After the system of rotation has been established, each member shall serve a maximum of eight years, and the system of rotation shall continue permanently.

##### *Section 4.* Duties of the Officers

a. The chairman shall preside over the Committee during its regular and called meetings. He shall perform all those duties that usually pertain to the office of chairman.

b. The vice-chairman shall preside during the absence of the chairman, *provided* that if he should be a layman, he shall not succeed to the office of chairman, nor shall he serve as the ex officio member of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications.

c. The registrar of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications shall be the regular secretary for the Committee and shall perform all those duties that usually pertain to said office. The records, payments, and collections that will be involved in this scholarship program shall be handled through the office of the chairman of the Committee. All monies in this scholarship program shall be handled by the Conference treasurer, to be disbursed upon requisition by the Committee chairman.

#### Article IV

##### FINANCES

###### Section 1. Income

The Commission on World Service and Finance shall continue the policy of financial aid to the Scholarship program of our Conference by promoting the voluntary support of the local churches in this program. The churches shall be urged to contribute each year an amount equal to one percent of the total operational budget, exclusive of building funds, capital expenditures, and special offerings adopted by the Conference, and Advance Specials.

###### Section 2. Division of Income

One-half of this fund shall be divided by the Conference treasurer between Candler School of Theology and Duke Divinity School, as recommended by the Jurisdictional Conference. The other half of this fund shall remain in the hands of the Conference treasurer, and be administered by the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications through the Committee.

###### Section 3. Administrative Costs

The annual administrative costs of the student scholarship program shall be paid out of the funds received by the Conference treasurer for the student scholarship fund.

#### Article V

##### GRANTING OF SCHOLARSHIPS

###### Section 1. Screening of Applicants

The Scholarship Committee shall meet twice a year—prior to or during Annual Conference and again in the fall, preferably the same time as the Cabinet meets—to process applications received by the chairman and/or the registrar of the Committee. These applications shall be made by the use of a formal application form supplied by the Committee. Following the study of the applications and an interview with each applicant, the Committee shall make its decisions.

The decisions of the Committee shall be final, provided that it may request the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications to give counsel concerning any applicant, and provided further, that the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications shall determine the eligibility of any applicant as regards his status in the Conference and in the traveling ministry.

###### Section 2. Eligibility

The North Carolina Conference Scholarship Fund shall be available to Methodist students who have evidenced their desire to become Methodist ministers under appointment of the North Carolina Annual Conference, and have been approved by the District Committee to obtain their local preacher's licenses, and are enrolled in one of the colleges affiliated with the Methodist Church. Students who are already enrolled in and are attending a school not affiliated with the Methodist Church, who during their college careers decide to enter the ministry, may be considered as special cases by the Committee.

The applicant for such scholarship aid must be recommended by the pastor of his church and his district superintendent, *provided* that if he is already in college or seminary at the time of his application, he must also have a recommendation from one of the representatives of the Department of Religion of the institution where he is enrolled; *provided, further*, that if the applicant is attending a state or private institution where there is no Department of Religion, he shall obtain a recommendation from *either* the director of the Wesley Foundation at the school, *or* from the pastor of the church which he attends while he is at such a school.

Approved supply pastors, serving appointments paying the minimum salary, who wish to pursue studies leading to the A.B. or B.D. degrees, or both, may apply for a service loan subject to the same rules, regulations, and restrictions as shown in section three.

**Section 3. Restrictions**

a. Applicants for service loans shall be students with financial need who are enrolled in colleges or universities, or seminaries approved by the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications and pursuing such studies as will lead eventually to Conference membership. The intensity of this need shall be indicated on the financial section of the application form, and discussed in an interview with the Committee.

b. Service loans are not to be considered as salary supplements. They are loans to be secured by a duly executed note and subject to repayment, as per sections six and seven.

**Section 4. Student Requirements**

It shall be required that a student have at least a "C" average at the time of his original application. Thereafter, he must maintain at least a "C" average in order to be eligible for the renewal of his scholarship loan for the succeeding year. The Committee shall proceed in close cooperation with the colleges and theological schools wherein the Ministerial Scholarship students are enrolled.

**Section 5. Amount of the Individual Loan**

The amount of each individual loan to any applicant shall be determined by the Committee on the basis of the merits of each case.

**Section 6. Securing the Loan**

Any loan granted under this scholarship fund shall be secured by a promissory note prepared by the Scholarship Committee, stating clearly the terms of the scholarship loan, properly signed and dated by the applicant, and witnessed by the finance officer of the school which he attends.

**Section 7. Repayment of the Loan**

Those who receive their B.D. degree, or equivalent, from an accredited theological school, or Approved Pastors' School, may repay the loan in service under appointment in the North Carolina Conference. For each year of full-time service in the North Carolina Conference \$150 and the interest thereon shall be considered repaid, with the further provision that a maximum of eight years' full-time uninterrupted service in the North Carolina Conference shall repay all monies, including interest, received by the individual from the scholarship fund. If a student for some reason does not continue in the Methodist ministry, or if he shall take appointment in some Conference other than the North Carolina Conference, or if he does not receive the B.D. degree, or equivalent, from an accredited seminary or accredited Pastors' School, the note or notes shall be repaid in full, including interest, on a cash basis. Such a cash obligation shall be met in annual payments of not less than \$150 a year, including interest, and shall be paid in full by the end of an eight-year period beginning with the first year after he terminates his formal schooling. The rate of interest shall be three percent per annum. If a scholarship recipient should serve in the North Carolina Conference long enough to repay in service only a part of his total grant, that part not repaid in service shall be repaid in cash, in keeping with the terms stated above, beginning with the year of termination of his service in this Conference.

**Article VI****GUIDANCE FOR SCHOLARSHIP RECIPIENTS**

The Committee shall keep in close contact with all students receiving scholarship aid. Students may be requested to meet the Committee annually at a place and date designated by the Committee. Further, a student receiving scholarship aid shall report for counseling to his pastor and to his district superintendent at least once annually. The pastor and the district superintendent shall report in writing to the Committee the results of this period of counseling.

**Article VII****PERSONNEL**

The following persons have been nominated for the elective positions and the terms of service on the Committee:

Ministers: W. M. Howard, term to expire 1968; H. S. Garris, term to expire 1972.

Laymen: Cliff Edwards, term to expire 1968; Roy Turnage, term to expire 1972.

The chairman of the Committee for this quadrennium is H. S. Garris.

H. S. GARRIS, *Chairman*  
One Percent Committee for  
Ministerial Education

Report No. 3

DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS

Question 21: Who are approved supply pastors:

(a) Student approved supply pastors? (PP 317.1, 318), and in what schools are they enrolled?

Name	School
Archer, Ashton L.	North Carolina Wesleyan College
Arnold, Samuel	Duke University Divinity School
Barbour, Berry O.	Louisburg College
Bercaw, G. H.	Methodist College
Blanton, James Carson, Jr.	Methodist College
Brigman, C. H.	Pfeiffer College
Bumgardner, W. L.	Duke University Divinity School
Cain, L. B., Jr.	Duke University Divinity School
Carpenter, Charles H.	Pembroke State College
Clodfelter, James Paul	Duke University Divinity School
Coile, J. H.	Atlantic Christian College
Collier, R. L.	Methodist College
Conway, T. R.	Methodist College
Cook, R. E., Jr.	Duke University Divinity School
Creech, Wilbur L.	Louisburg College
Dagenhardt, Dennis	North Carolina Wesleyan College
Davis, H. C.	North Carolina Wesleyan College
Davison, Lawrence R.	Methodist College
Dickerson, D. R., Jr.	Duke University Divinity School
Dillon, F. F.	Atlantic Christian College
Edgerton, J. J. III	Atlantic Christian College
Ellis, E. H., Jr.	Duke University Divinity School
Eubanks, George G., Jr.	Louisburg College
Fulford, W. N.	Louisburg College
Hale, Michael Louis	Methodist College
Herbert, W. E.	North Carolina Wesleyan College
Herman, J. F.	North Carolina Wesleyan College
Hill, Ralph M.	Louisburg College
Huggins, Johnnie S.	Wilmington College
Hunnings, H. M.	Louisburg College
Huntington, W. F.	Duke University Divinity School
Johnson, Clyde E.	Duke University Divinity School
Judy, Lloyd Coral	North Carolina Wesleyan College
King, George E.	Methodist College
Lancaster, E. C.	Methodist College
Lancaster, James R., Jr.	Methodist College
LaTorre, S. E.	Duke University Divinity School
Long, James B., Jr.	Duke University Divinity School
Maddox, J. E.	North Carolina Wesleyan College
Mason, Clarence Pershing	Louisburg College
McKee, Lester Paul	Louisburg College
McMillan, J. S., Jr.	University of North Carolina
Nobles, W. M.	Duke University Divinity School
Osborne, W. H., Jr.	Duke University Divinity School
Roberts, J. M.	Methodist College
Royall, Lloyd G.	Louisburg College
Six, Walter E.	Duke University Divinity School
Smith, Jerry T.	College of the Albemarle
Spence, William C., Jr.	
Stokes, C. O.	Duke University Divinity School
Taylor, W. V.	North Carolina Wesleyan College
oid E.	Louisburg College
Umstead, C. L.	Louisburg College
Walters, R. Paul	Duke University Divinity School
Warren, H. Robert	Pembroke State College
Weatherly, Joseph	North Carolina Wesleyan College

Name	School
Wiggins, Carson Olin	Duke University Divinity School
Williams, John E.	Duke University Divinity School
Young, John K.	Duke University Divinity School

(b) Full-time approved supply pastors (PP 317, 2, 318), and what progress has each made in the course of study?

**Name — Progress**

Amspacher, M. S.—4th year complete  
 Barbee, W. E.—1st year  
 Blanchard, George  
 Boggs, T. R.—4th year complete  
 Bowman, D. D.—3rd year  
 Brock, Leon Moran—Introductory Studies  
 Bryan, E. E.—Introductory Studies  
 Bryant, J. H.—4th year complete  
 Burnside, H. W., Jr.—4th year complete  
 Chrismon, H. M.—1st year  
 Davis, D. G.—4th year complete  
 Davis, J. W.—4th year complete  
 Dunn, Robert Neil—  
 Elliott, H. D.—Introductory Studies  
 Evans, P. W.—1st year  
 Fisher, J. T.—4th year complete  
 Gardner, Clarence—4th year complete  
 Hawkins, G. E.—2nd year  
 Hodge, W. P.—4th year complete  
 Jackson, H. E.—1st year  
 King, W. R.—Introductory Studies  
 Knowles, R. R.—3rd year  
 Lamb, B. H.—1st year  
 Ledford, J. T.—4th year complete  
 Locklear, Jakie—4th year complete  
 Mabe, R. V.—3rd year  
 Martin, H. L.—Introductory Studies  
 McIntyre, W. W.—Retired, Virginia Conference  
 Miller, G. D.—4th year complete  
 Moore, W. D.—4th year complete  
 Morris, A. J.—Introductory Studies  
 Owens, H. McCoy, Jr.—4th year complete  
 Pack, R. E.—3rd year  
 Parnell, Evander—Introductory Studies  
 Paschall, J. S.—1st year  
 Pearce, C. P.—4th year complete  
 Price, Charles E., Jr.—3rd year  
 Randalls, R. F.—2nd year  
 Reynolds, F. L.—1st year  
 Reynolds, Robert C.—1st year  
 Ridaught, H. G.—2nd year  
 Ronson, R. C.—Introductory Studies  
 Seymour, E. F.—1st year  
 Shinkle, R. D.—4th year complete  
 Smith, Bobby E.—Introductory Studies  
 Smith, G. C.—Introductory Studies  
 Smithson, R. M., Jr.—4th year complete  
 Swink, L. C.—4th year complete  
 Taylor, B. D.—4th year complete  
 Varnum, Tracie—4th year complete  
 Ward, R. B.—3rd year  
 Weaver, D. A.—4th year complete  
 Wilkinson, H. M.—1st year  
 Wilson, C. T.—4th year complete  
 Yow, T. A.—Introductory Studies



(c) Part-time approved supply pastors (PP 317.3, 318), and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Name	Progress
Barefoot, Adlie E.	—Introductory Studies
Barrow, Vernie	—Introductory Studies
Dunn, J. C.	—1st year
Lewis, Leon	—Introductory Studies
Marsh, G. M., Jr.	—2nd year
Rouse, Jere A.	—3rd year
Spence, R. G.	—Introductory Studies
West, T. C., Jr.	—Introductory Studies
White, Thomas L.	
Williams, E. D.	—Introductory Studies
Woodworth, D. R.	—1st year

QUESTION 29. Who have been elected deacons:

(c) Approved Supply Pastors?

Bowman, Daniel Dwight; Herbert, Charles; \*Gardner, Clarence; Pack, Raymond Elwood; Rouse, Jere Alton.

QUESTION 23: What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized:

(a) as local deacons? No one. (b) as local elders? No one.

QUESTION 24: Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers?

(a) as members On Trial? No one. Deacons: No one. Elders? No one.

(b) as members in Full Connection: Deacons? No one. Elders? No one.

QUESTION 25: Who are admitted On Trial?

(a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology?

Edge, Gerald Lloyd—Burlington District—Student, Duke Divinity School, 23 hours credit; A.B., Pfeiffer College, 1965; Approved Supply, four years; born May 17, 1933; married, two children; eligible for Deacon's Orders.

Frazier, Billy Joe—Burlington District—Student, Drew University Theological School, 30 hours credit; A.B., University of North Carolina, 1965; born July 13, 1940; single; eligible for Deacon's Orders.

Hobbs, John Whitfield—Durham District—Student, Duke Divinity School, 37 hours credit; A.B., University of North Carolina, 1963; Approved Supply, one year; born December 22, 1941; single; eligible for Deacon's Orders.

Johnson, Clarence Reginald—Greenville District—Student, Duke, 30 hours credit; New College, Edinburgh, Scotland, 35 hours credit; single; eligible for Deacon's Orders.

Jones, Paul Royce—Raleigh District—Student, Duke Divinity School, 88 hours credit; B.A., Texas Christian University, 1963; born September 12, 1941; married, two children; eligible for Deacon's Orders.

Newman, William Winter—Burlington District—Student, Duke Divinity School, 34 hours credit; B.S., University of North Carolina, 1956; Approved Supply, two years; born December, 1929; married, two children; eligible for Deacon's Orders.

Phillips, James Donald—Durham District—Student, Southeastern Theological Seminary, 28 hours credit; A.B., High Point College, 1964; born October 4, 1938; single; eligible for Deacon's Orders.

Potter, Frank Hollister—New Bern District—Student, Duke Divinity School, 44 hours credit; B.A., Wake Forest College, 1964; born November 4, 1940; married; eligible for Deacon's Orders.

Roberts, Donald Lee—Durham District—Student, Duke Divinity School, 60 hours credit; B.S., Lamar State College of Technology, 1960; born September 12, 1942; married; eligible for Deacon's Orders.

Stanley, Harold Dallas—Durham District—Student, Duke Divinity School, 23 hours credit; B.A., North Carolina Wesleyan, 1965; Approved Supply, five years; born December 29, 1929; married, two children; eligible for Deacon's Orders.

\* Elected, but not ordained

Tyson, Carson Stanley—Durham District—Student, Duke Divinity School, 23 hours credit; A.B., North Carolina Wesleyan, 1965; Approved Supply, four years; born April 17, 1933; married, three children; eligible for Deacon's Orders.

Wise, Denny Claude—Goldsboro District—Student, Emory, 39 quarter hours credit; A.B., North Carolina Wesleyan College, 1965; born October 7, 1942; single; eligible for Deacon's Orders.

(b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? No one.

(c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of Introductory Studies for the Ministry and the First Year of the Course of Study?

Parham, Frank—Elizabeth City District—B.A., Belmont College, 1959; Approved Supply, six years; completed 1st and 2nd years of Course of Study; born June 24, 1918; married, three children; Deacon's Orders recognized, 1961; Elder's Orders recognized, 1961.

Wolfe, William Lee—Goldsboro District—B.A., West Virginia University, 1965; Approved Supply, six years; completed 1st and 2nd years of Course of Study; plans to enter Duke Divinity School next fall; born September 4, 1928; married, four children; eligible for Deacon's Orders.

(d) With partial credits, completion of four years of study, and six years service as Approved Supply?

Cheezem, Clyde Burton—Elizabeth City District—61 hours credit, University of Tennessee, College of Charleston, University of South Carolina, St. Andrews Presbyterian College, 1965; Approved Supply, ten years; born July 16, 1930; married, two children; Deacon, 1958; Elder, 1961. A recommendation from his district superintendent follows:

This is to recommend Clyde B. Cheezem for admission on trial under special conditions, Case 3, at the forthcoming annual conference. I have been in close touch with him and his congregations this year, and judge him to be an unusually dedicated and effective pastor.

Though one of the stronger churches of the charge was removed at the last annual conference, the remaining two churches have gone steadily forward under his ministry. They have advanced considerably in their financial support during the year and expect to become self-supporting for the coming year.

From many persons in the congregations I have received enthusiastic reports of his ministry, and there is an evident spiritual growth during the year. He is a diligent workman and I understand that his pastoral visiting and counselling are consistent and helpful. His preaching is effective enough to move even a district superintendent to self-examination.

He has given excellent cooperation in all district activities, and has carried through the programs of the church, making an especially valuable contribution in the area of Christian education. I believe that the churches under his ministry will continue to go forward.—Henry G. Ruark, *Superintendent, Elizabeth City District.*

Evans, Willie James—Elizabeth City District—106 hours credit, Spartanburg Junior College, University of South Carolina, 1957; Approved Supply, twelve years; born September 21, 1923; single; Deacon, 1957; Elder, 1960. A recommendation from his district superintendent follows:

This is to recommend Willie J. Evans for admission on trial under special conditions, Case 3, at the forthcoming annual conference. I have had opportunity to observe his work, and find him a diligent and effective pastor. I have been in his services and observed an evident interest and rapport with his people, especially the children. My impression is that the churches have made good progress in many ways during the three years of his ministry at Kinnakeet.

Their progress in building under his leadership has been especially notable. One new church has been built, and another is now under construction. The third was under construction when he went to the charge, and he helped in the completion of that and has led the people in reducing the debt at a good rate. Now, at the suggestion of the people, he is beginning to work on plans for the building of a new parsonage, which is needed.

I believe that he will make a valuable contribution as a pastor in our conference.—Henry G. Ruark, *Superintendent, Elizabeth City District.*

Falls, Andy Burgon, Jr.—Goldsboro District—67 hours credit, Louisburg College, Gardner-Webb College, 1960; Approved Supply, seven years; born December 20, 1921;

married, three children; Deacon, 1963. A recommendation from his district superintendent follows:

Andy Burgon Falls, Jr., is recommended for admission on trial in the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, Se.J., for the following reasons:

1. He has met the disciplinary requirements as set forth in paragraph 325.3 of the 1964 *Discipline*.

2. He has been recommended by the Goldsboro District Committee on Ministerial Qualifications and the Goldsboro District Conference.

3. He has served seven years as an approved supply under episcopal appointment.

4. During the seven years he served two at the Walstonburg-Tabernacle Charge and the past five on the Newton Grove Charge. On the present charge he has led the people at Ebenezer and Maple Grove in building educational buildings. He is an acceptable preacher, a good pastor, a supporter of the program of the church. His people love him and have supported him.

5. For the above reasons he is gladly recommended for admission on trial in the North Carolina Conference.—M. W. Lawrence, *Superintendent, Goldsboro District*.

Grimes, Joseph Junior—Greenville District—64 hours credit, Louisburg College, 1965; Approved Supply, thirteen years; born October 7, 1924; married, six children; Deacon, 1957; Elder, 1959. A recommendation from his district superintendent follows:

Joseph J. Grimes, having qualified for admission on trial under paragraph 325.3 of the 1964 *Discipline* of The Methodist Church, receives the recommendation of his district superintendent, W. R. Stevens.

Brother Grimes has served in the Greenville District under his present district superintendent for one year. During this time, he has done very acceptable work on his charge and in cooperation with his district superintendent and fellow ministers in promotion of the program of the church, the district and the conference. He is closing his first year on the Lane's Chapel-Bethany Charge. Every indication is that his leadership is receiving good response from his people.

Brother Grimes shows that he has good qualifications and ability for the ministry. All indications are that he will be a valuable member of our conference.

I am pleased to recommend Joseph J. Grimes for Admission on Trial into the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church.—W. R. Stevens, *Superintendent, Greenville District*.

Harris, Don Lee—Greenville District—112 hours credit, Louisburg College, Atlantic Christian College, 1961; Approved Supply, eleven years; born March 11, 1931; married, four children; Deacon, 1964. A recommendation from his district superintendent follows:

Don Lee Harris, having qualified for admission on trial under paragraph 325.3 of the 1964 *Discipline* of The Methodist Church, receives the recommendation of his district superintendent, W. R. Stevens:

Brother Harris has served in the Greenville District and under his present district superintendent for two years. During this time he has done very acceptable work on his charge, and in cooperation with his district superintendent and his fellow ministers in promotion of the program of the church, the district and the conference. He is closing his fourth year on the Robersonville Charge where his leadership has received excellent response from the people in every phase of the program. The progress of the churches during this time is indicative of his ability and value in the Christian ministry.

I am very pleased to recommend Don Lee Harris for Admission on Trial into the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church.—W. R. Stevens, *Superintendent, Greenville District*.

Mayo, Leonard Edward—Goldsboro District—131 hours credit, Louisburg College, High Point College, 1955; Approved Supply, eleven years; born January 20, 1931; married, one child; Deacon, 1958; Elder, 1960. A recommendation from his district superintendent follows:

Leonard Edward Mayo is recommended for admission into the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, SEJ, for the following reasons:

1. He has met the disciplinary requirements as set forth in paragraph 325.3 of the 1964 *Discipline*.

2. He has been recommended by the Committee on Ministerial Qualifications and the District Conference of the Goldsboro District.

3. He has served eleven years under episcopal appointment. His appointments have been: Beston-Bethel, 1955-1959; Johnston, 1959-1960; Core Creek, 1960-1963; Pikeville, 1963-1966.

4. He is a good preacher and pastor, giving careful attention to his people and the program of the church. Under his leadership at Pikeville the church is making steady progress. Plans are being made for an educational building.

5. Leonard Mayo will make us a good minister and will be a credit to the Conference, and I heartily recommend him for admission on trial in the North Carolina Conference.—M. W. Lawrence, *Superintendent, Goldsboro District.*

QUESTION 26: Who are continued On Trial and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies?

(a) As students in Approved Schools of Theology?

Buzzard, Lynn Robert—working on B.D., Duke.  
 Chandler, Danny Ross—working on B.D., Garrett.  
 Collier, Theodore Joseph, Jr.—67 hours, Union of New York.  
 Davis, Carlton Earl—working on B.D., Duke.  
 Draper, Howard Dennis, Jr.—50 hours, Duke.  
 Ferguson, Horace Taylor—48 hours, Duke.  
 Gardner, Carlos Owen, Jr.—65 hours, Duke.  
 Juren, Jerry Jay—48 hours, Duke.  
 McNeill, William Kirk—61 hours, Duke.  
 Mitchell, John David—9 hours, Duke.  
 Morgan, Clay Johnson—59 hours, Duke.  
 Oliver, James Ralph—76 hours, Duke.  
 Ormond, John Kern, Jr.—64 hours, Perkins, SMU.  
 Peele, William Raymond, Jr.—142 hours, Asbury.  
 Pierce, Fred Perry—63 hours, Duke.  
 Potter, Benjamin Franklin, Jr.—82 hours, Union of New York.  
 Rouse, Benjamin Charles—90 hours, Duke.  
 Tenney, Hayward Lester—60 hours, Southeastern.  
 Thompson, Roger Everett—working on B.D., Duke.  
 Tyndall, Leslie Glenn—91 hours, Duke.  
 Wilson, Leighton Marion, Jr.—63 hours, Duke.

(b) As graduates of Approved Schools of Theology?

Aldridge, Julian McClees, Jr.—B.D., Duke; post-graduate studies, University of Edinburgh.

Merritt, Repton Hall—B.D., Andover-Newton.  
 Richey, Russell Earle—B.D., Union of New York.  
 Smith, Charles Michael—B.D., Duke.  
 Tingle, James Arthur—B.D., Emory.  
 Warren, Glenn Lambeth—B.D., Union of New York.

(c) In the Four-Year Course of Study?

Benfield, Jack Monroe—completed 1st and 2nd and 4th years of study.  
 Harrell, Howard Braxton—completed 1st and 2nd and 3rd years of study.  
 McKay, Thomas Ray—completed 1st and 2nd and 3rd and 4th years of study.  
 Murray, Eric Octavious—completed 1st and 2nd and 3rd years of study.  
 Ossman, Robert Lloyd—completed 1st and 2nd and 3rd years of study.  
 Short, James Millard—completed 1st and 2nd and 3rd years of study.

(d) In the Graduate Courses of Study?

Casey, John Franklin—completed one course.  
 Hicks, Crawford Bryant—completed two courses.  
 Parker, Joseph Chapman—completed two courses.  
 Snypes, James Grayson—completed one course.

QUESTION 27: Who On Trial are discontinued?

Locklear, Jakie—recommended for Full-time Approved Supply; Jesse H. Parker.

QUESTION 28: Who are admitted into Full Connection?

Allen, Harry Albert, Jr.—Fayetteville District; born October 1, 1940; married, two children; B.S., Wofford College, 1962; B.D., Duke, 1966; On Trial, 1963; Deacon, 1963; eligible for Elder's Orders.

Blankenhorn, Richard Robert—Raleigh District. Born March 20, 1924; married, five

children; A.A., Louisburg College, 1957; 110 hours, Atlantic Christian College, 1961; completed four-year course of study; completed four graduate studies; On Trial, 1961; Deacon, 1957; Elder, 1961.

Bradshaw, Francis Connor—Burlington District. Born November 15, 1938; married, one child; A.B., Duke University, 1961; B.D., Duke, 1964; On Trial, 1963; Deacon, 1963; eligible for Elder's Orders.

Campbell, Robert Benjamin—Sanford District. Born December 14, 1930; married, three children; B.A., Columbia College, 1961; B.D., Duke, 1966; On Trial, 1962; Deacon, 1962; eligible for Elder's Orders.

Daniël, David Eson—Raleigh District. Born September 13, 1936; married, one child; B.A., Furman University, 1958; B.D., Crozer, 1961; On Trial, 1964; Deacon, 1964; eligible for Elder's Orders.

Falls, Fred, Jr.—Fayetteville District. Born March 26, 1937; married, one child; A.B., Pfeiffer College, 1961; B.D., Duke, 1966; On Trial, 1964; Deacon, 1964; eligible for Elder's Orders.

Hood, Jean Livingston—Greenville District. Born January 4, 1923; married, three children; 66 hours, Mount Olive Junior College, Atlantic Christian College, 1961; six years approved supply pastor; completed four-year course of study; completed four graduate studies; On Trial, 1964; Deacon, 1961; Elder, 1963.

Huggins, Hubert Sydney III—Fayetteville District. Born May 18, 1940; single; B.A., University of North Carolina, 1962; B.D., Duke, 1965; On Trial, 1963; Deacon, 1963; eligible for Elder's Orders.

Hunter, Jack Manly—Fayetteville District. Born May 2, 1930; married, two children; 65 hours, Louisburg College, 1962; A.B., Methodist College, 1964; 22 hours, South-eastern, 1966; completed four-year course of study; On Trial, 1964; Deacon, 1962; eligible for Elder's Orders.

Lewis, William Carson—Wilmington District. Born November 4, 1916; married, three children; 82 hours, Pembroke College, Wilmington College, 1962; six years approved supply pastor; completed four-year course of study; completed four graduate studies; On Trial, 1963; Deacon, 1962; eligible for Elder's Orders.

Long, Eugene Thomas, III—Rocky Mount District—born March 16, 1935; married; B.A., Randolph Macon, 1957; B.D. Duke, 1960; Ph.D., University of Glasgow, Scotland; On Trial, 1960; Deacon, 1960; eligible for Elder's Orders.

McCullen, Billie Rudolph—Elizabeth City District. Born June 22, 1921; married, two children; 60 hours, Louisburg College, 1964; ten years approved supply pastor; Completed four-year course of study; completed four graduate studies; On Trial, 1964; Deacon, 1958; Elder, 1960.

McLaurin, Horace Lee—Elizabeth City District. Born March 16, 1933; married, two children; A.B., Wake Forest College, 1956; B.D., New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 1959; On Trial, 1961; Deacon, 1961; eligible for Elder's Orders.

Mullikin, Wade Allen—Rocky Mount District. Born October 1, 1919; married, two children; 62 hours, Louisburg College, 1960; six years approved supply pastor; completed four-year course of study; completed four graduate studies; On Trial, 1964; Deacon, 1961; Elder, 1963.

Richardson, Allen—Wilmington District. Born January 15, 1921; married, two children; A.B., Eastern Nazarene College, 1945; completed four-year course of study; On Trial, 1964; Deacon, 1964; eligible for Elder's Orders.

Shaw, Caswell Eure—Rocky Mount District. Born July 10, 1939; married, one child; A.B., Atlantic Christian College, 1963; B.D., Southeastern, 1966; On Trial, 1964; Deacon, 1964; eligible for Elder's Orders.

Starnes, James Allen—Goldboro District. Born September 24, 1936; married, one child; A.B., High Point College, 1958; B.D., Emory, 1964; On Trial, 1964; Deacon, 1964; eligible for Elder's Orders.

Sutton, James Earl—Rocky Mount District. Born June 8, 1936; married, two children; A.B., Atlantic Christian College, 1962; completed four-year course of study; On Trial, 1963; Deacon, 1964; eligible for Elder's Orders.

Tyson, Bobby Powell—Burlington District. Born March 27, 1935; married, four children; A.B., Pembroke College, 1962; completed four-year course of study; On Trial, 1962; Deacon, 1962; eligible for Elder's Orders.

West, Carlton Ray—Goldboro District. Born June 20, 1923; married, two children; 66 hours, Louisburg College, 1961; six years approved supply pastor; completed four-year course of study; completed four graduate studies; On Trial, 1964; Deacon, 1963; eligible for Elder's Orders.



Winstead, Arthur William—Elizabeth City District. Born June 23, 1923; married, two children; 65 hours, Atlantic Christian College, 1964; six years approved supply pastor; completed four-year course of study; completed four graduate studies; On Trial, 1964; Deacon, 1961; Elder, 1963.

Wood, Samuel Lee—Wilmington District. Born February 23, 1916; married, two children; A.B., Bob Jones University, 1948; 34 hours, Temple Baptist Theological Seminary, 1950; A.B., North Carolina Wesleyan College, 1964; completed four-year course of study; On Trial, 1964; Deacon, 1958; Elder, 1964.

QUESTION 29: Who have been elected Deacons?

(a) Theological Students: Edge, Gerald Lloyd; Billy Joe Frazier; Hobbs, John Whitfield; Clarence Reginald Johnson; Jones, Paul Royce; Newman, William Winter; Phillips, James Donald; Potter, Frank Hollister; Roberts, Donald Lee; Stanley, Harold Dallas; Tyson, Carson Stanley; Denny, Claude Wise.

(b) Courses of study graduates? Benfield, Jack Monroe; McKay, Thomas Ray; John David Mitchell.

(c) Approved Supply Pastors? David Dwight Bowman; Davis, Herbert Charles; Gardner, Clarence; Marsh, George M., Jr.; Pack, Raymond Elwood; Rouse, Jere Alton; Wolfe, William Lee.

(d) Other local preachers? No one.

QUESTION 31: Who have been elected Elders?

(a) Theological Graduates? Allen, Harry Albert, Jr.; Bradshaw, Francis Conner; Campbell, Robert Benjamin; Daniel, David Eson; Falls, Fred, Jr.; Huggins, Hubert Sydney III; Long, Eugene Thomas, III; McLaurin, Horace Lee; Shaw, Caswell Eure; Starnes, James Allen.

(b) Courses of Study Graduates? Hunter, Jack Manly; Lewis, William Carson; Richardson, Allen; Sutton, James Earl; Tyson, Bobby Powell; West, Carlton Ray.

QUESTION 33: Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other Conferences?

(a) Admitted: On Trial? Roe, James E., Central Illinois Conference; Singleton, Homer Carlton, Jr., Alabama-West Florida Conference.

(b) Ordained after election by this conference? Deacons: Roe, James E., Singleton, Homer Carlton, Jr.

(c) Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons? Coyle, Jimmy Glynn. Oklahoma Conference.

QUESTION 34: Who are readmitted: As Deacons? No one. As Elders? No one.

J. V. EARLY, *Chairman*  
BEN F. MUSSER, *Registrar*

## REPORT OF METHODIST MINISTERS' CREDIT UNION

We are constantly reminded that we live in the most affluent society ever known to man, at which time we need to recognize the virtue of thrift . . . an almost forgotten value in our society. We are reminded that there is a significant group which does not share this affluence. We need to recognize our opportunity to serve a portion of this group among our own brethren.

These represent the primary purposes of the Methodist Ministers' Credit Union. The Credit Union continues to grow each year. The membership of 689 is distributed as follows: 390 ministerial members, 111 wives of ministers, eight widows of ministers, 117 minor children of ministers, and 60 who are now out of the primary field of membership though eligible to buy shares and borrow under the limits of the By-Laws. Together they hold share assets of \$209,934.36. With other assets, the Credit Union has capital assets of \$260,549.96, or more than a quarter of a million dollars.

As fine as this is, many of these members have only one or two shares. Since January 1 more members have increased their share holdings than in any like period in our history. And yet, many of our members desire to borrow for urgent needs, but we cannot find the funds to lend until more of us save and share with regular practice of thrift.

We are proud of our growth among the credit unions serving the people of our state.

The table of comparative statistics below shows how our Credit Union has moved ahead in relation to other credit unions affiliated with North Carolina Credit Union League, Inc.

	12/31/60	12/31/64	12/31/65
Membership .....	57	32	26
Loans Outstanding .....	95	30	31
Assets .....	97	35	34
Interest Income .....	106	29	26
Reserve Fund .....		94	78

The Board of Directors declared a dividend of 4% for 1965, the fourth successive year at this high rate. Only recently have other agencies gone to this rate, and a few beyond. Let us realize that with the Life Savings Insurance premium paid for us by the Credit Union, our shares have earned a 5.03% return for us. Consider the entire picture, consider the service you can render your fellow minister, and add to your share account.

Dividends in excess of \$7,634.00 were paid last December 31, whereas the total assets of the Credit Union were only \$1,204.02 on February 1, 1960. The legal reserve was increased by \$1,829.04 in 1965, bringing the total to \$5,182.84. This is the sum required by law to safeguard our shares against default in payment. We report this as a matter of record and not of concern, for we have never charged off a bad loan in the 28-year history of our Methodist Ministers' Credit Union.

With the growth of our share assets we could now make a loan of more than \$21,000.00, if it became prudent and necessary. The high amount loaned to one person to date is \$9,300.00. All loans are carefully considered as to service to the member and security for the Credit Union.

Reverend C. M. Mitchell was elected treasurer of our Credit Union again this year. He has rendered growing service to our Credit Union and those who are members of it. Under his devoted and dedicated leadership the Credit Union will continue to grow. We recommend his reappointment as executive director of the Methodist Ministers' Credit Union of the North Carolina Conference.

With sadness we report the loss by death of one member this year, Foster L. Jones. We pay tribute to a zealous Christian servant and thank God for his service among us.

The comparative balance sheets are given below for your information. They reflect the growth in the Credit Union service to the members.

<i>Assets</i>	2/1/60	4/30/65	4/30/66
Cash .....	\$ 565.34	\$ 8,501.70	\$ 2,134.34
Investments:			
Savings & Loan Shares .....	213.65	11,334.33	12,286.88
League Central CU .....	7.03	214.61	734.68
Loans Outstanding .....	418.00	208,718.27	245,394.06
	<u>\$1,204.02</u>	<u>\$228,768.91</u>	<u>\$260,549.96</u>
<i>Liabilities</i>			
Shares .....	\$1,072.02	\$180,800.85	\$209,934.36
Taxes Payable .....		21.50	44.57
Notes Payable .....		41,650.00	41,650.00
Reserve Fund .....	86.00	3,336.55	5,182.84
Undivided Earnings .....	46.00	936.96	833.39
Net Profit .....		2,023.05	2,904.80
	<u>\$1,204.02</u>	<u>\$228,768.91</u>	<u>\$260,549.96</u>

Our field of membership includes our ministers, their wives and minor children. Anyone in this field of membership may join by paying a membership fee of 25¢ and purchasing one or more shares. Shares are \$5.00 each. All who are eligible for membership are invited to come by the Credit Union desk and join while at conference. We urge you to have a part in the future growth and service of our Credit Union.

With your help we can enjoy greater growth than ever before. We challenge you to help us attain these goals before our annual meeting in January 1967: \$300,000.00 in assets, \$250,000.00 in share accounts, and 750 active members. The members are the beneficiaries of such progress. Let us move ahead together.

We are grateful to each member of the Credit Union for what you have done to make this report possible. Each member of the Board of Directors joins with us in this expression of appreciation.

THOMAS A. COLLINS, *President*  
C. G. McCARVER, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS, INC.

## GENERAL STATEMENT

Realizing the Methodist Church is a mission, your Conference Board of Missions this year has continued to emphasize the great mission of our church throughout the world and the extension of the church within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference. These two arms of the church represent the avenues by which the Board of Missions attempts to strengthen Methodism and the Christian faith from the local church to the far point of the world where the missionary witnesses in our name. Methodists of the North Carolina Conference have continued to express their interest in the mission of the church through the generous gift of time and money, and our report this year shows a steady increase in the faithful giving of our people to all mission causes. We are grateful to the individual Methodists who make up our Conference for this basic belief in The Methodist Church.

Our report contains a record of accomplishment as well as an estimate of dreams for future years. The Board has met regularly through the year, and the Executive Committee has been active between meetings to try to care for the continuing needs that exist both at home and abroad. The membership of the Board has been most generous in its time and energy and has proven to be most faithful to considering the causes of our church. The purpose of the Board of Missions is to serve the North Carolina Conference, to make suggestions to the Conference, and to guide the organization of the Conference in accomplishing the mission of the church. We cherish this responsibility and attempt faithfully to carry out and discharge our responsibilities.

We express our appreciation to the Reverend LaFon C. Vereen who has represented the Board as Executive Secretary for the past year. Mr. Vereen has been constant in his attention to the duties of the office, faithful in fulfilling the duties assigned to him, and has gone far beyond the call of duty in attempting to serve the churches of the North Carolina Conference, and meet the many demands that they make upon him for his time and energy. He is indeed a dedicated servant of God and understands the full scope of the mission program and is dedicated to discharging it. We recommend most heartily the reappointment of Brother Vereen as Executive Secretary of the Board of Missions of the North Carolina Conference. We further express our thanks to Bishop Garber and the eleven district superintendents for their enthusiastic support of our labors. We appreciate the patience with which the members of the Cabinet have waited upon us in times when we could not fulfill their desires at the moment. We are appreciative of the dedication of our Conference Missionary Secretary, Dr. J. E. Garlington, and for the continuing dedication of our District Missionary Secretaries who represent the Board on the District level and attempt to interpret the work of the Board and carry out its requests within the several districts of our Conference. Mrs. S. A. Dunn, the President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, continues to share with us in the work of the Board and bring to us the inspiration from the Woman's Division of our church. We are grateful to her for her help and through her for the wonderful support that we receive from the ladies of our Conference, and to all others who have assisted us in the great missionary program of our church, we wish to say thank you and may the Lord bless you in the continuance of this great field and opportunity.

Beginning with the new conference year our Board of Missions will enlarge its operations by including in the organization of the Conference Board two important subcommittees. The committees will have specific responsibilities and operate under the direction of the Executive Committee and the full Board to fulfill the mission of the church in the two given areas. The first of these two committees will be known as the Committee on Mission Studies and Cultivation. This Committee will have the responsibility for the promotion of, and the preparation of mission studies and implementation of the studies on the Conference level, on the district level, and in the local church. The membership of this committee will be large enough to represent the Conference, and, at the same time, small enough to act in a leadership capacity to direct this very important program. Those being appointed to this committee are as follows: Chairman—Reverend Rufus H. Stark, P. O. Box 36, Swepsonville, N. C.; Mrs. J. W. Crawford, 719 Beaver Dam Rd., Raleigh, N. C.; Mrs. Joe Smith, Cary, N. C.; Dr. J. E. Garlington, 208 Sampson Street, Clinton, N. C.; Rev. Hubert H. Hodgins,

1078 Stamper Rd., Fayetteville, N. C.; Mrs. Harold Mann, 2219 Lee Avenue, Sanford N. C.; Mrs. L. C. Vereen, 2513 Colton Place, Raleigh, N. C.; Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Box 587, Dunn, N. C.; Mr. Paul Hardin III, Law School, Duke University, Durham, N. C.; Reverend Randall Baker, Pittsboro, N. C.; Mr. Louis C. Allen, 422 Spring Street, Burlington, N. C.; Rev. Robert S. Pullman, 726 Anson Ave., Laurinburg, N. C.; and Rev. LaFon C. Vereen, 2513 Colton Place, Raleigh, N. C.

The second committee of the Board of Missions will be known as the Committee on Urban Life. This committee will be charged with the responsibility of promoting and directing such study and work in the Annual Conference as is deemed necessary and important to strengthen The Methodist Church in our growing urban centers. We recognize the fact that North Carolina is fast becoming an urban state, and the changing scene necessitates our increased interest in this area. This committee will concern itself with the work of the inner-city, the work of the expanding city, the metropolitan areas, and all problems and opportunities that result from this movement of our population. Membership of the Committee on Urban Life will be as follows: Chairman, Reverend A. F. Fisher, P. O. Box 1276, New Bern, N. C.; Mrs. Louise Schock, 1314 Dogwood Lane, Raleigh, N. C.; Reverend Barney L. Davidson, P. O. Box 3246, Fayetteville, N. C.; Mr. John Scott, 918 Dixie Trail, Raleigh, N. C.; Reverend G. R. McKenzie, Jr., P. O. Box 1007, Kinston, N. C.; Mrs. Louise Davis, Sanford, N. C.; and Mrs. Guion Johnson, Chapel Hill, N. C.

The chairmen of both these new committees will be members of the Executive Committee of the Board of Missions, and will be included in the total consideration given by the Executive Committee to the program for missions.

We are happy to report that the entire Executive Committee of the Board of Missions plus thirty-one other officers and leaders of our Conference attended the Fourth Annual Conference on Urban Life, sponsored by the General Board of Missions of The Methodist Church, meeting in Chicago, February, 1966. It is hoped that the inspiration of this Conference may serve as direction to the new Committee on Urban Life, and operate as a base so that we may move steadily and successfully into the problems now confronting us in the Urban Life of our state.

## II

### WORLD MISSIONS

**World Service:** Once again we would like to quote for your guidance and information, Paragraph 1176 of the 1964 *Discipline*, "The supreme aim of missions is to make the Lord Jesus Christ known to all peoples and all lands as their divine Savior, to persuade them to become his disciples, and to gather these disciples into Christian churches, to enlist them in the building of the Kingdom of God, to cooperate with these churches, to promote world Christian fellowship, and to bring to bear on all human life the spirit and principal of Christ."

The Conference Board of Missions accepts the responsibility for the accomplishment of this portion of our *Discipline*. We recognize full well that the mission of the church reaches into every area of life today, and it must be understood to represent the relationship between two individuals as well as the relationship that exists between nations and peoples of the world. It is through our world service giving that we initially undergird the great missionary effort of the church. In our world service program, which is one of the seven benevolences of our Conference, we make available the initial monies that are necessary to operate the Board of Missions of the general church, and to enable the representatives of the Board of our Church to be sent to the many fields of operation throughout our world today. We are appreciative of the interest that the North Carolina Conference has shown in World Service, and we commend to you the importance of increased giving in this area of our program. The more we give to World Service, the more we have to undergird the changing needs of our world.

**Missionary Conference:** The Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church holds a missionary conference each summer at Lake Junaluska. The dates for the Conference for 1966 are July 20-27. This is one of the great learning opportunities for mission leaders of our church. We urge each church to send the chairman of the local Commission on Missions to this conference. We urge each district to send two youth delegates to the Youth and Missions Conference which runs concurrently with the Adult Missions Conference. The members of the Executive Committee and the District Directors of Missions for the North Carolina Conference are expected



to attend this Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and, at that time, they receive special directions and instructions for the emphasis for the ensuing year.

Following the Missions Conference at Lake Junaluska, a school for missions will be held at Methodist College, Fayetteville, from August 6-12. This School of Missions is specifically designed to train leadership in missionary education. We are particularly anxious this year that the District Missionary Secretaries attend this training session to prepare themselves for the specific responsibilities in the new year. We are also hopeful that the members of the newly appointed Committee on Mission Studies will be able to attend the school, since they will be charged with the primary responsibility of promotion, and, thereby, need the wisdom of this conference in preparation for conference leadership in this area.

**Missionaries:** We are grateful to the many individuals and families who today represent us throughout the world as missionaries from the North Carolina Conference, and herewith list the names and addresses of those currently on the field who hold membership in our Conference:

Seavy A. Carroll, Box 3551, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia

James W. Garrison, C.A.V.E. Caixa Postal 943, Campinas, S.P. Brazil

Justin G. Haruyama, 137 Kimi, Arata-Cho, Kago Shima Ken, Japan

George Megill, Instituto Ana Gonzaga, Av. Cessario De Melo, 2797, Inhoaiba (20-26), Guanabara, Brazil, S. A.

Clyde H. Dunn, No. 3 Min Chua Road, Tiachung, Taiwan

Konstanty, Naider, 697 West End Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Jack Theis, Methodist Mission, International P. O. Box 1182, Seoul, Korea

Louis E. Weatherington, P. O. Box 841, Manila, Philippines

These missionaries represent members of our Conference on special assignment to the mission field. We are grateful for the many churches that are, at the moment, underwriting the work of these missionaries and are hopeful that in the future we may be able to say some day that we are underwriting and paying the full salary and operational cost for all those who represent the North Carolina Conference on the mission field. If there is any church or any individual in our conference who would be interested in participating in this specific phase of the missions program, the Executive Secretary would be happy to explain how this may be done.

**Advance Specials:** Advance specials represent a very exciting and wonderful way to go the extra mile in missionary giving. Advance specials are designated gifts that go directly and in their entirety to the specific missionary or missionary cause chosen by the giver. Mission specials range in amounts from \$10.00 upward to any amount the individual would like to contribute. Today the mission special needs of our church are such that any nation in the world, where The Methodist Church is currently at work, represents a field of opportunity for the one who would give a special gift to missions through this channel. Each church of the Conference is urged to accept at least one missions special in each of the four areas of our work. One, foreign, which represents the work of the church beyond the continental limits of the United States. Two, National Missions, which represents the work of our church within the continental limits of the United States. Three, MCOR, which is a special channel for emergency relief to meet those unpredicted circumstances and crises that occur year in and year out throughout the world. And four, within our conference—advance specials, within our conference, there are, year after year, special situations which call for extra-mile giving and offer the opportunity for our additional gifts to extend the Kingdom in these areas.

Our Advance Special program for the year 1966 includes the following: All World Mission operations as designated by the General Board—Foreign, National, MCOR, and Conference.

Our Advance Special program includes the following causes: Lands of Decision, all new Methodist churches (organized since 1932), including parsonages, proposed sites for new churches; tuition scholarships for directors of Christian education; the Methodist Student Center at East Carolina College; Alaska Methodist College; Bethany Mission on Shiloh Charge, Rocky Mount District; conference missionaries in other lands; Caravan Methodist Church in Linz, Austria; work in European area; foreign students to assist them to study in Methodist colleges in North Carolina; the Wesley Foundation, North Carolina College; Galilee, Laurinburg (CJ); St. John, Wilmington (CJ); John Wesley, Fayetteville (CJ).



III

HOME MISSIONS

Church Extension

The Board of Missions, North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, Inc., was chartered by the State of North Carolina to facilitate the expansion of Church Extension within the bounds of the Conference.

Realizing that eastern North Carolina continues to grow, your Board of Missions has secured five new sites for churches this year: Arron Lakes, Fayetteville; Northside, Lumberton, Fayetteville District; Ponderosa Area, Fayetteville; Southside, Greenville; and South Washington, Greenville District. It is our hope that ministers can be appointed to these charges this conference year. Our goal this quadrennium is at least one new church in every district.

Ten Dollar Club

Since March, 1954, we have helped to build 62 new churches through the Ten Dollar Club. There are today twenty churches waiting to get on a Ten Dollar Club call. We desperately need new members to the Ten Dollar Club if we are to keep pace with the growth in our Conference. Since our last report, we have helped the following churches:

July, 1965 call—No. 35—Parkwood Church, Durham, N. C. . . . .	\$15,000.00
Nov., 1965 call—No. 36—Asbury Church, Fayetteville, N. C. . . . .	15,000.00
Mar., 1966 call—No. 37—Benson Memorial, Raleigh, N. C. . . . .	15,000.00
Amity Methodist Church, Chapel Hill, N. C. . . . .	15,000.00

Total \$60,000.00

This year we are to help 5% churches, and as our membership increases in the Ten Dollar Club, we hope to help even a greater number. On September 15 of each year the Ten Dollar Club Committee meets to approve churches to be helped by Ten Dollar Club aid for the ensuing year.

IV

AID TO CHURCHES

The Board has made 22 construction loans for the building of churches this year, and has assisted in securing five sites for new churches. The Board has helped 13 churches to secure loans from the Division of National Missions and has helped 12 churches in the refinancing of their loans. Twelve churches have been aided with grants totaling \$10,854.07 and seven parsonages have been aided with grants totaling \$5,000.00.

Parsonage aid cannot be given for longer than five years and this must be on a graduated scale. In cooperation with Town and Country, Woman's Society of Christian Service, and the Board of Missions, a brochure entitled, "A Guide For Building, Furnishing, and Maintaining Parsonages" has been compiled for the convenience of those interested in building parsonages. Free copies of this may be secured from Reverend L. C. Vereen, Board of Missions, The Methodist Building, Room 213, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, N. C. 27605.

V

MISSIONARY INSTITUTES

Missionary Institutes were held in the eleven districts for the purpose of training teachers and workers in putting on their local mission study programs. We are happy to announce that these institutes will be continued this year throughout our conference. We urge all local Commissions on Missions to organize and promote the following:

1. Interpret to our people through visual aids and other materials the total program of World Service and Conference Benevolences. The theme for the Church-wide Mission study this year is "Affluence and Poverty."
2. Be involved in the quadrennial program and study, "One Witness In One World."
3. Conduct a church-wide school of missions in every local church.
4. Encourage young people to consider full-time Christian service as a vocation.
5. Fourth Sunday offering to be designated for World Service and Conference Benevolences.

T. MARVIN VICK, *President*  
CLYDE G. MCCARVER, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

The annual Christian Convocation and North Carolina Pastors' School, together with the James A. Gray Lectures, was held at Duke University November 1-3, 1965.

The main speakers were Bishop Paul N. Garber, at the Bishop's Hour; Dr. H. Shelton Smith of Duke University, the Gray Lecturer; Dean Samuel H. Miller of Harvard Divinity School, Convocation Preacher; the Honorable Brooks Hays, Pastors' School Special Lecturer; and Dr. George A. Foster, Trinity Methodist Church, Tallahassee, Florida, the Alumni Lecturer. The Reverend Julian A. Lindsey was the new Chairman of the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School.

The 1966 Convocation and Pastors' School is scheduled for October 31-November 2 at Duke University. Speakers include: Bishop Charles F. Golden, at the Bishop's Hour; Dr. Edmund A. Steimle, Gray Lecturer; Dr. Colin W. Williams, Convocation Preacher; Dr. Franklin H. Littell, Pastors' School Special Lecturer; and a panel on New Developments in Theology, with Dean Robert E. Cushman, Professor Frederick Herzog, and Professor Thomas A. Langford of Duke University.

JULIAN A. LINDSEY, *Chairman*

J. LEM STOKES II, *Secretary*

McMURRY S. RICHEY, *Director*

## STATEMENT OF THE J. M. ORMOND FUND FOR THE TRAINING OF MINISTERS FOR THE RURAL CHURCHES

For the period July 1, 1965 through January 31, 1966

Principal:			
Balance July 1, 1965			\$ 98,795.30
Net Investment Gain:			
Balance July 1, 1965	\$ 84,224.65		
Gain this Year	2,176.81	86,401.46	
			<hr/>
Total Principal			\$185,196.76
Surplus:			
Balance July 1, 1965	\$ 21,610.09		
Expenditures: Pre-Doctoral	309.00		
			<hr/>
	\$ 21,301.09		
Revenue:			
Investment Income:			
Group Investment	\$ 4,823.79	26,124.88	
			<hr/>
Total Amount of the Fund			\$211,321.64
Assets of the Fund			\$ 26,124.88
Equity in Pooled Cash			185,196.76
			<hr/>
Total Assets of the Fund			\$211,321.64

M. WILSON NESBITT

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PARSONAGE STANDARDS

The brochure on Parsonage Standards, prepared in 1961 by the Conference Committee on Parsonage Standards, can be secured, free of charge, by writing to the Board of Missions and Church Extension, The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, N. C. 27605.

Another booklet which proves valuable to those planning to build a parsonage is entitled "Parsonage Planning," and may be obtained at the cost of \$1.00 from Division of National Missions of The Methodist Church, 1701 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103. Along with other vital information, this booklet contains suggested floor plans. However, working plans are not available, but this book lists firms which you may contact if you find one which satisfies your needs.

Mrs. JAMES A. AUMAN, *Chairman*

Mrs. C. D. BARCLIFT, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 1

The Board of Pensions of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church makes the following report to the annual conference, June, 1966:

At the beginning of the year we carried the responsibility for Claimants in the listed categories, with total number of service years for which there was an annuity claim, and the total payments of the Claimants:

Category	Total Enrolled	Total Service Years	Paid to Claimants
Ministers	86	2,631.75	\$157,905.00
Widows	104	2,660.25	111,730.50
Dependent Children	21	306.50	14,597.50
Special Claimants, Ministers	7	89.50	5,370.00
Special Claimants, Widows	4	31.00	1,302.00
Additional Appropriations	2	29.00	1,260.00
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>5,748.00</b>	<b>\$292,165.00</b>

We also have in our *Outside* Responsibility List the following claimants for which we have pension obligations:

Category	Total Enrolled	Total Service Years	Paid to Claimants
Ministers	23	183.00	\$ 10,980.00
Widows	25	141.25	6,074.50
Dependent Children	9	21.25	319.75
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>345.50</b>	<b>\$ 17,374.25</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>6,093.50</b>	<b>\$309,539.25</b>

In addition, these claimants were covered with Hospital Medical Expense Program insurance with the premiums paid by the Board of Pensions. The premiums for this insurance totaled \$37,164.06. At conference last year the following claimants were placed on the responsibility list: Dwight Fouts, Freeman Heath, Louie A. Lewis, Ralph Lewis, A. M. Williams and Z. V. Cowan. During the year the following widows have been added to the responsibility list: Mrs. A. C. Regan and Mrs. Foster L. Jones. The following claimants have died during the year: W. C. Benson, W. F. Elliott, W. G. Farrar, Frank Noblitt, Mrs. E. C. Glenn, Mrs. Jacob H. McCracken, Mrs. Neil McDonald, Mrs. William Walter Peele, Mrs. C. N. Phillips, Mrs. J. A. Tharpe, and Mrs. Ruth C. Walters. Mrs. Barbara C. Pickett has remarried during the year and is removed from the claimants' list.

1. We recommend that the apportionment on the churches of this conference be an amount equal to 16% of the salaries of the ministers appointed to the charge.

2. We recommend an annuity rate of \$64.00 per service year for retired ministers, and for retired approved supply pastors who have served not less than four consecutive years of full-time approved service in this annual conference.

3. We recommend that, beginning with the conference year 1967-1968 and continuing each year thereafter, all ministers given a special appointment to serve as a member of a board or agency within the conference, that board or agency shall make his annual annuity payment in the amount of twelve times the current annuity rate as provided in The Discipline, paragraphs 1618.2c and 1618.7a. Failure to make this payment will prevent the person or persons from receiving annuity credit toward their pension for that year.

4. We recommend that, beginning with the conference year 1967-1968 and continuing each year thereafter, that for all ministers serving as District Superintendents, the World Service and Finance Commission make an annual appropriation for each District Superintendent from Districts Superintendents Fund, an amount equal to twelve times the current annuity rate.

With the adoption of Paragraph Three and Four of this Report by the Conference, each minister of the conference who is to receive annuity credit toward his pension, must have had annuity funds paid for him annually, either through the Conference Claimants Fund of the charge he serves, or through the Board or Agency to which he is appointed, or through the District Superintendents Fund, or through personal payment. This will enable the Board of Pensions to keep more accurate records of the service

years for which there is annuity responsibility and to increase the annuity rate for each service year.

5. We are concerned over the number of charges which do not make payment in full of the Conference Claimants Apportionment. There is a consistent deficit of more than \$10,000 each year. Beginning with the conference year 1966-1967, those ministers failing to make payment in full toward the Conference Claimants Fund shall have a lien filed against their pension; see Paragraph 1624.3, 4, 5, and 1634.

6. We recommend the continuation of the Hospital Medical Expense Program Insurance. Since other companies are offering policies comparable to that being offered by Traveler's Company, we recommend that the Board of Pensions investigate the coverage available, the cost of the program, and be authorized to implement the best hospital insurance program available, within the bounds of reasonable costs.

7. We recommend an annual honorarium of \$600.00, plus expenses, for the Secretary of the Conference Board of Pensions.

8. We recommend that the conference request Bishop Garber to appoint a special Study Committee to make a study of the Minister's Reserve Pension Fund. This committee is requested to consider the benefits derived from the Minister's Reserve Pension Fund; the procedures for being admitted into it; the cost involved; procedures for financing should the conference join. We request that this committee be composed of two members of the World Service and Finance Commission, one lay and one ministerial, two members of the cabinet, two members from the Board of Lay Activities; two members of the Board of Pensions, one lay and one ministerial; the secretary of the conference and the secretary of the conference board of trustees.

9. We recommend special appropriations as follows: Miss Nannie Pattishall, an amount equal to a dependent child's annuity for 28 years service; Mrs. J. W. Smith, \$600.00; and James E. Mahoney, one year's service, \$60.00.

10. We recommend the following men serving in Special Appointments, be appointed without annuity claim upon the conference:

**Group I: Chaplains.** W. K. Anderson, W. K. Barrs, K. E. Beane, Gilbert Beeson, B. C. Black, C. C. Caudill, A. C. Edens, H. C. Fraser, A. N. Gore, J. W. Griffis, J. O. Jernigan, Tracy Maness, B. F. Meacham, Floyd Patterson, John E. Reed, J. P. Rickards, W. B. Starnes.

**Group II: Missionaries.** Linwood E. Blackburn, C. H. Dunn, J. W. Garrison, Justin G. Haruyama, George C. Megill, Konstanty Najder.

**Group III: Methodist Institutions.** Hugh L. Bond, D. G. Bradley, Clark R. Cahow, George P. Chandler, Thomas A. Collins, M. E. Cunningham, R. E. Cushman, David E. Daniel, Frank D. Daniels, Paul F. Fendt, Wade Goldston, James R. Hailey, F. D. Hedden, D. D. Holt, O. K. Ingram, Barney L. Jones, Brooks B. Little, W. P. Lowdermilk, H. D. Minor, Jack W. Moore, W. N. McDonald, R. T. Osborn, C. W. Robbins, J. J. Rudin, G. H. Shinn, Harmon L. Smith, Robert J. Versteeg, James W. Warren, Walter Weaver, Frank Weir, E. D. Williams, E. G. Woodcock, Sam J. Womack.

**Group IV: Other Special Appointments.** P. W. Aitken, J. L. Allen, Danny Ross Chandler, R. B. Claytor, Jack Crum, N. A. Desrosiers, W. L. Freeman, Rodney Fulcher, Robert H. Gibbons, Murrel K. Glover, A. D. L. Gray, J. T. Green, E. E. Hix, Jr., J. L. Hobbs, Donald D. Hanks, William M. Jeffries, Robert L. Johnson, H. B. Jones, R. A. Lewis, Eugene T. Long, Robert H. Love, J. P. Mansfield, C. M. Mitchell, John S. Pearsall, E. G. Purcell, Jr., J. F. Rogers, R. J. Rudd, W. A. Ruth, Robin J. Scroggs, Theodore J. Solomon, Gunter F. Somner, Harold L. Stauffer, Tommy Tyson, Glenn Lambeth Warren, W. M. Wells, Jr., A. J. Wilson, Oscar B. Woodriddle.

11. We recommend that all other men who are on trial and serving within the conference be appointed with annuity claim upon the conference.

12. We recommend the following Approved Supply pastors for annuity credit for the following year, 1965-1966: M. S. Amspacher, W. L. Barbee, Jr., T. R. Boggs, Daniel Bowman, Everett Bryan, J. Hillary Bryant, C. B. Cheezem, H. M. Chrisom, D. G. Davis, Jefferson W. Davis, P. W. Evans, W. J. Evans, J. T. Fisher, Clarence Garner, Joe J. Grimes, Don Lee Harris, G. F. Hawkins, W. P. Hodge, H. Everett Jackson, W. R. King, R. R. Knowles, B. H. Lamb, J. T. Ledford, Jackie Locklear, R. B. Mabe, Haywood L. Martin, Leonard Mayo, G. D. Miller, William Donald Moore,

A. J. Morris, H. M. Owens, Jr., R. E. Pack, John S. Paschal, Clyde P. Pearce, C. E. Price, R. F. Randalls, F. L. Ryenolds, Horace G. Ridaught, R. C. Ronson, R. D. Shinkle, George C. Smith, R. M. Smithson, Jr., L. C. Swink, Bruce Taylor, Charles M. Trichart, Tracie Varnum, Robert B. Ward, D. A. Weaver, H. M. Wilkinson, C. T. Wilson, William Lee Wolfe.

13. We recommend that pension credit be given to Ralph Lewis for his service in 1945-46 and 1946-47 while serving the Dover Charge. We recommend this credit be approved, effective June 22, 1965.

**THE MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND OF THE NORTH  
CAROLINA CONFERENCE, THE METHODIST CHURCH  
CONSTITUTION**

**With Minor Revisions**

This fund is intended to provide a single, lump sum benefit to be paid at the time of retirement of each member of the fund. The treasurer of the North Carolina Conference shall serve as treasurer of this fund. He shall promote this work, receive reports from the district superintendents, receive funds from pastors and charges, and keep permanent records of collections and benefits paid. The treasurer will obtain the names of all ministers retiring at each annual conference and pay to them promptly any benefit to which they are entitled.

**Assessments:** Each member shall pay into the fund one per cent (1%) of all money he receives each year from charge or conference sources (this includes salary, travel and utility allowance, minimum salary fund payments, Duke Endowment, and missionary sources).

Members transferring out of the North Carolina Conference or who may undertake work which does not entitle them to credit for service years in the conference pension plan and who wish to retain membership in the fund must pay into the fund two per cent (2%) of their salaries and other income items received from church sources constituting a usual part of their annual income.

Each charge in the conference shall be required to pay into the fund annually an amount equal to one per cent (1%) of what it reports as paid in salary, travel, and utility allowance to the pastor and also associates, if any, under episcopal appointment or who may hold membership in the fund.

**Deadline for Receipt of Payments:** Each charge and each member of the fund shall submit the required payment no later than the last day of the month following the month in which the North Carolina Annual Conference meets.

**Benefits:** Benefits shall be paid to members of the retirement fund as follows:

If superannuated at the end of one year of membership	\$ 200.00
If superannuated at the end of two years of membership	300.00
If superannuated at the end of three years of membership	400.00
If superannuated at the end of four years of membership	500.00
If superannuated at the end of five years of membership	600.00
If superannuated at the end of six years of membership	700.00
If superannuated at the end of seven years of membership	800.00
If superannuated at the end of eight years of membership	900.00
If superannuated at the end of nine years of membership	1000.00
If superannuated at the end of ten years of membership	1100.00

**Dividends:** Any funds remaining after retirement benefits have been paid to eligible members shall be divided in equal parts and credited to the accounts of those who have been participating members for ten years or longer and are not in arrears. The total dividends of each member shall be paid to him at the time of his retirement or to his beneficiary in the event of his death prior to retirement.

**Death Benefits:** If a participating member dies while in the active service, the treasurer shall pay to his widow and/or other dependents the full amount of the basic benefit payment plus dividends to his credit.

**Penalties:** Upon superannuation or death of any member who has failed any year or years to contribute one percent (1%) or two percent (2%) in any years in which he did not serve a charge, there shall be deducted from any benefits an amount equal to twice the amount he should have paid during the year or years he did not contribute.



bute. If any member of the fund fails to contribute the required percent of his salary for more than a total of three years, consecutive or otherwise, he shall have no claim on this fund beyond the amount he has paid into the fund.

**Eligibility for Membership:** Each member on trial or in full connection who is serving a charge or other work by Episcopal appointment, such work contributed to the ministers credit as years of service under the Conference Pension Plan shall be eligible to join. Membership is certainly in his best interest, but it is not mandatory. Members may not be received retroactively. Ministers transferring into the Conference in full connection are eligible to join the fund in the years following the Conference in which their credentials are recognized. Eligible ministers may join the fund at any time although no member shall be eligible for dividend until he has been a member in good standing for 10 years.

**Approved Supply Pastors:** Approved supply pastors may become participating members in this fund in the year following the Conference at which they are accepted as Approved Supply Pastors. The following conditions of membership apply to supply members:

1. If within five years of becoming a participating member, an approved supply is not given work, he shall be paid the amount he has paid into the fund plus one-half the amount the charges he serves paid into the fund during his years as pastor, and terminate his membership.
2. If an approved supply member has served five years but less than ten years since becoming a participating member and is not given work, he shall be paid the amount he has paid into the fund plus the total amount the charges he served paid into the fund during his years as pastor, and terminate his membership.
3. The provisions contained in this section shall apply only to those approved supply pastors giving full-time service to the ministry.

**Investment of Funds:** Funds paid in shall be processed and accounted for by the Treasurer of the North Carolina Conference. He shall keep accounts to reflect: 1. Current Funds, 2. Members Payments, 3. Dividend Funds, 4. Reserve Funds. All funds available for investment shall be invested at the discretion of the Commission on World Service & Finance of the Annual Conference in consultation with the officers of the Board of Pensions. The members payments fund and the dividend fund, each fiscal year shall be in balance with the total of the credits to the accounts of individual members.

The members payments fund shall be set up by the transfer initially to said fund from the present reserve fund of an amount equal to the total members payments. Interest income received hereafter shall be included with other funds available for dividends; except the present reserve fund shall be continued. It shall be set at 10% of the members payments and dividend fund combined as investment income permits. Adjustment shall be made annually at time of audit.

CLIFTON W. EVERETTE, *Chairman*  
A. L. THOMPSON, *Vice-Chairman*  
NORWOOD L. JONES, *Secretary*

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION

Retired Ministers

Annuity Rate — \$64.00

Number	Name	Total Approved Years	MRRP Years	Years	Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
1	Ashmore, Hubert R., 314 Eden Terrace, High Point, N. C.	35.75		35.75	\$2288.00			\$2288.00
2	Ball, Walter C., 660 Merrimon Ave., Asheville, N. C.	46.50		46.50	2976.00			2976.00
3	Blount, George W., 2614 Coolemece Dr., Raleigh, N. C.	28.50		28.50	1824.00			1824.00
4	Boone, James J., 923 Iredell St., Durham, N. C.	46.00		46.00	2944.00			2944.00
5	Brandenburg, F. B., Route 1, Candor, N. C.	32.75		32.75	2096.00			2096.00
6	Brantley, Allen P., 624 Country Club Dr., Burlington, N. C.	44.50		29.50	1888.00	15.00	928.50	2816.50
7	Brothers, Lloyd C., 7050 Jordan Ave., Canoga Park, Calif.	42.50		42.50	2720.00			2720.00
8	Brown, Adrian E., 1732 Beaumont Dr., Greenville, N. C.	39.50		39.50	2528.00			2528.00
9	Brown, William H., Methodist Retirement Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	34.00		34.00	2176.00			2176.00
10	Caudill, Russell H., 508 E. Academy St., Fuquay, N. C.	27.75		19.75	1264.00	8.00	512.00	1776.00
11	Chambers, Martin R., 21 Montlieu Ave., Thomasville, N. C.	38.50		15.50	992.00	23.00	1257.00	2249.00
12	Chaplin, Alfred L., 401 S. Andrews Ave., Goldsboro, N. C.	20.75		20.75	1328.00			1328.00
13	Charlton, David W., 610 N. Mitchell St., Kinston, N. C.	18.50		18.50	1184.00			1184.00
14	Clarke, David A., Bahama, N. C.	40.50		37.50	2400.00	3.00	192.00	2592.00
15	Clegg, Ernest R., Methodist Retirement Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	37.50		37.50	2400.00			2400.00
16	Cline, John, Carthage, N. C.	33.00		14.00	896.00	19.00	1216.00	2112.00
17	Crawford, Eugene C., 306 Monmouth Ave., Durham, N. C.	35.75		35.75	2288.00			2288.00
18	Critcher, Burrell D., Fairfield Circle, Dunn, N. C.	35.75		35.75	2288.00			2288.00
19	Davis, Harvey L., Box 233, Littleton, N. C.	38.50		38.50	2464.00			2464.00
20	Dawson, Walter L., Jr., Rt. 3, Laurinburg, N. C.	18.00		16.00	1024.00	2.00	128.00	1152.00
21	Dimmette, Joel W., 408 E. Chatham St., Cary, N. C.	37.50		37.50	2400.00			2400.00
22	Dodd, Eff. D., Fuquay, N. C.	39.00		39.00	2496.00			2496.00
23	Durham, Ernest C., 1316 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh, N. C.	31.00		31.00	1984.00			1984.00
24	Earnhardt, Daniel E., 2610 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham, N. C.	41.50		41.50	2656.00			2656.00
25	Edens, Nelson P., St., Rt. 3, Box 193-A, Clinton, N. C.	40.50		40.50	2592.00			2592.00

Number	Name	Total Approved Years	MRRP Years	Years	Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
26	Edmond, Ernest E., 2808 Cambridge Ave., Lakeland, Fla.	36.75		5.00	320.00	31.75	2282.00	2602.00
27	Fields, Paul H., 1402 Spring Garden St., Greensboro, N. C.	23.00		23.00	1472.00			1472.00
28	Fitts, Robert N., 207 Grove St., Oxford, N. C.	39.00		39.00	2496.00			2496.00
30	Fouts, Dwight L., Rt. 2, Box 477-A, Lexington, N. C.	31.50		31.50	2016.00			2016.00
31	Gardner, Carlos O., Sr., Surry, Va.	22.00		4.00	256.00	18.00	1350.00	1606.00
32	Glass, Henry I., Lake Junaluska, N. C.	40.00		40.00	2560.00			2560.00
33	Guthrie, Charles W., Wanchese, N. C.	34.00		27.00	1728.00	7.00	448.00	2176.00
34	Hall, Leon M., 1008 W. Knox St., Durham, N. C.	40.50		40.50	2592.00			2592.00
35	Harmon, John C., Methodist Retirement Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	36.00		22.00	1408.00	14.00	899.00	2307.00
36	Harris, Hyman L., P. O. Box 878, Wendell, N. C.	29.50		29.50	1888.00			1888.00
37	Hayman, Louis D., Box 127, Southport, N. C.	40.00		40.00	2560.00			2560.00
38	Heath, C. Freeman, P. O. Box 1068, Clinton, N. C.	36.75		36.75	2352.00			2352.00
39	Howard, Wilmer E., Rt. 3, Box 45, Mount Olive, N. C.	22.75		22.75	1456.00			1456.00
40	Hurley, Bernard T., Red Springs, N. C.	44.00		44.00	2816.00			2816.00
41	Hurley, John B., Apex, N. C.	40.50		40.50	2592.00			2592.00
42	Husted, Morris L., 214 W. Markham Ave., Durham, N. C.	41.50	23.00	8.75	560.00	9.75	702.00	1262.00*
43	Jones, Horace C., 308 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh, N. C.	27.00		5.00	320.00	22.00	1202.00	1522.00
44	King, Hiram K., Towne Apts. 30, 523 Wade Ave., Raleigh, N. C.	35.50		25.50	1632.00	10.00	496.00	2128.00
45	Lanning, Jesse H., Rt. 1, Linwood, N. C.	42.50		35.50	2272.00	7.00	454.00	2726.00
46	Larkin, Leon C., P. O. Box 213, Lake Junaluska, N. C.	41.50		41.50	2656.00			2656.00
47	Lee, Percy O., 203 N. Bethel Rd., Raeford, N. C.	36.50		36.50	2336.00			2336.00
48	Lewis, Louie A., Marshallburg, N. C.	18.75		14.75	944.00	4.00	256.00	1200.00
49	Lewis, Ralph H., Rt. 1, Box 266, Swansboro, N. C.	20.50		20.50	1312.00			1312.00
50	Long, John O., Town Lake Rd., Apex, N. C.	35.00		39.00	2240.00			2240.00
51	Lowe, William C., Aurora, N. C.	39.00		39.00	2496.00			2496.00
52	Lowry, Doctor F., Box 162, Pembroke, N. C.	40.00		40.00	2560.00			2560.00
53	Lowry, French R., Pembroke, N. C.	7.00		7.00	448.00			448.00
54	McLamb, McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 395-A, Rockingham, N. C.	38.50		38.50	2464.00			2464.00
55	McRae, William V., P. O. Box 295, Lake Junaluska, N. C.	39.00		39.00	2496.00			2496.00
56	Maness, Eli C., 215 Woodland Dr., Fuquay Springs, N. C.	37.00		37.00	2368.00			2368.00
57	Maness, Paul R., 617 Jefferson St., Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	24.75	17.00	7.75	496.00			496.00*

58	Maness, William L., Rt. 1, Box 2-A, Siler City, N. C.	40.50	2592.00	40.50	2592.00	2592.00
59	Martin, William C., Clayton, N. C.	42.00	2688.00	42.00	2688.00	2688.00
60	Meekins, Earl R., Box 567, Manteo, N. C.	19.75	1264.00	19.75	1264.00	1264.00
61	Merritt, Benjamin O., Cary, N. C.	39.50	2528.00	39.50	2528.00	2528.00
62	Miller, J. Herbert, Sr., 309 W. Cornwallis Rd., Durham, N. C.	48.50	3104.00	48.50	3104.00	3104.00
63	Minnis, Jesse F., Rt. 3, Hillsborough, N. C.	5.00	320.00	5.00	320.00	320.00
64	Moore, G. Nelson, 2719 Tropical Ave., Vero Beach, Fla.	31.00		31.00	2027.00	2027.00
65	Myers, Hiram E., 141 Pinecrest Rd., Durham, N. C.	10.00	640.00	10.00	640.00	640.00
66	Newton, Phiny F., Rt. 2, Snow Camp, N. C.	37.75	1776.00	37.75	1776.00	2288.00
67	Parker, Albea S., 2720 Vanderbilt Ave., Raleigh, N. C.	47.00	3008.00	47.00	3008.00	3008.00
68	Petty, Dwight A., P. O. Box 305, Rose Hill, N. C.	42.50	2720.00	42.50	2720.00	2720.00
69	Phipps, William T., Rt. 3, Pittsboro, N. C.	43.00	2560.00	40.00	2560.00	2728.00
70	Powell, Howard P., 2322 Lake Dr., Raleigh, N. C.	38.75	1008.00	15.75	1008.00	2480.00
71	Richmond, Isaac S., P. O. Box 350, Kinston, N. C.	37.75	1952.00	7.25	1952.00	1952.00*
72	Rogers, Charles T., 917 St. David St., Tarboro, N. C.	46.00	2944.00	46.00	2944.00	2944.00
73	Russell, John A., P. O. Box 327, Troy, N. C.	42.50	2720.00	42.50	2720.00	2720.00
74	Self, Marvin Y., P. O. Box 252, Littleton, N. C.	45.00	2816.00	44.00	2816.00	2880.00
75	Sharpe, Daniel M., 1004 Urban Ave., Durham, N. C.	33.00	1984.00	31.00	1984.00	2112.00
76	Slaughter, Baxter B., Lancaster St., Durham, N. C.	42.50	2720.00	42.50	2720.00	2720.00
77	Smith, Jackson L., Methodist Retirement Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	32.00	1920.00	30.00	1920.00	2048.00
78	Spence, Hersey E., Methodist Retirement Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	42.50	2720.00	42.50	2720.00	2720.00
79	Starnes, Shirley J., Rt. 1, Gibsonville, N. C.	18.00	1152.00	18.00	1152.00	1152.00
80	Stott, J. Doane, 903 Eugene St., Greensboro, N. C.	24.50	1568.00	24.50	1568.00	1568.00
81	Surratt, Harris F., 2705 Omaha Ave., Durham, N. C.	38.75	2480.00	38.75	2480.00	2480.00
82	Tharpe, John A., c/o Mrs. G. R. Fox, 1630 N. Lee St., Salisbury, N. C.	27.00	1728.00	27.00	1728.00	1728.00
83	Underwood, William J., Bonlee, N. C.	32.00	2048.00	32.00	2048.00	2048.00
84	Vaughan, William N., 5516 Woodrow Terrace, Richmond, Va.	30.00	1920.00	30.00	1920.00	1920.00
85	Vickery, Robert L., P. O. Box 203, Hamlet, N. C.	13.00	832.00	13.00	832.00	832.00
86	Watts, Lawrence A., P. O. Box 2988, College Station, Greenville, N. C.	37.75	2416.00	37.75	2416.00	2416.00
87	Williams, Atticus M., 1319 Vickers Ave., Durham, N. C.	34.50	2208.00	34.50	2208.00	2208.00
		2981.25	47.25	2665.50	170592.00	187584.50
			268.50	16992.50		

\*Additional Pensions paid from MRPF

Widows

Annuity Rate — \$44.80

Number	Name	Total Approved Years	MRP Years	Years	Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
1	Adams, Mrs. Gaston T., 334 Park Ave., Sanford, N. C.	32.00		32.00	\$1433.60			\$1433.60
2	Alexander, Mrs. Clark C., 12050 Lake Ave., Lakewood 7, Ohio	10.00	2.25	2.50	112.00	5.25	202.13	314.13*
3	Autry, Mrs. John O. A., Fallston, N. C.	21.00		21.00	940.80			940.80
4	Autry, Mrs. John W., 114 Bethune St., Fayetteville, N. C.	29.00		29.00	1299.20			1299.20
5	Barnes, Mrs. Albert S., 3 Maiden Lane, Raleigh, N. C.	12.25		12.24	548.80			548.80
6	Bauman, Mrs. Herman B., P. O. Box 246, Whitakers, N. C.	34.25		34.25	1534.40			1534.40
7	Beaman, Mrs. Mary E., The Methodist Church Home, Cornwall, Pa.	10.00		4.25	190.40	5.75	276.00	466.40
8	Boone, Mrs. Benjamin F., 310 Sunset Dr., Wilson, N. C.	40.50		40.50	1814.40			1814.40
9	Bridgers, Mrs. Luther B., 1383 Riverside Dr., Gainesville, Ga.	24.50		3.50	156.80	21.00	779.10	935.90
10	Bross, Mrs. John P., 646 S. 40th St., Birmingham, Ala.	10.00		10.00	448.00			448.00
11	Brown, Mrs. Robert E., 1424 Banbury Rd., Raleigh, N. C.	28.00		28.00	1254.40			1254.40
12	Bundy, Mrs. Jesse O., Methodist Retirement Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	44.00		44.00	1971.20			1971.20
13	Caviness, Mrs. Cicero H., Rt. 1, Kennedy Dr., Asheboro, N. C.	34.00		22.00	985.60	12.00	576.00	1561.60
14	Clegg, Mrs. William L., 1408 Alabama Ave., Durham, N. C.	37.00		37.00	1657.60			1657.60
15	Coble, Mrs. Thomas S., 821 Green St., Durham, N. C.	19.00		5.00	224.00	14.00	672.00	896.00
16	Coley, Mrs. Herman T., Hillsborough, N. C.	10.00		10.00	448.00			448.00
17	Cotton, Mrs. Solon A., Sanford, N. C.	36.75		36.75	1646.40			1646.40
18	Couch, Mrs. Leon V., 1011 S. Best St., Goldsboro, N. C.	17.75		17.75	795.20			795.20
19	Craven, Mrs. Eli B., 230 S. Third St., Siler City, N. C.	39.00		39.00	1747.20			1747.20
20	Crawford, Mrs. Van T., P. O. Box 61, Willards, Md.	22.00		9.75	436.80	12.25	589.50	1026.30
21	Culbreth, Mrs. Cornelius B., 703 Addison Apts., 831 E. Morehead, Charlotte 3, N. C.	36.25		35.25	1579.20	1.00	47.60	1626.80
22	Cuthrell, Mrs. Harold C., Maxton, N. C.	10.00		10.00	448.00			448.00
23	Dicks, Mrs. Russell L., 226 Delwood Dr., Orlando, Fla.	2.00				2.00	85.40	85.40
24	Downum, Mrs. Edgar W., 102 Circle Dr., Beaufort, N. C.	33.00		33.00	1478.40			1478.40
25	Dunn, Mrs. Millard C., c/o E. N. Tillett, Timberlake, N. C.	29.00		29.00	1299.20			1299.20
26	Duval, Mrs. Kirby F., 1004 Buchanan Blvd., Durham, N. C.	43.00		43.00	1926.40			1926.40



27	Edwards, Mrs. Charles J., (for Mrs. C. J. Edwards, 3529 S. Greenfield Circle, Chesapeake, Va.)	26.00	26.00	1164.80	1164.80
28	Edwards, Mrs. John R., Methodist Retirement Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	30.50	30.50	1366.40	1366.40
29	Edwards, Mrs. Robert G., 1023 Ann St., Apt. B, Rockingham, N. C.	43.00	42.00	1881.60	48.00
30	Ewing, Mrs. Henry C., P. O. Box 417, Rockingham, N. C.	29.00	13.00	582.40	627.20
31	Garland, Mrs. Roger E., c/o Dr. W. Scott Garland, Marshville, N. C.	35.00	8.50	380.80	380.80*
32	Garner, Mrs. David I., 420 Chrysler St., Kannapolis, N. C.	10.00	10.00	448.00	448.00
33	Geddie, Mrs. Daniel C., 706 N. Madison St., Whiteville, N. C.	25.25	25.25	1131.20	1131.20
34	Grant, Mrs. Rufus R., Fairfield, N. C.	10.00	10.00	448.00	448.00
35	Grant, Mrs. Thomas M., 1804 Lafayette Ave., Rocky Mount, N. C.	43.00	43.00	1926.40	1926.40
36	Hall, Mrs. Edgar M., 415 Morrison Ave., Raleigh, N. C.	26.00	26.00	1164.80	1164.80
37	Hardesty, Mrs. William R., Shannan, N. C.	10.00	10.00	448.00	448.00
38	Harris, Mrs. Cecil B., Atlantic, N. C.	16.50	16.50	739.20	739.20
39	Harris, Mrs. Loy V., Mt. Gilead, N. C.	18.00	18.00	806.40	806.40
40	Henderson, Mrs. Marion C., 602 Harvey St., Raleigh, N. C.	35.75	35.75	1601.60	1601.60
41	Hendricks, Mrs. Harris L., St. David St., Tarboro, N. C.	43.00	31.00	1388.80	12.00
42	Herbert, Mrs. James F., The Dorchester House, Apt. 201, 2480 16th St., N.W., Washington, D. C.	30.75	30.75	1377.60	1377.60
43	Hill, Mrs. Ethelbert L., Rt. 3, Box 246, Kinston, N. C.	31.00	31.00	1388.80	1388.80
44	Hillman, Mrs. Edgar L., 2507 Woodrow St., Durham, N. C.	38.50	38.50	1635.20	1709.40
45	Hobbs, Mrs. Andrew J., Jr., 2114 Cowper Dr., Raleigh, N. C.	43.00	43.00	1926.40	1926.40
46	Houston, Mrs. Benjamin H., 216 Caswell St., Smithfield, N. C.	29.00	29.00	1299.20	1299.20
47	Johnson, Mrs. Carl A., 903 Murray St., Durham, N. C.	16.25	16.25	728.00	728.00
48	Johnson, Mrs. Neill B., 4006 Linwood Rd., Columbia, S. C.	21.00	21.00	940.80	940.80
49	Jolliff, Mrs. James M., Gatesville, N. C.	28.00	28.00	1254.40	1254.40
50	Jones, Mrs. Charles A., Methodist Retirement Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	39.00	39.00	1747.20	1747.20
51	Jones, Mrs. Foster L., 759 Yorkshire Dr., Fayetteville, N. C.	34.75	11.75	526.40	526.40*
52	Jones, Mrs. Lloyd B., P. O. Box 372, Joplin, Mo.	35.00	35.00	1568.00	1568.00
53	Joyner, Mrs. Frank B., Siler City, N. C.	22.00	22.00	985.60	985.60
54	Kinlaw, Mrs. Grover C., 3 Bolen Hgts., Chapel Hill, N. C.	20.75	20.75	929.60	929.60
55	Lance, Mrs. Hicks E., N. C. National Bank, Durham, N. C.	29.00	29.00	1299.20	1299.20
56	Lane, Mrs. Daniel, P. O. Box 500, Lake Junaluska, N. C.	40.00	40.00	1792.00	1792.00
57	Lassiter, Mrs. William C., 804 Forrest St., Martinsville, Va.	29.00	29.00	1299.20	1299.20
58	Lee, Mrs. Thomas W., 811 Onslow St., Durham, N. C.	36.00	36.00	1612.80	1612.80
59	Long, Mrs. Charles B., Rt. 6, Box 116-C, Kinston, N. C.	24.00	24.00	1075.20	1075.20
60	Love, Mrs. Frank S., Methodist Retirement Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	44.00	44.00	1971.20	1971.20

Number	Name	Total Approved Years	MRPF Years	Years	Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
61	Loy, Mrs. William L., P. O. Box 64, Rowland, N. C. . . . .	10.00		10.00	448.00			448.00
62	Lupton, Mrs. Frederick A., National Bank of Alamance, Graham, N. C. . . . .	34.00		32.00	1433.60	2.00	98.80	1527.40
63	Martin, Mrs. Junius A., Methodist Retirement Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C. . . . .	37.00		37.00	1657.60			1657.60
64	McWhorter, Mrs. Euclid H., 304 Aycock Ave., Raleigh, N. C. . . . .	45.00		34.00	1523.20	11.00	529.25	2052.45
65	Melton, Mrs. Omer C., Methodist Retirement Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C. . . . .	31.00		27.00	1209.60	4.00	188.40	1398.00
66	Mercer, Mrs. Seymour E., Jr., Stantonsburg, N. C. . . . .	27.00		27.00	1209.60			1209.60
67	Nettles, Mrs. Stephen A., 1326 Shirley St., Columbia, S. C. . . . .	10.00		10.00	448.00			448.00
68	Newton, Mrs. Raymond Z., P. O. Box 1645, Burlington, N. C. . . . .	37.75	6.25	22.50	1008.00	9.00	271.50	1279.50*
69	Nicks, Mrs. Samuel F., Hillsborough, N. C. . . . .	42.00		42.00	1881.60			1881.60
70	Obriant, Mrs. John B., Rt. 2, Box 228, Roanokes Rapids, N. C. . . . .	19.00		19.00	851.20			851.20
71	Ormond, Mrs. Jesse M., 1107 Minerva Ave., Durham, N. C. . . . .	17.00		17.00	761.60			761.60
72	Overton, Mrs. Ernest G., P. O. Box 1584, Durham, N. C. . . . .	20.00		20.00	896.00			896.00
73	Parker, Mrs. David B., Methodist Retirement Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C. . . . .	14.00		14.00	627.20			627.20
74	Parrish, Mrs. Leslie L., 2910 W. Lake Shore Dr., Wilmington, N. C. . . . .	29.50		29.50	1321.60			1321.60
75	Perry, Mrs. George W., G 1-A Emerywood Court Apts., High Point, N. C. . . . .	31.00		31.00	1388.80			1388.80
76	Phillips, Mrs. James C., 210 Watts Street Apts. D, Durham, N. C. . . . .	28.75		23.75	1064.00	5.00	175.00	1239.00
77	Poole, Mrs. Ivey T., 1302 N. Duke St., Durham, N. C. . . . .	41.50		41.50	1859.20			1859.20
78	Porter, Mrs. Hubbard B., 2309 Elder St., Durham, N. C. . . . .	41.00		41.00	1836.80			1836.80
79	Proctor, Mrs. Creasy K., 226 E. Park Dr., Raleigh, N. C. . . . .	32.75		29.75	1332.80	3.00	142.80	1475.60
80	Scoville, Mrs. Virgil P., 405 Rotary Ave., Greenville, N. C. . . . .	25.25		6.25	280.00	19.00	743.10	1023.10
81	Singleton, Mrs. Louis T., 2106 Woodrow St., Durham, N. C. . . . .	43.00		43.00	1926.40			1926.40
82	Smith, Mrs. Harry C., 1125 Fern St., New Orleans, La. . . . .	43.25		43.25	1937.60			1937.60
83	Smith, Mrs. Leland L., Rt. 2, Seven Springs, N. C. . . . .	20.00		20.00	896.00			896.00
84	Snipes, Mrs. Eugene M., Trust Dept., Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Box 2252, Durham, N. C. . . . .	28.00		28.00	1254.40			1254.40
85	Stephenson, Mrs. Arthur L., Aulander, N. C. . . . .	16.25		16.25	728.00			728.00

86	Thompson, Mrs. Arnold C., 1602 Glendale Ave., Durham, N. C. ....	10.00	10.00	448.00	448.00
87	Thompson, Mrs. Bryan C., Mt. Gilead, N. C. ....	33.25	33.25	1489.60	1489.60
88	Thrift, Mrs. Charles T., 406 Bon Air Ave., Durham, N. C. ....	43.00	29.00	1299.20	2034.20
89	Vickers, Mrs. Thurman C., 404 W. 24th St., Lumberton, N. C. ....	35.75	35.75	1601.60	1601.60
90	Walton, Mrs. William C., Jr., 5008 Carteret Dr., Raleigh, N. C. ....	9.25	9.25	414.40	414.40
91	Watson, Mrs. William J., Stantonsburg, N. C. ....	10.00	10.00	448.00	448.00
92	Whedbee, Mrs. James C., 2702 Wayne Dr., Wilmington, N. C. ....	42.00	42.00	1881.60	1881.60
93	Wilcox, Mrs. Armour D., Rt. 4, Box 17, Waynesville, N. C. ....	30.25	26.25	1176.00	1368.00
94	Woodall, Mrs. Preston D., Methodist Retirement Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C. ....	40.00	40.00	1792.00	1792.00
95	Wright, Mrs. Nathan M., 2009 Wilson St., Durham, N. C. ....	26.00	26.00	1164.80	1164.80
96	Wright, Mrs. Samuel E., P. O. Box 188, Rocky Mount, N. C. ....	10.00	10.00	448.00	448.00
97	Yearby, Mrs. Norman C., Smithfield, N. C. ....	40.00	40.00	1792.00	1792.00
		2709.75	58.00	2476.50	110947.20
				175.25	7493.18
				4.00	192.00

\*Additional Pensions paid from MRPF

Children

Annuity Rate — \$16.00

Number	Name of Mother or Guardian Name of Child	Age	Father's Approved Years	Years	Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
1	Couch, Mrs. L. V.	18	17.75	17.75	\$ 284.00			\$ 284.00
2	Couch, Paul L.							
2	Cuthrell, Mrs. H. G.	11	10.00	10.00	160.00			160.00
3	Cuthrell, Glenn							
3	Dicks, Mrs. R. L.	18	2.00	2.00		2.00	30.50	30.50
3	Dicks, Joanne L.							
4	Dunn, Mrs. M. C.	20	29.00	29.00	464.00			464.00
4	Dunn, Thomas P.							
4	Harris, Mrs. C. B.							
5	Harris, Henry P.	19	16.50	16.50	264.00			264.00
6	Harris, William G.	15	16.50	16.50	264.00			264.00
7	Johnson, Mrs. C. A.	15	16.25	16.25	260.00			260.00
7	Johnson, Sylvia							
8	Kinlaw, Mrs. G. C.	19	20.75	20.75	332.00			332.00
8	Kinlaw, Alton E.	16	20.75	20.75	332.00			332.00
9	Kinlaw, Doris S.	16	28.00	28.00	448.00			448.00
10	Pattishall, Nannie							
10	Pickett, Mrs. W. E.							
11	Pickett, Stephanie	6	10.00	10.00	160.00			160.00
12	Pickett, William E.	5	10.00	10.00	160.00			160.00
13	Stephenson, Mrs. A. L. G.	15	16.25	16.25	260.00			260.00
13	Stephenson, Cecil							
14	Walton, Mrs. W. C., Jr.	8	9.25	9.25	148.00			148.00
14	Walton, Charles L.	12	9.25	9.25	148.00			148.00
15	Walton, Pamela J.	16	9.25	9.25	148.00			148.00
16	Walton, Patricia J.	10	9.25	9.25	148.00			148.00
17	Walton, Wm. C.		250.75	248.75	3980.00	2.00	30.00	4010.50

**SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS**

Retired Ministers

Annuity Rate \$64.00

Number	Name	Total Approved Years	MRF Years	Years	Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
1	Carroll, James M., Rt. 1, Clarendon, N. C.	16.75		16.75	1072.00			1072.00
2	Cowan, Zebulon V., c/o W. R. Eakins, Rt. 2, Burgaw, N. C.	22.00		22.00	1408.00			1408.00
3	Freeman, William J., Sr., Rt. 2, Box 509, Leland, N. C.	30.00		30.00	1920.00			1920.00
4	Harris, Linwood F., 6900 George Palmer Highway, Seat Pleasant, Md., Washington, D. C. 45 C 20027	4.00		4.00	256.00			256.00
5	Kelley, George M., 121 Jefferson St., Whitfield, N. C.	6.00		6.00	384.00			384.00
6	Maloney, J. E., 246 Davitt St., Oakdale, Calif.	9.75		9.75	624.00			624.00
7	Porter, Paul M., 20 Grubb St., Hertford, N. C.	88.50		88.50	5664.00			5664.00

**Widows**

Annuity Rate, \$44.80

1	Cooper, Mrs. John A., 1918 Sloan Ave., Fayetteville, N. C.	11.00		11.00	492.80			492.80
2	Olson, Mrs. Charles R., P. O. Box 36, Manteo, N. C.	10.00		10.00	448.00			448.00
3	Regan, Mrs. Austin C., 3221 Condie St., Richmond, Va.	12.25		12.25	548.80			548.80
4	Smith, Mrs. Lela L., Pembroke, N. C.	10.00		10.00	448.00			448.00
5	Wood, Mrs. G. C., Columbia, N. C.	43.25		43.25	1937.60			1937.60



## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

The Commission on Promotion and Cultivation seeks to fulfill its responsibility to the Methodist Church and her people by relating our Quadrennial Emphasis of "One Witness In One World." This emphasis continues to be relevant to our needs within the local church of our North Carolina Conference.

We report the following as means of relating this program in this conference year:

1. Our Conference Commission wrote all pastors on September 5, 1965, urging them to continue the study of **One Witness In One World** and the self-study phase of the Quadrennial Program. Additional copies of **One Witness In One World** are still available from the office of Mr. Marvin J. Cowell, Methodist Building, Raleigh, N. C.

2. "One Witness" was prepared by the national Board of Evangelism and extended an opportunity to every member of The Methodist Church to make an effective voluntary evangelistic witness within his community. In addition to these two study sources "The Letter to Ephesians" and "Church Extension Opportunities" provide a comprehensive guide to every local congregation desirous of growing in the Grace and Knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Continual use of **The Methodist Story** magazine gives the latest developments of the Quadrennial Emphasis and the N-1 program in action. (See the July-August 1965 issue — "Elsewhere in Our "One World" and the February, 1966 issue — "Q. P. Means Growth and Outreach.")

3. The general commission, with the approval of the Council of Bishops and the Council on World Service and Finance, was authorized and directed during the quadrennium 1964-68 to initiate such procedures as may be necessary in its discretion to focus the attention of the church upon situations of emergency proportions that may arise. Our North Carolina Conference replied to the "Hurricane Betsy Appeal" with over \$8,250.00 (obtained this figure from the treasurer's office \$8,239.50 but will be more by conference time) for this cause.

4. The conference chairman attended the Fourth Quadrennial Convocation on Urban Life In America in Chicago, February 15-17, 1966.

5. Examples of the N-1 program in our conference have been carried out at Hobgood, Henderson, Pembroke, Lumberton, Plymouth, and many other places.

### Plan of Action for Next Year

1. Consult the "Community Action" booklet which gives a compilation of ideas now at work and suggestions from the boards and agencies of the church to help the local church in its planning. Copies of this booklet were mailed in August, 1965, to each local pastor. Additional copies are available from the Promotion and Cultivation Commission; 1200 Davis Street; Evanston, Illinois 60201.

2. Implementation of the N-1 program in needed areas of each district. Opportunities of small churches or a new mission church who need specific leadership in any area such as music, teaching, visitation, etc. should be made known to the District Superintendents or District Lay Leaders. Each Pastor is asked to analyze his needs and present them to his district superintendent by Sept. 15. The challenge to fill these needs will be sent out to all surrounding churches. We hope by this to bring more of a spirit of "Unity and Mission" to all our people. We hope to erase the distinction between who is "the giver and who is the receiver" and realize that we are **One Church** making **One Witness**. District Superintendents are requested to organize a District Committee for Community Action consisting of:

- District Superintendent
- District Director of Promotion and Cultivation
- President of the District Woman's Society of Christian Service
- District Lay Leader
- District Director of Town and Country
- District Director of General Church School Work
- District Missionary Secretary
- District Director of Christian Social Concerns
- District Secretary of Evangelism

Each local church should designate a local church committee (such as the Commission on Missions and/or The Official Board) to study projects needed in each community and to face their own specific needs as well.

3. Continued use of the several copies of the film, "And On The Eighth Day," from TRAFCO. This film depicts the needs and service rendered through the World Service Offering and the General Mission of the Church. TRAFCO says that each of the copies our Commission purchased have been used every Sunday since their arrival a year ago.

4. All local churches are asked to receive a special offering for "Help For India" emergency if they did not receive such an offering in May 1966.

5. Each local church should endeavor to become better acquainted with the needs of Advance Specials and the observance of special offerings for National and World Missions.

The Conference commission will continue to inform the local churches in order that we should help our people understand the continual and increasing need for benevolent giving and strengthening the mission of the church for One Witness In One World.

JAMES H. BAILEY, *Chairman*  
PAUL W. BOONE, *Secretary*

## METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

(*North Carolina Christian Advocate* and The Piedmont Press)

In September 1965 the Reverend S. J. Starnes indicated to the Board that he planned to retire at the 1966 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference. After expressing genuine appreciation to him for his faithful and effective services as editor of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* and manager of the Piedmont Press since 1960, the Board appointed a committee to recommend an editor who would take charge in June 1966. In December the Board unanimously elected Dr. James C. Stokes, member of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference, the nominee from the special committee. This followed the custom of alternating editors between the two Annual Conferences.

Bishop Paul N. Garber of the Raleigh Area commented on the services of Mr. Starnes: "Brother Starnes brought to the office of editor a background of experience in so many phases of our Methodist program. He has ever held before us the high ideals of the Christian church and through the printed page has brought not only information, but inspiration. I have the privilege of reading many of the church papers of America, and I can say without hesitation that our *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, under the editorship of Brother S. J. Starnes, is one of the most outstanding of the religious periodicals of the present time.

"On behalf of our North Carolina Conference I wish to thank Brother Starnes for his faithful services as editor of our *North Carolina Christian Advocate* and to assure him, as he leaves his present post of service, that he carries with him the love and appreciation of the Methodists of North Carolina."

Bishop Earl G. Hunt, Jr., of the Charlotte Area spoke in these words:

"Western North Carolina Methodism is deeply and permanently indebted to Dr. S. J. Starnes for his able and dedicated editorship of *The North Carolina Christian Advocate*. With mature judgment and conspicuous wisdom he has lived among us a Christian gentleman and a brother beloved. His presence in a multitude of meetings and his messages from many of our pulpits have been like a beautiful benediction spoken quietly and authentically in our midst. His editorial task has not been easy, but he has persevered with steadiness of purpose and quiet, cheerful determination in the accomplishment of the results which he sought.

With a sense of deep thanksgiving for their lives and witness among us, the Methodist people of western North Carolina join in expressing to Dr. and Mrs. Starnes prayerful best wishes for satisfaction and happiness in their retirement years."

Editor Starnes has continued to give fine leadership and render excellent management, and the year ending has shown progress. The preliminary financial statement is recorded, and the final audit will be received by the Board. During his management the assets have increased by approximately \$75,000.

We believe that the *Advocate* will go forward under the management of Dr. James C. Stokes and we commend him to the two Conferences, inviting increased support and a wider distribution of the *Advocate* among our Methodist families.

W. B. Hall of High Point, from the Western North Carolina Conference, and the

Rev. Barney Davidson of Fayetteville, from the North Carolina Conference are renominated for terms to expire in 1971.

### INCOME STATEMENT

For the Year Ended March 31, 1966

<b>Income—Job Printing and Advocate</b>		
Job Printing		\$109,279.29
Subscription		22,530.92
Advertising		2,943.48
Obituary		211.56
		<hr/>
Total Job Printing and Advocate Income		\$134,965.25
Operating Costs (Schedule 1)		113,821.39
		<hr/>
Net Margin on Operations		\$ 21,143.86
General and Administrative Expenses (Schedule 2)		30,774.82
		<hr/>
		\$ (9,630.96)
<b>Other Income</b>		
Discounts Earned	\$ 484.30	
Interest Earned on Savings and Loan Accounts	2,675.86	3,160.16
		<hr/>
Net Loss on Operations		\$ (6,470.80)
<b>Other Expenses</b>		
Bad Debts	\$ 90.29	
Discounts Allowed	21.02	111.31
		<hr/>
Net Loss		\$ (6,582.11)
<b>Subsidy and Endowment Income</b>		
Endowment Income	4,172.35	
Less: Endowment Fund Trustees Expense	200.66	\$ 3,971.69
		<hr/>
		\$ (2,610.42)
<b>Extraordinary Income</b>		
Gain on Forced Sale of Land		2,894.50
		<hr/>
Net Income		\$ 284.08
		<hr/>

WILSON O. WELDON, *President*  
BARNEY DAVIDSON, *Acting Secretary*

### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS

Methodist churches and church members alike need to know more about the work of The Methodist Publishing House. The Annual Conference Committees on Publishing Interests were created by the General Conference of 1960 to provide a broader base of communication between the annual conferences and The Methodist Publishing House than had previously existed. These Committees are to help this relationship become increasingly effective.

As a follow-up to the introduction of the new *Hymnal* to the 1965 conference session, your committee is pleased to report that as of March 1, 1966, orders for more than one and one-half million copies of the *Hymnal* had been received by Cokesbury. Soon to be published by the Methodist Publishing House, the *Hymnal* represents years of study and research, painstaking care in preparation and production by its editors and the Publishing House staff. This is truly a monumental contribution to the life and work of our church today and in the days to come.

The Methodist Publishing House also reports a good reception of the new *Book of Worship*, now in its third printing, which when complete will bring the total of printed volumes to over 100,000. Many families are purchasing the *Book of Worship* for home use, a practice which we most heartily encourage.

Your committee is pleased that circulation of *Together*, the church's general magazine for Methodist families, is increasing. A promotion campaign is under way in each district of our Annual Conference. This year for the first time each local church will appoint a *Together* representative whose responsibility it shall be to promote subscriptions to and encourage the reading of *Together* magazine. We commend without reservation this Methodist magazine for every Methodist family in the North Carolina Conference.

At a time when we are bombarded by propaganda from many sources, much of which is designed to deter us from our Christian obligations, it is especially important that church members be informed about the programs of their church and the world in which the church is at work. Every Methodist church should have a library to encourage reading and study by church members. Over 11,000 registered libraries are now functioning to undergird the program of the local church in Christian education by providing good books, magazines, and resource materials for use by church members.

Record circulation gains in curriculum publications have been achieved during the past year. The new curriculum materials for children are reported to reach 84.3 per cent of all Methodist children in the church school. Approximately half of the new materials for adults will be introduced in the fall of 1967. Over 79,000 units of audio-visuals, 37 percent of all curriculum audio-visuals distributed since 1950, were distributed in the first three quarters of the year.

1. For the third consecutive year, \$700,000 was appropriated by the Board of Publication for the support of conference claimants. This conference's share in this appropriation amounts to \$9,643.13.

2. Total net sales of products, used as a measure of service, reached a new high of \$33,157,338.

3. Abingdon Press published 104 new books for the year.

4. A third press run of 100,000 copies of the *Young Readers Bible* is anticipated for early spring, 1966. This Bible is designed primarily for children but has appeal for all ages.

5. Vacation church school materials distributed by the Publishing House during the year totalled 1,066,758 pieces.

6. The 1964 edition of the *Discipline* has enjoyed a wide reception with total distribution of 152,513 copies for the year.

7. The filmstrip, "The Methodist Publishing House: What is it? Where is it?" is still available from Cokesbury on a 10-day free loan basis. Each district secretary of Publishing Interests has a copy of this filmstrip and we recommend its use to Methodist Men, WSCS groups, MYFs and other groups in our churches who are searching for informative programs.

It has been the privilege of the chairman of the committee to visit five District Conferences promoting the sale of the new *Hymnal*. (The snow kept him away from four others and three came the same day but the district directors carried on in his absence.) Each time our report was enthusiastically received and the new Methodist *Hymnal* seems well established in the churches of our Annual Conference. We extend our deepest appreciation to the district superintendents who gave us their loyal support.

Finally, we present the following resolution:

We do heartily endorse *Together* magazine as an official publication authorized by the General Conference of our church and do further recommend the fullest participation of each local church in the plan to increase the subscriptions within our conference. To this end we request that November 6, 1966, be designated "*Together* Sunday" and be observed to promote this publication.

J. H. WALDROP, JR., *Chairman*  
SAM BROWN, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

### Report No.1

The Committee on Conference Relations has inquired of the bishop and each of the eleven district superintendents as to the character of the ministers serving under them, and we now report that all of them have been found blameless in their life and official administration.

HARVEY B. JOHNSON, *Chairman*

## Report No. 2

35. What retired members have been made effective? No one
38. Who have had their conference membership terminated: a) by voluntary location? No one b) by involuntary location? No one c) by withdrawal? J. H. Overton, Jr. d) by judicial procedure (expelled)? No one
39. Deceased:  
a) What ministerial members have died during the year?  
Effective: Foster Jones, A. C. Regan  
Inactive: W. C. Benson, W. F. Elliott, Walter G. Farrar, M. O. Fletcher, Frank B. Noblitt
40. Who are supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? No one
41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? Carl Calloway, A. W. Lore
42. What ministerial members have been retired:  
a) This year? W. C. Ball, R. H. Caudill, N. P. Edens, S. J. Starnes, C. O. Gardner, Sr.  
b) Previously? H. R. Ashmore, G. W. Blount, J. J. Boone, F. B. Brandenburg, A. P. Brantley, L. C. Brothers, A. E. Brown, W. H. Brown, M. R. Chambers, A. L. Chaplin, D. A. Clarke, D. W. Charlton, E. R. Clegg, John Cline, E. C. Crawford, B. D. Critcher, H. L. Davis, W. L. Dawson, J. W. Dimmette, E. D. Dodd, E. C. Durham, D. E. Earnhardt, E. E. Edmunds, P. H. Fields, R. N. Fitts, D. L. Fouts, H. I. Glass, G. W. Guthrie, L. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, H. L. Harris, L. D. Hayman, C. F. Heath, W. E. Howard, B. T. Hurley, J. B. Hurley, M. L. Husted, H. C. Jones, H. K. King, J. H. Lanning, L. C. Larkin, P. O. Lee, L. A. Lewis, R. H. Lewis, J. O. Long, G. W. Lowe, D. F. Lowry, E. C. Maness, P. R. Moness, W. L. Maness, W. C. Martin, Earl Meekins, B. O. Merritt, J. H. Miller, Sr., J. F. Minnis, C. Nelson Moore, H. E. Myers, McDonald McLamb, W. V. McRae, C. D. Nelson, P. F. Newton, A. S. Parker, D. A. Petty, W. T. Phipps, H. P. Powell, I. S. Richmond, C. T. Rogers, Sr., J. A. Russell, M. Y. Self, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. Spence, J. D. Stott, H. F. Surratt, Isawa Tanaka, J. A. Tharpe, W. J. Underwood, W. N. Vaughn, R. L. Vickery, L. A. Watts, R. D. Wellons, A. M. Williams.
43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:  
a) This year? No one  
b) Previously? Z. V. Cowan, W. J. Freeman, G. M. Kelly, P. M. Porter, J. M. Carroll, L. F. Harris.

The Committee on Conference Relations has reviewed the request of C. O. Gardner, Sr., for retirement. The Committee has studied the certificates supplied, and recommends that the retired relationship be granted to C. O. Gardner, Sr., subject to the DISCIPLINE, P. 1617.4 and the action of the North Carolina Conference in session June 13 to 16 at First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount.

H. B. JOHNSON, *Chairman*  
W. ALLEN WENTZ, JR., *Secretary*

## REPORT OF STATISTICIAN

1. What are the Church Membership statistics, Members reported last year; Received on Profession of Faith; Received from other Methodist Churches; Received from other Denominations; Removed by transfer to other Methodist Churches; Removed by Quarterly Conference; Removed to other Denominations; Removed by death; Present membership, net gain, average attendance?

Total Members reported last year, 203,715; Received on Profession of Faith, 4,424; Received from other Methodist Churches, 4,510; Received from other Denominations, 1,573; Removed by transfer to other Methodist Churches, 4,037; Removed by Quarterly Conference, 2,295; Removed to other denominations, 1,226; Removed by death, 2,053; Total present membership, 204,611; Net Gain, 896; Average attendance, 78,762.

2. What are the number of Infants Baptized; other baptisms; Preparatory members on roll?

Number of infants baptized, 1,594; other baptisms, 2,698; Preparatory members on roll, 16,578.



3. What are the church school statistics, officers and teachers, children, nursery home members, youth, youth home members, adults, adult home members. Total Church School Membership; Average attendance?

Number of officers and teachers, 13,186; children, 39,414; nursery, 1,667; youth, 27,355; youth home members, 1,747; adults, 58,999; adult home members, 2,333; total membership, 144,701; average attendance, 79,905.

4. What are the number of church schools, number attending vacation church schools, number joining church on profession of faith from church school, amount of church school offering for World Service?

Number of church schools, 826; number attending vacation church schools, 32,827; number joining church on profession of faith from church school, 3,480; church school offering for World Service, \$39,824.

5. What are the statistics on the Woman's Society of Christian Service, number of members, amount raised for local work?

Number of members, 32,662; Amount raised for local work, \$253,208.

6. What are the statistics on Methodist Men's Club; membership, the number of Together subscriptions?

Number of members, 32,662; Amount raised for local work, \$253,208.

7. What are the statistics on church property, number of organized churches, value of church buildings, value of parsonages, value of other properties, indebtedness on property, indebtedness on current expenses?

Number of organized churches, 840; value of church buildings, \$67,740,914; value of parsonages, \$9,140,484; value of other property, \$2,557,485; indebtedness on property, \$8,061,819; indebtedness on current expenses, \$220,331.

8. What amount has been paid on principal, interest on old indebtedness, building and improvements, church school literature, other current expenses?

Amount paid on principal, interest and old indebtedness, \$1,525,969; buildings and improvements, \$1,618,665; church school literature, \$525,831; other current expenses, \$2,024,888.

9. What amount has been raised for pastors and associate pastors, pastors' travel, District Superintendents Fund, Episcopal Fund, Conference Pension Fund, Minimum Salary, Ministers Retirement Fund?

Amount raised for pastors and associates, \$2,022,262; pastors' travel, \$476,161; District Superintendents Fund, \$107,551; Episcopal Fund, \$39,614; Conference Pension Fund, \$312,900; Minimum Salary, \$141,309; Ministers Retirement Fund, \$31,934.

10. What amount has been raised for combined benevolences?

Amount raised for combined benevolences, \$1,472,213.

11. What amount has been raised for Advance Specials: General, Conference?

Amount raised for General Advance, \$65,648; Amount raised for Conference Advance, \$41,425.

12. What amount has been raised for specials: One Great Hour of Sharing, Fellowship of Suffering and Service; TV Ministry; Methodist Students' Day; Race Relations; Christian Education Sunday?

One Great Hour of Sharing, \$8,983; Fellowship of Suffering and Service, \$12,992; TV Ministry, \$3,850; Methodist Students' Day, \$3,685; Race Relations, \$4,620; Christian Education Sunday, \$9,684.

13. What amount has been raised by WSCS and sent to Treasurer?

The amount raised by WSCS, \$214,311.

14. What is the Grand Total raised?

The total amount raised, \$11,248,743.

D. D. TRAYNHAM, *Statistician*

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION FUND

### *Ministers' Emergency Relief Fund*

1. The Sustentation Fund is to be used for emergency relief in the form of grants to effective ministers, and approved supply pastors serving appointments whose salary is paid by the local church or conference treasurer, and who become disabled to the extent that they are unable to continue their work, and whose income is not adequate to meet emergency needs.

2. Emergency appropriation shall be used to bring the disabled minister's income up to a maximum of \$4,000 per conference year. If the applicant receives any other income in excess of \$4,000, such excess shall be deducted from the emergency grant. In no event shall emergency funds be used to supplement an applicant's income of \$4,000 or above.

3. Aid shall be granted only for the period of disability within the conference year in which the grant is made. All grants terminate at the end of the conference year. Applications for renewal shall be subject to full mandatory review by the committee.

4. In all cases, the application forms (district superintendent's, applicant's and doctor's) shall be completed and forwarded to the chairman of the committee before consideration. Emergency appropriations will be made only after a three-fourths vote of the Sustentation Fund Committee and will be payable within 30 days following committee approval.

5. All cases shall be reviewed every six months, and it will be the responsibility of the district superintendent of the disabled man to provide the committee with a progress report on the form made available for this purpose.

6. We recommend that the Ministers' Emergency Relief Fund be continued as an appropriation equal to one percent of the pastor's salary in connection with the Ministers' Retirement Fund.

7. The following ministers received aid from the fund this year: G. H. Bercaw, C. O. Gardner, Sr., M. W. Maness, P. D. Midgett, V. N. Moore, R. S. Proctor, and H. N. Ward, Sr.

CHARLES C. BOONE, *Chairman*  
HARVEY B. JOHNSON, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

The Walton Memorial Audio-Visual Library began full-time operations on November 1, 1965. Mrs. Robert Garrison was employed as librarian. Usage of films and filmstrips across the Conference has been increasing at such a fast pace that a full-time librarian was necessary to meet our needs.

TRAFCO commends Mrs. May Preddy, who completed two and one-half years of service to the library on October 31, 1965. Mrs. Preddy expanded the library and handled the work of serving the churches of the Conference during the period of increased service and growth.

The Television, Radio and Film Commission initiated action to purchase almost \$1,000 worth of 16mm films. This purchase is the first large-scale purchase of 16mm films in the history of the library. Many of these will be in color.

TRAFCO's plans include a contract with a commercial film service for maintenance and repairs of the expanding 16mm film catalogue.

The Commission is developing a more expansive philosophy of its duties. TRAFCO is displaying the broadening of services in accordance with the Methodist *Discipline*, paragraph 1581: "The purpose and function of the commission shall be: a) To unify and coordinate the audio-visual programs of all Methodist agencies dealing with projected pictures, recordings, transcriptions, radio and television programs, and other audio-visual materials."

The Television, Radio and Film Commission looked at the record of 1964-1965 when preparing for the Methodist TV-Radio Ministry Fund, received by many churches on January 16, 1966. Only 45% of the charges in the conference participated—232 charges, an average of \$6.66 per charge giving. The Commission urges each charge to lift TRAFCO from next to last in conference specials.

TRAFCO now has 1400 35mm filmstrips, three dozen 16mm motion pictures, plus tapes of Annual Conference speakers and other conference speakers. Service charges were increased slightly on January 1, 1966.

THE BICENTENNIAL OF AMERICAN METHODISM (1766-1966) "Forever Beginning." "Live or Die, I Must Ride!" is the official Bicentennial color-sound filmstrip. Script writ-

ten by Leland Case. Several items of interest in the Methodist-Evangelical United Brethren proposed merger are on file in the library.

An information newsletter was begun in the Raleigh District in the fall of 1965, being mailed to all ministers in the district. By March 1966, this newsletter called *Dis-continuity* after General TRAFCO's *Continuity*, gives the minister a quick look at recent and up-to-date communications media.

"The communications revolution is accelerating and only those who run will catch up with it. The Methodists are running, paced by some far-seeing leaders."—*Continuity*, June, 1965, p. 6. The Television, Radio and Film Commission of the North Carolina Conference, The Methodist Church, is running already for 1966-1967.

J. K. BOSTICK, *Chairman*  
ED OSTEN, *Treasurer*

## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

### Report No. 1

The Commission on Town and Country Work has sought to fulfill faithfully its responsibilities to the North Carolina Annual Conference and to the town and country churches and ministers within its bounds. The several committees of the Commission have worked diligently in their assigned areas. Many noteworthy accomplishments have been achieved by the district secretaries of Town and Country Work within the several districts. The Commission is thankful for these valuable contributions and views its shortcomings as a real challenge to be met in the year 1966-1967.

In the rapidly-developing area of eastern North Carolina, there is a great challenge for The Methodist Church. New industries are coming into the area each week. The people are turning from the fields to the smokestacks to find their livelihood. Nevertheless, these people are continuing to live in the small towns, villages, and open country. This phenomenon of the rapid growth of the rural non-farm segment of the population presents the greatest challenge and evangelistic opportunity to the Methodists of the North Carolina Annual Conference since the days of the circuit-rider.

In this year of the celebration of the Bicentennial of American Methodism, the Commission on Town and Country Work asserts that The Methodist Church is *Forever Beginning* to work and witness in the town and country areas of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

REGINALD W. PONDER, *Chairman*  
CHARLES E. OWENS, *Secretary*

### Report No. 2

#### REPORT OF THE PROMOTIONAL SECRETARY

For reasons of necessity and expediency the work of the commission during the year has been shared by many persons interested in the witness of the rural church. Not the least of these is the effectual leadership being given by our dedicated chairman, the Reverend Reginald W. Ponder. He continues to inspire us with his sense of devotion on behalf of the rural church in the North Carolina Conference.

The eleven district secretaries are beginning to assume leadership responsibilities in their respective areas of assignment. They have taken the initiative in forwarding the work of the commission in their local districts. They have given promotion to the cooperative programs of the commission with other boards and agencies of the conference. They have been in attendance at the various meetings sponsored by the commission on the annual conference and jurisdictional level.

It is pleasing to report that the work of the Special Study Committees is already beginning to bear fruit. Not only are established methods of work being re-examined but fresh ideas are being given consideration in the search for more efficient ways of serving the total church through town and country. The vice-chairman of the commission, the Reverend Walter C. McDonald, continues to give over-all direction and impetus to the work of these committees.

#### PUBLICATIONS

The much-heralded and long-awaited book, *Roots, Religion, and Revival*, written and compiled by the former chairman of the commission, the Reverend Key Wesley Taylor, was given circulation to the members and pastors of the North Carolina Conference dur-

ing the month of May. Complimentary copies were also forwarded to the local presidents of the Woman's Society of Christian Service. This, with the request that the book might be considered among the mission studies in the local church. *Roots, Religion, and Revival* gives to the church the only single record, outside the conference *Journal*, of many of the great forward steps taken by the North Carolina Conference under the dynamic episcopal leadership of Bishop Paul Neff Garber. It is an authentic and analytical study written by one who has throughout his ministry given unreservedly of himself to the cause of the rural church.

Another publication entitled *Preparation for Revival*, edited by the Reverend W. Evertette Eason, was distributed to the conference pastors during the month of February. This manual should prove to be a valuable aid in preparation of revival missions in the local church. Mr. Eason is serving as chairman of the Special Study Committee on Evangelism in the commission and this work commends his effectiveness in this vital area of concern.

#### CALENDAR OF SPECIAL EVENTS

The 1965-1966 Church Calendar presented to the Commission on Town and Country Work an array of retreats and conferences on all levels of participation. It is a joy to report that the commission was well represented at all the following meetings and in all shared program responsibilities:

#### 1965

##### JULY:

- 5- 7 Orientation Workshop for Pastors new to the North Carolina Conference — Methodist Building, Raleigh
- 19-30 Rural Church Clinic — Duke Divinity School

##### AUGUST:

- 9-13 Se.J. Town and Country Conference, Lake Junaluska  
Theme: "The Witness of the Church in Town and Country"
- 25-27 North Carolina Pastors' Conference on Evangelism  
Methodist College, Fayetteville  
Theme: "One Witness in One World — Through a Fellowship of Love"

##### OCTOBER:

- 25-28 Se.J. Town and Country Workers' Conference  
Hinton Rural Life Center, Hayesville  
Theme: "The Challenge to the Church of the Changing Community"

#### 1966

##### APRIL

- 25-26 North Carolina Town and Country Church Seminar  
North Carolina State University, Raleigh  
Theme: "The Challenge to the Church of the Changing Community"

#### METHODIST RURAL FELLOWSHIP

After several years of consideration the organization of a Methodist Rural Fellowship became effective during the Annual Conference session of 1965 in Raleigh under the sponsorship of the Commission on Town and Country Work. At an organizational dinner meeting sponsored by the Commission on Town and Country Work the following officers were selected: Reverend C. Wade Goldston, president; Reverend Robert E. Walston, vice-president; and Reverend Haywood L. Harrell, secretary-treasurer.

On June 22, 1965, the Executive Committee met in the parsonage home of Rev. and Mrs. R. E. Walston in Elm City to formulate plans for procedures, purposes, and practices, for the Methodist Rural Fellowship in the North Carolina Conference. The report of this committee was presented to the membership of the Methodist Rural Fellowship at its annual meeting held in Rocky Mount, June 15, 1966.

#### CONCLUSION

The 1965-66 conference year marks the end of ten memorable years as promotional secretary for the Commission on Town and Country Work. During this time many changes have been noted in the life of the commission and indeed in the life of the North Carolina Conference.

The opportunities afforded have been at the same time both challenging and overwhelming. Perhaps our only regret and sorrow is that we have only been able to scratch

the surface of all that needs to be done. We have reached for the stars and touched but beyond the tree tops!

ROY L. TURNAGE, *Promotional Secretary*

### Report No. 3

#### STANDING COMMITTEES

A. COMMITTEE ON THE MINISTRY: We commend the conference committee on in-service training for the quality of courses it has made available: Preaching, Christian Beliefs, and Pastoral Counseling. We are encouraged by the general participation and by plans to enlarge the offerings. We concur with its suggestion that some courses specifically for ministers be included in the curricula of sub-district Christian Workers' Schools. During the next year we encourage pastors to avail themselves to become familiar with and to enroll their adult workers in learning about the changing adult church school curriculum.

The committee is currently engaged in a detailed study of the charges of the conference in an effort to discover the inter-relationship of charge size to evangelism, pastors' income, church building and upkeep, and giving for benevolences. It is anticipated that this study will be completed by the end of the 1966-67 conference year.

B. COMMITTEE ON RECRUITMENT: In company with the rest of the church we are concerned about the lack of recruits to serve in the ministry of the church. We are especially concerned with the specific shortage of people who are willing, gifted, and trained to serve rural areas. The committee endorses and is actively cooperating with the conference Vocations Committee in its program of recruiting high school and college people to work in churches during the summer.

C. COMMITTEE ON INTER-CHURCH COOPERATION: The experiences of non-Methodist churches in their town and country programs is a vast resource we need to utilize. Through active contact with them and through participation in workshops similar to those held by the North Carolina State University and by the Duke University Divinity School we are enabled to make use of programs which would otherwise require years of work and large sums of money to duplicate.

D. COMMITTEE ON EXTRA-CHURCH ACTIVITIES: We urge the increased cooperation of rural pastors with agricultural and rural extension agents. Their experience and insights give impetus to the work of town and country churches.

E. COMMITTEES ON THE PARISH: Increased interest in cooperative parish programs is noted. In addition to those already active in east Carteret County, Pembroke, and Caswell County, new ones are developing in Warren County and in the Elizabeth City District. Personnel is urgently needed to train ministers and laymen in possibilities of various types of cooperative efforts. Reference is made to Dr. Harold McSwain's penetrating study of cooperative parish programs in the North Mississippi and Memphis Conferences.

F. COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM: Publication and distribution of a detailed program for local church revival evangelism was completed this year by the committee in cooperation with the conference executive secretary of Evangelism.

W. N. McDONALD, *Vice-Chairman*

### Report No. 4

The Commission on Town and Country Work recommends that a Rural Church Recognition program be inaugurated in each district of the North Carolina Annual Conference to honor those town and country churches in population places of 2,500 persons or less that are making a vital witness to the community and participating in and strengthening the program of The Methodist Church.

A committee comprised of the district superintendent, the district secretary of Town and Country Work, the district director of Evangelism, the district missionary secretary, the district secretary of general church school work, the district president of the Methodist Youth Fellowship, the district lay leader, and the district president of the Woman's Society of Christian Service shall meet annually and choose the Town and Country Church of the Year according to the guidance and standards suggested by the Commission on Town and Country Work. These awards shall be presented each year at the regular session of the North Carolina Annual Conference by the Commission on Town and Country Work.

REGINALD W. PONDER, *Chairman*  
CHARLES E. OWENS, *Secretary*



## REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Conference Board of Trustees met in the Edenton Street Church, Raleigh, North Carolina, on June 15, 1965. This was the only meeting held during the year.

The financial statement of the Board of Trustees, submitted by the conference treasurer, showed that funds totalling \$327,307.23 were held by the Board for the Conference at June, 1965. The statement also showed total earnings for the year of \$20,130.65 on funds invested with Methodist Foundation, Inc. The sum of \$7,000 was transferred from current funds of the Board to the Board of Pensions at its request.

Other actions taken by the board were:

1. Upon the request of the Rev. C. S. Boggs, superintendent of the Wilmington District, the Burgaw Quarterly Conference was authorized to settle by damage payment or land swap the matter of encroachment on the church property by a private builder.

2. Requested the secretary to ask each district superintendent to submit to the trustees a list of known abandoned church properties.

3. Approved salary support of not more than \$7,500 for a conference employee to emphasize stewardship cultivation including the provision of assistance to local churches in every-member canvasses and capital gifts campaigns.

A report from the secretary of the Board of Trustees concerning funds held by the Board was received. The report follows:

### FUNDS HELD FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BY ITS BOARD OF TRUSTEES

In an effort to determine the source of funds held by the Board of Trustees for the North Carolina Conference and to make certain that any restrictions stemming from bequests were honored, your secretary has read the minutes of the Board of Trustees from 1848 until the present date. This memorandum will summarize the results of that study.

Fragment amounts of money came to the Conference and were held by the Board of Trustees from a number of sources during the nineteenth century. For example, the minutes of 1848 indicate that the sum of \$417.06 came to the Conference by the will of the Reverend Peter Carlton to be used "for the benefit of the superannuated preachers and the poor widows of preachers." The minutes of 1849 state that "the treasurer collect the legacy left by Mr. Smithson, deceased, of Randolph, North Carolina." No amount is indicated and there is no record of what if anything was received. In 1850 the minutes state "the treasurer was ordered to proceed to take in hand the legacy of Sister Pannill of Pittsylvania County, Virginia." In addition to the vague and often repeated statements about wills and legacies, there is also clear evidence that much of the money controlled by the Board of Trustees was used to make loans to ministers. There is certainly evidence in the records that some of these loans were repaid in Confederate currency which, of course, ultimately became valueless. The first clear record of the total funds held appeared in the minutes of the 1905 meeting. Beginning with this year a report showing the growth of principal funds and earnings over the years has been developed. A copy of this summary is attached to this statement.

The major additions to the principal amount which are identifiable occurred in 1931 with the addition of \$50,000 as a gift from the late Mr. B. N. Duke; an additional \$4,500 from the estate of the late Mrs. B. N. Duke in 1940; additional funds totalling about \$5,000 in 1941 which apparently were settlements of the real properties resulting from the union of the Methodist churches; the sum of \$5,000 in 1951 from the will of a Mr. Persons, and the capital gains realized in 1957 and in 1961 after the funds were turned over to the Methodist Foundation.

The primary emphasis of the funds held by the Board of Trustees has been that of assisting superannuated ministers and the general program of the Board of Pensions. There appear to be restrictions on a modest portion (estimated at about \$25,000) of the funds held by the Board of Trustees which direct the proceeds to the Board of Pensions. Beyond this there appears to be no clear restriction on any of the other money.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

BOARD OF TRUSTEES, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

	Principal Amount	Earnings	Paid to Conference Claimants	Other Expenses
	\$	\$	\$	\$
1905	3,400.00	250.90		
1910	8,500.00	454.28		
1915	10,038.00	593.27	593.27	
1920	10,038.00	614.53	614.53	
1925	10,038.00	1,020.10	1,020.10	
1930	10,038.00	952.52	952.52	
1931	61,421.00	1,437.84	1,383.34	54.50
1932	62,243.96	2,398.92	2,200.00	192.96
1933	62,504.25	2,519.20	2,300.00	52.91
1934	62,552.90	2,566.67	2,500.00	52.77
1935	62,642.12	2,690.89	2,500.00	100.67
1936	62,819.58	2,778.09	2,600.00	100.63
1937	63,036.27	2,917.32	2,700.00	100.63
1938	62,856.30	2,816.77	2,700.00	296.74
1939	62,854.31	4,818.19	2,400.00	103.08
1940	67,659.44	2,705.60	2,400.00	52.75
1941	76,209.17	3,624.23	2,500.00	64.28
1942	75,873.00	4,292.48	2,500.00	128.65
1943	78,576.70	3,800.32	2,600.00	65.50
1944	83,023.34	4,025.92	2,600.00	73.05
1945	85,618.19	4,330.95	2,600.00	65.05
1946	91,922.31	4,896.22	2,600.00	415.50
1947	96,567.07	4,445.67	3,000.00	1,819.18
1948	98,985.75	4,245.00	3,500.00	3.43
1949	100,092.92	4,491.58	3,500.00	143.63
1950	96,905.00	5,556.22	3,500.00	4.50
1951	104,875.21	5,899.25	3,500.00	4.20
1952	109,413.09	6,119.72	3,500.00	200.16
1953	117,180.05	6,680.31	3,500.00	4.20
1954	122,510.32	6,458.81	3,500.00	156.80
1955 (8 months)	131,155.72	4,933.22	3,500.00	149.84
1956	150,344.38	8,739.35	3,500.00	66.40
1957	197,713.81	6,154.80	3,500.00	65.31
1958	204,636.91	9,041.85	3,500.00	
1959	210,139.91	10,300.00	3,500.00	
1960	216,954.91	11,103.75	3,500.00	
1961	270,566.24	45,983.73	3,500.00	
1962	287,470.64	17,814.51	3,500.00	9.55
1963	298,951.11	14,980.47	3,500.00	
1964	314,202.33	18,751.22	3,500.00	
1965	327,307.23	20,130.65	7,000.00	25.75

J. L. Horne, chairman; J. W. Page, vice-chairman; and J. M. Dozier, secretary, were re-elected as the Board officers.

The attention of the Conference is called to the report of the Conference treasurer which contains a statement of the funds held for the Board of Trustees.

J. L. HORNE, *Chairman*  
J. M. DOZIER, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF COLLEGE VISITORS

Members of the Board of College Visitors of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church made their annual visit to our Methodist colleges: North Carolina College, Wesleyan Methodist College, and Louisburg College, on March 14, 15, 16, 1966.

The Board was most cordially received by each college and met with the administrative officials, faculty and student leaders of each institution to inform itself regarding the

policies, personnel, program and life of each institution, with particular regard to their distinctive Christian character.

The Board wishes to report that each of our Methodist colleges is sincerely anxious to meet the needs of higher education in the bounds of the North Carolina Conference, and to fulfill the responsibilities placed upon them by the Conference. We feel that they are accomplishing the goals of quality education in the framework of a vital religious atmosphere. Each school is different in its approach, yet each is acutely aware of its purpose and its reason for existence and is making remarkable strides in the attaining of these goals.

We are impressed with the good relationships between faculty and students and feel that the small school atmosphere lends itself aptly to education of the whole person in the business of living rather than merely imparting subject matter. The faculties, by and large, are approachable in class as well as on the outside, making for a friendly concern for character development. On the whole the students feel that the faculty is doing a good job of educating.

The administrative staffs of each school are attempting to meet their obligations to the Conference and the student bodies in an effective manner. While each is handled differently on each campus, a spirit of able leadership is most evident and we can be proud that our schools and our youth are in such dedicated, capable hands.

The Board was impressed by the high caliber of the faculties on our campuses, indicating an emphasis on scholastic excellence in balance with physical surroundings and spiritual development.

The student bodies are appreciative of the efforts made in their behalf and have a healthy love for their individual institutions and feel the real impact of their college experiences upon their lives.

Your Board feels that our Conference should be justifiably proud of our Methodist colleges and should uphold them with our financial support and by sending them our students. We need have no fears nor reservations as to the capabilities of our colleges to educate and to inspire the youth of our land equally as well, if not better, than other institutions in our area.

J. KERN ORMOND, *Chairman*  
ARNOLD POPE, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

In the quadrennial emphasis for 1964-68, we will continue to give attention to the interpretation of Christian vocations in general, church-related vocations in particular, and the ministry specifically. "The program, rooted in the local church, will center around three basic considerations: deepening the spiritual disciplines of young people and adults to accept the Lordship of Jesus Christ; development of pastoral and parental encouragement in helping individuals to understand the meaning of vocation and to respond to the needs of service; and conservation of decisions already made for church-related vocations through more effective programs of counselling and guidance."

### I. To help attain these goals during the past conference year:

1. We conducted four "Bishop's Survey on Christian Vocations" meetings across the conference. The local pastor, members of the local church committee on Christian vocations, and young people were invited to these meetings. These meetings were held in Durham, Goldsboro, Fayetteville, and Rocky Mount. Approximately 800 persons were in attendance at these meetings.

2. We sent each local church chairman a copy of the "Local Church Committee on Christian Vocations" and encouraged them to activate their respective committees.

3. We have ordered copies of the booklet, *Methodist Church-Related Vocations and Service Projects, 1966*, which will be distributed in the early fall to each pastor. They will be sent to local high school guidance counselors for their use.

4. We prepared and, through the cooperation of the cabinet, made available a fourth quarterly conference report blank to be used by each local church committee to report its progress over the past year.

5. We have encouraged our district directors to assist in local career days in the high schools in their districts. The conference chairman recently was involved in such an opportunity at Louisburg College.

II. During the coming conference year 1966-67:

1. This commission will sponsor "Christian Vocation Rallies" to be held on our three college campuses. Our able young people who should be considering church-related vocations will be invited to attend these rallies. These rallies will be held:

a. At Methodist College, Saturday, January 28, for the Fayetteville, Sanford, Wilmington, and New Bern Districts.

b. At North Carolina Wesleyan College, Saturday, February 25, for the Rocky Mount, Elizabeth City, Greenville, and Goldsboro Districts.

c. At Louisburg College, Saturday, April 15, for the Raleigh, Durham, and Burlington Districts.

2. We will order and distribute the "1967 Methodist Church-Related and Service Projects" booklets.

3. We urge each district director to collect and use the fourth quarterly conference report blanks which were given to each district superintendent as the report of the local church committee on Christian vocations.

4. We urge each district director to guide district training of local church committees on Christian vocations.

5. We encourage each local MYF and subdistrict and district MYF to have at least two programs a year on Christian vocations.

6. We urge the use of the various filmstrips in the area of Christian vocations which can be rented from TRAFICO.

7. We urge the observance of Ministry Sunday, May 21 1967.

8. We recommend that local pastors and district directors cooperate with local school officials in promotion of Christian vocations by consultation with guidance counselors, through career days, and by making Christian vocation packets, booklets, etc., available to these high school counselors.

9. We urge each minister to examine the image he projects and its effect upon his role in the area of leading individuals into Christian vocations.

III. We wish to express our appreciation to:

1. The pastors and members of Trinity Methodist Church, Durham; St. Paul Methodist Church, Goldsboro; Haymount Methodist Church, Fayetteville; and First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, for their warm hospitality and assistance in our recent "Surveys on Christian Vocations."

2. Bishop Paul N. Garber, Rev. James Auman, Mr. Albert Long, Jr., and Dr. Danny Lotz for their immeasurable contribution to the success of our program during the past year.

3. To district superintendents for their support and cooperation at all times and especially in making the Committee on Christian Vocations Quarterly Conference Report a required yearly report.

4. The Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, the Board of Education, and all other conference boards and agencies which assist us with emphasis upon Christian vocations.

5. The Conference Board of Lay Activities for its support and for the generous offerings for pre-ministerial scholarships made available through the district lay rallies. Application blanks for these scholarship funds are available from the district directors of Christian vocations, the district superintendents, or the district lay leader.

6. The Woman's Society of Christian Service for the scholarships which they make available to those individuals entering church-related vocations.

7. Our district directors of Christian vocations: H. H. Cameron, J. L. Hunter, J. S. Epperson, Dennis Ricks, W. T. Owens, H. W. Pearce, J. H. Kinkle, A. W. Winstead, H. S. Garris, W. D. Caviness, as well as the rest of our commission.

8. Bishop Paul N. Garber, R. Grady Dawson, our cabinet representative, and the ministers and laymen for their support in the cause of leading youth and adults into Christian and church-related vocations.

J. C. ALEXANDER, JR., *Chairman*  
 JACK L. HUNTER, *Vice-Chairman*  
 CHARLES V. BRYANT, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE AND WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD

The Woman's Society and Wesleyan Service Guild have had a year of change and promise. Last summer for the first time executive committee of the Woman's Society and the chairmen of lines of work for the Guild attended a regional School of Christian Mission instead of a Jurisdiction school. At this school and at our conference school a unified theme was offered for study instead of studies in four areas which we are accustomed to having. Bringing the unified theme "Mission, the Christian's Calling" to the local Societies and Guilds we have worked through the Commissions on Missions to plan and promote church-wide studies.

We were fortunate in having Dr. Charles Laymon and Mr. Philip Cartwright lead our days of spiritual enrichment at Louisburg College last June; we had a record number of women attending these sessions.

Our conference sent over \$233,000.00 to the Woman's Division last year to be used by the Board of Missions; the Woman's Societies and Guilds from throughout our country gave over \$13,500.00. Forty percent of all money sent to the Board of Missions last year, including that sent through World Service and Advance Specials, came from the Woman's Societies and Guilds. It is interesting to know that a survey taken two years ago revealed that although large sums are sent to the Board of Missions, two-thirds of the money received by the Societies and Guilds is spent through the channel of local work. However, out of this money comes money for supply work, life memberships, and support of the children in our Home for Children. Our pledge for this year is \$176,505.00; we anticipate that this, plus our supplementary giving, will bring our total giving to our highest mark.

This summer, for the first time, our School of Christian Mission will be open to all Methodist women living within the geographical area of our conference. We also anticipate having the district missionary secretaries attend as well as the members of the newly formed Committee of Mission Study and Cultivation of the conference Board of Missions.

In July of this year we shall begin a project in the Salemburg area of the Goldsboro District; we shall assume support of a deaconess who will serve five churches in the area.

Our most rewarding work this year has been in the area of membership cultivation as we have visited and cultivated our current membership and sought other Methodist women to join the Woman's Society of Christian Service or the Wesleyan Service Guild.

MRS. SAM A. DUNN, *President*

MRS. J. E. DAVIS, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

### Report No. 1

As we look at, and pray over, where we are at mid-quadrennium in the first stages of our new Raleigh Area program, we have much to be pleased with; yet, at the same time, resting on our oars would be to lose the thrill of the voyage! Let's look back to see from whence we've come. Six years ago (1960) in size we were 192,562 Methodists; today 202,666! In districts, nine; today 11.

Six years ago (1960) we were giving to our College Sustaining Fund \$330,000 a year; today that figure is to be a full \$500,000 each year. Six years ago (1960) we gave for our Connectional Expense, World Service and Conference Benevolent program, and raised as North Carolina Methodists \$1,159,179; today this same budget totals \$1,564,000!

This makes nice reading, complacent reading, except for the truth and wisdom embodied in the saying, "Of those who have much, much is required." And the much we have is measured by the much we give. One million five hundred sixty-four thousand dollars among 203,000 Methodists means each gives \$7.70 per year or 15¢ per week to undergird the vastness of the following conference budget to meet our spiritual needs. For all causes in all our Conference churches, these 203,000 eastern Carolina Methodists gave 10.7 million dollars or \$53.00 per year or \$1.02 per week in 1965. Our tithe is shrinking (percentage-wise) as our income grows.

We, in World Service, are dedicated to the task of not only helping you wisely channel your money into the program of the church, but earnestly seek to have you understand the challenge of our times and tithing.



During the lay rallies we sought to lift high the cause of our benevolent program. Now we seek to inspire each church to accept its district superintendent's asking (after wise counselling between minister, laymen and superintendent) and then each year to raise it entirely, thereby paying out 100%. Let's do this—for the first time in recent history—by the close of this conference year, June 23, 1966. If we do, we will still be short of raising our budget by \$2200 as we did not pledge this year to entirely support our budget. If we *all* working together should accept and pay up 100% in 1967, we will raise this budget with a few dollars to spare.

We can, we should, and working together with God's help, we will, for the Lord's church should be our life!

I

The ASKINGS BY DISTRICTS for Benevolences Fund No. 7 for 1966-1967 are shown in Column A, and ASKINGS for Interdenominational Cooperation Fund are shown in Column B.

<i>District</i>	<i>Column A</i>	<i>Column B</i>
Burlington .....	\$ 138,399.	\$ 966.
Durham .....	181,496.	1,261.
Elizabeth City .....	98,654	710.
Fayetteville .....	141,841.	981.
Goldsboro .....	131,481.	923.
Greenville .....	140,424.	983.
New Bern .....	107,704.	766.
Raleigh .....	216,154.	1,507.
Rocky Mount .....	166,411.	1,171.
Sanford .....	158,950.	1,139.
Wilmington .....	87,880.	667.
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,569,494.	\$11,074.

Allocations to the charges shall be made by the district superintendent for both Column A and Column B. Fund No. 7 Benevolences shall be distributed thus: Each cause shall be paid proportionately out of the income from acceptances up to the amount fixed in the budget. Any surplus shall be held by the conference treasurer to be expended by the Annual Conference upon recommendation of the Commission. In the event collections under Item No. 7 Benevolences shall fall short, the Commission recommends that the items for Connectional Funds (section III-A) shall be paid in full and likewise in full the items for World Service under Section III-B. Conference Benevolences under III-B, and Other Conference Benevolences III-C, shall be pro-rated on the basis of remaining receipts. We recommend that the Commission on World Service and Finance, subsequent to the distribution of these funds, shall be authorized to hear requests and to act upon same within the budget amounts in accordance with the judgment of the Commission by appropriation from any other available funds unallocated.

APPORTIONMENTS FOR MINISTERIAL SUPPORT AND  
ASKINGS FOR BENEVOLENCES FUND NO. 7

For Conference Year 1966-1967

II

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

<i>Fund No.</i>		
1. District Superintendents Fund, 5% Pastors' Salary .....		\$111,500.00
2. Episcopal Fund, 2% Pastors' Salary .....		40,487.00
3. Conference Pension Fund, 16% Pastors' Salary .....		323,896.00
4. Ministers' Retirement Fund and Emergency Relief Fund .....		40,487.00
5. Minimum Salary Fund (APPORTIONMENT) .....		145,453.00
6. Pastors' Moving Expense (\$25 per minister per charge under episcopal appointment) .....		13,100.00

ESTIMATED TOTAL MINISTERIAL SUPPORT BUDGET	<hr/>	\$674,923.00
--	-------	--------------

## III

## A. (Percentages apply against total \$1,565,244.00)

1.143%	General Administration .....	\$ 17,888.00	
.315¢	Temporary Aid for Central Jurisdiction		
	Minimum Salary and Pensions .....	4,941.00	
1.229%	Jurisdictional Conference Budget .....	19,232.00	
6.135%	Conference Administration .....	96,307.00	
	Annual Conference Entertainment .....	\$10,000.00	
	Conference Secretary (Salary and Exp.) .....	4,500.00	
	Conference Journal and Printing .....	9,000.00	
	Book of Reports and Conf. Publications .....	2,000.00	
	Conference Statistician .....	600.00	
	Conference Treasurer,s Office .....	36,507.00	
	Conf. Miscellaneous Printing Expense .....	500.00	
	Rents, Conf. Area Methodist Bldg. ....	16,000.00	
	Methodist Information .....	1,000.00	
	Episcopal Residence Utilities and Exp. ....	1,200.00	
	Contingency Fund (not preferred claim) .....	15,000.00	
8.822%	TOTAL FIXED PAYMENTS (preferred claim)		\$138,368.00

## B. 18.812% WORLD SERVICE (Preferred Claim) ..... \$294,401.00

## 9.569% CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES (Program) 149,753.00

	Christian Social Concerns .....	\$ 4,650.00
	Christian Vocations .....	2,500.00
	College Visitors .....	100.00
	Coordinating Council .....	600.00
	Deaconess Board .....	200.00
	N. C. Pastors' School .....	650.00
	Approved Supply Pastors' School .....	3,500.00
	Education: Local Church Division .....	46,000.00
	Evangelism .....	18,500.00
	Gifts and Wills .....	22,000.00
	Hospitals and Homes (expense) .....	500.00
	Lay Activities .....	16,375.00
	Long-Range Planning .....	400.00
	Ministerial Trng. & Qualifications .....	2,050.00
	Missions (Operating Budget) .....	22,278.00
	N. C. Council of Churches .....	2,100.00
	N. C. Historical Society .....	600.00
	Promotion and Cultivation .....	750.00
	Town and Country Work .....	3,000.00
	TRAFCO .....	2,500.00
	Worship .....	500.00

## 28.381% TOTAL WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES \$444,154.00

## C. OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

31.951%	College Sustaining Fund .....	\$500,000.00
1.917%	Inter-Conf. Comm. Coll. & Univ. Life (Prog.) .....	30,000.00
1.278%	Inter-Conf. Comm. Coll. & Univ. Life (Bldg.) .....	20,000.00
7.842%	Church Extension .....	122,722.00
1.917%	Golden Cross Fund .....	30,000.00
1.917%	Conference Camps .....	30,000.00
11.182%	Methodist Home for Children .....	175,000.00
4.793%	Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. ....	75,000.00

## 62.797% TOTAL OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES \$ 982,722.00

D. TOTAL BUDGETED UNDER BENEVOLENCES NO. 7 \$1,565,244.00  
(Items: Section III, A, B, and C above)

IV

The Commission on World Service and Finance approves the receipt of the following Special Offerings and Free Will Acceptances:

(The amounts listed represent the giving in Year 1964-1965)

A. General Benevolences:			
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	.....	\$ 3,350.00	
One Great Hour of Sharing	.....	8,142.00	
General Advance Specials	.....	57,510.00	
Fellowship of Service and Suffering	.....	10,460.00	
Methodist TV Ministry	.....	3,445.00	
Student Day	.....	4,091.00	
Methodist Youth Fund	.....	16,037.00	
Race Relations Day	.....	4,494.00	
B. Conference Benevolences:			
Ministerial Education 1% Plan	.....	8,768.00	
Conference Advance Specials	.....	27,467.00	
Christmas Offering 1966 for District Superintendents' program and/or projects, special projects should be clearly defined in plenty of time to have successful promotion.			
Methodist Home for Children (Thanksgiving Offering)		13,189.00	
Methodist Retirement Home (Mother's Day)	.....	14,682.00	
Christian Education Day	.....	8,554.00	
C. Other Benevolences and Special Projects or Campaigns:			
College Capital Fund Campaign (each church to complete its quota)			
Ten Dollar Club Church Extension	.....	58,379.00	238,568.00
COMBINED TOTAL ALL FUNDS HEREIN			\$2,478,735.00

V

Remittances for these funds will go to Marvin J. Cowell, Treasurer, P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh, N. C. Remittance forms should be requested if needed.

At the close of the year the total amount realized from Fund No. 4 is to be divided by the conference treasurer as follows: one-half to Ministers' Retirement Fund and one-half for Sustentation Fund (*Discipline*, 1964, Paragraph 828) for emergency aid to ministers of the conference who may be in special need.

The Commission report of approved requests for supplemental appropriations will be submitted in Report No. 2.

VI

BLUE CROSS COVERAGE FOR MINISTERS

The Board of Hospitals and Homes is submitting to this Annual Conference a proposal for broadening the Blue Cross group plan for ministers. It is also proposed that the local church pay two quarterly premiums and the minister pay two quarterly premiums. Subject to adoption by the Annual Conference, the Commission on World Service and Finance also recommends that two of the four quarterly premiums be paid by the local church and that two of the quarterly premiums be paid by the minister.

Your Commission on World Service and Finance also recommends that this plan specifically include the district superintendents with the District Work Fund to bear the expense of two quarterly premiums and the plan also to include other traveling ministers appointed to positions with the boards, agencies and institutions with the board, agency or institution paying two of the quarterly premiums.

Upon adoption, this plan has the effect of being an apportionment to the local churches. In the interest of streamlining the operation, the conference treasurer will issue notices of these premiums becoming due quarterly and mail notices to the ministers.

Also, to maintain order in bookkeeping, it is provided that the church or charge pay the premiums due October 1 and April 1. The minister bears the responsibility to see that the church treasurer or treasurer(s) make payments on or before October 1 and April 1; likewise the minister bears the responsibility to make his own payment on or before January 1 and July 1.

The group contract provides for *no grace period*. In completing the statistical report to Annual Conference, the local church payment will be reported under item 54, "Other Current Expenses."

## VII

### LIMITING AND SUPPLEMENTING PROVISIONS RELATING TO THE BUDGET

1. (a) The salary of each of the district superintendents shall be set at \$10,200.00, including travel. Such part of said salary that is paid out by such district superintendent to cover the actual costs of all those utilities applicable to the operation and maintenance of his district parsonage is hereby assigned as housing expense not to exceed the sum of \$600.00 for heat, water, electrical services and residential telephone.

(b) We approve the use of an amount up to \$3,000 to be provided by each district for the district superintendent for secretarial help and promotion of the district program.

(c) To provide for Cabinet meeting expenses.

2. The Commission recommends that each person who has authority to draw checks against an account of a conference agency be required to present annually to the full membership of his agency a complete list of all checks drawn, justifying all checks with the budget approved by his agency.

3. The Commission recommends that each agency whose accounts are not audited in the treasurer's office be required to have an annual audit made and furnish this commission with a copy of it.

4. Under the Church Extension Fund the first \$45,000 is earmarked to be paid to Board of Missions, Inc., for the revolving fund to be used for loans to build churches and/or acquire choice sites for new congregations or to repay money borrowed by Board of Missions, Inc.

5. The Commission recommends that no conference agency's budget incorporate within it funds to be appropriated to a non-conference agency, without specific approval of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

## VIII

We recommend approval of the requests of the following agencies for the privilege of soliciting funds throughout the conference.

1. Wesley Foundation Commission for special gifts for the benefit of special works in the state-supported institutions.

2. The Board of Missions for the promotion of the Church Extension Ten Dollar Club.

3. That the Board of Education be authorized to solicit from churches, groups and individuals, materials and money for specific projects for the camps of the North Carolina Conference.

4. Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated, for the privilege of promotion Mother's Day offering for the Home, and the receipts of a special Mother's Day offering in the churches for the benevolent work of the Home.

5. The Methodist Home for Children for the privilege of receiving a special offering at the Thanksgiving season and of private solicitation and receipt of such donations as may be directed thereto.

6. The Methodist Foundation, Inc., as provided in its charter.

7. The Town and Country Commission, Rural Church Fund, for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such donations as may be directed thereto.

## IX

We recommend to charge or church treasurers that they set up a schedule for remitting at a stated time each month and to close their year as early as possible. Final remittance should be mailed by Monday one week preceding the opening of Conference. By use of our data-processing equipment, in just one week we can finalize our conference financial program, and present this to our people at our Annual Conference session.

We recommend that local churches remit in 11 installments commencing on the first Monday in August and terminating the Monday preceding conference. They can be exactly or approximately equal. It simplifies the work of the local church treasurer for these periodic remittances to include one or several items in whole or in part rather than to remit one-eleventh of each and every item.

The pastors bear responsibility to check with their local treasurers for full remittance of all budgeted items and all funds collected as specials and to harmonize their reports to Annual Conference with conference treasurer's acknowledgments both receiving and

pending. Pastors should compare and keep on file all acknowledgments and Data Processing reports from the conference treasurer. Errors if detected should be reported.

We report the issuance of a Fidelity Bond in Employers Mutual Casualty Company of Des Moines, Iowa, to cover the conference treasurer in the amount of \$100,000.00 and to cover the assistant treasurer in the amount of \$25,000.00; others to a minimum of \$10,000.00 in said office. Also to cover others handling funds: Superintendent of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., \$50,000.00; Business Manager of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., \$50,000.00; and others to the amount of \$10,000.00 in various offices. Executive Secretary Board of Missions, Inc., \$50,000.00. Inter-conference Commission on Student and University Religious Work treasurer, \$35,000.00.

We recommend the continuation of A. M. Pullen & Company as auditors.

In accordance with the action of the 1965 Annual Conference, the closing dates for our conference fiscal year will be as follows:

1966	June 23
1967	June 16
1968	June 8
1969	May 31

This change will bring our conference fiscal year in keeping with substantially all the other annual conferences.

BILL PRICE, *President*  
 W. B. PETTEWAY, *Secretary*

### REPORT OF COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

In *Life Together*, Dietrich Bonhoeffer has written, "It is inconceivable that the things that are of utmost importance to each individual should not be spoken by one to another." This has been our attitude in the work of the Commission on Worship. In a large measure, our role has been catalytic: opening up opportunities for "the people called Methodists" to examine together our corporate life before God.

At our Planning Retreat at Camp Chestnut Ridge, we began the year's work with the topic "Worship as Communion With God."

Members of our Commission then led a seminar in each district on the Morning Service of Worship. Lay members of local church Commissions on Worship joined the pastors for these sessions and we are gratified by the interested participation in each district. Copies of the seminary study booklet are still available from the secretary of the Commission. Realizing that the morning service is an area of continuing evaluation, Commission members are glad to consult with pastors about the morning service.

On the Saturday before Palm Sunday, the Commission sponsored a conference-wide Bishop's Membership Preparation Class. Over five hundred boys and girls heard Bishop Garber and representatives of several conference agencies. Many of the youth toured the Methodist Building and the Methodist Home for Children.

Five members of the Commission attended the National Convocation on Worship in Baltimore, Maryland. We hope to have tapes of significant addresses from the convocation placed in the TRAFICO library.

Again this year, we are planning a Commission on Worship "booth" at Annual Conference. Materials and conversation will be available on the morning service of worship, the *Book of Worship*, the revised *Hymnal*, and other matters of interest.

Our recommendations for the new conference year include:

1. The Commission will send delegates to the jurisdictional workshop on Workshop at Lake Junaluska in July 1966.

2. Our Planning Retreat will be at Camp Rockfish, September 22-23, 1966.

3. In conjunction with the Board of Evangelism, between January 17 and January 31, 1967, there will be seminars in five locations in the conference on "Baptism and Church Membership."

4. There will be a Bishop's Membership Preparation Class on March 11, 1967, at St. James Church, Greenville, and on March 18, 1967, at Edenton Street Church, Raleigh.

R. T. COMMANDER, *Chairman*  
 F. BELTON JOYNER, JR., *Secretary*



## REPORT OF STUDY COMMITTEE OF TEN

### Section I: *Background*

The 1964 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference adopted the following resolution:

That Bishop Garber appoint a committee of ten to study the work of our conference boards, commissions and other agencies employing salaried personnel to ascertain the number of employed personnel which would promote the causes of our conference with greatest efficiency and economy.

The committee of ten shall be composed of an equal number of pastors and laymen or laywomen and shall come both from rural and city churches.

The committee shall report to the 1965 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference and necessary expenses shall be provided by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance.

Subsequently Bishop Garber appointed the following persons to serve on the committee: C. D. Barclift, Chairman; R. W. Bradshaw, J. T. Maides, R. W. Ponder, H. S. Winberry, Walter F. Anderson, Marvin K. Blount, Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Alonzo C. Edwards, J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.

### Section II: *Plan for Annual Conference Administration*

#### I. There shall be an Inter-Board Coordinating Council.

A. The purpose of the Inter-Board Coordinating Council is to unify the planning and the administration of the program of the Annual Conference. The bishop shall be the president of the Coordinating Council and other officers may be provided at the discretion of the bishop and the Council.

B. The several conference executive secretaries and other conference personnel shall be responsible to the Coordinating Council as well as to the agencies they serve. They shall serve as liaison persons between the agencies they represent, the Coordinating Council, and the local churches.

C. Each district superintendent shall be assigned by the bishop to serve as a liaison person between the Cabinet and one or more of the Annual Conference agencies. Each district superintendent shall bear primary responsibility for the coordination and promotion of all program activities of the Annual Conference within his district.

#### D. The membership of the Inter-Board Coordinating Council shall be:

The Presiding Bishop

The District Superintendents

The Conference Lay Leader

The President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service

Chairman, Committee on Annual Conference Corporations

Chairman, Committee on Conference Relations

Chairman, Deaconess Board

President, Board of Education t

President, Board of Evangelism

President, Conference Historical Society

President, Board of Hospitals and Homes

Chairman, In-Service Training Committee

Chairman, Committee on Interjurisdictional Relations

Chairman, Long-Range Planning Committee

Chairman, Minimum Salary Commission

Chairman, Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications

President, Board of Missions

Chairman, Board of Pensions

Chairman, Commission on Promotion and Cultivation

Chairman, Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information  
 Chairman, Committee on Publishing Interests  
 President, Board of Christian Social Concerns  
 President, Television, Radio and Film Commission  
 Chairman, Commission on Town and Country Work  
 Chairman, Conference Board of Trustees  
 Chairman, Commission on Christian Vocations  
 President, Commission on World Service and Finance  
 Chairman, Commission on Worship  
 President, Methodist Foundation, Inc.  
 Ex Officio: Executive Secretaries  
     Conference Secretary  
     Conference Statistician  
     Conference Treasurer-Business Administrator

E. The Inter-Board Coordinating Council shall meet quarterly and at such other times as the bishop may determine.

II. The executive personnel shall be as follows:

A. A Conference executive secretary for the Board of Education. This person shall also be responsible for any executive duties required by the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, the In-Service Training Committee, and the Commission on Christian Vocations.

B. A Conference associate executive secretary for the Board of Education.

C. A Conference executive secretary for the Board of Missions. This person shall also be responsible for any executive duties required by the Board of Pensions, the Minimum Salary Commission, and the Deaconess Board.

D. A Conference executive secretary for the Commission on Town and Country Work and the Board of Evangelism. This person shall also be responsible for any executive duties required by the Television, Radio, and Film Commission, the Commission on Worship, and the Long-Range Planning Committee.

E. A Conference executive secretary for the Board of Lay Activities and the Department of Gifts and Wills of Methodist Foundation, Inc. This person shall also be responsible for any executive duties required by the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation, the Committee on Publishing Interests, the Board of Christian Social Concerns, and the Committee on Public Relations and Methodist Information.

III. There shall be a Conference treasurer-business administrator responsible to the Commission on World Service and Finance. This person shall also be responsible for any executive duties required by the Conference Board of Trustees and for the supervision of the Methodist Building. He shall be elected by the Annual Conference upon the nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

IV. The tenure for all ministers serving the Annual Conference in executive positions (Section II) shall be limited to eight consecutive years or not more than eight years in any twelve consecutive years, not counting years served before 1967.

V. The Annual Conference shall purchase and furnish parsonages for all ministers serving the Annual Conference in conference executive positions.

VI. There shall be a uniform salary scale, including all forms of compensation, for all conference executive secretaries.

VII. Each conference executive secretary may have an office secretary and such additional personnel as shall be approved by the Inter-Board Coordinating Council.

VIII. The Inter-Board Coordinating Council shall have the right to make changes in the alignment of responsibilities of executive personnel for the various conference agencies subject to the approval of the Annual Conference.

IX. The Inter-Board Coordinating Council shall request that the Commission on World Service and Finance appropriate funds to provide salaries and all forms of compensation including travel expenses for the conference executive secretaries, associate conference executive secretary, conference treasurer-business administrator, conference secretary, and conference statistician.

X. The Inter-Board Coordinating Council shall be organized during the 1966-1967 conference year. This Plan for Annual Conference Administration shall become effective as of the 1967 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Chairman*  
J. NELSON GIBSON, JR., *Vice-Chairman*  
REGINALD W. PONDER, *Secretary*  
R. W. BRADSHAW  
J. T. MAIDES  
H. S. WINBERRY  
WALTER F. ANDERSON  
MARVIN K. BLOUNT  
MRS. SAM A. DUNN  
ALONZO C. EDWARDS

## RESOLUTIONS

## RESOLUTION CONCERNING ADVANCED DISTRIBUTION OF BOOK OF REPORTS

Be it resolved by the North Carolina Annual Conference assembled in Rocky Mount, North Carolina:

1. That the organization or parties in charge of making the Book of Reports be requested and urged to compile the same and send it to the Clergy and Lay Delegates at least five days next prior to the convening of the Conference

H. L. SWAIN  
C. M. MITCHELL  
M. W. WARREN  
HOLLAND HALE  
J. MALLOY OWEN III

RESOLUTION CONCERNING BRITE MEADOWS CHURCH PROPERTY,  
ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Whereas all but 13 of the members of Brite Meadows Church, Elizabeth City District, have moved away from the community or transferred their memberships to other churches; and whereas no services have been held in the church during the past five months and there is no reasonable present prospect of the church organization being revived; therefore be it resolved:

The Brite Meadows Church be discontinued as a preaching place, and the title to the property be assigned to the Trustees of Perkins Methodist Church, Elizabeth City District; to be held or disposed of subject to the Trust Clause Paragraph 174, 1964 Discipline of the Methodist Church, and to the satisfaction of indebtedness secured by liens on the property.

HENRY C. RUARK, *Superintendent*  
Elizabeth City District

RESOLUTION RELATING TO PROPERTY FORMERLY BELONGING TO SHILOH  
METHODIST CHURCH IN MONTGOMERY COUNTY

Whereas, the Shiloh Methodist Church in Montgomery County was abandoned by the North Carolina Methodist Conference meeting in Wilson, North Carolina, on the 31st day of October, 1928, and no disposition of the Church property has been made, and

Whereas, after the closing of the Church, the Shiloh Memorial Association was formed consisting of those who were former members of the Church and those who attended the school which was located near the Church property, and

Whereas, the land on which the Church building is located was given by former members of the Church, and the building was erected by members of the Church; and the building has been kept in repair for the past thirty-eight (38) years as a meeting place for the Shiloh Memorial Association, for family reunions, and for the holding of funerals, and is of great benefit to the Community, and

Whereas, the Trustees of the Annual Conference have recommended that said Church property be conveyed to the Trustees of Shiloh Memorial Association to be held in trust by the Board of Trustees of the Shiloh Memorial Association as a meeting place and for the purposes as hereinafter set forth, provided, however, that the property be reconveyed to the North Carolina Annual Conference should the Conference ever decide to relocate the Church in that area:

Now, therefore, be it resolved that the Trustees of the North Carolina Annual Conference be and they are hereby authorized to convey the property known as the Shiloh Methodist Church property in Montgomery County to the Trustees of Shiloh Memorial Association, namely C. H. Vancannon, Clyde Greene, B. D. Russell, Lillie Beaman, and their successors and assigns, to be by them held in trust as a meeting

place and for the purposes as hereinabove set out, with a proviso in the deed that should the North Carolina Annual Conference decide at some later date to reactivate a church in this location the property shall be reconveyed to the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church upon request.

V. E. QUEEN  
JOHN A. RUSSELL

### RESOLUTIONS AND COURTESIES

As the 141st session of the North Carolina Annual Conference comes to its conclusion, we are aware that all of us are indebted to many persons who have given much time and thought and effort to make it the successful experience it has been for us. While we cannot call every such person by name, we do take this opportunity to express to all of them our sincere thanks for a job well done.

There are certain individuals and groups to whom we extend a special word of gratitude:

1. To the Reverend Johnie L. Joyce, the staff, choirs, ushers, pages, and Officials of First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, for the many services rendered to add to our well-being and to the blessing of our stay in their midst.

2. To Dr. Thomas A. Collins and all associated with him at North Carolina Wesleyan College for the contribution made by them through facilities and many personal services to the success of our meeting here.

3. To the Reverend Jack Page, District Superintendent, and all ministers and churches of the Rocky Mount area for what they have done to make our stay in Rocky Mount a happy and a pleasant one.

4. To all who have served as speakers for the many areas of work in which we, as a church, are engaged and by their messages have brought insight and enlightenment to all of us.

5. To the Boards and Agencies who have worked diligently to provide programs for the Conference that have been interesting and fruitful.

6. To Bishop Paul Neff Garber who has led us calmly, wisely, and in a friendly, brotherly spirit through the entire Conference, helping us keep our minds and hearts on our major spiritual objectives, even when there have been some differences of opinion as to the ways and manner of reaching those objectives.

7. Finally, to every preacher and layman whose friendship we cherish, and without whose presence and Christian spirit our Conference could not have been the meaningful experience it has been.

ROBERT W. BRADSHAW, *Chairman*  
T. R. JENKINS  
J. E. RICHARDSON

### RESOLUTIONS CONCERNING THE CENTRAL JURISDICTION

**Plan for Completing the Elimination of the Central Jurisdiction, Within the Geographical Area of the Southeastern Jurisdiction in Accordance With the Recommendations of the 1964 General Conference.**

WHEREAS it is the established policy of The Methodist Church to dissolve its Central Jurisdictional Conference, and achieve racial inclusiveness at all levels of the Church, and

WHEREAS, the 1964 General Conference recommended as the first step that the Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction transfer to the other jurisdictions within which they are geographically located and that the second step of merging such Annual Conferences with the Annual Conferences of the geographic jurisdictions will be a Jurisdictional matter to be worked out when such merger is mutually agreeable; and

WHEREAS the Central Jurisdiction and its Annual Conferences, and the Southeastern Jurisdiction and its Annual Conferences desire to take such actions, indi-



vidually and conjointly, as will implement as expeditiously as possible the said policy of The Methodist Church, recognizing that the problems and procedures involved in the merger of the Annual Conferences transferred from the Central Jurisdiction to the Southeastern Jurisdiction differ in many material particulars in the several areas involved, and that the best interests of The Methodist Church, of both Jurisdictions and of all the Annual Conferences will be best served by the second step of merger being taken when the same is mutually agreeable to the Annual Conferences affected,

BE IT RESOLVED, therefore, as follows:

1. That the adoption of this resolution, in accordance with the requirements of Section 2 of Amendment IX of the Constitution of The Methodist Church, by the following Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction shall constitute a vote of each to transfer to the Southeastern Jurisdiction:

- (a) Central Alabama
- (b) Florida
- (c) Georgia
- (d) Mississippi
- (e) Upper Mississippi
- (f) North Carolina-Virginia
- (g) South Carolina
- (h) Tennessee-Kentucky

The same vote of each of the Annual Conferences named above shall constitute the required approval of the transfer of all the other said Annual Conferences to the Southeastern Jurisdiction.

2. That adoption of this resolution (in accordance with the requirements of Section 2 of said Amendment IX) by the other Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction, and by the Annual Conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction shall constitute a vote to approve the transfer to the Southeastern Jurisdiction of all of the Annual Conferences named in Section 1 hereof.

3. The adoption of this resolution by the Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction and the Southeastern Jurisdiction shall constitute an agreement that any one or more of the Annual Conferences named in section 1 hereof may merge, at any time subsequent to transfer, with one or more other Annual Conferences in such manner or on such basis as will eliminate one or more racially segregated Annual Conferences, provided that the details of merger shall be formulated by joint commissions of the Conferences involved in the proposed mergers and approved by such Conferences prior to merger, with due consideration to the re-drawing of district boundaries, re-organization of boards and agencies, real and other properties, equal rights and status for all ministerial members (full and on trial and approved supply pastors), pensions and minimum salary. Following the transfer of the Annual Conferences named in section 1, we pledge continued progress toward the merging of Annual Conferences at the earliest date mutually agreeable to the Conferences concerned.

4. That this resolution shall become effective upon:

- (a) A vote of the Central Jurisdictional Conference to transfer the resident bishops of its Atlantic Coast Episcopal Area and its Nashville-Carolina Episcopal Area to the Southeastern Jurisdiction; and
- (b) A vote of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference to approve the transfer of the bishops of the said Episcopal Areas into its College of Bishops for residential assignment by that Jurisdictional Conference.

5. That each Annual Conference's adoption of this resolution shall constitute an urgent request of the bishops of the Central Jurisdiction, the Southeastern Jurisdiction, and the South Central Jurisdiction to convene special sessions of their respective Jurisdictional Conferences prior to the 1968 General Conference, said sessions to be held concurrently and in the same city, for the specific purposes of:

- (a) Transferring and reassigning Central Jurisdiction bishops.
- (b) Dissolving the Central Jurisdictional Conference of The Methodist Church.

6. That the secretary of each Annual Conference of the Central and Southeastern

Jurisdictions shall certify the records of voting on this resolution to each of the following bodies of The Methodist Church:

- (a) College of Bishops of the Central Jurisdiction.
- (b) College of Bishops of the Southeastern Jurisdiction.
- (c) College of Bishops of the South Central Jurisdiction.
- (d) Council of Bishops.

This is to certify that this is a true copy of the resolution adopted by the North Carolina Annual Conference, June 13-16, 1966, in session at Rocky Mount, North Carolina.

Number voting for Resolution .....	366
Number voting against Resolution .....	141

W. CARLETON WILSON, *Secretary*

### RESOLUTION CONCERNING THE CENTRAL JURISDICTION

WHEREAS, it is the earnest hope of the membership of the Annual Conferences referred to herein that The Methodist Church shall become truly a racially inclusive church; and

WHEREAS, it is the desire of the membership of the Annual Conferences referred to herein to eliminate all forms of discrimination based upon race in The Methodist Church; and

WHEREAS, the General Conference of The Methodist Church has urged that action be taken to bring about transfers and mergers of Annual Conferences from the Central Jurisdiction into the regional jurisdictions of The Methodist Church; and

WHEREAS, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference has urged that invitations be extended to the Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction lying within the boundaries of the Southeastern Jurisdiction to transfer into the Southeastern Jurisdiction; and

WHEREAS, we believe that the time has come when the churches and membership of the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conferences can be transferred into and subsequently merged with the other Annual Conferences referred to herein; and

WHEREAS, it is the desire of all of the Conferences involved to adopt similar resolutions with reference to the transfer and merger of the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED THAT:

1. The North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference, by the adoption of this resolution in accordance with the provisions of Amendment IX of the Constitution of The Methodist Church, shall be deemed to have voted to transfer from the Central Jurisdiction to the Southeastern Jurisdiction.

2. The other Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction, and the Annual Conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, by adoption of this resolution, in accordance with the provisions of the said Amendment IX shall be deemed to have voted to approve the transfer of the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference from the Central Jurisdiction to the Southeastern Jurisdiction.

3. The North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference, the North Carolina Annual Conference, the Virginia Annual Conference, and the Western North Carolina Annual Conference, by the adoption of this resolution agree that the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference, after it shall have been transferred to the Southeastern Jurisdiction, shall no longer continue to exist as a racially segregated conference; and the said Conferences further agree to proceed with the merger of the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference, with the North Carolina, the Virginia and the Western North Carolina Annual Conferences pursuant to the aforementioned Amendment IX.

4. By the adoption of this resolution the North Carolina Annual Conference, the Virginia Annual Conference and the Western North Carolina Annual Conference shall be deemed to have agreed to accept into their respective memberships, with all the

rights, privileges, status and obligations as may be enjoyed by other members of said Conferences, the following persons:

(a) All ministerial members of the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference (whether on trial or in full connection) appointed to charges located geographically within their respective boundaries.

(b) All ministerial members of the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference (whether on trial or in full connection) under special appointment who hold their membership in a Quarterly Conference located geographically within their respective boundaries.

(c) All retired ministerial members of the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference who hold their quarterly conference membership in a local church located geographically within their respective boundaries.

5. The ministerial and lay persons now serving on boards and agencies of the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference shall serve during the current quadrennium on like or similar boards and agencies of the North Carolina Annual Conference, the Virginia Annual Conference and the Western North Carolina Annual Conference, RESPECTIVELY. And said Conferences further agree that it is their intent and purpose that henceforth all of the boards and agencies of said Conferences shall be racially inclusive.

6. The North Carolina, the Virginia, and the Western North Carolina Annual Conferences, by the adoption of this resolution, shall be deemed to have agreed that within their respective boundaries opportunities for spiritual and intellectual growth and Christian service shall be made available to all without regard to race or color. It is agreed that such equal opportunities shall be provided particularly in such aspects of conference programs as activities of the W.S.C.S., W.S.G., Youth Work, Leadership Training Enterprises, and the Board of Lay Activities.

7. It is hereby agreed that wherever necessary existing congregations of the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference shall be continued until such time as a more favorable climate has been created for the consideration of possible merger of congregations in close proximity.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that a vote on this Resolution for the Transfer and Merger of the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference, and the votes of any and all other conferences of the Central Jurisdiction, shall revoke and render void any and all other votes taken heretofore by the Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction, relating to the plans of merger of the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference. This Resolution shall remain in full force and effect until revoked by appropriate action on the part of one or more of the Annual Conferences referred to herein.

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED, that the Secretary of this Annual Conference shall forward certified copies of this Resolution, together with a record of the voting thereon, to (A) the College of Bishops of the Central Jurisdiction, (B) the College of Bishops of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, (C) the secretaries of the other Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction, and (D) the secretaries of the other Annual Conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction.

This is to certify that this is a true copy of the resolution adopted by the North Carolina Annual Conference, June 13-16, 1966, in session at Rocky Mount, North Carolina.

Number voting for Resolution	253
Number voting against Resolution	174

W. CARLETON WILSON, *Secretary*

**REPORT OF THE DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS COMMITTEE**

The District Conference Records Committee has examined the records of the following districts: Burlington, Fayetteville, Raleigh, Sanford and Wilmington, and found them to be in good order.

We recommend that the district secretaries be sure to include in the records brief minutes of the proceedings of the District Conference and a roll of the attendance from the charges. This is in addition to the book of reports generally presented at the District Conference sessions.

The following records were examined by the district secretaries before the meeting time of the Annual Conference: Goldsboro, Rocky Mount, New Bern, Greenville, Durham, and Elizabeth City.

J. K. BOSTICK, *Chairman*  
HOLLAND HALE, *Secretary*

## SECTION VI

### Financial Exhibits

1. Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations
2. Auditor's Report on Examination
- 3. Other Financial Exhibits:
  - a) Methodist Camps
  - b) Methodist Youth Assemblies
  - c) Interconference Commission on College and University Religious Work
  - d) Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.

\*Financial Exhibits not shown in Section VI appear with agency report in Section V. (Editor)



July 1, 1966

The Commission on World Service and Finance  
North Carolina Conference of  
The Methodist Church, S.E.J.  
Raleigh, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

Herewith is presented our report on operations of the various boards and committees, the funds of which are handled in the Central Treasurer's office, for the 1965-1966 Conference Year ended June 23, 1966, consisting of the schedules as set forth in the index.

These statements have been examined by A. M. Pullen & Company, Certified Public Accountants, Raleigh, North Carolina, in connection with their annual audit of our accounts and are presented in summary form in Exhibit "B" of their report which is published in the Conference Journal.

We also take this opportunity to express our appreciation to the members of the Commission for their unselfish service to the church in the work of this office.

Sincerely yours,  
MARVIN J. COWELL  
Conference Treasurer

## INDEX

June 23, 1966

### Schedule

- A Benevolences, Fund No. 7 (World Service and Conference Benevolences)
- B Episcopal Fund (Salary, Expense and Retirement for Bishops)
- C District Superintendents' Fund (Salaries)
- D Conference Board of Pensions (Conference Claimants)
- E Ministers' Retirement Fund (Cash Sum at Retirement)
- E (1) Sustentation Fund (Ministers Emergency Relief)
- E (2) Deaconess Board
- F Board of Education
- G College Sustaining Fund (for Operating Expense)
- H Golden Cross Fund
- H (1) Ministers' Blue Cross Fund
- I Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.
- J Board of Missions
- J (1) Board of Missions—Allocation to Districts
- J (2) Minimum Salary Commission
- J (3) Minimum Salary Commission—Allocation to Districts
- K Miscellaneous Boards and Committees
  - In Service Training
  - College Board of Visitors
  - Board of Hospitals and Homes
  - Board of Lay Activities
  - N. C. Historical Society
  - Ormond Fund
  - Quadrennial Commission on Local Church Emphasis
  - Television, Radio and Film Commission
  - Committee to Study Charters
- L (1) Miscellaneous Boards and Committees
  - Long Range Planning Committee
  - Co-ordinating Council
  - Interjurisdictional Religious Committee
  - Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications
  - Commission on Christian Vocations
  - Committee on Promotion and Cultivation
  - Commission on Worship
- L (2) Board of Christian Social Concerns
- L (3) Board of Evangelism, Inter-Board Ministry, Town and Country Commission
- M Board of Trustees—Episcopal Residence Fund
- M (2) Pastors' School — Pastors' Moving Expense
- N The Methodist Building Committee
- O Conference Administration
- P Earnings on Central Funds
- Q College Capital Fund Campaign
- R Committee on Publishing Interests, Study Comm. Conference Personnel
- T Methodist Foundation, Inc.
- T (1) Schedule of Investments
- T (2) Department of Gifts and Wills

## BENEVOLENCES FUND NO. 7

Exhibit of Receipts and Disbursements  
For Conference Year Ended June 23, 1966

## INCOME:

Income from Charges .....	\$1,491,990.03
Transfer from Earnings on Central Funds .....	15,355.62

**TOTAL INCOME** ..... \$1,507,345.65

## DISTRIBUTION:

A. General World Service .....	\$ 294,401.00
B. General Administration .....	17,888.00
C. Temporary Aid Fund for Central Jurisdiction .....	4,941.00
D. Jurisdictional Conference Budget .....	19,232.00
E. Conference Administration: ,	
Annual Conference Entertainment .....	\$ 10,000.00
Conference Secretary (Salary and Expense).....	3,000.00
Conference Journal and Printing .....	8,000.00
Book of Reports and Conference Publications .....	2,000.00
Conference Statistician .....	600.00
Conference Treasurer .....	35,199.00
Conference Miscellaneous Printing Expense .....	500.00
Rents, Conference Area Methodist Building .....	16,000.00
Methodist Information .....	1,500.00
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$ 76,799.00</b>

## F. ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: Appropriations

Christian Social Concerns .....	\$ 4,484.00
Christian Vocations .....	1,929.00
College Visitors .....	96.00
Coordinating Council .....	482.00
Deaconess Board .....	193.00
Approved Supply Pastors' School .....	2,893.00
Duke Pastors' School .....	627.00
Education: Local Church Division .....	44,362.00
Evangelism .....	17,841.00
Gifts and Wills .....	21,216.00
Lay Activities .....	12,055.00
Long-Range Planning .....	241.00
Ministerial Training and Qualifications .....	1,929.00
Missions (Operating Budget) .....	20,955.00
N. C. Council of Churches .....	2,025.00
N. C. Historical Society .....	675.00
Promotion and Cultivation .....	723.00
Town and Country Work .....	10,126.00
TV, Radio, and Film (TRAFCO) .....	1,929.00
Worship .....	964.00
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$ 145,745.00</b>

## G. OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

College Sustaining Fund .....	\$459,048.00
Inter-Conf. Comm. College and University Work	
Program .....	28,932.00
Building .....	17,166.00
Church Extension .....	128,526.00
Golden Cross Fund .....	28,932.00
Conference Camps .....	28,932.00
Methodist Home for Children .....	173,590.00
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. ....	72,329.00

**Total** ..... **\$ 937,455.00**

H. Supplementary Budget Items

Conference Journal .....	\$ 1,433.52
Conference Secretary (Salary and Expense) .....	960.46
Conference Treasurer's Office .....	1,934.00
Episcopal Residence (Utilities and Expense) .....	1,800.00
N. C. Historical Society .....	1,325.00
Committee of Ten .....	950.64
Interjurisdictional Relations (Expense) .....	293.82
Fidelity Bond (3-year premium) .....	1,187.21
Publishing Interests .....	500.00
TRAFCO .....	500.00
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$ 10,884.65</b>
<b>TOTAL DISTRIBUTION</b> .....	<b><u>\$1,507,345.65</u></b>

Schedule B

EPISCOPAL FUND INCOME, DISTRIBUTION, AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1965-66 Conference Year Ended June 23, 1966

Fund Balance — July 1, 1965 .....	\$ 000.00
<b>Income:</b>	
Income from Charges .....	\$40,346.92
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$ 40,346.92</b>
<b>Distribution:</b>	
Don A. Cooke, Treasurer, Episcopal Fund .....	\$ 40,346.92
Fund Balance — June 23, 1966 .....	\$ 000.00

Schedule C

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS' FUND

Income, Expense, and Fund Balance

For the 1965-66 Conference Year Ended June 23, 1966

Fund Balance — July 1, 1965 .....	\$ 89,987.28
<b>Income:</b>	
From Charges (for use in 1966-67) .....	\$109,620.06
<b>Total Income</b> .....	<b>\$109,620.06</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$199,607.34</b>
<b>Expense: 1965-1966</b>	
Salaries Including Expenses for	
Eleven District Superintendents .....	\$112,200.00
Cabinet Meeting Expense .....	3,081.71
<b>Total Expense</b> .....	<b>\$115,281.71</b>
Fund Balance — June 23, 1966 .....	\$ 84,325.63
<b>Consisting of:</b>	
**Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 84,325.63

\*\*Historically our conference financial program provides certain funds in advance. Items designated thus: \*\*, are for operations or program for next conference year.

## CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance  
For the 1965-66 Conference Year Ended June 23, 1966

Fund Balance — July 1, 1965 .....		\$ 847,897.12
<b>Income:</b>		
Appropriation: For use in 1966-67 .....	\$317,547.67	
<b>Special Appointment:</b>		
James Auman (one-half year, 1965-66) .....	360.00	
Special Responsibility .....	63.00	
Conference Board of Trustees .....	7,000.00	
Methodist Publishing House .....	9,643.13	
H.M.E.P. Refund .....	4,673.00	
Dividends from Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....	22,519.05	
<b>The General Board of Pensions</b>		
Clearing House .....	7,866.00	
Charter Fund 1966 .....	125.00	
†Superannuate Endowment Fund (Gen'l Bd. Pensions) ...	102,345.08	
†Special Endowment Fund (Gen'l Bd. Pensions) .....	29,005.06	
<b>Total Income</b> .....		<u>501,146.99</u>
<b>Total</b> .....		<u>\$1,349,044.11</u>
<b>Distribution and Expense: 1965-1966</b>		
Superannuates (86) .....	\$154,976.95	
Widows (103) .....	104,046.79	
Dependent Children (20) .....	4,199.28	
(Includes \$420.00 relief)		
Special Claimants (12) .....	7,154.80	
(Relief \$660.00)		
Board Expense .....	919.91	
Hospital and Medical Expense Program .....	34,543.55	
<b>Total Expense</b> .....		<u>305,841.28</u>
<b>TOTAL</b> .....		<u><u>\$1,043,202.83</u></u>
<b>Consisting of:</b>		
**Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$358,977.83	
<b>Other Items:</b>		
Accounts Receivable .....	4,058.56	
Checking Account .....	19,659.56	
*Investment: Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....	529,156.74	
†Superannuate Endowment Fund .....	102,345.08	
†Special Endowment Fund .....	29,005.06	
		<u><u>\$1,043,202.83</u></u>

\*Methodist Foundation, Inc. (484,175 Capital Units)

Market Value 5-31-66—\$578,757.13. (Invested to safeguard future retirement benefits.)

†Invested with The General Board of Pensions, Chicago.

\*\*Historically our conference financial program provides certain funds in advance. Items designated thus: \*\*, are for operations or program for next conference year.



**MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND INCOME, EXPENSE, AND FUND BALANCE**

Schedule E

For the 1965-66 Conference Year Ended June 23, 1966

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Current Fund	Members Payment Fund	Dividend Fund	Reserve Fund
<b>Fund Balance — July 1, 1965</b> .....	\$453,170.67	\$	\$37,134.55	\$144,259.44	\$236,820.00	\$34,356.68
<b>Income:</b>						
From Charges .....	\$ 20,265.58		20,265.58			
From Ministers (252 ministers participating) .....	12,227.30			12,227.30		
From Institutions .....	513.53		513.53			
Interest on Investments (Incl. Meth. Fdn. \$18,357.42) .....	19,660.74		19,660.74			
Dividend—Current Funds (140 @ \$245.00) .....	34,300.00				34,300.00	
Transfer from Current Runds .....	3,751.26					3,751.26
<b>Total Income</b> .....	\$ 52,667.15	\$38,051.26	\$40,439.85	\$ 12,227.30	\$ 34,300.00	\$ 3,751.26
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	\$505,837.82	\$78,174.40	\$78,174.40	\$156,486.74	\$271,120.00	\$38,107.94
<b>Expense and Distribution</b>						
Paid to Retired Ministers:						
Rev. W. C. Ball .....	\$ 3,765.00	\$	\$ 664.00	\$ 1,764.00	\$ 2,665.00	\$
Rev. R. H. Caudill .....	2,820.00		434.25	665.75	1,720.00	
Rev. N. P. Edens .....	3,715.00		173.37	926.63	2,615.00	
Rev. S. J. Starnes .....	3,765.00		235.65	1,335.65	2,665.00	
Withdrawals:						
E. G. Purcell, Jr. ....	366.80			366.80	200.00	
Dividends to Dividend Fund .....		34,300.00	34,300.00			
Transfer to Reserve .....		3,751.26	3,751.26			
<b>Total Expense</b> .....	\$ 14,431.80	\$38,051.26	\$37,559.23	\$ 5,058.83	\$ 9,865.00	\$
<b>Fund Balance — June 23, 1966</b> .....	\$491,406.02		\$40,615.17	\$151,427.91	\$261,255.00	\$38,107.94
<b>Balance Consists of:</b>						
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 23,759.75					
Other Items:						
Savings 5% Bonds .....	30,000.00					
*394,697 Capital Units—Methodist Foundation, Inc. 434,337.76						
Due from Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....	3,308.51					
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	\$491,406.02					

\*Market Value of Holdings in Methodist Foundation, Inc., 471,799.87  
NOTE—Bold face figures indicate deducted items.

Schedule E-1

## SUSTENTATION FUND — MINISTERS' EMERGENCY RELIEF

For the 1965-66 Conference Year Ended June 23, 1966

Fund Balance — July 1, 1965 .....		\$ 33,417.05
<b>Income:</b>		
From Charges (for use in 1966-67) .....		20,265.58
<b>Total</b> .....		<u>\$ 53,682.63</u>
<b>Distribution:</b>		
C. O. Gardner, Sr. ....	\$ 3,999.96	
Foster L. Jones .....	1,999.98	
M. W. Maness .....	3,999.96	
H. N. Ward .....	3,000.00	
George Bercaw .....	3,999.96	
Robert Proctor .....	400.00	
P. D. Midgette III .....	1,224.99	
V. N. Moore .....	866.66	
<b>Total Distribution</b> .....		<u>\$ 19,491.51</u>
Fund Balance — June 23, 1966 .....		<u>\$ 34,191.12</u>
<b>Consisting of:</b>		
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....		<u>\$ 34,191.12</u>

Schedule E-2

## DEACONESS BOARD INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1965-66 Conference Year Ended June 23, 1966

Fund Balance — July 1, 1965 .....		\$ 83.75
<b>Income:</b>		
Conference Appropriation (for use in 1966-67) .....		\$ 193.00
<b>Total Income</b> .....		<u>\$ 276.75</u>
<b>Expenses:</b>		
Conference Speaker .....		\$ 50.00
Travel Expense .....		137.89
<b>Total Expense</b> .....		<u>\$ 187.89</u>
Fund Balance — June 23, 1966 .....		<u>\$ 88.86</u>
<b>Consisting of:</b>		
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....		<u>\$ 88.86</u>

Schedule F

## METHODIST BOARD OF EDUCATION

Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance  
For the 1965-66 Conference Year Ended June 23, 1966

	Total	Local Church Division	Leadership Training	Youth Camps
Fund Balance — July 1, 1965 .....	\$ 92,120.84	\$ 59,968.96	\$ 8,941.71	\$ 23,210.17
<b>Income:</b>				
Approp. for use in 1966-67 .....	\$ 73,294.00	\$ 44,362.00	\$	\$ 28,932.00
From Charges for use in 1966-67 .....	9,898.91		9,898.91	
Staff Car Replacement Fund .....	1,947.00	1,947.00		
Interest Income .....	284.74	284.74		

	Total	Local Church Division	Leadership Training	Youth Camps
Contributions to Camps .....	16,048.37			16,048.37
Other Income .....	244.37	244.37		
<b>Total Income .....</b>	<b>\$101,717.39</b>	<b>\$46,838.11</b>	<b>\$ 9,898.91</b>	<b>\$ 44,980.37</b>
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$193,838.23</b>	<b>\$106,807.07</b>	<b>\$ 18,840.62</b>	<b>\$ 68,190.54</b>

\*Expenses:

Executive Secretary—Salary and Rent .....	\$ 9,533.37	\$ 9,533.37	\$	
Dept. Heads—Salary and Rent .....	19,433.26	19,433.26		
Secretary Help .....	9,349.89	9,349.89		
Staff Travel .....	2,257.56	2,257.56		
Office Expense .....	1,990.59	1,990.59		
Postage .....	784.00	784.00		
Telephone and Telegraph .....	1,265.99	1,265.99		
Resource Material .....	85.07	85.07		
Board and Committee Expense .....	826.58	826.58		
Library .....	71.86		71.86	
Miscellaneous Expense .....	348.20		348.20	
Scholarship .....	101.88		101.88	
Honorarium—Lead. Trng. Sch. ....	1,745.00		1,745.00	
District Work .....	509.11		509.11	
Children's Work .....	194.89		194.89	
Adult Work .....	105.08		105.08	
Extra Secretarial Help .....	423.00		423.00	
Rally Day Promotion .....	1,096.96		1,096.96	
General Training .....	2,147.99		2,147.99	
Insurance .....	432.45	432.45		
Salary—Camp Director .....	4,125.00			4,125.00
Employer's F.I.C.A. ....	652.61	380.84		271.77
Interest on Camp Loan .....	396.70			396.70
Camp Don Lee .....	10,434.22			10,434.22
Camp Chestnut Ridge .....	11,902.97			11,902.97
Camp Kerr Lake .....	292.16			292.16
Camp Rockfish .....	26,524.54			26,524.54
All Camps .....	2,477.40			2,477.40
<b>Total Expense .....</b>	<b>\$109,508.33</b>	<b>\$ 46,339.60</b>	<b>\$ 6,743.97</b>	<b>\$ 56,424.76</b>
<b>Fund Balance — June 23, 1966 ...</b>	<b>\$ 84,329.90</b>	<b>\$ 60,467.47</b>	<b>\$ 12,096.65</b>	<b>\$ 11,765.78</b>

Consisting of:

Balance with Conf. Treas. ....	\$ 83,192.91	\$ 44,362.00	\$ 9,898.91	\$ 28,932.00
Other Items:				
Due to Leadership Trng. ...	\$ 2,197.74	\$ 2,197.74	\$	
Due from Youth Camps....		10,121.69		10,121.69
Due to Camp Program .....	500.00	500.00		
Home Savings & Loan Notes Payable .....	6,907.13			6,907.13
Due from Local Church Div. ....	2,197.74		2,197.74	
Checking Account .....	88.03	88.03		
Invested Funds—Sanford Savings & Loan .....	6,700.00	6,700.00		
Invested Funds—First Federal Savings & Loan .....	1,947.00	1,947.00		
Reserve for Social Security .....	305.70	168.30		137.40
N. C. Sales Tax .....	114.79	114.79		
	<b>\$ 84,329.90</b>	<b>\$ 60,467.47</b>	<b>\$ 12,096.65</b>	<b>\$ 11,765.78</b>

\*11 months expenses

NOTE—Bold face figures indicate deducted items.

## COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND, INCOME AND DISTRIBUTION

For 1965-66 Conference Year Ended June 23, 1966

	TOTALS	Louisburg College	High Point College	Greensboro College	Methodist College Incorporated Fayetteville	N. C. Wesleyan College Rocky Mount	Duke Divinity School
Prior Year Balance Payable to Colleges .....	\$117,280.00	\$ 29,858.03	\$ 4,034.76	\$ 4,034.75	\$ 36,851.80	\$ 36,851.80	\$ 5,648.86
Income from Charges and Distribution .....	459,048.00	117,142.00	15,834.00	15,834.00	144,619.00	144,619.00	21,000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	\$576,328.00	\$147,000.03	\$19,868.76	\$19,868.75	\$181,470.80	\$181,470.80	\$26,648.86
Disbursements of 1965 Balances .....	\$117,280.01	\$ 29,858.03	4,034.76	4,034.76	36,851.80	36,851.80	5,648.86
Distribution of 1966 Income .....	325,000.00	83,021.25	11,219.00	11,219.00	102,479.00	102,479.00	14,582.75
<b>Total Distribution</b> .....	\$442,280.01	\$112,879.28	\$15,253.76	\$15,253.76	\$139,330.80	\$139,330.80	\$20,231.61
Balance Due from Conference Treasurer .....	\$134,047.99	\$ 34,120.75	\$ 4,615.00	\$ 4,614.99	\$ 42,140.00	\$ 42,140.00	\$ 6,417.25

Schedule H

**GOLDEN CROSS FUND INCOME, EXPENSE, AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1965-66 Conference Year Ended June 23, 1966

Fund Balance — July 1, 1965 .....		\$ 31,822.05
<b>Income:</b>		
Conference Appropriation (for use in 1966-67) .....		28,932.00
Donation .....		175.00
<b>Total Receipts</b> .....		<u>\$ 29,107.00</u>
<b>TOTAL</b> .....		<u>\$ 60,929.05</u>
<b>Expenses: (No. of patients follows hospital)</b>		
*Duke Hospital (10) .....	\$2,101.00	
Other Hospitals		
Burlington District (12) .....	2,250.00	
Durham District (4) .....	797.00	
Elizabeth City District (3) .....	532.00	
Fayetteville District (10) .....	1,297.10	
Goldsboro District (8) .....	1,144.00	
Greenville District (7) .....	797.00	
New Bern District (5) .....	994.00	
Raleigh District (3) .....	624.00	
Rocky Mount District (6) .....	963.50	
Sanford District (7) .....	1,592.00	
Wilmington District (8) .....	1,077.49	
Chaplain Program—Duke Hospital .....	4,200.00	
Blue Cross Expense .....	730.27	
Good Shepherd Home .....	1,000.00	
<b>Total Expense</b> .....		<u>\$ 20,099.36</u>
Fund Balance — June 23, 1966 .....		<u>\$ 40,829.69</u>
<b>Consisting of:</b>		
**Balance with Conference Treasurer .....		\$ 38,832.00
Checking Account .....		1,997.69
(Total 83 patients @ \$170.71 per patient.)		<u>\$ 40,829.69</u>

\*By Districts: Burlington 1, Durham 0, Elizabeth City 0, Fayetteville 0, Goldsboro 2, Greenville 1, New Bern 1, Raleigh 0, Rocky Mount 0, Sanford 2, Wilmington 3.

\*\*Historically our conference financial program provides certain funds in advance. Items designated thus: \*\*, are for operations or program for next conference year.

Schedule H-1

**MINISTERS' BLUE CROSS PLAN INCOME AND DISTRIBUTION**

For 1965-66 Conference Year Ended June 23, 1966

Balance with Current Funds — July 1, 1965 .....	\$ 4,333.41
<b>Income:</b>	
From Ministers (329 ministers participating) .....	\$ 32,207.73
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<u>\$ 36,541.14</u>
<b>Distribution:</b>	
Hospital Care Association, Inc. .....	\$ 36,541.14
Balance with Conference Treasurer — June 23, 1966 .....	<u>\$</u>



## METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INCORPORATED

Income, Expense and Fund Balance  
For 1965-66 Conference Year Ended June 23, 1966

Fund Balance — July 1, 1965 .....		\$201,312.79
<b>Income:</b>		
Conference Appropriation (for use in 1966-67) .....	\$72,329.00	
Mother's Day Offering .....	14,027.25	
Receipts—Other .....	370.11	
Addition to Pace Endowment Fund .....	3,000.54	
Methodist Foundation Dividends .....	2,937.98	
Capital Gains Realized .....	138.53	
<b>Total Income</b> .....		<u>\$ 92,803.41</u>
<b>Total</b> .....		<u>\$294,116.20</u>
<b>Expense:</b>		
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Durham:		
Operating Fund .....	\$ 81,855.45	
Administrative .....	11,400.00	
Ministers' Retirement Fund .....	86.00	
Wren Fund Dividends .....	1,176.11	
Withdrawal General Fund .....	3,732.11	
<b>Total Expenses</b> .....		<u>\$ 98,249.67</u>
Fund Balance — June 23, 1966 .....		<u>\$195,866.53</u>
<b>Consisting of:</b>		
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....		\$ 79,170.64
Other Items:		
Invested Funds—1540 shares State Capital		
* Life Ins. Co. (Gift Value) .....		44,841.00
Methodist Foundation, Inc. (61,623 cap. units) .....		71,854.89
<b>Total</b> .....		<u>\$195,866.53</u>

\*Market Value of Investments 5-31-66

State Capital Life Ins. Co. ....	\$44,660.00
Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....	\$73,660.87

**BOARD OF MISSIONS INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION, AND FUND BALANCE**  
 For 1965-66 Conference Year Ended June 23, 1966

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Missions and Church Extension	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club	Board of Missions Incorporated
<b>Fund Balance — July 1, 1965</b> .....	\$ 190,784.29	\$	\$214,600.86	\$ 7,797.53	\$33,996.80	\$534,389.10
<b>Income:</b>						
Conference Appropriation—1956-66 .....	149,481.00	\$	\$149,481.00	\$	\$	\$
Special Appropriations .....	9,033.34	55,000.00	9,033.34			55,000.00
Receipts: Division of National Missions .....	93,158.47			32,474.32	60,684.15	
Contributions .....	8,975.16	5,028.07	215.00			
Other Receipts .....	29,771.68					
Interest Income .....						13,788.23
<b>Total Income</b> .....	\$ 290,419.65	\$60,028.07	\$158,729.34	\$32,474.32	\$60,684.15	\$ 98,559.91
<b>Total</b> .....	\$1,081,203.94	\$60,028.07	\$373,330.20	\$40,271.85	\$94,680.95	\$632,949.01

**Expenses:**

Board Expense .....	\$ 1,225.18	\$	\$ 1,225.18	\$	\$	\$
Refunding Bonds .....	6,600.00	4,148.07	10,748.07			
Special Appropriations—Board of Missions .....		55,000.00	55,000.00			
Allocation to Districts .....	74,805.74			29,555.74	45,250.00	
N. C. Pastors' School .....	245.00		245.00			
Principal and Interest—Board of Missions .....	830.00					
Lake Junaluska Scholarships .....	5,775.82					
Lake Junaluska Youth Scholarships .....	540.00					
Conference Missionary Secretary's Expense .....	425.00					
Church Extension Overages .....	17,855.00					
Church Extension Rentals .....	14,713.92	880.00	880.00			
District Missionary Secretaries' Expense .....	654.75					
Promotion Expense—Executive Secretary .....	2,121.38					
Missionary Promotion Expense .....	121.00					
Salary—Executive Secretary .....	9,000.00					
						5,775.82

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Missions and Church Extension	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club	Board of Missions Incorporated
Employer's F.I.C.A. ....	159.29		159.29			
Secretarial, Parsonage, and Office Expense .....	5,627.94		5,627.94			
Postage and Printing—\$10 Club .....	946.88				946.88	
Emergency Grants and Purchases .....	5,934.50		5,934.50			
European Caravan .....	2,000.00		2,000.00			
Fayetteville: Collins Chapel .....	1,000.00		1,000.00			
<b>Total Expense</b> .....	<b>\$ 150,581.40</b>	<b>\$ 60,028.07</b>	<b>\$ 129,081.03</b>	<b>\$ 29,555.74</b>	<b>\$ 46,196.88</b>	<b>\$ 5,775.82</b>
<b>Fund Balance — June 23, 1966</b> .....	<b>\$ 930,622.54</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$ 244,249.17</b>	<b>\$ 10,716.11</b>	<b>\$ 48,484.07</b>	<b>\$ 627,173.19</b>

**BOARD OF MISSIONS ALLOCATION TO DISTRICTS**  
**For 1965-66 Conference Year Ended June 23, 1966**

Schedule J (b)

	Parsonage Rent	Salary Overages	Refunding Bonds	Emergency Grant, Purchase,	Advance Funds Conference	Ten Dollar Club
<b>BURLINGTON DISTRICT</b>						
Burlington Circuit		\$	\$	\$	\$ 399.50	\$
Bynum					25.00	
Graham: Christ			3,380.07		100.00	
Milton					9.00	
Mount Pleasant					75.00	
Merritt-Ebenezer					9.00	
Lumberton: Branch Street					50.00	
Pembroke—Indian Mission					165.18	
Miscellaneous: Camp Chestnut Ridge					562.15	
Camperships for Mentally Retarded					28.05	
<b>Total</b>	\$	\$	\$ 3,380.07	\$	\$ 1,422.88	\$
<b>DURHAM DISTRICT</b>						
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate		\$ 399.96	\$ 1,000.00	\$	\$	\$
Amity	600.00					
Durham: Aldersgate		699.96		300.00	50.00	
Maybrook						
St. John	900.00	500.04				
Wellons Village		999.96				
Fletcher's Chapel					100.00	
Palmer's Grove					100.00	
Parkwood						15,000.00
Union Grove	600.00					
Miscellaneous: Christmas Offering Exp.					100.00	
Camperships for Mentally Retarded					110.00	
Bishop Garber: Trip to Orient					42.26	
<b>Total</b>	\$ 2,100.00	\$ 2,599.92	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 300.00	\$ 602.26	\$ 15,000.00
<b>ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT</b>						
Elizabeth City: Riverside		\$ 800.04	\$	\$	\$	\$
Kinnaeket: Fair Haven					325.00	

	Parsonage Rent	Salary Overages	Refunding Bonds	Emergency Grant, Purchase,	Advance Funds Conference	Ten Dollar Club
<b>Kitty Hawk</b> .....			500.00		200.00	
Ocracoke .....				1,000.00		
Pasquotank .....						
Perkins-Brite Meadow .....	500.00				122.85	
Miscellaneous: Good Shepherd Home .....					10.00	
Camperships for Mentally Retarded .....					50.00	
Emergency Relief, H. L. McLaurin .....						
<b>Total</b> .....	\$ 500.00	\$ 800.04	\$ 500.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 707.85	\$
<b>FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT</b>						
Fayetteville: Aaron Lakes .....						\$
Ashbury .....	500.04	\$ 300.00	\$	\$	\$ 150.00	\$
Culbreth .....			1,000.00			
Christ .....	500.04	600.00	500.00	500.00	100.00	
Gardners .....						
Lyon Memorial .....	500.04					
St. John .....	880.00					
St. Matthews .....	500.04					
Trinity .....						
Lumberton: Asbury-Pineview .....	500.04		600.00	600.00	100.00	15,250.00
Branch Street .....					1,005.76	
Marvin .....		250.00			434.59	
Pembroke: First .....		900.00			200.00	
Philadelphus-Hickory Grove .....						
Prospect .....	399.96					
Sandy Plains .....	600.00	1,500.04				
Spring Lake .....	200.04	99.96				
Miscellaneous: Camp Rockfish .....					110.00	
Campership for Mentally Retarded .....					13.02	
District Parsonage .....					200.00	
<b>Total</b> .....	\$ 4,580.20	\$ 3,650.00	\$ 2,100.00	\$ 1,100.00	\$ 2,313.37	\$ 15,250.00
<b>GOLDSBORO DISTRICT</b>						
Beulaville .....						\$
Bretz Memorial .....						\$ 2.50
Clinton: Grace .....		600.00				180.00



Coharie .....	600.00	999.96		750.00
Goldsboro: Airboro .....		300.00	800.00	205.00
Jefferson .....		399.96		50.00
Salemberg .....				565.00
Westwood .....				50.00
Whitley Memorial .....				300.00
Miscellaneous: Campership for Mentally Retarded.....				35.09
Good Shepherd Home .....				15.00
European Caravan .....				450.00
<b>Total</b> .....	\$ 600.00	\$ 2,299.92	\$ 800.00	\$ 2,602.59

**GREENVILLE DISTRICT**

Aurora .....				\$
Greenville: Dellwood .....	54.00			\$ 3,010.00
New Bern: Garber .....			500.00	50.00
Trinity-Institute .....			500.00	
Miscellaneous: Campership for Mentally Retarded.....				122.64
Good Shepherd Home .....				120.00
Student Center .....				200.00
<b>Total</b> .....	\$ 54.00	\$	\$ 500.00	\$ 3,502.64

**NEW BERN DISTRICT**

Beulaville .....				\$
Havelock: Cherry Point .....	399.96			\$ 25.00
Jacksonville: Northwoods .....	600.00			
New Bern: Garber .....	600.00	605.04		
Onslow Church Extension .....			500.00	500.00
Oriental .....				
Straits-North River .....			500.00	
Trinity .....			500.00	
Miscellaneous: Camp Don Lee .....				631.47
Good Shepherd Home .....				150.00
Camperships for Mentally Retarded.....				110.36
<b>Total</b> .....	\$ 1,599.96	\$ 605.04	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,416.83

**RALEIGH DISTRICT**

Cary: White Plains .....	699.96			\$
Garner: St. Andrews .....	900.00			\$ 853.46
Hollands .....			500.00	

	Parsonage Rent	Salary Overages	Refunding Bonds	Emergency Grant, Purchase,	Advance Funds Conference	Ten Dolla- Club
Henderson: White Memorial .....					53.07	
Mt. Zion .....	900.00		500.00			15,000.00
Raleigh: Benson Memorial .....	399.96	1,100.04				
Cokesbury .....				1,000.00	500.00	
Jenkins .....	300.00	600.00				
Layden Memorial .....		900.00				
St. James .....	399.96	900.00				
:Wynnewood Park .....						
Miscellaneous: Good Shepherd Home .....					100.00	
Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial .....					5.00	
Ken Lake Project .....					35.00	
Campership for Mentally Retarded....					144.59	
Raleigh Board of Missions .....					7,163.60	
Raleigh Inner-City Mission .....					1,126.60	
Wesley Foundation .....					160.00	
<b>Total</b> .....	\$ 3,599.88	\$ 3,500.04	\$ 500.00	\$1,500.00	\$10,141.32	\$15,000.00
<b>ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT</b>						
Elm City (G. W. Campbell) .....						\$
Gaston .....						\$ 100.00
Hornes-Mt. Zion .....						\$ 100.00
Millwaukee .....						\$ 100.00
Red Oaks-Yorks .....						\$ 100.00
Sandy Cross .....						\$ 121.48
Wilson: West Nash .....	700.00	699.96				\$ 100.00
Winstead .....						\$ 720.00
Woodland .....						\$ 100.00
Miscellaneous: Campership for Mentally Retarded .....						\$ 127.70
N. C. Wesleyan .....						\$ 2,600.00
Mr. and Mrs. Jack Theis .....						\$ 161.60
District Meeting .....						\$ 150.00
Dr. Ralph James .....						\$ 60.00
Dr. James Hailey .....						\$ 20.00
Board of Missions (Coharie) .....						\$ 25.00
Bishop Garber—Trip to Orient .....						\$ 100.00
<b>Total</b> .....	\$ 700.00	\$ 699.96				\$ 4,935.78



MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION		Schedule J-2
Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance For 1965-66 Conference Year Ended June 23, 1966		
Fund Balance — July 1, 1965 .....		\$ 170,479.34
Income: (for use in 1966-67)		
Income from Charges .....		\$ 143,371.01
Interest Income 1965-66 .....		708.08
<b>Total Income</b> .....		<b>\$ 144,079.09</b>
<b>Total</b> .....		<b>\$ 314,558.43</b>
Expenses: 1965-1966		
Board Expense .....		\$ 188.36
Allocation to Districts:		
Burlington District .....		7,213.35
Durham District .....		17,610.60
Elizabeth City District .....		7,585.04
Fayetteville District .....		19,174.80
Goldsboro District .....		13,580.04
Greenville District .....		5,770.04
New Bern District .....		4,263.96
Raleigh District .....		30,452.10
Rocky Mount District .....		11,691.86
Sanford District .....		8,583.84
Wilmington District .....		15,826.62
<b>Total Distribution</b> .....		<b>\$ 141,940.61</b>
Fund Balance — June 23, 1966 .....		\$ 172,617.82
Consisting of:		
**Balance with Conference Treasurer .....		\$ 154,915.81
Other Items:		
Checking Account .....		2,702.01
Invested Funds .....		15,000.00
		<b>\$ 172,617.82</b>

\*Historically our conference financial program provides certain funds in advance. Items designated thus: \*\*, are for operations or program for next conference year.

MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION — ALLOCATION TO DISTRICTS		Schedule J-3	
For 1965-66 Conference Year Ended June 23, 1966			
<b>Burlington District</b>			
Chestnut Ridge .....	\$ 680.04	Mount Tabor .....	500.04
Merritts-Ebenezer .....	433.35	Palmer's Grove .....	225.00
Milton .....	1,880.04	Parkwood .....	1,800.00
New Hope-Purley .....	1,419.96	Longhurst .....	860.04
St. Luke's .....	2,799.96	Stem-Bullock .....	900.00
		Union Grove .....	99.96
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$ 7,213.35</b>	<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$ 17,610.60</b>
<b>Durham District</b>		<b>Elizabeth City District</b>	
Andrews-Soapstone .....	\$ 1,179.96	Chowan .....	\$ 50.04
Banks-Grove Hill .....	350.04	Columbia Circuit .....	699.96
Bethesda .....	1,599.96	Creswell .....	1,235.34
Chapel Hill: Amity .....	1,599.96	Elizabeth City: Riverside ..	99.96
Durham: Orange .....	500.04	Kinnakeet .....	800.04
Aldersgate .....	500.04	Mackeys-Pleasant Grove ...	800.04
Maybrook-Massey .....	1,378.91	Ocracoke .....	1,200.00
St. John .....	2,100.00	Perkins-Brite Meadows ...	1,799.96
Wellon's Village .....	999.96	South Camden .....	399.96
Ellis Chapel .....	1,200.00	Stumpy Point-East Lake ...	500.04
Eno .....	900.00		
Gray Rock .....	916.69	<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$ 7,585.04</b>

**Fayetteville District**

Coats .....	\$ 999.96
Cotton .....	699.96
Cumberland .....	399.96
Fayetteville: Asbury .....	1,299.96
Calvary .....	1,200.00
Johnson Memorial .....	500.04
St. John .....	3,099.96
Marvin .....	1,400.00
Olivet .....	500.04
Parker .....	999.96
Parkton .....	2,000.04
Philadelphus-Hickory Grove	2,724.96
Pembroke Circuit .....	600.00
Pleasant Grove .....	500.04
Sandy Plains .....	1,849.92
Spring Lake .....	399.96
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 19,174.80</b>

**Goldsboro District**

Brogden .....	\$ 1,250.04
Clinton Circuit .....	200.04
Coharie .....	1,599.96
Elizabeth .....	600.00
Goldsboro: Airboro-Garris..	2,079.96
Elm Street-Falling Creek	600.00
Jefferson .....	1,700.04
New Hope .....	900.00
Johnston .....	699.96
Lucama-Brietz .....	1,200.00
Mt. Carmel-Saulston .....	300.00
Pine Level .....	540.00
Salemburg .....	1,710.00
Seven Springs .....	200.04
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 13,580.04</b>

**Greenville District**

Hobgood .....	\$ 1,850.04
Jerusalem .....	170.04
Mattamuskeet .....	999.96
Noble's Chapel .....	249.96
Stokes .....	2,300.04
Wesley Memorial .....	200.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 5,770.04</b>

**New Bern District**

Core Creek .....	\$ 714.00
Dover .....	450.00
Havelock: Cherry Point ..	999.96
New Bern: Garber .....	2,100.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 4,263.93</b>

**Raleigh District**

Bethlehem-Shady Grove ...	\$ 200.04
Cary: White Plains .....	2,300.04
Franklin .....	2,000.04
Garner: St. Andrews .....	3,800.04
Gillburg .....	1,800.00
Harris Chapel .....	1,187.04
Henderson: White Memorial-	
Wesley .....	2,900.04

Holly Springs .....	1,909.98
Raleigh: Benson Memorial	3,699.96
Cokesbury .....	2,199.96
Jenkins Memorial .....	1,899.96
Layden Memorial .....	1,699.92
St. James .....	1,200.00
Wynnewood Park .....	300.00
Rehobeth .....	1,100.04
Tabernacle .....	200.04
Trinity (Franklin Co.) ...	860.04
Vance .....	354.96
Warren .....	840.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 30,452.10</b>

**Rocky Mount District**

Battleboro .....	\$ 641.63
Bethesda-Hollister .....	916.70
Conetoe .....	600.00
Hornes-Mt. Zion .....	99.96
Middlesex .....	600.00
Nash .....	399.96
Red Oak-Yorks .....	1,524.96
Sandy Cross .....	800.04
Sims .....	767.02
Tarboro: Hart-Speight ...	1,191.63
Temperance Hall .....	1,550.04
West Halifax .....	399.96
West Nash .....	900.00
Woodland .....	1,299.96
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 11,691.86</b>

**Sanford District**

Goldston .....	\$ 99.96
Laurinburg: Collegiate ...	3,600.00
Mt. Gilead Circuit .....	2,384.04
Pekin .....	99.96
Poplar Springs .....	99.96
Sanford: Trinity .....	1,599.96
Smyrna .....	699.96
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 8,583.84</b>

**Wilmington District**

Bolivia .....	\$ 560.04
Bolton .....	999.96
Clarkton .....	1,299.96
Dublin .....	300.00
Ocean View .....	2,300.04
Old Dock .....	66.66
Pireway .....	1,200.00
Riegelwood .....	300.00
Scott's Hill .....	399.96
Shalotte Circuit .....	399.96
Wilmington: Devon Park ..	2,499.96
Epworth .....	800.04
Oleander-Pine Valley ...	2,300.04
Wrightsboro .....	2,400.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 15,826.62</b>

<b>Total of all Districts .....</b>	<b>\$141,752.25</b>
-------------------------------------	---------------------



## MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS AND COMMITTEES, INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1965-66 Conference Year Ended June 23, 1966

	In-Service Training Committee	College Board of Visitors	Board of Hospitals & Homes	Board of Lay Activities	North Carolina Historical Society	Ormond Fund	Comm. on Local Ch. Emphasis	TV, Radio and Film Commission	Committee on Annual Conf. Corporations
<b>Fund Balance — July 1, 1965</b> .....	\$5,091.18	\$ 102.11	\$ 595.36	\$11,318.94	\$ 331.37	\$ 741.01	\$ 196.00	\$2,140.75	\$ 210.25
<b>Income:</b>									
Conf. Appr. for use in 1966-67 .....	96.00			\$12,055.00	\$ 675.00	\$	\$	\$1,929.00	\$
Supplementary Appropriations .....				1,325.00				500.00	
Contributions .....	3,500.00								
Transfer from TV Special .....									1,838.73
<b>Total Income</b> .....	\$3,500.00	\$ 96.00	\$	\$12,055.00	\$2,000.00	\$	\$	\$4,267.73	\$
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	\$8,591.18	\$ 198.11	\$ 595.36	\$23,373.94	\$2,331.37	\$ 741.01	\$ 196.00	\$6,408.48	\$ 210.25
<b>Expenses:</b>									
Lay Leader's Salary .....	\$	\$	\$	\$ 3,000.00	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Conf. Director of Methodist Men ..				568.25					
Travel and Expense of Officers ..			43.51	2,225.41				8.26	
Committee Meeting Expense .....	285.98	103.07	407.65	179.04	123.04			140.37	
District Expense .....				962.82					
Office Expense and Printing .....	75.03			747.64	50.10			43.45	
Delegates to Conferences .....				1,089.70					
Retreats—Rallies .....	1,063.50			2,271.50					
Film Library .....									
Office Equipment .....									
Telephone Expense .....									
Secretarial Help .....				140.75				57.89	
Program Expense .....	300.00		88.00	733.76	1,233.19			3,681.05	12.50
Employer's F.I.C.A. ....				98.35					
Lay Pension .....				180.00					
<b>Total Expense</b> .....	\$1,724.51	\$ 103.07	\$ 539.16	\$12,197.22	\$1,406.33	\$	\$	\$4,075.65	\$ 12.50
<b>Fund Balance — June 23, 1966</b> .....	\$6,866.67	\$ 95.04	\$ 56.20	\$11,176.72	\$ 925.04	\$ 741.01	\$ 196.00	\$2,332.83	\$ 197.75
<b>Represented by:</b>									
Balance with Conf. Treasurer .....	\$6,866.67	\$ 95.04	\$ 56.20	\$11,176.72	\$ 925.04	\$ 741.01	\$ 196.00	\$2,332.83	\$ 197.75

## MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS AND COMMITTEES INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1965-66 Conference Year Ended June 23, 1966

	Commission on Worship	Long-Range Planning Committee	Coordinating Council	Ministerial Trng. & Qual.		Commission on Christian Vocations	Commission on Promotion & Cultivation	Interjuris- dictional Relations Committee
				Expense Fund	Scholarship Fund			
Fund Balance — July 1, 1965 .....	\$ 483.23	\$ 232.94	\$ 490.00	\$ 1,590.20	\$ 9,488.58	\$ 1,414.31	\$ 1,273.82	\$ .00
<b>Income:</b>								
Conference Appropriation for use in 1966-67..	\$ 964.00	\$ 241.00	\$ 482.00	\$ 1,929.00	\$	\$ 1,929.00	\$ 723.00	\$ .00
Supplementary Appropriation .....					5,866.46			293.82
½ Receipts of 1% Plan .....								
<b>Total Income</b> .....	\$ 964.00	\$ 241.00	\$ 482.00	\$ 1,929.00	\$ 5,866.46	\$ 1,929.00	\$ 723.00	\$ 293.82
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	\$ 1,447.23	\$ 473.94	\$ 972.00	\$ 3,519.20	\$ 15,355.04	\$ 3,343.31	\$ 1,996.82	\$ 293.82
<b>Expenses:</b>								
Travel and Expense of Officers .....	\$ 480.59	\$	\$	\$ 205.00	\$ 22.10	\$ 351.20	\$ 91.50	\$
Committee Meeting Expense .....	408.08	312.77	529.50	604.68		137.52	94.18	219.87
Office Expense and Printing .....	196.10	40.87		103.64	42.94	254.83	71.88	18.95
Speakers for Meetings .....				200.00				
Literature .....						306.13		
Program Expense .....	128.08					217.00		
Postage .....				73.48			5.70	
Delegates to Conferences .....				79.12		29.00		
Secretarial Help .....							212.50	
Donation Interboard Ministry .....								55.00
Miscellaneous Expense .....								
Scholarship Aid .....					3,778.00			
<b>Total Expense</b> .....	\$ 1,212.85	\$ 353.64	\$ 529.50	\$ 1,265.92	\$ 3,843.04	\$ 1,295.68	\$ 497.13	\$ 293.82
<b>Fund Balance — June 23, 1966</b> .....	\$ 234.38	\$ 120.30	\$ 442.50	\$ 2,253.28	\$ 11,512.00	\$ 2,047.63	\$ 1,499.69	\$ .00
<b>Represented by:</b>								
**Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 234.38	\$ 120.30	\$ 2,442.50	\$ 2,253.28	\$ 11,512.00	\$ 2,047.63	\$ 1,499.69	\$ .00

\*\*Historically our conference financial program provides certain funds in advance. Items designated thus: \*\*, are for operations or program for next conference year.

Schedule L-2

**BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS  
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1965-66 Conference Year Ended June 23, 1966

Board of Christian  
Social Concerns

Fund Balance — July 1, 1965 .....	\$ 4,505.33
<b>Income:</b>	
Conference Appropriation—for use in 1966-67 .....	\$ 4,484.00
<b>Total Income</b> .....	<u>\$ 4,484.00</u>
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<u>\$ 8,989.33</u>
<b>Disbursements:</b>	
<b>ADMINISTRATION</b>	
Committee Meeting Expense and Speakers .....	\$ 701.83
Delegates to Conferences .....	408.30
Telephone and Office Expenses .....	233.16
Literature .....	318.53
District Directors' Expense .....	456.63
Travel and Expense of Officers .....	414.37
Secretarial Help .....	163.50
<b>Total</b> .....	\$ 2,696.32
Convocation on Christianity Confronts Communism .....	\$ 179.19
Convocation on Church and Race .....	299.87
Division on Peace and World Order—Literature .....	85.62
UN Study Tour for Ministers .....	300.00
Contributions .....	625.00
Methodist Youth Assemblies .....	50.00
Special Emphasis Workshops .....	284.03
<b>Total Expense</b> .....	<u>\$ 4,520.03</u>
Fund Balance — June 23, 1966 .....	<u>\$ 4,469.30</u>
<b>Represented by:</b>	
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	<u>\$ 4,469.30</u>

Schedule L-3

**BOARD OF EVANGELISM, INTERBOARD MINISTRY AND TOWN AND  
COUNTRY COMMISSION INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1965-66 Conference Year Ended June 23, 1966

	Board of Evangelism	Inter-Board Ministry	Town and Country Work	Town and Country Book Fund
Fund Balance — July 1, 1965 .....	\$19,475.28	\$1,730.70	\$11,599.20	\$3,183.69
<b>Income:</b>				
Conference Appropriation ('65-66)	\$17,841.00	\$	\$10,126.00	\$
Supplementary Appropriation:				
Mission to Members .....	576.11			
Christian Social Concerns ...		125.00		
<b>Total Income</b> .....	<u>\$18,417.11</u>	\$ 125.00	\$10,126.00	\$ .00
<b>Total</b> .....	<u>\$37,892.39</u>	\$1,855.70	\$21,725.20	\$3,183.69

Expenses:

Salary—Chairman or Director....	\$ 8,600.04	\$	\$	\$
House Allowance—Director .....	1,500.00			
Salary—Director Field Work....				3,000.00
Expense—Director Field Work....				661.60
Travel and Expense—Officers....	1,781.11	30.10		1,164.07
Office Expense .....	549.60			
Travel and Exp., Comm. Meetings	780.39			504.23
Printing .....				418.28
Secretarial Assistance .....	1,673.19			130.00
Postage .....	215.78			277.07
Speakers for Conferences .....	110.00			121.64
National Council on Evangelism	150.00			
Telephone Expense .....	250.50			244.10
Orientation Workshop .....		682.37		
Pastors' Conf. on Evangelism....	376.01			376.00
Contribution—Dues, Se. Juris....				110.00
Research and Publishing .....				3,183.69
Promotion .....	472.50			912.37
Lay Pension (Employer's) .....				155.00
Literature .....	545.21			(100.11)
Mission to Members .....	1,623.49			
Employer's F.I.C.A. ....	59.30			72.81
Miscellaneous Expense .....	50.30			212.50
Scholarships & Exp. (Counselor's)	727.10			

Total Expense ..... \$19,464.52 \$ 712.47 \$ 8,259.56 \$3,183.69

Fund Balance — June 23, 1966..... \$18,427.87 \$1,143.23 \$13,465.64 \$ .00

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treas.: \$18,427.87 \$1,143.23 \$13,465.64 \$ .00

Schedule M

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1965-66 Conference Year Ended June 23, 1966

Fund Balance — July 1, 1965 ..... \$327,307.23

Income:

Methodist Foundation, Inc.:

Dividend ..... \$13,172.69

Gain on withdrawal of Capital Units

during 1964-65 Conference Year ..... 4,105.53 \$ 17,278.22

Interest—Episcopal Operating Fund..... 1,618.78

Total Income ..... \$ 18,897.00

TOTAL ..... \$346,204.23

Distribution:

Board of Pensions ..... \$ 7,000.00

Filing Fee—Charter Amendment ..... 5.00 7,005.00

Fund Balance — June 23, 1966 ..... \$339,199.23

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer ..... \$ 6,488.90

\*Invested Funds—Methodist Foundation, Inc. 300,640.91

Accounts Receivable—Episcopal Bldg. Fund 32,069.42 \$339,199.23

\*Includes Alma W. Edgerton Fund

4210 Capital Units \$5,072.60, Income \$199.22

## EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE FUND

## Building Fund

Fund Balance — July 1, 1965 .....		\$ 15,300.30
Income:		
Receipts .....	\$ 403.55	
Payment on Loan (principal) .....	1,668.61	
Total Income .....		2,072.16
<b>TOTAL</b> .....		<b>\$ 17,372.46</b>
Expenses:		
Furniture .....		295.01
Fund Balance — June 23, 1966 .....		<u>\$ 17,077.45</u>
Consisting of:		
Building .....	\$ 49,146.87	
Accounts Payable (Board of Trustees) .....	32,069.42	\$ 17,077.45
		<u>Operating Account</u>
Income:		
Bishop's Fund .....	\$ 3,300.00	
Conference Appropriation .....	1,800.00	\$ 5,100.00
Expenses:		
Operating Expense .....	\$ 612.61	
Interest .....	1,618.78	
Principal Payments on Account .....	1,668.61	\$ 3,900.00
Fund Balance — June 23, 1966 .....		<u>\$ 1,200.00</u>
for 1966-67 Conference Year		
Consisting of:		
Balance due from Conference Treasurer .....		<u>\$ 1,200.00</u>

At the end of each conference year the operating budget fund will pay the interest @ 5% on the loan to the Board of Trustees and then pay any balance available in this fund on the principal of the loan.

## Schedule M-2

## PASTORS' SCHOOL INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1965-66 Conference Year Ended June 23, 1966

Fund Balance — July 1, 1965 .....		\$ .00
Income:		
Conference Appropriation for use in 1966-67		
Duke Supply Pastors' School .....	\$ 2,893.00	
N. C. Pastors' School .....	627.00	
Total Income .....		\$ 3,520.00
<b>TOTAL</b> .....		<b>\$ 3,520.00</b>
Distribution:		
Duke Supply Pastors' School .....	\$ 2,893.00	
N. C. Pastors' School .....	627.00	
Total Distribution .....		\$ 3,520.00
Fund Balance — June 23, 1966 .....		<u>\$ .00</u>



PASTORS' MOVING EXPENSE  
INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1965-66 Conference Year Ended June 23, 1966

Fund Balance — July 1, 1965 .....	\$	.00
<b>Income:</b>		
Conference Apportionment for use in 1966-67.....	\$	12,345.01
<b>Total</b> .....		<u>\$ 12,345.01</u>
<b>Disbursements:</b>		
None .....	\$	.00
<b>**Fund Balance — June 23, 1966</b> .....		<u><u>\$ 12,345.01</u></u>

Historically our conference financial program provides certain funds in advance. Items designated thus: \*\*, are for operations or program for next conference year.

Schedule N

METHODIST BUILDING COMMITTEE  
INCOME AND EXPENSE

For 1965-66 Conference Year Ended June 23, 1966

Fund Balance — July 1, 1965 .....	\$	2,952.48
<b>Income:</b>		
Rental—Methodist Building.....		\$77,364.96
Land Rental—Raleigh Towne.....	9,300.00	
Less Raleigh Towne Expenses:		
Agents' Fees .....	\$7,500.00	
Other .....	651.00	8,151.00
Conference Appropriation—1965-66 .....		1,149.00
Reduction in Cost of Building—		16,000.00
Light Fixtures .....		264.00
<b>Total Income</b> .....		<u>\$ 94,777.96</u>
<b>Total</b> .....		<u>\$ 97,730.44</u>
<b>Expenses:</b>		
Invested in Building Fund:		
Principal Payments on Loan..		\$19,914.20
Repairs .....		76.64
Operating .....		27,795.23
Interest .....		33,191.92
Other Operating .....		4,097.25
Insurance .....		1,586.83
Taxes .....		5,766.73
<b>Total</b> .....		<u>\$ 92,428.80</u>
Fund Balance — June 23, 1966 .....		<u>\$ 5,301.64</u>
<b>Consisting of:</b>		
Balance with Conf. Treasurer....	\$	4,051.64
Accounts Receivable—		
Faucette Realty Company....		1,250.00
<b>Total</b> .....		<u><u>\$ 5,301.64</u></u>

## INVESTED IN BUILDING FUND

Fund Balance — July 1, 1965 .....		\$ 56,553.02
<b>Income:</b>		
Principal Payments by Methodist Building Comm.....	19,914.20	
<b>Total</b> .....		\$ 76,467.22
<b>Expense:</b>		
Reduction in Cost of Building—Light Fixtures .....	264.00	
Fund Balance — June 23, 1966 .....		\$ 76,203.22
<b>Consisting of:</b>		
Building .....	\$670,484.66	
Land Improvements .....	12,367.50	\$682,852.16
Note Payable .....		606,648.94
<b>Net</b> .....		\$ 76,203.22

NOTE—**Bold face** figures indicate deducted items.

For 1965-66 Conference Year Ended June 23, 1966

	Total	Conference Treasurer	Conference Secretary	Journal	Conference Statistician	Conference Entertainment Expense	Other Conference Expenses	Method of Information
<b>Fund Balance — July 1, 1965</b> .....	\$ 51,505.96	\$36,418.58	\$2,168.09	\$ 9,795.93	\$ 590.00	\$ 522.97	\$ 551.21	\$1,459.18
<b>Income:</b>								
Conference Approp.—for use in 1966-67.....	\$ 58,799.00	\$35,199.00	\$3,000.00	\$ 8,000.00	\$ 600.00	\$10,000.00	\$ 500.00	\$1,500.00
Supplementary Appropriation .....	4,327.98	1,934.00	960.46	1,433.52				
Supplementary Approp.: Fidelity Bond Prem.	1,187.21	1,187.21						
Book of Reports .....	2,416.66		416.66	2,000.00				
Sale of Conference Journal .....	105.70			105.70				
Service to Other Agencies .....	720.77							
<b>Total Income</b> .....	\$ 67,557.32	\$39,040.98	\$4,377.12	\$11,539.22	\$ 600.00	\$10,000.00	\$ 500.00	\$1,500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	\$119,063.28	\$75,459.56	\$6,545.21	\$21,335.15	\$1,190.00	\$10,522.97	\$1,051.21	\$2,959.18
<b>Expenses:</b>								
1965-66 Salary—Officers .....	\$ 10,589.96	\$ 8,799.96	\$1,200.00	\$ 89.00	\$ 590.00	\$	\$	\$ 42.25
Secretarial Help .....	6,824.63	5,809.62	883.76					
Other Help .....	7,658.11	7,658.11						
Housing Allowance .....	1,800.00	1,800.00						
Prior Audit .....	2,300.00	2,300.00						
Data Process Equipment and Charges .....	2,466.81	2,466.81						
Telephone .....	1,525.54	1,066.32	404.75					54.47
Printing—Office Supplies .....	3,113.16	2,231.22	396.02				436.99	48.95
Postage .....	1,425.03	1,425.03						
Equipment Expense and/or Maintenance ..	1,314.34	1,116.00	198.34					
Social Security Tax—Employer's .....	687.16	687.16						
Miscellaneous Office Expense .....	494.51	52.60	441.91					
Book of Reports and Conf. Publications.....	1,575.52		1,575.52					
Journal .....	9,288.22		9,288.22					
Conference Entertainment .....	7,600.00					7,550.00		
Travel and Expense of Officers .....	1,102.76	261.03	493.39					50.00
Publicity and News Clipping Service .....	181.30							348.34
Employer's Lay Pension .....	2,470.06	2,470.06						181.30
Fidelity Bond Premium—3 years .....	1,187.21	1,187.21						
<b>Total Expense</b> .....	\$ 63,604.32	\$39,331.13	\$3,576.26	\$11,394.65	\$ 590.00	\$ 7,550.00	\$ 436.97	\$ 725.31
<b>Fund Balance — June 23, 1966</b> .....	\$ 55,458.96	\$36,128.43	\$2,968.95	\$ 9,940.50	\$ 600.00	\$ 2,972.97	\$ 614.24	\$2,233.87
<b>Represented by:</b>								
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 55,458.96	\$36,128.43	\$2,968.95	\$ 9,940.50	\$ 600.00	\$ 2,972.97	\$ 614.24	\$2,233.87

## EARNINGS ON CENTRAL FUNDS

## Distribution and Fund Balances

For 1965-66 Conference Year Ended June 23, 1966

	Earning on Central Fund
Fund Balance — July 1, 1965 .....	\$ 38,786.47
<b>Income:</b>	
Dividends from Methodist Foundation 1965-1966 .....	\$ 38,074.00
Other Income .....	13,227.99
<b>Total Income</b> .....	<b>\$ 51,301.99</b>
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$ 90,088.46</b>
<b>By Transfer:</b>	
To World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences to cover excess of apportionments over income .....	\$ 15,355.62
Fund Balance — June 23, 1966 .....	\$ 74,732.84
<b>Consisting of:</b>	
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 64,269.50
Reserve for Investment Depreciation (Meth. Fdn.) .....	10,463.34
(8,813 capital units)	

## SUMMARY OF CENTRAL FUNDS INVESTMENT EARNINGS

For the 13 Conference Years 1954-1966 Inclusive

Conference Year Ended	Interest and Dividends	Capital Gains	Total Income
1954 .....	\$ 8,523.93	\$	\$ 8,523.93
1955 (8 months) .....	8,513.66		8,513.66
1956 .....	15,220.02		15,220.02
1957 .....	28,149.92		28,149.92
1958 .....	28,907.43		28,907.43
1959 .....	34,266.48		34,266.48
1960 .....	49,480.92		49,480.92
1961 .....	46,344.74	66,696.53	113,041.27
1962 .....	54,396.63	14,817.55	69,214.18
1963 .....	47,389.47	4,243.90	51,633.37
1964 .....	51,375.98	10,463.34	61,839.32
1965 .....	56,224.34		56,224.34
1966 (11 months) .....	51,301.99		51,301.99
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$480,095.51</b>	<b>\$96,221.32</b>	<b>\$576,316.83</b>

Schedule Q

COLLEGE CAPITAL FUND CAMPAIGN  
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1965-66 Conference Year Ended June 23, 1966

Fund Balance — July 1, 1965 .....		\$ 10,434.09
<b>Income:</b>		
Contributions (Individuals) .....	\$216,155.47	\$216,155.47
<b>Total</b> .....		<u>\$226,589.56</u>
<b>Distributions to Colleges:</b>		
Greensboro College .....	\$ 3,646.39	
Louisburg College .....	18,793.13	
Methodist College .....	82,996.83	
N. C. Wesleyan College .....	82,996.84	
High Point College .....	4,078.20	
Duke Divinity School .....	8,153.70	
Wesleyan Foundations .....	12,232.50	
		<u>\$212,897.59</u>
Administrative Expense .....		3.04
		<u>\$212,900.63</u>
<b>Total Expense</b> .....		<u>\$212,900.63</u>
Fund Balance — June 23, 1966 .....		<u>\$ 13,688.93</u>

Schedule R

	Comm. on Publishing Interests	Study Comm. Conference Personnel
Fund Balance — July 1, 1965 .....	\$ 15.72	\$
<b>Income:</b>		
Conference Appropriation 1965-66 .....		
Supplementary Appropriation 1965-66 .....	500.00	950.64
<b>Total Income</b> .....	<u>\$515.72</u>	<u>\$950.64</u>
<b>Disbursements:</b>		
Office Supplies and Expense .....	\$ 13.55	\$ 42.81
Committee Travel Expense .....	213.02	907.83
<b>Total Expense</b> .....	<u>\$226.57</u>	<u>\$950.64</u>
Fund Balance — June 23, 1966 .....	<u>\$289.15</u>	<u>\$</u>



**METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.**  
Annual Report — May 31, 1966

**Income:**

*Dividends and Interest (11 months) .....	\$ 91,050.08	
Less Beginning Accrued Income .....	14,936.00	
Add May 31, 1966 Accrued Income .....	24,794.00	
Total Income .....		<u>\$100,908.08</u>

**Expense and Distribution****Expenses:**

Moody's Service .....	\$ 2,300.00	
All Other Expenses .....	640.78	\$ 2,940.78

**Distributions:**

Dividend 1.275346¢ per c. u. 1st quarter .....	\$ 25,864.42	
Dividend 1.294419¢ per c. u. 2nd quarter .....	26,405.58	
Dividend 1.324104¢ per c. u. 3rd quarter .....	27,629.67	
Dividend .8382417¢ per c. u. 4th quarter .....	18,067.63	\$ 97,967.30

**Total Expense and Distribution—May 31, 1966** ..... \$100,908.08

Total dividend paid for the year 4.7321¢ per capital unit (11 months)

Capital gains reserved for the year .0464¢ per capital unit.

**CAPITAL ACCOUNT**

	Number	Subscription Price	Appraised Valuation
Cap. Units Outstanding June 30, 1965	1,914,246	\$2,084,073.83	\$2,259,889.88
New Units Issued July 1965	113,776	\$ 137,105.54	
Oct. 1965	11,934	14,828.31	
Jan. 1966	46,713	62,403.82	
Withdrawal March 1966	3,063	5,553.02	
April 1966	71,811	86,547.51	
Capital Units Outstanding May 31, 1966	2,155,417	\$2,382,005.99	\$2,576,471.23
<b>ASSETS — May 31, 1966</b>			
Values of Securities Per Report May 31, 1966 .....			\$2,523,358.52
Income Earned but not received May 31, 1966 .....			24,794.00
Cash Checking and Time Deposits .....			46,387.09
<b>Total Assets</b> .....			<u>\$2,594,539.61</u>

**LIABILITIES — May 31, 1966**

Dividends Payable May 31, 1966 .....	\$ 18,067.63	
*Equity to Owners of Capital Units .....	2,576,471.98	

**Total Liabilities** ..... \$2,594,539.61

**\*Equity to Owners Consists of:**

Cost of Capital Units to Holders .....	\$2,382,005.99	
Net Realized Profit on Sale of Securities .....	56,066.05	
Appreciation on Securities .....	142,557.49	
	\$2,580,629.53	

Less: Net Difference in Value of units  
withdrawn over purchase price .....

4,157.55

\$2,576,471.98

Valuation \$1.195347 per capital unit

2,155,417 capital units

METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

May 31, 1966

Statement of Ownership

COST AND VALUATION REPORT

	Units	Cost Price	Accum. Res. Realized Gains	Unrealized Gains	Total Market Value \$1.195347
Central Funds . . . . .	\$ 865,435	\$ 965,955.44	\$20,717.70	\$ 47,821.99	\$1,034,495.13
Board of Pensions . . .	484,175	529,156.74	13,523.91	36,076.48	578,757.13
Ministers' Ret. Fund	394,697	434,337.76	10,664.03	26,798.08	471,799.87
Board of Trustees . . .	283,222	300,640.91	7,825.04	30,082.62	338,548.57
Methodist Ret. Homes, Inc.:					
Wren Fund . . . . .	30,204	34,889.96	876.93	337.37	36,104.26
Pace Endowment	31,419	36,964.93	807.55	215.87	37,556.61
Louisburg Schol. Fd.	46,956	56,200.00	1,100.16	1,171.45	56,128.71
Rural Church Fund..	1,593	1,910.41	45.39	51.61	1,904.19
Dept. Gifts and Wills:					
Pittman-Frizelle	15,149	18,869.78	437.66	1,199.13	18,108.31
Louisburg (Rhodes)	425	521.23	11.56	25.96	506.83
Collateral Credit..	2,143	2,558.83	56.12	53.32	2,561.63
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,155,417</b>	<b>\$2,382,005.99</b>	<b>\$56,066.05</b>	<b>\$138,399.20</b>	<b>\$2,576,471.24</b>

NOTE—Bold face figures indicate deducted items.

METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC

Reserve Capital Gains

May 31, 1966

	Total Year End. 6-30-65	9-30-65	12-31-65	3-31-66	5-31-66	Total Year End. 5-31-1966
Central Funds . . . . .	\$17,083.91		\$3,633.79			\$20,717.70
Board of Pensions..	11,325.04		2,198.87			13,523.91
Ministers. Ret. Fd...	8,871.52		1,792.51			10,664.03
Board of Trustees..	6,538.79		1,286.25			7,825.04
Methodist Retirement Homes:						
Wren Fund.....	736.81		140.12			876.93
Pace Fund.....	675.97		131.58			807.55
Fenl Fund.....	72.44		14.07		86.51	
Louisburg Schol....	923.16		177.00			1,100.16
Rural Church Fund.	37.76		7.63			45.39
Department of Gifts and Wills:						
Pittman-Frizelle.	367.38		70.28			437.66
Louisburg (Rhodes)	9.65		1.91			11.56
Collateral Credit	46.78		9.34			56.12
	\$46,689.21	\$	\$9,463.35	\$	\$86.51	\$56,066.05

**METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC**  
**Schedule of Investments**  
**May 31, 1966**

	Cost	Rate of Annual Income	Value
Total Bonds and Debentures . . . . .	\$1,103,778.10	\$ 54,309.00	\$1,048,262.00
% of Portfolio 46.3	4.92%		5.18%
Total Preferred Stocks . . . . .	56,040.84	2,547.00	50,112.00
% of Portfolio 2.4	4.54%		5.08%
Total Industrials—Common . . . . .	390,400.95	14,738.00	541,268.00
% of Portfolio 16.4	3.77%		2.72%
Total Utilities—Common . . . . .	283,776.45	13,461.00	331,766.00
% of Portfolio 11.9	4.74%		4.11%
Total Insurance and Banks . . . . .	58,814.17	1,484.00	63,960.00
% of Portfolio 2.5	2.56%		2.32%
Total Securities . . . . .	\$1,892,810.51	\$ 86,539.00	\$2,035,368.00
% of Portfolio 79.5	4.57%		4.25%
Total Real Estate Loans . . . . .	487,990.52	26,853.59	487,990.52
% of Portfolio 20.5	5.50%		5.50%
<b>Combined Totals . . . . .</b>	<b>\$2,380,801.03</b>	<b>\$113,392.59</b>	<b>\$2,523,358.52</b>
	4.76%		4.49%

## Dow Jones Averages

	3/1/66	5/31/66
Industrials	\$924.77	\$884.07
Utilities	141.24	135.60
Railroads	249.17	227.28

Amount	Bonds and Debentures	Cost	Rate of Annual Income	Market	Appraisal	Value
20M	Alabama Power Co. 4 $\frac{7}{8}$ % '95 . . . . .	\$ 20,150.00	\$ 974.	95 $\frac{1}{4}$		\$ 19,050.
25M	American T&T 4 $\frac{3}{8}$ % '96 . . . . .	25,421.36	1094.	88 $\frac{1}{4}$		22,063.
21M	Arkansas-La. Gas 5 $\frac{1}{8}$ % '79 . . . . .	20,922.50	1076.	99		20,790.
25M	Atlanta Gas Lite 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ % '90 . . . . .	25,367.25	1187.	93 $\frac{1}{2}$		23,375.
25M	Carolina P&L 4 $\frac{7}{8}$ % '90 . . . . .	25,098.25	12.81	96		24,000.
25M	Champion Paper Inc. 4 $\frac{5}{8}$ % '90 . . . . .	24,812.50	1156.	92		23,000.
25M	Chase Manhattan 4.6% '90 . . . . .	25,000.00	1150.	92		23,000.
25M	CIT Financial 5 $\frac{1}{8}$ % '80 . . . . .	24,615.00	1281.	97		24,250.
9M	Colo. Interstate Gas 4.70% '79 . . . . .	9,034.40	423.	94 $\frac{1}{2}$		8,505.
25M	Commercial Cr. 5.25% '80 . . . . .	25,000.00	1312.	100 $\frac{1}{2}$		25,125.
10M	Commercial Cr. 4 $\frac{7}{8}$ % '87 . . . . .	9,955.00	487.	93 $\frac{3}{4}$		9,375.
25M	Consolidated Edison 4 $\frac{3}{8}$ % '92 . . . . .	25,399.04	1094.	90		22,500.
20M	Continental Can Co. 4 $\frac{5}{8}$ % '85 . . . . .	20,000.00	925.	93 $\frac{1}{2}$		18,700.
5M	Daitch Dairy 5.5% '78 cv . . . . .	5,020.63	275.	81		4,050.
25M	El Paso Natl Gas 5.25% '77 cv . . . . .	26,487.50	1312.	95 $\frac{3}{4}$		23,937.
5M	Genl Amer. Oil Tex. 4.75% '84 cv . . . . .	5,000.00	237.	111 $\frac{1}{2}$		5,575.
10M	Genl Motors Acc. 5% '77 . . . . .	9,750.00	500.	97 $\frac{1}{4}$		9,725.
10M	Genl Motors Acc. 4 $\frac{5}{8}$ % '82 . . . . .	9,925.00	462.	91 $\frac{5}{8}$		9,163.
25M	Genl Motors Acc. 4 $\frac{7}{8}$ % '87 . . . . .	24,750.00	1218.	94 $\frac{7}{8}$		23,719.
25M	Genl Tel. Calif. 5% '89 . . . . .	25,000.00	1250.	96 $\frac{1}{2}$		24,125.
10M	Genl Tel. Fla. 4 $\frac{5}{8}$ % '95 . . . . .	9,900.00	462.	90 $\frac{1}{4}$		9,025.
10M	Genl Tel. Fla. 5% '90 . . . . .	9,925.00	500.	96		9,600.
15M	Georgia Power Co. 4 $\frac{7}{8}$ % '95 . . . . .	15,225.75	731.	95 $\frac{1}{2}$		14,325.
25M	Lone Star Cement 4 $\frac{7}{8}$ % '90 . . . . .	25,000.00	1218.	95 $\frac{1}{4}$		23,812.
10M	Montgomery Ward 4 $\frac{7}{8}$ % '80 . . . . .	9,950.00	487.	94 $\frac{3}{8}$		9,438.
25M	Montgomery Ward 4 $\frac{7}{8}$ % '90 . . . . .	24,910.00	1218.	94 $\frac{3}{8}$		23,594.
25M	Mtn States Tel. 5% 2000 . . . . .	25,569.75	1250.	97 $\frac{3}{4}$		24,438.
25M	N. J. Bell Tel. 4 $\frac{5}{8}$ % '05 . . . . .	25,343.75	1156.	92 $\frac{1}{8}$		23,031.
20M	N. Y. Tel. Co. 4 $\frac{5}{8}$ % '97 . . . . .	20,300.00	925.	93 $\frac{1}{4}$		18,650.
10M	Olin Math. Chem 5.5% '82 cv . . . . .	10,000.00	550.	122		12,200.
25M	Orange & Rockland Ut. 4 $\frac{7}{8}$ % '95 . . . . .	25,577.75	1218.	94 $\frac{3}{4}$		23,688.
25M	Pac. Gas & Elec 4 $\frac{5}{8}$ % '97 . . . . .	25,187.50	1156.	90 $\frac{3}{4}$		22,687.
15M	Phillips Petr. 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ % '87 cv . . . . .	17,625.00	637.	105 $\frac{7}{8}$		15,881.

Amount		Cost	Rate of Annual Income	Market	Appraisal	Value
25M	Province of Ontario 5½% 4-1-96...	25,000.00	1375.	102		25,500.
50M	Quebec Hydro-Elec. 5¼% '87 .....	50,000.00	2625.	96		48,000.
25M	Quebec Hydro-Elec. 5¾% 4-15-92..	24,740.00	1344.	98¾		24,594.
45C	Salem Brosius 5.5% '73 cv .....	5,291.79	247.	80		3,600.
20M	San Diego G&E 4¾% '90 .....	20,000.00	925.	92¾		18,550.
10M	Sears Roebuck Co. 4.75% '83 .....	10,000.00	475.	96¼		9,625.
10M	Sinclair Oil Corp. 4.37% '86 cv ....	10,850.00	437.	97		9,700.
10M	Sou. Bell Tel & Tel 4.625% '93....	10,130.70	462.	93		9,300.
17M	Sperry Rand 5.5% '82 EXw .....	17,000.00	935.	97¼		16,532.
10M	St. Oil Calif. 4.73% '83 .....	9,962.50	437.	93½		9,350.
6M	Tenneco Inc. 5.25% '77 .....	6,005.83	315.	97¾		5,843
20M	Tenneco Inc. 5.25% '85 .....	20,000.00	1050.	97¾		19,475.
9M	Transcon. Gas P.L. 6.125% '78 ....	8,955.00	551.	101½		9,135.
10M	Transcon. Gas P. L. 4 7/7% '86 ...	9,904.00	487.	95		9,500.
10M	Utah Pwr & Lt. 4¾% '90 .....	10,118.50	487.	95		9,500.
15M	Virginia Elec & Pwr 4.625% '90 ...	15,109.35	693.	93		13,950.
20M	Youngst. Sheet & Tbe 4.5% '90 ...	19,675.00	900.	97		19,400.
50M	FNMA 5½% '72 .....	49,812.50	2562.	99¾		49,812.
50M	Wachovia Bk 4.60% '90 .....	50,000.00	2300.	85		42,500.
100M	Methodist Investment Fund 5% ...	100,000.00	5500.	100		100,000.
	(Now pays 5.5%)					
<b>Preferred Stocks</b>						
200	Atlantic Richfield Co. \$3 cv .....	\$ 15,493.85	\$ 600.	72¼		\$ 14,425.
100	Consolidated Edison 5% .....	10,995.95	500.	93¼		9,325.
25	Honeywell 3% cv .....	2,501.04	75.	96½		2,412.
100	Tex. Eastern Trans. 5.60% .....	10,000.00	560.	97		9,700.
150	Transcon. Gas P. L. 4.90% .....	15,350.00	735.	85		12,750.
10	Wash. Gas Lite 4.36% cv .....	1,000.00	43.	80		800.
14	Potomac Elec Pwr cv \$2.44 .....	700.00	34.	50		700.
<b>Industrials—Common</b>						
300	Alcan Aluminium, Ltd. ....	\$ 11,870.47	\$ 270.	37¼		\$ 11,175.
200	American Home Products .....	12,377.79	390.	74¼		14,850.
263	Baxter Laboratories .....	5,105.00	63.	33		8,679.
200	Beechnut Life Savers .....	11,439.51	260.	55		11,000.
200	Bethlehem Steel .....	10,123.09	300.	32½		6,525.
600	Borden Company .....	19,236.10	720.	37¾		22,275.
200	Continental Can Company .....	8,128.26	480.	66¾		13,350.
300	Drexel Enterprises .....	9,825.00	480.	40½		12,150.
630	Eastman Kodak .....	33,638.90	1165.	130½		81,979.
100	General Electric .....	6,583.04	260.	104½		10,412
100	General Foods .....	7,921.88	220.	72¾		7,212.
108	General Instrument Corp. ....	3,641.63	Stock	41¾		4,195.
400	General Motors Corp. ....	25,940.13	2230.	82½		23,000.
200	Gillette Company .....	6,671.01	240.	36½		7,325.
200	Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co.....	7,902.13	250.	47½		9,500.
400	Honeywell, Inc. ....	27,227.60	440.	76½		30,600.
234	International Bus. Machines ....	20,826.92	1029.	362¾		84,883.
506	Kimberly Clark .....	34,517.52	1012.	49¾		25,173.
300	Lily Tulip Corp. ....	10,157.40	360.	27¾		8,325.
300	Lone Star Cement .....	9,893.43	300.	16¾		4,838.
200	Phillips Petroleum .....	9,987.50	440.	50		10,000.
100	Quaker Oats Company .....	7,046.00	220.	59½		5,950.
300	Rose's Stores, Inc. ....	18,050.00	630.	98		29,400.
388	Royal Dutch Petroleum NYE ....	12,835.25	716.	37¾		14,647.
30	Salem Brosius .....	588.00		4½		1,350.
324	Sperry Rand .....	7,222.69	Stock	20½		6,642.
116	Standard Oil California .....	6,330.52	290.	69¾		7,874.
110	Standard Oil, New Jersey .....	6,172.31	363.	72¼		7,934
300	Union Carbide .....	18,438.09	600.	63½		19,050.

	Cost	Rate of Annual Income	Market	Appraisal Value	
200	West Point Pepperrell Mfg. Co. . .	4,359.33	400.	49½	9,900.
300	Westinghouse Electric . . . . .	11,664.76	420.	56	16,800.
100	K. C. Southern Industries (RR) . .	4,679.69	200.	42¾	4,275.
235	American Electric Power . . . . .	4,330.92	310.	37	8,695.
600	Carolina Power & Light Co. . . . .	21,050.00	768.	46	27,600.
434	Consolidated Edison . . . . .	17,231.12	781.	36¼	15,732.
430	Consolidated Natural Gas . . . . .	25,558.37	1161.	59⅞	25,746.
700	Duke Power Company . . . . .	21,863.25	700.	41	28,700.
200	General Public Utilities . . . . .	6,846.88	280.	30½	6,100.
600	General Tel & Electronics . . . . .	16,596.01	672.	43⅝	26,175.
600	Gulf States Utilities . . . . .	11,287.89	480.	27¼	16,350.
400	Lone Star Gas . . . . .	9,485.95	448.	21½	8,600.
621	New England Electric System . . .	11,582.75	794.	26¼	16,301.
600	New England Gas & Electric . . . .	6,322.50	504.	19¾	11,850.
200	N. Y. State Electric & Gas. . . . .	5,967.60	340.	38½	7,700.
400	Niagara Mohawk Power . . . . .	6,466.00	440.	23	9,200.
683	Pacific NW Bell Tel. . . . .	17,148.98	656.	18⅜	12,550
500	Pacific T&T . . . . .	15,697.63	600.	23¼	11,625.
200	Philadelphia Electric . . . . .	6,093.12	296.	32	6,400.
500	Potomac Electric Power . . . . .	10,560.98	440.	19¼	9,625.
400	Public Serv. Co. of Indiana . . . . .	8,417.19	704.	41¾	16,700.
200	Public Service Elec & Gas . . . . .	3,574.19	292.	33½	6,700.
1020	Tenneco Inc. . . . .	22,212.75	1183.	22½	22,567.
300	Utah Power & Light Co. . . . .	12,267.75	456.	33	9,900.
200	Virginia Electric & Power . . . . .	8,750.00	256.	44⅞	8,825.
200	Washington Gas Light . . . . .	4,122.94	296.	28⅝	5,675.
400	Washington Water Power . . . . .	8,203.62	432.	22	8,800.
200	Wisconsin Public Service . . . . .	2,138.06	172.	18¼	3,650.
<b>Insurance, Banks, Trusts</b>					
300	Colonial Life & Acc. Ins. Co. . . . . \$	4,425.00	\$ 48.	17¾	\$ 5,325.
100	Fidelity Philadelphia Trust . . . . .	7,100.00	375.	79½	7,950.
400	First Union Bank of N. C. . . . .	10,900.00	400.	24¾	9,900.
200	Gulf Life Insurance Co. . . . .	6,054.38	75.	28	5,600.
200	Jefferson Std. Life Inc. Co. . . . .	9,050.00	160.	47¼	9,450.
100	Liberty Life Ins. Co. . . . .	2,962.50	20.	20	2,000.
100	Life & Casualty Co. of Tenn. . . . .	2,987.50	60.	22¾	2,275.
200	Security Life & Trust Co. . . . .	7,553.13	80.	34	6,800.
200	Travelers . . . . .	3,675.00	112.	31½	6,300.
220	Wachovia Bank & Trust Co. . . . .	4,106.66	154.	38	8,360.



METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC

Department of Gifts and Wills

	Dept. G & W Operating Fund	TOTAL	Department of Gifts and Wills	
			Contributions & Endowment	Rural Ch. Fd.
<b>Fund Balance: July 1, 1965</b> .....	\$33,195.20	\$24,412.83	\$22,566.48	\$1,846.35
<b>Receipts:</b>				
Contributions				
Dividends May 31, 1966.....		910.32	832.17	78.15
Conference Appropriation for use in 1966-67 .....	\$21,216.00			
<b>Total Receipts</b> .....	\$21,216.00	\$ 910.32	\$ 832.17	\$ 78.15
<b>Total</b> .....	\$54,411.20	\$25,323.15	\$23,398.65	\$1,924.50
<b>Distribution:</b>				
Dare Pittman Frizzelle Scholarship 1965-66 .....		600.00	600.00	
<b>Expense Budget:</b>				
Salary—Director .....	9,999.96			
Housing—Director .....	2,000.04			
Secretary .....	4,586.53			
Travel Expense .....	643.10			
Printing .....	87.20			
Travel and Expense—Director ...	1,136.58			
Office Supplies, Expense .....	552.17			
Employer's FICA .....	179.18			
Telephone .....	800.75			
Equipment .....	19.00			
Expense Meetings .....	202.70			
Program Expense .....	4,206.38			
<b>Total Expense</b> .....	\$24,413.59	\$ 600.00	\$ 600.00	\$
<b>Fund Balance: June 23, 1966</b> .....	**\$29,997.61	*\$24,723.15	\$22,798.65	\$1,924.50
<b>Consisting of:</b>				
Balance with Conference Treas...	\$29,572.61	\$ 862.90	\$ 848.81	\$ 14.09
Invested Funds .....		23,860.25	21,949.84	1,910.41
Accounts Receivable .....				
Air Travel Deposit .....	425.00			
	\$29,997.61	*\$24,723.15	\$22,798.65	\$1,924.50

\*Methodist Foundation, Inc. Fiscal Year Ended May 31, 1966.

\*\*Historically our Conference financial program provides certain funds in advance. Items designated thus \*\* are for operations or program for next Conference year.



M. J. COWELL, TREASURER  
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SE.J.  
OF  
THE METHODIST CHURCH  
AUDITOR'S REPORT ON EXAMINATION  
For 1965-66 Conference Year Ended  
JUNE 23, 1966

Officers

PAUL N. GARBER  
Resident Bishop

W. CARLETON WILSON  
Secretary

MARVIN J. COWELL  
Treasurer

MRS. EDA M. ROGERS  
Assistant Treasurer

Commission on World Service and Finance

C. H. MERCER  
President

J. NELSON GIBSON  
Vice-President

W. B. PETTEWAY  
Secretary

---

Contents

June 23, 1966

OPINION OF CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

COMMENTS

EXHIBITS

- "A" Fund Balance Sheet
- "B" Statement of Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance
- "C" Income from Charges by Districts

SCHEDULES

- 1 Summary of Investments
- 2 Other Assets
- 3 Insurance in Force

To the Commission on World Service and Finance,  
North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of The Methodist Church  
Raleigh, North Carolina

We have examined the books and financial records of M. J. Cowell, Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of the Methodist Church, as of June 23, 1966, for the 1965-66 Conference Year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and related statement of income, expense or distribution and fund balance present fairly the financial position of M. J. Cowell, Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of the Methodist Church, at June 23, 1966, and the results of its operations for the 1965-66 Conference Year then ended, in conformity with accounting principles of the Conference applied on a basis consistent with that of the previous year.

Raleigh, North Carolina  
July 19, 1966

A. M. PULLEN & CO.  
Certified Public Accountants

### COMMENTS

#### ORGANIZATIONAL CHANGES

The Conference has approved a change of its fiscal year ending to May 31 of each year. In order to effect this change with a minimum of financial problems, the following closing dates were adopted:

Conference Year 1964-65	— June 30, 1965
Conference Year 1965-66	— June 23, 1966
Conference Year 1966-67	— June 16, 1967
Conference Year 1967-68	— June 8, 1968
Conference Year 1968-69	— May 31, 1969

The following funds were changed directly to a May 31 closing during the 1965-66 Conference Year:

Methodist Foundation, Inc.  
College Capital Fund Campaign  
\$10.00 Club

#### FINANCIAL POSITION

The financial position of the various boards and committees, the funds of which are handled in the Central Treasurer's office, is presented in detail in Exhibit "A," Fund Balance Sheet. The following is a comparison of the financial position at June 23, 1966, of all funds handled by the Central Treasurer with a similar summary at June 30, 1965:

#### Assets:

	6-30-66	6-30-65	Increase (Decrease)
Cash—Checking Accounts .....	\$ 185,454.43	\$ 122,640.59	\$ 62,813.84
Investments .....	3,324,775.48	3,081,945.20	242,830.28
Other Assets .....	1,560,301.44	1,360,748.58	199,552.86
	<u>\$5,070,531.35</u>	<u>\$4,565,334.37</u>	<u>\$505,196.98</u>
Accounts and apportionments payable	\$ 446,675.74	\$ 406,406.05	\$ 40,269.69
<b>Liabilities:</b>			
Notes Payable .....	709,452.30	718,823.77	9,371.47
<b>Total Liabilities</b> .....	<u>\$1,156,128.04</u>	<u>\$1,125,229.82</u>	<u>\$ 30,898.22</u>
Fund Balance .....	3,914,403.31	3,440,104.55	474,298.76
	<u>\$5,070,531.35</u>	<u>\$4,565,334.37</u>	<u>\$505,196.98</u>

RESULTS OF OPERATIONS

The results of operations of the funds, boards and committees are presented in summary form in Exhibit "B," Statement of Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance.

Mr. M. J. Cowell, Conference Treasurer, has prepared statements from his records for publication in the Conference Journal, comprising the details of the results of operations as summarized in Exhibit "B" of our report. These detailed statements, with reference numbers corresponding to Exhibit "B" are presented under the title "Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations" and have been verified by us. The Method of presentation in the Conference Treasurer's report differs from this report in the following schedules:

- Schedule H-1      Ministers' Blue Cross Fund
- Schedule M-2     Pastors  
The results of these statements are not presented in this report.
- Schedule T        The Conference Treasurer's statement states the securities at market value while this report states the securities at cost value.

Exhibit "C," Income from Charges by Districts, presents the income for the various apportionment and special items for 1965-66 Conference Year. The following is a comparison by districts for the apportionments and income for the current Conference Year:

	Income	Apportionment	Income (Over) Under Apportionment	Amount
Burlington .....	\$ 189,239.98	\$ 189,171.00	\$ 68.98	—
Durham .....	243,413.48	244,936.00	1,522.52	.62
Elizabeth City .....	136,612.08	140,749.00	4,136.92	2.94
Fayetteville .....	200,090.73	201,587.00	1,496.27	.74
Goldsboro .....	183,484.76	184,523.00	1,038.24	.56
Greenville .....	183,742.84	191,311.00	7,568.16	3.96
New Bern .....	159,267.61	162,827.00	3,559.39	2.19
Raleigh .....	284,722.27	284,698.00	24.27	—
Rocky Mount .....	220,060.02	225,596.00	5,535.98	2.45
Sanford .....	215,757.48	218,534.00	2,776.52	1.27
Wilmington .....	135,846.68	140,621.00	4,774.32	3.40
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$2,152,237.93</b>	<b>\$2,184,553.00</b>	<b>\$32,315.07</b>	<b>1.48</b>

SCOPE OF EXAMINATION

The scope of our examination is contained in our opening letter. Certain features of the examination are set forth below.

Cash on deposit was confirmed directly with the banks. Cash receipts were traced to their subsequent deposit in the bank on a test basis, and disbursements were verified by test examination of cancelled checks and paid invoices or authorizations. Income from charges as shown by the Treasurer's records, was confirmed directly with the pastors, and minor differences reported to us as of the date of this report were adjusted or satisfactorily explained.

Distribution of income from charges was audited by reference to the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance for the 1965 and 1966 session of the Annual Conference and by reference to proper authorizations from the various boards of the Conference.

Investments of the Treasurer and of the various boards and funds were either inspected, or if held by an outside agent, confirmed by direct confirmation during the course of our examination.

Cash receipts in transit represent 1965-66 collections received by the Treasurer subsequent to the balance sheet date and were set up from deposits in the bank accounts. Accounts and apportionments payable were set up from disbursements subsequent to the balance sheet date and by reference to proper authorization for the distribution of 1965-66 collections.



FUND BALANCE SHEET

JUNE 23, 1966

Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

	Cash Checking Accounts	Investments (Sch. 1)	Due From Other Funds	Accounts Receivable or Other Assets (Sch. 2)	Total Assets
Conference Treasurer .....	\$136,635.36*	\$1,633,363.03	\$	\$ 477.87**	\$1,787,736.31
District Superintendents' Fund .....			17,260.05		84,325.63
Conference Board of Pensions .....	19,659.56	660,506.88	363,036.39		1,043,202.83
Ministers' Retirement Fund .....		464,337.76	27,068.26		491,406.02
Sustentation Fund (Ministers' Emergency Relief) .....			34,191.12		34,191.12
Minimum Salary Fund .....	2,702.01	15,000.00	154,915.81		172,617.82
Pastors' Moving Expenses .....			12,345.01		12,345.01
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. ....		116,695.89	79,170.64	114.79**	195,866.53
Board of Education—Local Church Division .....	88.03	8,647.00	54,483.69		63,333.51
Christian Education Day .....			12,096.65		12,096.65
Conference Youth Camps .....			28,932.00		28,932.00
Board of Missions, Inc. (Schedule 2) .....	210.29	11,000.00		801,184.92	812,395.21
Missions and Church Extensions .....	12,802.33			55.60**	244,249.17
Advance Special — Conference .....			231,391.24		17,759.45
\$10.00 Club .....			17,759.45		58,000.00
Golden Cross Fund .....			58,000.00		40,829.69
College Capital Fund Campaign .....	1,997.69		38,832.00		13,688.93
Committee on Annual Conference Corporations .....			197.75		197.75
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification—Expense Fund .....			2,253.28		2,253.28
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification—Scholarship Fund .....			11,512.00		11,512.00
Commission on Christian Vocations .....			2,047.63		2,047.63
College Board of Visitors .....			95.04		95.04
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation .....			1,499.69		1,499.69
Coordination Council .....			442.50		442.50
Board of Evangelism .....			18,427.87		18,427.87
Inter-Board Ministry for Declining Churches .....			1,143.23		1,143.23
Board of Hospitals and Homes .....			56.20		56.20
Board of Lay Activities .....			11,176.72		11,176.72
Lang-Range Planning Committee .....			120.30		120.30
North Carolina Historical Society .....			925.04		925.04
Television, Radio and Film Commission .....			2,332.83		2,332.83
In-Service Training Committee .....			6,866.67		6,866.67
Board of Christian Social Concerns .....			4,469.30		4,469.30

Commission on Town and Country Work .....	13,465.64				13,465.64
Commission on Town and Country Work—Ormond Fund .....	741.01				741.01
Commission on Worship .....	234.38				234.38
Quadrennial Committee on Local Church Emphasis .....	196.00				196.00
Deaconess Board .....	88.86				88.86
Conference Administration Fund .....	55,458.96				55,458.96
Committee on Publishing Interest .....	289.15				289.15
Conference Board of Trustees .....	38,558.32	300,640.91			339,199.23
Conference Reserve Fund .....	74,732.84				74,732.84
Methodist Building—Operating Fund .....	4,051.64			1,250.00**	5,301.64
Methodist Building—Invested in Building Fund (Schedule 2) .....				682,852.16	682,852.16
Episcopal Residence—Operating Fund .....				1,200.00	1,200.00
Episcopal Residence—Invested in Building Fund (Schedule 2) .....				49,146.87	49,146.87
Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....	11,359.16	2,416,529.75		24,794.23**	2,452,683.14
Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Dept. of Gifts and Wills (Schedule 2) .....		23,860.25		425.00	54,720.76
Louisburg College Scholarship Fund .....		56,200.00			56,593.60
Elimination of Interfund Accounts Receivable and Payable .....					
Elimination of Interfund Investments (Investment Pool— Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....		2,382,005.99			1,510,908.83
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>\$185,454.43</b>	<b>\$3,324,775.48</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$1,560,301.44</b>	<b>\$5,070,531.35</b>

## LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE

	Accounts and Apportionments Payable	Due to Other Funds	Notes Payable	Total Liabilities	Fund Balance (Exhibit "B")	Total Liabilities and Fund Balance
Conference Treasurer .....	\$431,398.59	\$1,356,337.72	\$	\$1,787,736.31	\$	\$1,787,736.31
District Superintendents' Fund .....					84,325.63	84,325.63
Conference Board of Pensions .....					1,043,202.83	1,043,202.83
Ministers' Retirement Fund .....					491,406.02	491,406.02
Substantiation Fund (Ministers' Emergency Relief) .....					34,191.12	34,191.12
Minimum Salary Fund .....					172,617.82	172,617.82
Pastors' Moving Expenses .....					12,345.01	12,345.01
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. ....					195,866.53	195,866.53
Board of Education—Local Church Division .....	668.30	2,197.74		2,866.04	60,467.47	63,333.51
Christian Education Day .....					12,096.65	12,096.65
Conference Youth Camps .....	137.40	10,121.69	6,907.13	17,166.22	11,765.78	28,932.00
Board of Missions, Inc. ....	11,401.79	77,924.00	95,896.23	185,222.02	627,173.19	812,395.21
Missions and Church Extension .....					244,249.17	244,249.17
Advance Special—Conference .....					10,716.11	10,716.11
\$10.00 Club .....	3,069.66	3,973.68		7,043.34	48,484.07	55,527.41
Golden Cross Fund .....					40,829.69	40,829.69
College Capital Fund Campaign .....					13,688.93	13,688.93
Committee on Annual Conference Corporations .....					197.75	197.75
Board of Ministerial Trng. and Qual.—Exp. Fund .....					2,253.28	2,253.28
Board of Ministerial Trng. and Qual.—Scholarship Fund .....					11,512.00	11,512.00
Commission on Christian Vocations .....					2,047.63	2,047.63
College Board of Visitors .....					95.04	95.04
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation .....					1,499.69	1,499.69
Coordination Council .....					442.50	442.50
Board of Evangelism .....					18,427.87	18,427.87
Inter-Board Ministry for Declining Churches .....					1,143.23	1,143.23
Board of Hospitals and Homes .....					56.20	56.20
Board of Lay Activities .....					11,176.72	11,176.72
Long-Range Planning Committee .....					120.30	120.30
North Carolina Historical Society .....					925.04	925.04
Television, Radio and Film Commission .....					2,332.83	2,332.83
In-Service Training Committee .....					6,866.67	6,866.67
Board of Christian Social Concerns .....					4,469.30	4,469.30

Commission on Town and Country Work .....	13,465.64				
Commission on Town and Country Work—Ormond Fund	741.01				741.01
Commission on Worship .....	234.38				234.38
Quadrannual Committee on Local Church Emphasis.....	196.00				196.00
Deacons Board .....	88.86				88.86
Conference Administration Fund .....	55,458.96				55,458.96
Committee on Publishing Interest .....	289.15				289.15
Conference Board of Trustees .....	339,199.23				339,199.23
Conference Reserve Fund .....	74,782.84				74,782.84
Methodist Building—Operating Fund .....	5,301.64				5,301.64
Methodist Building—Invested in Building Fund .....	76,203.22				76,203.22
Episcopal Residence—Operating Fund .....	1,200.00				1,200.00
Episcopal Residence—Invested in Building Fund .....	32,069.42		606,648.94		606,648.94
Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....	2,400,774.64			32,069.42	2,400,774.64
Louisburg College Scholarship Fund .....				2,400,774.64	
Elimination of interfund acc'ts. receiv. and payable....					
Stimulation of interfund investments (Investment Pool—Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....	1,510,908.83				1,510,908.83
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>2,382,005.99</b>	<b>\$446,675.74</b>	<b>\$709,452.30</b>	<b>\$1,156,128.04</b>	<b>2,382,005.99</b>
					<b>\$3,914,403.31</b>
					<b>\$5,070,531.35</b>

NOTE—Bold face figures indicate deducted items.

\*Cash receipts in the amount of 580,449.21 included in cash above was actually received subsequent to June 23, 1966, but the collections are applicable to the 1965-66 Conference year.

## STATEMENT OF INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1965-66 Conference Year Ended June 23, 1966

Schedule Reference (Note A)	Fund Balance 7-1-65	Income from Charges (Exhibit "C")	Other Income and Distribution	Total Income	Total	Expense or Distribution	Fund Balance 6-23-66 (Exhibit "A")
Episcopal Fund .....	\$	\$ 40,346.92	\$	\$ 40,346.92	\$ 40,346.92	\$ 40,346.92	\$
Districts Superintendents' Fund ... C	89,987.28	109,620.06		109,620.06	199,607.34	115,281.71	84,325.63
Conference Board of Pensions ..... D	847,897.12	317,547.67	183,599.32	501,146.99	1,349,044.11	305,841.28	1,043,202.83
Ministers' Retirement Fund ..... E	453,170.67	20,265.58	32,401.57	52,667.15	505,837.82	14,431.80	491,406.02
Sustentation Fund (Ministers' Emergency Relief) .....	33,417.05	20,265.58		20,265.58	53,682.63	19,491.51	34,191.12
Minimum Salary Fund .....	170,479.34	143,371.01	708.08	144,079.09	314,558.43	141,940.61	172,617.82
Pastors' Moving Expense .....		12,345.01		12,345.01	12,345.01		12,345.01
World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences (Fund No. 7) A		1,491,990.03		1,491,990.03	1,491,990.03	1,491,990.03	
Advance Special—General—undirected .....		77,704.32		77,704.32	77,704.32	77,704.32	
Fellowship of Suffering and Service .....		10,067.75		10,067.75	10,067.75	10,067.75	
Methodist Television Ministry .....		3,884.88		3,884.88	3,884.88	3,884.88	
Race Relations Sunday .....		4,487.87		4,487.87	4,487.87	4,487.87	
One Great Hour of Sharing .....		8,851.84		8,851.84	8,851.84	8,851.84	
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. . . I	201,312.79	14,027.25	78,776.16	92,803.41	294,116.20	98,249.67	195,866.53
Methodist Student Day .....		3,644.36		3,644.36	3,644.36	3,644.36	
Methodist Home for Children .....		19,364.66	173,590.00	192,954.66	192,954.66	192,954.66	
Methodist Youth Fund .....			12,451.96	12,451.96	12,451.96	12,451.96	
Internominational Cooperation .....		4,468.07		4,468.07	4,468.07	4,468.07	
1% Plan .....		11,732.91		11,732.91	11,732.91	11,732.91	
Board of Education (Local Church Division) .....	59,968.96		46,838.11	46,838.11	106,807.07	46,339.60	60,467.47
Christian Education Day .....	8,941.71	9,898.91		9,898.91	18,840.62	6,743.97	12,096.65
Conference Youth Camps .....	23,210.17		44,980.37	44,980.37	68,190.54	56,424.76	11,765.78
Board of Missions, Inc. .... J	534,389.10		98,559.91	98,559.91	632,949.01	5,775.82	627,173.19
Missions and Church Extension .....	214,600.86		158,729.34	158,729.34	373,330.20	129,081.03	244,249.17
Advance Special—Conference .....		32,474.32		32,474.32	40,271.85	29,555.74	10,716.11
\$10.00 Club .....	33,996.80		60,684.15	60,684.15	94,680.95	46,196.88	48,484.07



Golden Cross Fund .....	31,822.05	29,107.00	29,107.00	60,929.05	20,099.36	40,829.69
College Sustaining Fund .....	10,434.09	459,048.00	459,048.00	459,048.00	459,048.00	13,688.93
College Capital Fund Campaign ... Q		216,155.47	216,155.47	226,589.56	212,900.63	
Committee on Annual Conference Corporations .....	210.25			210.25	12.50	197.75
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification—Expense Fund ... L-1	1,590.20	1,929,000	1,929,000	3,519.20	1,265.92	2,253.28
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification—Scholarship Fund L-1	9,488.58	5,866.46	5,866.46	15,355.04	3,843.04	11,512.00
Commission on Christian Vocation L-1	1,414.31	1,929.00	1,929.00	3,343.31	1,295.68	2,047.63
College Board of Visitors .....	102.11	96.00	96.00	198.11	103.07	95.04
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation .....	1,273.82	723.00	723.00	1,996.82	497.13	1,499.69
Co-Ordination Council .....	490.00	482.00	482.00	972.00	529.50	442.50
Board of Evangelism .....	19,475.28	18,417.11	18,417.11	37,892.39	19,464.52	18,427.87
Inter-Board of Ministry for Declining Churches .....	1,730.70	125.00	125.00	1,855.70	712.47	1,143.23
Board of Hospitals and Homes ... K	595.36			595.36	539.16	56.20
Board of Lay Activities .....	11,318.94	12,055.00	12,055.00	23,373.94	12,197.22	11,176.72
Long-Range Planning Committee .. L-1	232.94	241.00	241.00	473.94	353.64	120.30
North Carolina Historical Society .. K	331.37	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,331.37	1,406.33	925.04
Television, Radio and Film Comm. K	2,140.75	4,267.73	4,267.73	6,408.48	4,075.65	2,332.83
In-Service Training Committee ... K	5,091.18	3,500.00	3,500.00	8,591.18	1,724.51	6,866.67
Board of Christian Social Concerns L-2	4,505.33	4,484.00	4,484.00	8,989.33	4,520.03	4,469.30
Commission on Town and Country Work .....	11,599.20	10,126.00	10,126.00	21,725.20	8,259.56	13,465.64
Commission on Town and Country Work—Ormond Fund .....	741.01			741.01		741.01
Commission on Town and Country Work—Book Account .....	3,183.69			3,183.69		
Commission on Worship .....	483.23	964.00	964.00	1,447.23	1,212.85	234.38
Quadrannual Committee on Local Church Emphasis .....	196.00			196.00		196.00
Deaconess Board .....	83.75	193.00	193.00	276.75	187.89	88.86
Conference Administration .....	51,505.96	67,557.32	67,557.32	119,063.28	63,604.32	55,458.96
Comm. on Publishing Interest .....	15.72	500.00	500.00	515.72	226.57	289.15
Barclift Study Committee .....		950.64	950.64	950.64		950.64

Schedule Reference (Note A)	Fund Balance 7-1-65	Income from Charges (Exhibit "C")	Other Income and Distribution	Total Income	Total	Expense or Distribution	Fund Balance 6-23-66
Interjurisdictional Relations Comm. L-1			293.82	293.82	293.82	293.82	
Conference Board of Trustees . . . . . M	327,307.23		18,897.00	18,897.00	346,204.23	7,005.00	339,199.23
Conference Reserve Fund . . . . . P	38,786.47		51,301.99	51,301.99	90,088.46	15,355.62	74,732.84
Methodist Bldg.—Operating Fund. N	2,952.48		94,777.96	94,777.96	97,730.44	92,428.80	5,301.64
Methodist Bldg.—Invested in Building Fund . . . . . N	56,553.02		19,914.20	19,914.20	76,467.22	264.00	76,203.22
Episcopal Residence—Opr. Fd. . . . . M			5,100.00	5,100.00	5,100.00	3,900.00	1,200.00
Episcopal Residence—Invested in Building Fund . . . . . M	15,300.30		2,072.16	2,072.16	17,372.46	295.01	17,077.45
Methodist Foundation, Inc. . . . . T	46,689.21		110,371.34	110,371.43	157,060.64	105,152.14	51,908.50
Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Department of Gifts and Wills. . . T-2	57,608.03		22,126.32	22,126.32	79,734.35	25,013.59	54,720.76
Louisburg College Sch. Fund. . . . .	45,682.61		12,979.20	12,979.20	58,661.81	2,068.21	56,593.60
Elimination of transfer between funds . . . . .					1,314,530.29	1,314,530.29	
<b>Totals</b> . . . . .	\$3,440,104.55	\$2,356,359.00	\$ 755,339.49	\$3,111,698.49	\$6,551,803.04	\$2,637,399.73	\$3,914,403.31

NOTE A: Schedule references relate to schedules on Conference Treasurer's report titled "Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations" which is published in the Conference Journal. Those items not having a schedule reference are transmitted in full to the respective Treasurer.

## INCOME FROM CHARGES BY DISTRICTS

For 1965-66 Conference Year Ended June 23, 1966

	Total	Burlington	Durham	Elizabeth City	Fayetteville	Goldsboro	Greenville
<b>Income for Apportionments:</b>							
District Superintendents' Fund	\$ 109,620.06	\$ 9,187.98	\$ 11,133.00	\$ 7,371.71	\$ 10,607.27	\$ 9,557.91	\$ 8,730.00
Episcopal Fund	40,346.92	3,345.00	4,129.00	2,671.27	3,879.75	3,537.60	3,171.00
Conference Pension Fund	317,547.67	26,767.10	32,584.00	21,500.95	30,556.44	27,800.80	24,888.80
Ministers' Retirement Fund	20,265.58	1,678.50	2,187.50	1,393.76	1,947.50	1,773.80	1,597.50
Sustentation Fund	20,265.58	1,678.50	2,187.50	1,393.76	1,947.50	1,773.80	1,597.50
Minimum Salary Fund	143,371.01	12,279.00	15,722.00	9,895.08	14,086.32	11,481.85	12,427.00
Pastors' Moving Expense	12,345.01	1,250.42	1,235.84	840.75	1,327.00	1,178.50	848.50
Benefolences (7 combined)	1,491,990.03	133,053.48	174,234.64	91,544.81	135,738.95	126,380.50	130,483.34
<b>Total Income for Apportionments</b>	<b>\$2,155,751.86</b>	<b>\$189,239.98</b>	<b>\$243,413.48</b>	<b>\$136,612.08</b>	<b>\$200,090.73</b>	<b>\$183,484.76</b>	<b>\$183,742.84</b>
<b>Income for Specials:</b>							
1% Plan	\$ 11,732.91	\$ 2,985.04	\$ 1,870.67	\$ 821.00	\$ 250.00	\$ 999.20	\$ 1,063.00
Interdenominational Corporation	4,468.07	436.87	576.00	416.25	435.00	663.50	119.45
Advance—General	77,704.32	5,591.45	7,150.17	6,001.99	3,698.55	3,967.86	10,825.36
One Great Hour of Sharing	8,851.84	791.73	754.72	776.36	948.70	600.33	870.10
Fellowship of Suffering and Service	10,067.75	1,016.46	1,084.09	808.26	1,005.12	564.43	732.39
Methodist Television Ministry	3,884.88	355.93	254.50	324.04	291.51	300.70	341.50
Methodist Student Day	3,644.36	344.00	293.63	294.39	333.35	371.64	323.66
Race Relations	4,487.87	351.81	475.98	302.77	462.22	400.63	375.75
Methodist Home for Children	19,364.66	1,498.58	2,081.58	1,429.68	1,655.61	1,467.77	1,093.81
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	14,027.25	1,283.74	1,627.38	1,071.31	1,134.23	1,030.38	1,164.47
Conference Advance Special	32,474.32	1,679.59	1,073.04	1,092.92	2,827.07	2,469.93	3,873.64
Christian Education Day	9,898.91	1,172.14	819.66	819.10	1,010.65	815.84	940.02
<b>Total Income for Specials</b>	<b>\$ 200,607.14</b>	<b>\$ 17,507.34</b>	<b>\$ 18,061.42</b>	<b>\$ 14,158.07</b>	<b>\$ 14,052.01</b>	<b>\$ 13,652.21</b>	<b>\$ 21,723.15</b>
<b>Total Income from Charges (Exhibit "B")</b>	<b>\$2,356,359.00</b>	<b>\$206,747.32</b>	<b>\$261,474.90</b>	<b>\$150,770.15</b>	<b>\$214,142.74</b>	<b>\$197,136.97</b>	<b>\$205,465.99</b>
Methodist Youth Fund	\$ 12,451.96	\$ 731.77	\$ 1,138.38	\$ 1,088.21	\$ 1,204.10	\$ 794.62	\$ 1,657.09
\$10.00 Club	60,684.15	5,431.00	6,227.00	2,550.00	5,115.00	5,208.15	5,415.00
College Capital Fund Campaign	216,155.47	19,108.48	19,325.37	7,980.62	10,449.82	21,789.67	31,517.77

**Income for Apportionments:**

District Superintendents' Fund	\$ 10,027.50	\$ 12,536.02	\$ 10,686.02	\$ 10,538.03	\$ 8,968.32	\$ 276.30	\$
Episcopal Fund	3,647.00	4,321.00	3,918.50	3,854.46	3,255.91	116.43	
Conference Pension Fund	28,691.00	36,510.00	30,568.00	30,763.71	25,999.00	918.67	
Ministers' Retirement Fund	1,841.83	2,281.25	1,948.25	1,922.73	1,653.50	39.46	
Sustentation Fund	1,841.83	2,281.25	1,948.25	1,922.73	1,653.50	39.47	
Minimum Salary Fund	10,766.00	17,270.75	13,906.50	14,469.40	10,826.77	240.34	
Pastors' Moving Expense	1,097.00	1,425.00	1,110.50	1,071.00	960.50		
Benevolences (7 combined)	101,355.45	207,597.00	155,974.00	151,215.42	82,529.18	1,883.26	
<b>Total Income for Apportionments</b>	<b>\$ 159,267.61</b>	<b>\$ 284,722.27</b>	<b>\$ 220,060.02</b>	<b>\$ 215,757.48</b>	<b>\$ 135,846.68</b>	<b>\$ 3,513.93</b>	<b>\$</b>

**Income for Specials:**

1% Plan	\$ 207.00	\$ 1,166.00	\$ 1,755.00	\$ 248.00	\$ 368.00	\$	\$
Interdenominational Corporation	323.00	439.00	303.00	722.00	21.00	13.00	
Advance—General	5,813.20	24,163.51	3,237.20	4,699.47	2,555.56		
One Great Hour of Sharing	548.34	1,384.59	670.98	845.93	660.06		
Fellowship of Suffering and Service	689.48	1,394.07	1,015.31	1,126.99	630.65		
Methodist Television Ministry	320.69	718.87	284.70	356.44	336.00		
Methodist Student Day	261.19	502.94	341.86	273.70	304.00		
Race Relations	345.86	690.19	346.37	439.17	297.22		
Methodist Home for Children	1,878.84	3,955.40	1,871.23	1,330.70	1,093.44	8.02	
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	1,810.38	1,810.24	1,244.00	1,403.04	1,117.08		100.00
Conference Advance Special	1,676.92	11,161.13	4,508.01	1,111.38	1,000.69		
Christian Education Day	803.60	1,163.17	833.96	932.87	587.90		
<b>Total Income for Specials</b>	<b>\$ 13,909.50</b>	<b>\$ 48,549.11</b>	<b>\$ 16,412.12</b>	<b>\$ 13,489.59</b>	<b>\$ 8,971.60</b>	<b>\$ 21.02</b>	<b>\$ 100.00</b>

<b>Total Income from Charges (Exhibit "B")</b>	<b>\$ 173,177.11</b>	<b>\$ 333,271.38</b>	<b>\$ 236,472.14</b>	<b>\$ 229,247.07</b>	<b>\$ 144,818.28</b>	<b>\$ 3,534.95</b>	<b>\$ 100.00</b>
--	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------	--------------------	------------------

Methodist Youth Fund	\$ 1,143.44	\$ 1,486.98	\$ 1,204.71	\$ 1,225.62	\$ 657.76	\$	\$ 119.28
10-00 Club	3,340.00	12,875.00	5,408.00	4,625.00	4,160.00	\$	\$ 330.00
College Capital Fund Campaign	13,112.08	42,254.85	11,318.36	23,396.18	11,572.27	\$	\$ 1,330.00

SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS

JUNE 23, 1966

Schedule 1

	Amount	Total
<b>Conference Treasurer:</b>		
Savings Accounts with Banks .....	\$ 482,407.59	
Paid-up Shares with Savings & Loan Associations ....	30,000.00	
Certificates on Deposit with Banks .....	155,000.00	
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....	965,955.44	\$1,633,363.03
<b>Conference Board of Pensions:</b>		
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....	\$ 529,156.74	
<b>General Board of Pensions:</b>		
Superannuate Endowment Fund .....	102,345.08	
Special Endowment Fund .....	29,005.06	660,506.88
<b>Ministers' Retirement Fund:</b>		
Certificates of Deposit with Banks .....	\$ 30,000.00	
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....	434,337.76	464,337.76
<b>Minimum Salary Fund:</b>		
Certificates of Deposit with Banks .....		15,000.00
<b>Board of Missions, Inc.:</b>		
Paid-up Shares with Savings & Loan Associations ....		11,000.00
<b>Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.:</b>		
Stock 1,540 Shares—State Capital Life Insurance Co. (Market value \$41,580.00).....	\$ 44,841.00	
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....	71,854.89	116,695.89
<b>Board of Education:</b>		
Paid-up Shares with Savings & Loan Associations ....	\$ 6,700.00	
Optional Savings Account with Savings & Loan Associations .....	1,947.00	8,647.00
		\$2,909,550.56
<b>Conference Board of Trustees:</b>		
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....		300,640.91
<b>Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Department of Gifts and Wills:</b>		
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....		23,860.25
<b>Louisburg College Scholarship Fund:</b>		
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....		56,200.00
<b>Methodist Foundation, Inc.:</b>		
Common Stock (Market Value \$873,034.00) .....	\$ 674,177.40	
Trust, Insurance Companies and Banks (Market value \$63,960.00) .....	58,814.17	
Preferred Stocks (Market value \$50,112.00) .....	56,040.84	
Bonds and Debentures (Market value \$1,048,262.00) ..	1,103,778.10	
Real Estate Loans .....	487,990.52	
Savings Account with Bank .....	35,728.72	2,416,529.75
<b>Total</b> .....		<b>\$5,706,781.47</b>
<b>Elimination of Interfund Investments in</b>		
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....		\$2,382,005.99
<b>Total (Exhibit "A")</b> .....		<b>3,324,775.48</b>



## OTHER ASSETS

JUNE 23, 1966

	Amount	Total
<b>Board of Missions, Inc.:</b>		
(Land, building, notes, bond and interest, less rents received)		
<b>Burlington District:</b>		
Grace .....	\$ 3,627.75	
Graham Christ .....	26,780.51	
<b>Durham District:</b>		
Allensville .....	20,523.79	
Amity—Chapel Hill .....	3,224.06	
Orange—Chapel Hill .....	24,960.00	
Fletcher's Chapel .....	9,335.90	
Glendale Heights .....	14,418.41	
Parkwood Methodist Church .....	14,775.00	
Salem—Oxford Circuit .....	4,188.85	
Wellons Village .....	11,942.37	
<b>Elizabeth City District:</b>		
Brite Meadows .....	411.46	
Buxton .....	5,782.50	
Grace Newland .....	3,400.00	
Kill Devil Hills .....	2,460.50	
Kinnakeet—St. Johns .....	1,805.50	
Kinnakeet—Fair Haven .....	17,160.70	
<b>Fayetteville District:</b>		
Arran Lakes .....	13,000.00	
Brookwood Free Will .....	7,617.04	
Lyon Memorial .....	8,201.64	
Mt. Ariel .....	4,291.10	
Saint Andrews .....	9,613.16	
Saint John .....	17,104.44	
Saint Matthews .....	41,695.23	
Spring Hill .....	5,216.96	
Woodside .....	383.30	
<b>Goldsboro District:</b>		
Airboro .....	20,666.27	
Breitz Memorial .....	582.31	
Brogden .....	7,971.96	
Coharie Methodist Church .....	3,579.93	
Fellowship .....	2,500.00	
Jefferson .....	14,470.16	
Salem .....	2,809.32	
Seven Springs .....	1,230.00	
Westwood .....	9,175.76	
Whitley Memorial .....	1,000.00	
Woodland .....	2,500.00	
<b>Greenville District:</b>		
Bethlehem .....	6,025.00	
Broad Creek Road .....	14,903.75	
Noble's Chapel .....	185.00	
Shiloh .....	2,361.80	
Greenville Church site .....	1,600.00	
<b>New Bern District:</b>		
Garber .....	28,330.78	
Harlowe Methodist .....	1,000.00	
Northwoods—Jacksonville .....	500.22	
Saint Peter's .....	56,062.60	
Salter Path .....	10,300.00	
Snead's Ferry .....	834.30	
Straits—North River .....	875.00	

	Amount	Total
<b>Raleigh District:</b>		
Benson Memorial .....	17,420.37	
Cokesbury .....	13,269.87	
Hollands Methodist .....	5,850.00	
Mt. Zion .....	7,000.00	
Saint Andrews .....	23,882.88	
Saint James .....	6,444.66	
Saint Marks .....	7,191.83	
Southside .....	20,847.88	
White Memorial—Henderson .....	1,500.00	
White Plains .....	10,691.66	
<b>Rocky Mount District:</b>		
Edgemont .....	7,052.91	
<b>Sanford District:</b>		
Collegiate .....	9,472.75	
Rockingham .....	7,559.39	
Spring Chapel .....	2,000.00	
Sunny Acres Subdivision .....	11,562.75	
<b>Wilmington District:</b>		
Bethel Church—Waccamaw Circuit .....	15,000.00	
Bethesda .....	31,878.96	
Devon Park .....	7,225.92	
Monkey Junction .....	422.50	
Oleander Boulevard .....	1,400.45	
Pine Valley Methodist .....	6,360.97	
Rocky Point .....	497.00	
Sunset Park .....	11,894.47	
Wrightsville Methodist .....	42,521.41	
Youpon Village .....	18,551.46	
Old Home for Executive Director .....	25,186.50	
New Home for Executive Director .....	27,114.00	
<b>Total—Board of Missions, Inc. ....</b>		<b>\$801,184.92</b>
(Exhibit "A")*		
<b>Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Department of Gifts and Wills:</b>		
Travel Deposit .....	425.00	
<b>Total—Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Department of Gifts and Wills .....</b>		<b>\$ 425.00</b>
(Exhibit "A")		
<b>Methodist Building:</b>		
Building .....	\$670,484.66	
Land Improvements .....	12,367.50	
<b>Total—Methodist Building .....</b>		<b>\$682,852.16</b>
(Exhibit "A")		
<b>Episcopal Residence:</b>		
Residence: 2301 Beechridge Road, Raleigh, North Carolina .....	\$ 49,146.87	
<b>Total Episcopal Residence .....</b>		<b>\$ 49,146.87</b>
(Exhibit "A")		

\*We examined documents supporting the disbursements, but we did not verify the balance by direct communication with the churches.

## INSURANCE IN FORCE

JUNE 23, 1966

	Coinsurance	Amount
Fire, lightning, and extended coverage:*		
Methodist Building—1307 Glenwood Avenue .....	90%	\$ 650,000.00
Contents—1307 Glenwood Avenue .....	90%	40,000.00
Rents .....	80%	100,000.00
Robbery or theft .....		2,000.00
Episcopal residence—2301 Beechridge Road .....		34,000.00
Contents—2301 Beechridge Road .....		5,000.00
Public Liability .....		1,000,000.00
Other liability:		
Boiler and machinery .....		100,000.00
Water damage .....		1,000.00
Blanket fidelity bond coverage:		
Treasurer .....		100,000.00
Assistant Treasurer .....		25,000.00
Other employees—each .....		10,000.00
Check forgery and alteration .....		10,000.00

\*Loss payable clause to Provident Life and Accident Insurance Company.

**Note:** This schedule was prepared from information taken from the policies and does not purport to show all details of the coverage or the adequacy thereof. Only that coverage pertaining directly to the Conference Treasurer's office has been included in this schedule.

3. OTHER FINANCIAL EXHIBITS

a. METHODIST CAMPS

Dr. C. P. Morris, Treasurer  
 Methodist Camps, Board of Education  
 North Carolina Conference, The Methodist Church  
 Raleigh, North Carolina

We have examined the financial records of the METHODIST CAMPS, BOARD OF EDUCATION, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, THE METHODIST CHURCH, for the year ended December 31, 1965, and have prepared the attached statement and supporting schedules:

- Cash Receipts and Disbursements ..... Exhibit "A"
- Reconciliation of Bank Balance ..... Schedule 1
- Analysis of Savings Account Transactions ..... Schedule 2

All recorded receipts were traced into the depository, and disbursements were verified by examination of cancelled checks.  
 THOMAS, KNIGHT, TRENT & KING  
 Certified Public Accountants

Exhibit "A"

Cash Receipts and Disbursements — Year Ended December 31, 1966

	Camp Don-Lee	Camp Chestnut Ridge	Camp Kerr Lake	Camp Rockfish	Camp Committee	Totals
<b>Receipts:</b>						
Campers' fees	\$ 18,922.20	\$ 10,251.90	\$	\$ 2,549.00	\$	\$ 31,723.10
Retreat groups	6,176.24	5,792.15	217.70	877.70		13,063.79
Store	2,367.38	1,567.62		281.10		4,216.10
Waterfront	681.00					681.00
Offerings	210.50	159.14		56.50		426.14
Caretaker's salary	2,280.00					2,280.00
Alfonzie Cox	238.86					238.86
<b>Refunds:</b>						
Insurance	114.48					131.88
Gas	26.70	17.40				26.70
Milk	170.94	153.35				350.51
Use of camp			31.50		26.22	31.50
Returned check-contra		142.80				142.80
Miscellaneous	150.20					150.20
<b>Total Receipts</b>	<b>\$ 31,338.50</b>	<b>\$ 18,084.36</b>	<b>\$ 249.20</b>	<b>\$ 3,790.52</b>		<b>\$ 53,462.58</b>

	Camp Don-Lee	Camp Chestnut Ridge	Camp Kerr Lake	Camp Rockfish	Camp Committee	Totals
<b>Disbursements</b>						
Salaries	\$ 9,824.58	\$ 4,746.34	\$	\$ 2,014.82	\$	\$ 16,585.74
Payroll taxes	1,377.15	731.34		344.23		2,452.72
Counselor's expenses	1,221.37	532.70		272.36		2,026.43
Food and kitchen supplies	8,551.78	4,841.69		1,471.79		14,865.26
Utilities	1,960.43	1,052.97	16.98	357.81		3,388.19
Promotion	576.98	522.41		184.49		1,283.88
Program and supplies	879.36	1,066.26	2.32	202.52		2,150.46
Camp repairs and maintenance	586.41	146.16		50.00		782.57
Auto, truck, and tractor expense	306.22			82.81		389.03
Gas and oil	574.02					876.65
New equipment		302.63		806.74		3,392.73
Campers' and retreat group refunds	383.50	2,585.99	5.00	42.00		505.50
Store	1,982.98	75.00		303.45		3,723.08
Insurance	701.80	1,436.65		66.65		1,169.25
Petty cash	231.00	379.10	21.70	100.00		446.00
Waterfront	253.55	115.00		65.54		460.78
Alfonzie Cox loan	160.00	141.69				160.00
Returned check-contra		142.80				142.80
Miscellaneous	516.42	484.27	2.78	72.00	223.85	1,299.32
<b>Total Disbursements</b>	<b>\$ 30,087.55</b>	<b>19,303.00</b>	<b>48.78</b>	<b>6,437.21</b>	<b>223.85</b>	<b>56,100.39</b>
<b>Excess</b>	<b>\$ 1,250.95</b>	<b>\$ 1,218.64</b>	<b>\$ 200.42</b>	<b>\$ 2,646.69</b>	<b>\$ 223.85</b>	<b>\$ 2,637.81</b>
Transfers from Savings Account						\$ 6,600.46
Transfer to Savings Account						\$ 3,962.65
						3,000.00
Add: Cash Balance—January 1, 1965						\$ 962.65
<b>Cash at Bank — December 31, 1965</b>						<b>294.21</b>
						\$ 1,256.86

NOTE—Bold face figures indicate deducted items.



Schedule 1

Reconciliation of Bank Balance — December 31, 1965

Wachovia Bank and Trust Company

Balance per Bank Statement .....			\$	1,360.59
	Number		Amount	
Less: Outstanding Checks	3774	\$	21.68	
	3715		3.61	
	3780		20.00	
	3785		6.02	
	3787		10.00	
	3788		42.42	103.73
				103.73
Bank Balance — December 31, 1965 .....			\$	1,256.86

Analysis of Savings Account Transactions — Year Ended December 31, 1965

First Federal Savings and Loan Association ....

Balance—January 1, 1965 .....	\$	3,070.20
Add: Interest earned .....		23.15
	\$	3,093.35
Less: Transfers to Checking Account .....		3,000.00
Balance on Deposit — December 31, 1965 .....	\$	93.35

Wachovia Bank and Trust Company

Balance — January 1, 1965 .....	\$	559.23
Add: Transfer from Checking Account .....	\$	3,000.00
Interest earned .....		41.23
		3,041.23
	\$	3,600.46
Less: Transfer to Checking Account .....		3,600.46
Balance on Deposit — December 31, 1965 .....	\$	-0-

b. METHODIST YOUTH ASSEMBLIES

The Reverend J. Conrad Glass, Director  
 Methodist Youth Assemblies  
 Raleigh, North Carolina

We have examined the financial records of the METHODIST YOUTH ASSEMBLIES for the year ended June 30, 1966, and have prepared the attached Cash Receipts and Disbursements Statements.

All recorded receipts were traced into the depository, and disbursements were verified by examination of cancelled checks.

The cash balance at June 30, 1966 was verified by reconciliation of statements furnished by the bank. The savings accounts maintained at First Federal Savings and Loan Association and Raleigh Savings and Loan Association were verified.

THOMAS, KNIGHT, TRENT & KING  
 Certified Public Accountants

Exhibit "A"  
 No. 1

Cash Receipts and Disbursements — Year Ended June 30, 1966  
 Checking Account — Wachovia Bank and Trust Company

	Receipts	
Annual Conference Session .....		\$ 11,892.23
Methodist Youth Returns .....		2,343.07
Senior Assemblies .....		5,738.00
UN-Washington Study Tour .....		3,252.11
Regional MYF Seminar .....		150.00
Convocation of Adult Workers .....		217.05
Convocation of AWY .....		161.00

Methodist World Youth Conference Fund .....		2,506.17
Refunds:		
Literature and resource material .....	\$ 22.35	
Travel expenses .....	118.36	
Methodist Conference on Christian Education .....	16.26	
Conference Work .....	498.22	655.19
		<hr/>
<b>Total Receipts Before Transfer</b> .....		\$ 26,914.72
Transferred from savings account .....		400.00
		<hr/>
<b>Total Receipts</b> .....		\$ 27,314.72

#### Disbursements

<b>Senior Assemblies</b>		
Promotion .....	\$ 180.25	
Supplies .....	159.87	
Staff .....	570.08	
Room and board .....	4,392.05	
Refunds .....	124.00	
Bookstore .....	250.19	
Insurance .....	109.80	
Methodist Youth Fund Offering .....	95.27	
		<hr/>
	\$ 5,881.51	
<b>Annual Conference Session</b>		
Supplies .....	\$ 276.69	
Staff .....	1,194.76	
Duke University .....	8,770.32	
Refunds .....	76.00	
Insurance .....	100.00	
World Methodist Youth Conference Fund.....	466.03	10,974.59
		<hr/>
<b>Other Assemblies</b>		
UN-Washington Study Tour .....	\$ 3,055.16	
<b>Conference Work</b>		
N. C. Youth Research .....	\$ 102.05	
Slides .....	13.60	
Miscellaneous .....	31.75	147.40
		<hr/>
Resource material .....	163.18	
Postage .....	426.09	
Office expense .....	949.60	
Automobile maintenance .....	786.06	
Methodist Youth Fund Promotion .....	26.42	
Youth Council .....	517.00	
District Work .....	130.20	
Leadership Education .....	765.08	
Southeastern Regional MYF Seminar .....	366.80	
World Methodist Youth Conference Fund.....	2,505.58	
Conference work refunds .....	496.22	
Audit .....	60.00	
Bank exchange charge .....	1.36	
Check Book .....	5.70	
<b>Total Disbursements Before Transfer</b> ..	\$ 27,249.95	
Transferred to savings account .....	432.39	
		<hr/>
<b>Total Disbursements</b> .....		\$ 27,682.34
<b>Excess of Disbursements over Receipts</b> .....		
		\$ 367.62
Add: Cash Balance — July 1, 1965 .....		\$ 560.66
		<hr/>
Cash Balance — June 30, 1966 .....		\$ 193.04
		<hr/> <hr/>

Exhibit "B"

Cash Receipts and Disbursements — Year Ended June 30, 1966

Savings Accounts

First Federal Savings and Loan Association

Receipts

Transferred from Checking Account .....	\$	432.39
Interest received .....		144.50

**Total Receipts** .....\$ 576.89

Disbursements ..... 0-

Add: Cash Balance — July 1, 1965 ..... 3,058.36

**Balance — June 30, 1966** .....\$ 3,635.25

Raleigh Savings and Loan Association

Receipts

Interest received .....\$ 127.86

Disbursements

Transferred to Checking Account ..... 400.00

\$ 272.14

Add: Cash Balance — July 1, 1965 ..... 3,256.16

**Balance — June 30, 1966** .....\$ 2,984.02

Schedule 1

Bank Reconciliation — June 30, 1966

Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, Raleigh, North Carolina

Balance per Bank Statement — June 30, 1966 .....\$ 288.97

	Number	Amount	
Less: Outstanding Checks:	6035	\$ 7.50	
	6076	11.00	
	6078	11.00	
	6119	17.00	
	6129	5.00	
	6131	4.50	
	6132	16.98	
	6133	12.95	
	6134	5.00	
	6135	5.00	95.93

Balance per Books — June 20, 1966 .....\$ 193.04

c. INTERCONFERENCE COMMISSION ON COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY RELIGIOUS WORK

Interconference Commission on College

and University Religious Work

Dr. C. P. Morris, Treasurer

Raleigh, North Carolina

We have checked the records of the INTERCONFERENCE COMMISSION ON COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY RELIGIOUS WORK for the period June 1, 1965, through May 31, 1966 and submit the following financial statements:

Cash Receipts and Disbursements—Program Fund Exhibit "A"

Cash Receipts and Disbursements—Building Fund Exhibit "B"

Bank Reconciliation—Program Fund Schedule # 1

Cash in Bank—Building Fund Schedule # 2

Recorded receipts were traced into the bank, and disbursements verified by examination of cancelled checks. Balances on deposit in various savings and loan accounts were verified by examination of the pass books.

THOMAS, KNIGHT, TRENT & KING  
Certified Public Accountants

## PROGRAM FUND

## Cash Receipts and Disbursements — June 1, 1965 Through May 31, 1966

## Receipts

Treasurer, Western North Carolina Conference, SeJ .....	\$ 60,000.00
Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, SeJ .....	29,437.50
Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, SeJ, W.S.C.S. ....	1,000.00
Treasurer, North Carolina-Virginia Conference, C.J. ....	5 81.00
Interest on Savings .....	1,705.84
<b>Total Receipts</b> .....	<b>\$ 92,724.34</b>
Add: Cash Balance — June 1, 1965 .....	5,880.89
<b>Total Cash Available</b> .....	<b>\$ 98,605.23</b>

## Institutions

## Disbursements

U.N.C., Chapel Hill, North Carolina .....	\$ 14,000.00
Duke University, Durham, North Carolina .....	10,925.00
Raleigh Wesley Foundation, Raleigh, North Carolina .....	9,800.00
U.N.C., Greensboro, North Carolina .....	8,595.00
A.S.T.C., Boone, North Carolina .....	8,190.00
W.C.C., Cullowhee, North Carolina .....	7,250.00
Winston-Salem Wesley Foundation, Winston-Salem, North Carolina .....	6,270.00
E.C.C., Greenville, North Carolina .....	5,970.00
N. C. College, Durham, North Carolina .....	2,000.00
A. & T. College, Greensboro, North Carolina .....	1,850.00
Davidson College, Davidson, North Carolina .....	850.00
Pembroke Teachers College, Pembroke, North Carolina ....	350.00
Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, North Carolina .....	350.00
Campbell College, Buies Creek, North Carolina .....	350.00
Lenoir Rhyne College, Hickory, North Carolina .....	200.00
High Point College, High Point, North Carolina .....	100.00
Pfeiffer College, Misenheimer, North Carolina .....	100.00
Guilford College, Guilford College, North Carolina .....	50.00
<b>Total Institutions</b> .....	<b>\$ 77,600.00</b>

## Contingency Fund

Winston-Salem Wesley Foundation—Repairs to Furnishings 350.00

## State Directors

Salary .....	\$ 6,199.92
House allowance .....	600.00
Travel expense .....	1,200.00
Secretarial expense .....	2,800.00

## Office expenses:

Supplies, postage, etc. ....	\$1,200.00	
Office rent .....	600.00	1,800.00

## Student travel expenses:

State Student Council .....	\$ 200.00	
Student delegates .....	300.00	500.00

State Conferences .....

400.00

Special Appropriation—Study, Meals

and Lodging .....

110.52

**Total State Director's Expense** .....

**\$ 13,610.44**

## Miscellaneous Expense

Commission meeting and travel expenses .....	\$ 686.99
Treasurer, Ministers' Retirement Fund .....	60.00

Equipment—adding machine for State		
Director's office .....	125.00	
Audit fee .....	115.00	
Secretarial services .....	50.00	
Methodist Board of Education		
office expenses .....	150.00	
Interconference Commission College		
Building Fund .....	142.00	
N. C. Intangible tax .....	2.64	
Bank service charge .....	.75	
		<hr/>
<b>Total Miscellaneous Expenses .....</b>		1,332.38
		<hr/>
<b>Total Disbursements .....</b>		\$ 92,892.82
		<hr/>
<b>Balance — Cash in Bank — May 31, 1966—Schedule 1</b>		<b>\$ 5,712.41</b>

BUILDING FUND

Exhibit "B"

Cash Receipts and Disbursements — June 1, 1965 Through May 31, 1966

Receipts

W.N.C. Conference—regular appropriation .....	\$ 30,000.00
N. C. Conference—regular appropriation—SeJ .....	17,444.00
N. C. Conference—SeJ Development Crusade .....	13,397.50
W.N.C. Conference—Higher Education Campaign .....	3,668.50
Interest on savings .....	2,685.51
Loan from Orange Savings & Loan Association—Note 1 .....	74,000.00
Refund on furniture—U.N.C. Wesley Foundation .....	68.46
Sales tax refund .....	568.81
Transferred from Program Fund .....	142.00
	<hr/>
<b>Total Receipts .....</b>	<b>\$141,974.78</b>
Add: Cash Balance — June 1, 1965 .....	116,025.35
	<hr/>
<b>Total Available Cash .....</b>	<b>\$258,000.13</b>

Disbursements

Operation and Maintenance

Thomas H. Johnson, Treasurer, U.N.C. ....	\$ 3,500.00
R. S. Pinkerton, Treasurer, Raleigh Wesleyan	
Foundation, Raleigh, N. C. ....	1,200.00
Homer Bass, Treasurer, Duke Methodist Student Fellowship	2,696.00
Paul Smith, Treasurer, A.S.T.C. ....	2,675.00
Richard E. Stockton, Treasurer, U.N.C., Greensboro, N. C....	2,200.00
Mrs. W. W. Howell, Treasurer, E.C.C. ....	1,800.00
Wendell H. Eysenback, Treasurer, Winston-Salem	
Wesleyan Foundation, Winston-Salem, N. C. ....	1,577.00
Dr. Mabel T. Crum, Treasurer, W.C.C. ....	1,840.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 17,488.00

U.N.C.—Wesleyan Foundation Student Center

Cameron and Associates, Architects .....	\$ 4,961.45
C. P. Street Construction Company .....	198,476.00

Furnishings:

International Business Machines .....	\$ 551.05
James H. Anderson Company .....	1,160.30
E. R. Poole Music Company .....	287.90
Stone's Southern School Supply .....	806.94
M. Van Buren, Inc. ....	20,293.39
Andrews Henninger Company .....	23.38
Vomar Products .....	39.90

J. Ben Barnes .....	18.13	
Freight on furnishings .....	90.07	\$ 23,271.06
<hr/>		
Parsonage of director—Special Appropriation .....		500.00
Loan payments:		
Principal .....	\$2,562.86	
Interest .....	684.40	3,247.26
<hr/>		
<b>Other Miscellaneous Disbursements</b>		
N. C. Intangible tax deducted .....	\$ 2.20	
Bank service charges .....	15.83	18.03
<b>Total Disbursements</b> .....		<u>\$247,961.80</u>
<b>Balance — Cash in Bank — May 31, 1966 — Schedule 2</b> .....		<u><u>\$ 10,038.33</u></u>
<b>Note:</b> Principal Balance due to Orange Savings and Loan at May 31, 1966, was \$72,743.87.		

## Schedule 1

**PROGRAM FUND**  
**Cash in Bank — May 31, 1966**

<b>Reconciliation — Checking Account</b>	
Wachovia Bank and Trust Company—	
Balance per Bank Statement — May 31, 1966 .....	\$ 1,245.48
Add: Deposit in Transit — May 31, 1966 .....	3,000.00
	<u>\$ 4,245.48</u>

	No.	Amount	
Less: Outstanding Checks:	624	\$ 516.66	
	625	50.00	
	629	6.70	
	630	5.70	
	633	15.70	
	636	52.47	
	637	900.00	
	638	100.00	
	639	300.00	
	640	200.00	
	641	300.00	
	642	1,200.00	
	643	35.27	3,682.50

**Balance per Books — May 31, 1966** ..... \$ 562.98

**Program Fund Savings Accounts**

Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, Raleigh, North Carolina	
Balance at May 31, 1966 .....	892.16
Home Federal Savings and Loan Association, Raleigh, North Carolina—Balance at May 31, 1966 .....	
	4,257.27
<b>Total Cash in Banks — Savings and Checking</b> .....	<u>\$ 5,712.41</u>

## Schedule 2

**BUILDING FUND**  
**Cash in Bank — May 31, 1966**

<b>Reconciliation — Checking Account</b>	
Wachovia Bank and Trust Company—	
Balance per Bank Statement .....	\$ 5.57
No Outstanding Checks .....	.00
<b>Balance per Books — May 31, 1966</b> .....	<u>\$ 5.57</u>
<b>Savings Accounts</b>	
Home Savings and Loan Association, Chapel Hill, North Carolina—Note .....	
	10,027.28
Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, Raleigh, North Carolina .....	5.48
<b>Total Cash in Bank — Checking and Savings</b> .....	<u><u>\$ 10,038.33</u></u>

**Note:** The Balance on Deposit with Home Savings  
and Loan was withdrawn on June 22, 1966.



## d. THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

## Financial Statement

The Home was opened on September 1, 1955, with a capacity of forty members. When the addition of the Fowler Building is completed in October 1966, the capacity of the main building and the twenty-eight apartments will be 185.

The Home is presently serving 141 members with thirty of these in the Home's infirmary.

The Home is staffed with forty-eight employees, including three registered nurses and five licensed practical nurses.

The operating budget for the conference year 1965-66 was \$301,944.00 with non-operating expense of \$26,588 plus mortgage reduction of \$15,072.79. The Home served 156 members during the year with more than fifty of the members being helped by the \$25,003.51 benevolent work done by the Home.

The churches of the conference contributed \$68,000 through their budgets and \$14,682.96 through their Mother's Day offering.

The real property is now valued at \$1,677,502 with a mortgage indebtedness of \$418,343. The equity is \$1,342,000 (which includes liquid assets.)

The above financial statements are verified by an audit by Thomas, Knight, Trent, and King, Certified Public Accountants, dated June 30, 1966, a copy of which is on file in the Conference Treasurer's office.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES  
R. Dillard Teer, President  
Joseph F. Coble, Secretary



# SECTION VII

## STATISTICAL TABLES

Compiled and Edited by  
D. D. TRAYNHAM, Conference Statistician

**Note:** An explanation of the numbering system:

The charge number for stations or circuits continues in use as heretofore and is subject to change when any change in name or alignment affects the alphabetical listing.

The new CHURCH numbers have been assigned to all local churches permanently for the benefit of persons doing research. The letters indicate the county (by abbreviation) in which the church is located. The figures are the church number within its county.

### NOTE ON TABLE 2-A, FUND NO. 7, SEVEN BENEVOLENCES

The combined Benevolences are distributed as follows: 1965-1966)

General Fund Number		Per Cent
65	General Administration .....	1.183
66	Jurisdictional Budget .....	1,272
66	Conference Administration .....	6.074
68	Temporary Aid Fund .....	.327
72	World Service .....	19.478
72	Conference Program .....	9.643
84	Colleges and Universities .....	29.121
85	Wesley Foundation (Program) .....	30.371
86	Wesley Foundation (Buildings) .....	1.914
89	Hospitals .....	1.131
89	Hospitals .....	1.914
90	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged .....	18.190
91	Church Extension .....	8.503
		100.00

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	CHANGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	15	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Services	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children under 16)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-22)	Children—(0-11 Years) in Church School (Except Nursery Home Members)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Members)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (22 and older) in Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-22, Inclusive)
201	Bellmont	375	6	3	6	4	3	4	381	184	5	8	40	35	75	75	73	73	157	157	340	
202	Bethel	243	2	1	3	2	2	3	242	100	5	2	2	2	34	34	1	5	121	121	265	
203	Bonlee: Hope	101	10	1	3	2	1	3	111	111	5	3	3	10	42	42	2	2	26	26	52	
	Meromeys	205	14	1	2	1	1	2	218	175	5	3	3	27	30	30	10	10	60	60	149	
	Providence	98	3	1	2	2	1	98	427	175	5	3	3	53	82	82	5	44	110	110	294	
	Total	404	27	2	2	2	2	3	427	175	5	3	3	53	82	82	5	44	110	110	294	
204	Burlington: Davis Street	1294	13	17	5	20	30	19	1245	342	8	18	104	92	216	216	11	125	46	46	929	
205	Faith	343	15	12	4	4	4	1	370	215	4	18	17	23	130	130	16	157	3	3	389	
206	Front Street	1807	21	55	16	36	2	9	1841	498	12	6	6	33	302	302	40	190	482	482	1146	
207	Grace	342	14	15	6	23	1	2	351	250	12	4	123	19	78	78	56	56	126	126	391	
208	St. Paul	271	6	11	1	11	1	2	274	130	2	6	82	19	74	74	24	24	137	137	259	
209	Trinity	655	11	3	1	5	1	2	640	142	3	7	48	33	79	79	35	35	130	130	277	
210	Wabb Ave.	250	11	3	1	6	2	6	259	150	4	17	48	33	62	62	40	40	160	160	317	
211	West Burlington	574	7	5	3	2	2	7	566	194	3	7	54	29	100	100	26	26	264	264	480	
212	Burlington Ct.: Bethel	155	4	2	2	2	2	2	153	153	1	1	1	1	16	16	30	27	66	66	122	
	Camp Springs	161	4	2	2	3	3	4	152	180	1	1	26	26	68	68	44	44	115	115	255	
	Total	316	4	2	2	3	3	4	308	180	1	1	26	26	68	68	44	44	115	115	255	
213	Bynum	187	3	5	5	5	5	2	194	75	1	1	17	16	25	25	19	19	46	46	96	
215	Cedar Grove: Cedar Grove	232	3	2	2	1	2	2	236	110	1	1	1	16	35	35	38	38	75	75	182	
	Prospect	28	28	2	2	2	2	2	28	15	1	1	17	16	35	35	38	38	75	75	182	
	Total	260	3	2	2	1	2	2	264	125	1	1	17	16	35	35	38	38	75	75	182	
216	Chestnut Ridge	232	1	2	2	3	3	1	231	95	3	3	19	15	15	15	12	12	68	68	120	
217	Cobb Ch. Bethel	180	1	1	1	1	1	1	180	50	1	1	5	12	23	23	4	4	50	50	99	
	Locust Hill	79	4	2	2	2	2	2	81	60	1	2	4	15	15	15	10	10	25	25	50	
	Shady Grove	173	3	2	1	1	1	1	176	75	1	6	10	16	26	26	24	24	33	33	73	
	Total	432	8	2	1	4	4	2	437	183	1	6	19	43	64	64	4	4	141	141	296	
218	Efland-Lebanon: Efland	280	8	2	1	1	1	1	290	150	1	8	13	21	67	67	48	48	91	91	227	
	Lebanon	162	7	4	4	4	4	4	169	169	1	7	12	16	57	57	26	26	71	71	170	
	Total	442	15	2	5	4	4	2	459	275	2	15	15	33	124	124	74	74	162	162	397	
219	Fairview	249	4	5	4	28	1	2	230	130	2	3	41	23	41	41	5	35	98	98	207	
220	Friendship	354	13	1	2	1	1	2	367	150	11	13	28	18	87	87	69	69	154	154	332	
221	Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff	174	2	2	2	2	2	2	172	98	1	2	3	30	35	35	30	30	56	56	151	
	Christ	67	2	2	2	2	2	2	69	42	1	4	4	15	26	26	23	23	35	35	99	
	Total	241	2	2	2	2	2	2	241	140	3	6	7	45	61	61	53	53	91	91	250	



BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Services	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children under 16)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-22)	Children—(0-11 Years in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Members)	Nursery Home Members (Except Nursery Home Members)	Youth (12-21 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Members)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (22 and older) in Entire Church School (Ext. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-22 Inclusive)
242	Silk Hope: Center	144	2	3	3	3	3	3	146	61	1	2	3	19	20	20	20	20	71	71	71	130
	Mt. Vernon	229	1	3	1	1	3	3	227	100	1	1	9	21	38	38	27	27	78	78	78	164
	Sapling Ridge	130	1	1	1	1	1	130	503	60	1	2	6	6	10	10	19	19	59	59	59	94
	Total	503	3	3	3	3	3	3	503	221	1	4	14	46	68	68	66	66	208	208	208	398
243	Sweetsonville	359	5	2	2	2	2	365	70	130	9	2	33	20	47	47	49	49	119	119	119	255
244	Walnut Grove: Carr	74	1	1	1	1	1	70	70	48	1	3	4	4	18	18	6	6	16	16	16	44
	Walnut Grove	343	3	1	1	1	1	327	75	75	1	2	5	8	33	33	16	16	43	43	43	100
	Total	417	4	2	2	2	2	397	123	123	2	3	8	12	51	51	22	22	59	59	59	144
245	Whitney-Crest: Clover	92	3	1	1	1	1	92	40	40	1	3	3	11	7	7	4	4	21	21	21	56
	Concord	200	1	1	1	1	1	200	105	105	1	1	8	17	33	33	26	26	70	70	70	146
	Orange Chapel	168	1	1	1	1	1	170	105	105	1	3	2	13	32	32	31	31	75	75	75	153
	Total	460	3	2	2	2	2	462	250	250	1	3	10	41	72	72	4	4	166	166	166	355
246	Yanceyville: Prospect	305	3	3	3	3	3	307	110	110	2	1	12	22	34	34	20	20	69	69	69	127
	Yanceyville: Cas	219	3	2	2	2	2	225	75	75	1	1	10	14	24	24	18	18	71	71	71	145
	Total	524	6	8	8	8	8	532	185	185	3	2	32	36	58	58	38	38	140	140	140	272
	District Total	20040	417	267	135	250	133	20199	8417	140	303	1256	1510	3865	174	2603	80	6910	178	15320		



List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS										PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS														
		ATTENDANCE					ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					W.S.S.					OTHER									
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48
201	Bellefont	Ala 1	223	17	21	23	15	1	90	8	21	21	.....	51	321	34	19	1	1	1	125000	21000	4000	2000	2000	.....
202	Bethel	Ala 3	140	17	22	.....	1	84	2	13	13	.....	49	209	.....	1	1	1	1	100000	16500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
203	Bonlie: Hope	Cha 13	40	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	49	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
204	Burlington: Davis Street	Ala 4	402	38	68	83	1	160	8	3	19	852	66	190	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19600	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
205	Burlington: Faith	Ala 5	200	24	27	20	1	90	14	17	17	640	239	2447	42	9	1	1	1	139000	49500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
206	Burlington: Front Street	Ala 6	468	86	208	15	1	187	21	60	60	.....	345	814	60	6	1	1	1	690000	106000	32357	20000	20000	.....	.....
207	Burlington: Grace	Ala 7	198	15	.....	15	30	1	140	13	14	.....	68	222	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	120000	20000	15000	20000	.....	.....	.....
208	Burlington: St. Paul	Ala 8	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	19	.....	38	190	30	20	1	1	1	149000	29000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
209	Burlington: Trinity	Ala 9	165	20	.....	8	12	1	78	10	14	.....	42	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14000	18000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
210	Burlington: West Ave.	Ala 10	204	.....	20	35	.....	1	47	3	20	.....	88	359	25	3	1	1	1	177000	12500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
211	Burlington: West Burlington	Ala 11	264	90	54	41	1	68	5	17	17	.....	104	1565	53	3	1	1	1	150000	20000	3600	5200	.....	.....	.....
212	Burlington: Camp Springs	Cas 2	83	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	10	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
213	Burlington: Bynum	Cas 4	172	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52500	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
214	Burlington: Cedar Grove	Cas 10	95	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	2	5	.....	18	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20000	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
215	Burlington: Prospect	Cas 10	95	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	3	8	.....	33	355	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48000	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
216	Burlington: Chestnut Ridge	Cas 6	79	25	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	33	855	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53000	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
217	Burlington: Cobb Ct: Bethel	Cas 1	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	97	237	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40000	17500	213	.....	.....	.....	.....
218	Burlington: Efland-Lebanon	Cas 13	90	15	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	4	6	.....	13	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
219	Burlington: Fairview	Cas 8	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	10	.....	28	493	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	60000	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
220	Burlington: Friendship	Cas 11	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	8	.....	34	159	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66000	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
221	Burlington: Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff	Cas 15	185	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	17	.....	44	424	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
222	Burlington: Cedar Cliff	Cas 12	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12	.....	42	996	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	104000	14000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
223	Burlington: Christ	Cas 29	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	17	.....	47	384	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70000	65000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
224	Burlington: Total	.....	169	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	15	.....	38	370	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125000	15500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

Last Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS										W.S.C.S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
		ATTENDANCE					ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48
		24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35										
222	Graham: First	350	83	44	1	140	17	22	22	22	206	2569	67	18	1	30000	28000	114000	1500	1500	Other Indebtedness
222.5	Grove-Chapel: Cedar Grove	34	5	10	1	10	5	6	6	12	12	28	28	1	1	40000	40000	40000	40000	40000	Indebtedness on Items 44, 45, 46
	Mann's Chapel	40	12	18	1	1	5	7	7	23	28	28	28	1	1	20000	20000	20000	20000	20000	
	Total	74	17	28	2	2	5	13	6	35	28	28	28	2	2	60000	60000	60000	60000	60000	
223	Haw River	170	10	15	1	100	6	19	19	50	266	25	3	1	60000	14500	80000	4000	4000		
224	Hebron	154	23	10	1	80	6	11	10	21	1032	39	1	1	30000	5000	80000	4000	4000		
225	High Towers: Bethel	43	16	16	1	1	1	1	1	17	8	8	1	1	7125	7125	7125	7125	7125		
	Hebron	4	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	22	22	11	9	1	17000	17000	17000	17000	17000		
	Union	68	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	11	11	7	3	1	17500	17500	17500	17500	17500		
	Total	138	22	22	3	3	4	5	6	33	33	26	12	3	41626	16000	16000	4000	4000		
226	Leasburg-Salem: Leasburg	88	10	10	1	52	12	11	11	38	838	24	9	1	75000	75000	75000	75000	75000		
	Salem	99	15	15	1	86	24	12	12	39	204	32	1	1	75000	75000	75000	75000	75000		
	Pers	15	15	15	1	150	14	22	22	77	1042	56	10	2	150000	18000	18000	4000	4000		
	Total	187	25	25	2	138	36	23	23	189	524	40	18	1	225000	30000	30000	4000	4000		
227	Melbane	315	60	55	1	150	14	22	22	34	28	14	1	1	31000	31000	31000	31000	31000		
228	Merritts-Ebenezer: Ebenezer	8	4	4	1	25	5	5	5	14	10	10	1	1	41000	41000	41000	41000	41000		
	Merritts	16	20	20	2	55	12	12	12	48	38	14	2	2	72500	1500	1500	1500	1500		
	Total	95	24	24	40	2	55	3	3	62	62	24	2	2	119000	1500	1500	1500	1500		
229	Milton: Connally	7	30	30	1	2	4	5	4	22	22	22	2	1	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000		
	Milton	16	45	45	1	20	4	6	6	22	22	22	2	1	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000		
	Semora	12	22	22	1	18	3	5	4	22	22	22	2	1	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000		
	Total	110	15	15	3	40	7	14	13	44	44	44	4	3	35000	2000	2000	2000	2000		
230	Moncure: Buckhorn	3	54	54	1	35	7	6	6	20	37	37	7	1	10950	10950	10950	10950	10950		
	Lee	6	50	50	1	35	7	7	7	20	800	7	1	1	53550	53550	53550	53550	53550		
	Jones Chapel	17	48	48	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	32300	32300	32300	32300	32300		
	Moncure	28	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	7	7	7	7	1	16000	16000	16000	16000	16000		
	Mt. Zion	20	28	28	1	1	1	1	1	14	25	25	7	1	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000		
	Total	180	10	10	4	35	6	7	7	51	869	7	7	4	108000	9000	9000	9000	9000		
231	Mount Hermon	21	30	30	1	90	6	19	19	63	438	22	2	1	120000	9000	24500	24500	24500		
231.5	Mt. Pleasant	18	53	53	1	7	6	6	6	12	15	15	2	1	32400	32400	32400	32400	32400		
232	New Hope-Purley: New Hope	8	40	40	1	1	1	5	5	16	104	104	1	1	20000	20000	20000	20000	20000		
	Purley	11	15	15	1	1	1	8	8	584	584	584	1	1	25000	25000	25000	25000	25000		
	Total	130	15	15	2	1	13	13	13	35	648	648	2	2	45000	18000	18000	18000	18000		
233	Pittsboro	22	62	62	1	75	12	11	11	51	105	25	4	1	133155	600	14600	14600	14600		
234	Pittsboro Ct.: Brown's Chapel	2	62	62	1	10	12	12	12	15	15	15	3	1	60000	60000	60000	60000	60000		
	Chatham	7	10	10	1	40	9	9	9	12	12	12	2	1	30000	30000	30000	30000	30000		





223	Haw River	.....	100	60	200	600	500	160	75
224	Hebron	.....	150	120	1200	1200	1000	160	75
225	High Tower: Bethel	.....	2700	1800	4000	4000	1800	320	150
	Hebron	.....	572	1900	2500	2500	600	640	320
	Union	.....	2200	75	208	720	530	400	88
	Total	.....	2200	250	675	1920	2080	307	113
226	Leasburg-Salem: Leesburg	.....	4200	400	1280	1900	1100	304	66
	Salem	.....	4200	400	2280	1900	1100	304	66
	Total	.....	5500	800	3540	3800	2200	608	132
227	Mebane	.....	3000	28455	6000	6000	1050	960	583
228	Merritts-Ebenezer: Ebenezer	.....	279	1062	900	900	500	144	50
	Merritts	.....	160	632	900	900	500	144	50
	Total	.....	439	1694	1800	1800	500	288	100
229	Milton: Connally	.....	.....	8	600	600	40	96	23
	Milton	.....	111	73	9	680	40	109	27
	Total	.....	111	73	25	2200	120	147	35
230	Moncure: Buckhorn	.....	200	220	300	1075	210	172	65
	Moncure	.....	420	125	306	1100	200	176	66
	Total	.....	860	621	1332	4250	785	680	65
231	Mount Hermon	.....	451	1759	5625	3500	1500	560	264
231.5	Mt. Pleasant	.....	9660	139	966	1050	1950	168	243
232	New Hope-Purley: New Hope	.....	147	152	900	900	40	144	75
	Purley	.....	560	454	40	240	40	144	34
	Total	.....	4600	707	606	1800	80	294	35
233	Pittsboro	.....	120	625	5025	5100	900	816	69
234	Pittsboro Ct.: Brown's Chapel	.....	4425	446	999	5100	279	379	379
	Chatham	.....	600	95	540	324	140	86	42
	Hickory Mountain	.....	225	105	324	14	84	52	25
	Pleasant Hill	.....	100	737	46	217	17	134	65
	Total	.....	5350	660	2700	2700	700	432	209
235	Rock Creek: Flint Ridge	.....	320	30	44	100	100	432	209
	Rock Creek	.....	1080	671	816	1200	600	192	116
	Total	.....	3000	400	23	1000	300	160	28
236	St. Luke	.....	700	300	1000	1440	200	389	111
237	Salem-Chapel: Phillips	.....	2300	615	1460	3600	300	259	168
	Salem	.....	176	650	1134	3800	1100	608	306
	Total	.....	1458	2141	12216	7020	3140	218	87
238	Saxapahaw	.....	140	104	104	14	14	111	38
239	Shiloh	.....	410	120	59	38	58	174	38
240	Siler City: First	.....	534	315	77	77	221	77	77
241	Siler City Ct.: Hickory Grove	.....	1933	West End	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	West End	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Zion	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	3500	1099	539	3000	600	544	166

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

Last Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										Minister's Retirement and Emergency Relief Fund	
		51 Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	52 Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Inc. Loans, Mortgages, Etc.)	53 Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	54 Paid Other Current Expenses, Etc.	55a Salary Claim: Pastor	55b Salary Paid Pastor	55c Salary Paid Associate Pastor	57c Total Travel Allowance Paid	59c Total Utilities Paid	59a Fund—Apportioned	59b Fund—Paid	60a Episcopal Fund— Apportioned	(2) 60b Episcopal Fund Paid	61a Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned	(3) 61b Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid		62a Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned
242	Silk Hopes Center . . . . . Cha 6	••••	150	275	1300	••••	1100	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••
	Mt. Vernon . . . . . Cha 19	2400	200	540	780	••••	1100	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••
	Sapling Ridge . . . . . Cha 25	2400	600	325	1340	••••	3300	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••
	Total . . . . .	2400	950	1140	3420	••••	3300	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••
243	Sweptonville . . . . . Ala 28	••••	348	1400	5482	••••	4450	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••
244	Walnut Groves: Carr . . . . . Ora 11	••••	450	125	250	••••	600	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••
	Walnut Grove . . . . . Ora 18	••••	525	175	650	••••	2400	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••
	Total . . . . .	••••	975	300	900	••••	3000	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••
245	Whitney-Cross: Clover Gard'n . . . . . Ora 7	••••	623	106	502	••••	4444	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••
	Concord . . . . . Ala 13	5499	••••	902	952	••••	1378	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••
	Orange Chapel . . . . . Ora 15	••••	160	563	1127	••••	1378	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••
	Total . . . . .	5499	783	1571	2581	••••	3200	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••
246	Yanceyville: Prospect . . . . . Cas 9	••••	5297	1186	25	••••	1800	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••
	Yanceyville: Cas 15	••••	592	466	25	••••	1800	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••
	Total . . . . .	••••	5889	1652	50	••••	3600	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••
	District Total . . . . .	90225	78250	49487	214377	161642	161642	4220	54928	10903	9187	9159	3324	26766	26832	12280	12280	284



CHARGE AND CHURCH

List Number	ChARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES		OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES													Grand Total Paid (Add Cols. 51-58 Using PAID Items only)						
		World Service and Conf. Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Paid	72a	72c	73	74	74	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83		86	88	90	91	92	94
201	Bellemont	1,262	1,530	75	15	10	17	5	15	5	15	10	15	10	15	1,000	95	58	30	90	230	140	1,5960
202	Bethel	1,530	1,530	75	10	10	18	5	10	5	10	10	15	10	18	505	4	47	270	27	230	270	10,488
203	Bonlee: Hope	832	832	13	13	9	18	5	10	5	10	9	15	9	18	80	24	18	22	19	230	57	1,0488
204	Burlington	1,888	1,888	6	6	3	15	2	3	3	3	3	6	3	6	65	14	7	7	13	230	4	6,0034
205	Fairview	2,095	2,095	2	30	10	42	10	50	50	50	10	19	42	650	68	47	47	59	59	645	61	20,158
206	Front Street	2,240	2,240	426	155	7	178	30	70	70	70	4	4	1650	888	525	40	200	200	200	645	273	11,6651
207	Grace	1,000	1,000	66	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	1182	1,305	625	220	800	900	900	3139	23,860
208	St. Paul	1,254	1,254	37	7	7	10	7	7	7	7	7	7	13	500	1,305	42	90	90	235	235	377	20,545
209	Trinity	575	575	43	7	7	10	7	7	7	7	7	7	13	500	1,305	42	90	90	235	235	377	20,545
210	Webb Ave.	3,466	3,466	71	20	20	20	10	10	10	10	25	25	25	736	25	35	150	180	56	56	260	24,478
211	West Burlington	3,750	3,750	70	25	20	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	50	150	150	59	86	47	665	665	26,956
212	Burlington Ct.: Bethel	10,388	10,388	90	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	400	25	12	50	25	12	12	12	6,412
213	Camp Springs	842	842	68	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	400	24	24	24	24	13	13	13	5,218
214	Total	18,880	18,880	158	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	400	49	10	10	25	25	25	25	11,630
215	Bynum	1,070	1,070	42	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	10	30	50	100	78	5	5	5	7,932
216	Cedar Grove: Cedar Grove	1,900	1,900	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	10	30	50	100	78	5	5	5	16,441
217	Prospect	150	150	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	10	30	50	100	78	5	5	5	499
218	Total	20,500	20,500	22	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	30	80	80	100	83	201	201	236	16,940
219	Chestnut Ridge	1,316	1,316	36	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	1085	22	27	60	23	23	23	133	9,155
220	Cobb Ct.: Bethel	1,054	1,054	22	10	10	12	5	8	5	8	2	10	2	13	1085	22	27	60	39	201	133	9,155
221	Shady Hill	767	767	10	8	8	10	5	5	5	5	2	10	2	13	1085	22	27	60	39	201	133	9,155
222	Lebanon	1,167	1,167	24	10	10	12	5	8	5	8	2	10	2	13	1085	22	27	60	39	201	133	9,155
223	West Burlington	2,982	2,982	56	28	34	34	15	23	14	6	6	6	6	36	500	219	145	70	116	37	652	13,374
224	Total	18,332	18,332	63	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	22	500	219	145	70	116	37	652	13,374
225	Effland	850	850	32	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	22	500	219	145	70	116	37	652	13,374
226	Lebanon	2,682	2,682	95	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	22	719	179	179	34	37	37	4721	14,099
227	Total	10,668	10,668	120	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	40	49	425	25	11	50	274	160,380	
228	Fairview	478	478	25	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	50	5	5	5	5	74	5,393
229	Friendship	96	96	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	66	6,022
230	Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff	574	574	25	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	50	5	5	5	5	140	11,415
231	Total	549	549	27	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	7	7	50	5	5	5	5	140	11,415

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES										Grand Total Paid (Add Col. 51-95 Using PAID Items only.)
		72a	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	86	88	89	90	91	92	94	95		
		World Service and Conf. Benevolences	World Service and Conf. Benevolences	World Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Christian Education Sunday	Capital Expenditures: Colleges, Universities, Seminars	Conference Advance Specials	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Church Extension Club	1% Educational Program	All Other Benevolences	WSCS (Inclad. WSCJ Cash Sent to District or Conference Treas.			
222	Graham: First	7350	7350	104	20	22	5	15	30	10	102	1447	122	40	60	60	115	778	44952			
222.5	Grove-Chapel: Cedar Grove Cha 5	105	105	27	13	3	3	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	1844			
	Mann's Chapel	603	603	27	13	3	3	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	2190			
	Total	938	938	27	13	3	3	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	4334			
223	Haw River	3205	3205	32	11	11	11	10	50	8	13	62	70	49	40	100	24	186	18268			
224	Hebron	1367	1367	104	5	24	5	5	31	8	5	641	12	61	80	45	3	161	9001			
225	High Tower: Bethel	298	298	298	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	10	3	3	3	3	2359			
	Hebron	298	298	298	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	10	3	3	3	3	4391			
	Union	298	298	298	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	10	3	3	3	3	4391			
	Total	894	894	15	15	15	15	15	47	16	5	25	25	10	20	9	50	45	2664			
226	Leasburg-Salem: Leasburg Cas 5	768	768	14	11	19	7	6	6	6	6	6	6	30	20	20	130	323	9314			
	Salem	37	37	13	17	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	30	20	20	130	323	9314			
	Total	1536	1536	51	24	36	13	10	12	12	12	12	12	60	40	40	260	650	10602			
227	Mebane	180	180	25	52	33	10	10	67	1	146	66	66	232	890	360	100	524	59709			
228	Merritts-Ebenezer: Ebenezer Cha 8	623	623	5	7	7	4	3	3	12	5	90	21	5	10	30	220	125	4238			
	Merritts	27	27	20	7	7	3	3	3	12	5	90	21	5	10	30	220	125	4238			
	Total	1221	1221	25	14	14	7	10	10	12	10	90	26	67	10	60	220	217	7039			
229	Milton: Comally Cas 7	148	148	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11			
	Milton	166	166	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13			
	Semora	230	230	23	23	23	9	9	9	9	9	109	8	83	30	30	30	30	4125			
	Total	539	539	41	20	20	20	20	51	8	3	109	8	83	30	30	30	30	4125			
230	Moncure: Buckhorn Cha 3	664	664	16	32	32	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	195			
	Jones Chapel	642	642	16	32	32	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	3314			
	Moncure	721	721	16	32	32	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	3622			
	Mt. Zion	529	529	32	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	3402			
	Total	2556	2556	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	75			
231	Mount Hermon	127	127	210	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	810			
231.5	Mt. Pleasant	715	715	210	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	12676			
232	New Hope-Purley: New Hope Cas 8	503	503	22	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	15953			
	Purley	503	503	22	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	15953			
	Total	1006	1006	46	24	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	320			
233	Pittsboro	3114	3114	779	29	41	41	41	60	24	60	360	22	98	509	509	509	509	23552			



DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP

List Number	CHURCH AND CHURCH										CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23							
Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Dropped Children under 16)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-22)	Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Members)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Members)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (22 and older) in entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-22, Inclusive)										
301	Allensville-Trinity: All'ville Pers 1 Trinity Gra 13 Webb's Chapel Pers 17 Total 355	6	3	1	1	1	1	164	90	3	4	14	11	50	9	46	80	1	183	197										
302	Andrews-Seepstone: And'ws Dur 1 Seepstone Wak 24 Total 145	2	2	7	1	1	100	70	1	2	2	6	10	20	20	17	30	16	330	380										
303	Bahama: Mt. Bethel Dur 22 Banks-Grove Hill: Banks Gra 1 Grove Hill Gra 7 Total 216	2	2	2	1	1	215	110	2	5	5	1	5	8	8	7	17	4	110	110										
305	Bethesda Dur 2 Brookdale-Bk'land: Bk'land Pers 3 Brookdale Pers 3 Total 374	5	2	3	12	2	110	55	2	3	24	12	54	22	24	22	50	47	102	140										
307	Butner Gra 4 Carrboro Ora 2 Chapel Hill: Aldersgate Ora 4 Amity Ora 19 Orange Ora 14 University Ora 5 Concord-Oak Grove: Conci'd Pers 4 Oak Grove Pers 10 Total 423	9	3	1	9	11	281	189	1	27	11	12	37	90	24	72	144	97	261	343										
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330								
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330								
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330								
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330								
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330								
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330								
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330								
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330								
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330								
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330								
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330								
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330								
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330								
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330								
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330								
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330								
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330								
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330								
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330								
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330								
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330								
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330								
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330								
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330								
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330								
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330								
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330								
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330								
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330								
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330								
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330								
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330								
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330								
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330								
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330								
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330								
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330								
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330								
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330								
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330								
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330								
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330								
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330								
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330								
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330								
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330								
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330								
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330								
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330								
308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315																							

325	Lakewood	Dur 12	45	11	6	1	4	33	2	8	115	1	3	32	20	42	....	23	....	72	15	172
326	Maybrook-Massey	Dur 13	415	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	44	27	....	8	28	2	....	39	....	14	....	41
	Maybrook	Dur 14	54	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	51	18	....	2	8	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total		99	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	95	45	....	3	6	17	....	....	....	....	....	....
327	McMannen	Dur 15	405	5	5	1	6	16	2	3	393	150	4	5	16	23	79	....	....	110	....	260
328	St. John	Dur 16	75	3	4	1	....	....	....	....	79	52	1	3	5	7	18	1	....	21	17	77
329	St. Paul	Dur 17	724	14	12	6	17	....	....	....	240	240	5	13	73	104	109	....	....	180	....	463
330	Trinity	Dur 18	1298	32	26	2	37	....	....	....	1298	352	9	4	109	404	123	9	....	255	....	585
331	Wellons Village	Dur 19	202	5	7	4	4	....	....	....	85	35	....	5	57	20	73	....	....	77	....	201
332	Ellis Chapel	Dur 20	178	13	3	....	....	....	....	....	185	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35
333	Eno	Ora 9	126	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	126	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60
334	Fletcher's Chapel	Dur 21	288	8	11	2	4	....	....	....	298	115	1	3	12	12	36	6	....	84	227	60
335	Gray Rock: Bethel	Gra 2	116	5	3	....	....	....	....	....	117	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	227
	Gray Rock	Gra 6	125	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	123	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60
	Shady Grove	Gra 10	72	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	73	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	72
	Total		313	13	3	....	....	....	....	....	313	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	196
336	Hillsborough	Ora 10	356	9	11	3	15	....	....	....	361	138	2	8	9	14	61	....	....	71	....	185
337	Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove	Pers 7	164	9	3	....	....	....	....	....	168	65	1	9	....	8	28	2	....	39	....	122
	Lea's Chapel	Pers 8	186	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	191	73	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	171
	Warren's Grove	Pers 16	350	19	3	1	8	....	....	....	359	138	1	18	....	16	88	40	....	101	....	20
	Total		864	38	7	6	2	4	....	....	848	292	14	5	2	45	54	....	....	109	....	38
338	Mount Sylvan	Dur 23	287	7	6	2	4	....	....	....	292	140	5	2	45	38	....	....	....	....	....	293
339	Mount Taber	Dur 24	116	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	121	55	....	4	10	5	29	....	....	....	....	245
340	Mount Tirzah: Helena	Pers 5	170	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	172	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
	Mt. Tirzah	Pers 8	54	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	52	45	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60
	Mt. Zion	Pers 9	299	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	299	185	3	2	28	10	42	....	....	....	....	145
	Total		523	10	2	6	6	3	....	....	523	310	3	10	44	29	109	....	....	....	....	194
341	New Sharon	Gra 13	238	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	233	135	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	409
342	Oxford	Gra 8	864	15	19	7	12	....	....	....	879	259	1	7	70	38	155	17	....	....	....	190
343	Oxford Ct.: Hermon	Gra 10	99	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	93	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	550
	Morrow's Chapel	Van 13	216	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	224	80	4	2	28	7	43	....	....	....	....	138
	Salem	Gra 9	174	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	171	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	121
	Stoyal	Gra 12	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	120
	Total		524	7	3	6	2	....	....	....	523	190	4	2	49	26	82	....	....	....	....	313
344	Palmer's Grove	Ora 16	75	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	75	35	1	9	9	25	....	....	....	....	....	74
345	Parkwood	Dur 29	174	7	62	31	8	....	....	....	266	176	21	4	74	29	120	....	....	....	....	242
346	Pleasant Green	Ora 17	177	1	9	....	....	....	....	....	182	85	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	104
347	Rougmont: New Bethel	Ora 12	203	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	199	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	242
	Riverview	Dur 25	58	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	57	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	115
	Rougmont	Dur 26	183	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	182	45	1	3	10	14	24	....	....	....	....	38
	Union Grove	Dur 27	86	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	81	35	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	93
	Total		530	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	519	205	4	3	28	44	72	2	....	....	....	72
348	Roxboro: Ca-Vel	Pers 11	207	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	200	70	1	1	16	14	19	....	....	....	....	318
349	Grace	Pers 12	366	4	4	3	4	....	....	....	368	190	8	4	20	21	80	....	....	....	....	136
349.7	Longhurst	Pers 13	356	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	356	101	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	265
350	Long Memorial	Pers 14	923	32	30	5	25	....	....	....	952	340	20	19	95	39	157	....	....	....	....	188
351	Stem-Bullock: Bullock	Gra 3	41	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	41	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	576
	Stem	Gra 11	137	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	136	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
	Total		178	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	177	45	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	56
352	Union Grove	Cha 27	110	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	117	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
	District Total		21912	518	557	232	400	165	191	259	22124	8467	179	321	1887	1314	4024	157	....	....	....	13899
																				2537	89	206







DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										(4)	68						
		51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56b	57a	58a	59a	(1)	59b	60a	(2)	60b			61a	(3)	61b	62a	(5)	63b
301	Allensville-Trinity: All'ville Pers 1 Trinity ..... Gra 13 Webb's Chapel ..... Pers 17 Total ..... 302 Andrews-Soapstone: And'ws Dur 1 Soapstone ..... Wak 24 Total ..... 303 Bahama: Mt. Bethel ..... Dur 22 304 Banks-Grove Hill: Banks ..... Gra 1 Grove Hill ..... Gra 7 Total ..... 305 Bethesda ..... Dur 2 306 Brooksdale-Briklant: Briklant Pers 2 Brooksdale ..... Pers 3 Total ..... 307 Bulmer ..... Gra 4 308 Carboro ..... Ora 2 309 Chapel Hill: Aldersgate ..... Ora 4 310 Amity ..... Ora 19 311 Orange ..... Ora 14 312 University ..... Ora 5 313 Concord-Oak Grove: Concd Pers 4 Oak Grove ..... Pers 10 Total ..... 314 Creedmoor ..... Gra 5 315 Durham: Aldersgate ..... Dur 3 316 Aubury ..... Dur 4 317 Bethany ..... Dur 5 318 Branson ..... Dur 6 319 Calvary ..... Dur 7 320 Carr ..... Dur 8 321 Duke Chapel ..... Dur 9 322 Duke Memorial ..... Dur 10 323 Epworth ..... Dur 11 324 Glendale Heights ..... Dur 28	.....	1113	215	380	.....	1800	.....	600	.....	.....	99	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	288	.....	.....	83	.....	.....
		.....	439	208	315	.....	1800	.....	600	.....	99	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	288	.....	.....	83	.....	.....	
		.....	31	726	31	.....	100	.....	600	.....	99	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	
		.....	1552	423	726	3700	3700	4200	203	74	203	74	592	592	169	169	.....	169	169	.....	169	.....	.....	
		1500	850	200	175	720	720	480	40	14	40	14	115	115	30	30	.....	115	115	.....	30	.....	.....	
		1500	850	300	275	600	600	120	12	12	33	33	96	96	21	21	.....	96	96	.....	21	.....	.....	
		1257	462	1669	4000	4000	4000	1200	73	26	211	211	640	640	158	158	.....	640	640	.....	158	.....	.....	
		.....	600	320	600	.....	700	160	340	.....	120	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	350	350	.....	119	.....	.....	
		.....	25	80	100	.....	700	160	340	.....	120	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	106	106	.....	27	.....	.....	
		.....	625	400	700	2850	2850	500	157	57	156	156	456	456	146	146	.....	456	456	.....	146	.....	.....	
		.....	505	2688	1800	1800	1800	500	99	99	99	99	268	268	55	55	.....	268	268	.....	55	.....	.....	
		.....	15	125	621	.....	1000	200	55	20	55	20	160	160	73	73	.....	160	160	.....	73	.....	.....	
		.....	689	878	2663	.....	2750	650	151	75	206	206	600	600	440	440	.....	600	600	.....	440	.....	.....	
		2251	324	324	3284	3750	3750	850	200	226	220	220	640	640	253	253	.....	640	640	.....	253	.....	.....	
		2940	339	1003	3284	4000	4000	1000	700	220	220	220	640	640	349	349	.....	640	640	.....	349	.....	.....	
		1611	108	500	635	5000	5000	1400	600	236	275	275	688	688	86	86	.....	688	688	.....	86	.....	.....	
		3660	1300	7906	9000	9000	9000	2000	800	82	82	82	240	240	30	30	.....	240	240	.....	30	.....	.....	
		5865	963	3010	4300	4300	4300	800	800	110	110	110	320	320	40	40	.....	320	320	.....	40	.....	.....	
		2462	1105	493	2340	2000	2000	600	600	110	110	110	320	320	40	40	.....	320	320	.....	40	.....	.....	
		26266	2441	2276	18576	8000	8000	1500	1500	440	440	440	1280	1280	160	160	.....	1280	1280	.....	160	.....	.....	
		.....	4015	427	992	.....	2750	.....	152	55	55	55	440	440	.....	.....	.....	440	440	.....	.....	.....	.....	
		.....	265	730	525	.....	2750	.....	304	304	304	304	880	880	.....	.....	.....	880	880	.....	.....	.....	.....	
		.....	4280	1157	1517	5500	5500	1300	1300	220	220	220	640	640	.....	.....	.....	640	640	.....	.....	.....	.....	
		4291	736	3500	4000	4000	4000	800	800	165	165	165	480	480	60	60	.....	480	480	.....	60	.....	.....	
		5000	1500	2956	3000	3000	3000	1000	1000	374	374	374	1088	1088	136	136	.....	1088	1088	.....	136	.....	.....	
		6062	1861	1500	6800	6800	6800	2200	2200	293	293	293	852	852	106	106	.....	852	852	.....	106	.....	.....	
		4161	908	1820	6364	5325	5325	1000	1000	248	248	248	720	720	368	368	.....	720	720	.....	368	.....	.....	
		.....	1149	528	2880	4500	4500	6000	6000	341	341	341	992	992	600	600	.....	992	992	.....	600	.....	.....	
		12000	5150	700	8094	6200	6200	10000	10000	330	330	330	960	960	884	884	.....	960	960	.....	884	.....	.....	
		4482	3455	1533	11508	6000	6000	875	875	247	247	247	720	720	377	377	.....	720	720	.....	377	.....	.....	
		.....	2251	669	5080	4125	4125	1200	1200	852	852	852	2480	2480	1852	1852	.....	2480	2480	.....	1852	.....	.....	
		1200	25000	6526	40503	10000	10000	1700	1700	380	380	380	1104	1104	110	110	.....	1104	1104	.....	110	.....	.....	
		16462	1000	1463	7846	4200	4200	1200	1200	231	231	231	672	672	84	84	.....	672	672	.....	84	.....	.....	
		9476	150	700	2600	4200	4200	600	600	231	231	231	736	736	110	110	.....	736	736	.....	110	.....	.....	









ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Now on Roll)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-23)	Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Members)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Members)	Youth Members (Entire Church School and Ext. Members)	Adults (22 and older) in Entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-22, inclusive)
401	Ahsokie	Her	1	1	22	3	7	1	4	511	171	1	5	31	162	4	121	157	475			
402	Aulander	Ber	1	1	3	3	3	7	1	109	26	1	5	7	5	5	8	36	56			
	Colerain	Ber	3	22	22	1	1	1	1	79	43	1	11	7	12	1	20	20	59			
	Lewisston	Ber	4	22	3	1	1	1	1	22	10	1	1	1	1	1	28	56	115			
403	Chowan	Perq	1	131	3	2	2	1	2	210	79	1	17	14	27	11	26	53	118			
	Bethany	Cho	3	62	1	1	1	1	1	62	38	5	6	6	6	6	6	20	38			
	Center Hill	Cho	2	59	1	1	1	1	1	57	17	1	1	1	1	1	7	9	19			
	Evans	Cho	4	25	1	1	1	1	1	25	10	1	1	2	1	1	1	8	10			
	Total		276	5	3	3	3	3	3	275	150	5	15	23	33	33	39	90	185			
404	Columbia: Wesley Memorial	Tyr	4	259	1	11	54	2	3	194	61	1	1	17	31	31	40	74	162			
405	Columbia Ct: Cedar Grove	Tyr	1	81	4	1	1	1	1	79	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	13	37			
	Holly Grove	Tyr	2	42	2	2	2	2	2	40	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	10	25			
	Wesley Chapel	Tyr	3	78	2	2	2	2	2	78	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	17	52			
	Total		201	197	2	2	2	2	2	68	35	1	2	9	29	29	26	40	114			
406	Creswell	Was	1	68	2	2	2	2	2	146	85	1	5	4	38	38	42	18	56			
	Mt. Hermon	Was	3	144	5	5	5	5	5	13	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	129			
	Woodley's Chapel	Tyr	5	13	7	7	7	7	7	227	120	1	7	6	18	18	51	58	185			
	Total		225	7	4	4	4	4	4	93	32	2	3	4	6	6	6	20	200			
407	Currituck: Hebron	Cur	2	92	3	3	3	3	3	123	41	1	4	7	5	5	12	31	55			
	Mt. Zion	Cur	3	160	5	10	10	10	10	174	55	1	6	12	30	30	59	80	181			
	Sharon	Cur	7	376	10	10	10	10	10	390	98	2	8	14	25	25	40	131	280			
	Total		213	313	3	4	4	4	4	256	98	3	35	12	40	40	23	59	142			
408	Edenton	Cho	1	745	14	7	9	279	3	475	200	4	12	37	78	9	56	113	295			
411	First	Pas	3	1053	16	18	2	15	15	1064	268	6	2	220	109	12	90	247	606			
412	Riverside	Pas	3	251	1	3	2	3	3	239	70	2	1	48	13	15	23	54	183			
413	Gatesville	Pas	4	184	7	7	7	7	7	169	100	5	5	13	38	38	29	85	165			
	Philadelphia	Gat	5	120	3	3	3	3	3	110	70	1	1	17	17	17	16	42	132			
	Zion	Gat	7	154	10	10	10	10	10	132	70	1	1	10	10	10	14	58	99			
	Total		458	10	7	7	7	7	7	411	240	5	5	40	72	72	59	225	396			
414	Harrellsville	Her	2	54	1	2	2	2	2	53	40	1	5	6	6	6	9	19	41			
	Powellsville	Her	7	37	1	1	1	1	1	39	24	1	5	6	6	6	7	10	28			
	Union	Her	4	91	1	1	1	1	1	87	53	1	8	8	10	10	7	21	46			
	Winton	Her	5	56	1	3	3	3	3	53	26	1	3	5	5	5	6	12	24			
	Total		238	1	3	3	3	3	3	233	143	1	21	26	22	22	29	62	139			





ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children under 10)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-22)	Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Members)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Members)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (22 and older) in entire Church School (Ext. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-22 Inclusive)
433	South Mills: McBride	128	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	128	70	1	1	11	11	98	3	8	8	65	65	122
	Sharon	98	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	96	45	1	1	2	2	26	18	18	19	19	74	
	Trinity	210	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	203	80	1	1	8	8	27	27	27	74	74	150	
	Total	436	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	427	195	2	1	21	30	91	61	61	158	158	346	
434	Stumpy Point: East Lake	28	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	28	12	1	2	2	4	3	3	3	3	10	10	20
	Mann's Harbor	155	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	155	75	1	2	25	13	30	24	24	4	4	42	
	Stumpy Point	168	2	6	1	1	1	1	1	168	60	1	2	22	15	25	27	27	44	44	109	
	Total	351	2	6	1	1	1	1	1	351	147	1	2	47	32	58	3	3	96	96	240	
435	Union-Newbegun:																					
	Newbegun	135	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	134	88	2	2	8	20	32	28	28	51	51	131	
	Union	180	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	182	72	4	2	8	15	37	25	25	60	60	137	
	Total	315	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	316	160	6	2	16	35	69	53	53	111	111	268	
436	Wanchese: Bethany	418	3	5	1	1	1	1	1	418	118	1	1	92	17	82	23	81	2	2	142	
	White Oak	59	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	56	19	1	1	4	8	11	10	5	5	18		
	Windsor: Cashie	36	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	36	7	1	1	1	2	3	3	3	3	10		
	Windsor	220	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	226	82	7	7	12	20	35	7	7	14	14	187	
	Total	315	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	310	108	7	7	16	28	46	7	7	35	35	249	
	District Total	13181	209	201	75	220	526	40	142	12738	4811	101	123	1346	932	2278	154	1814	150	3736	176	9240





427.5	Mt. Hermon	.....	Pas	7	127	1210	274	719	503	69	2131	155	469	475	2157	2082	22632	189	219	75	3781820	583850	99211	184292	6500
	<b>Total</b>	.....			179	.....	.....	.....	20	14	2	83	11	19	.....	30	441	.....	13	2	.....	17500	.....	3200	50000
	<b>Perkins-Brite Meadows</b>	.....			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Brite Meadows	.....	Pas	1	94	60	18	.....	.....	.....	1	90	5	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Perkins	.....	Cur	6	94	60	18	.....	.....	.....	1	90	5	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	<b>Total</b>	.....			94	60	18	.....	.....	.....	1	90	5	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
428	Perquimans: Cedar Grove	.....	Perq	2	70	12	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Epworth	.....	Perq	3	56	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Oak Grove	.....	Perq	6	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	<b>Total</b>	.....			169	37	11	.....	.....	.....	1	14	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
429	Pilmoor Memorial	.....	Cur	5	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	11	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
430	Plymouth	.....	Was	5	152	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
431	Roper	.....	Was	7	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	25	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
432	South Camden: Camden	.....	Cam	1	105	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	1	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wesley	.....	Cam	5	108	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	1	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	<b>Total</b>	.....			213	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	62	10	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
433	South Mills: McBride	.....	Cam	2	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	119	11	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sharon	.....	Cam	3	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Trinity	.....	Cam	4	115	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	<b>Total</b>	.....			240	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	89	1	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
434	Stumpy Point: East Lake	.....	Dar	5	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mann's Harbor	.....	Dar	10	95	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Stumpy Point	.....	Dar	13	84	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	<b>Total</b>	.....			192	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	60	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
435	Union-Newbegun:	.....			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Newbegun	.....	Pas	8	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Union	.....	Pas	10	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	2	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	<b>Total</b>	.....			187	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	77	2	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
436	Wanchese: Bethany	.....	Dar	14	193	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	1	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
437	Windsor: Cashie	.....	Ber	2	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	White Oak	.....	Ber	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Windsor	.....	Ber	7	81	32	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	<b>Total</b>	.....			104	44	26	.....	.....	.....	2	55	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	<b>District Total</b>	.....			5310	1210	274	719	503	69	2131	155	469	475	2157	2082	22632	189	219	75	3781820	583850	99211	184292	6500

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										(4) Minister's Retirement and Emergency Relief Fund		
		51 Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	52 Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Inc. Loans, Mortgages, Etc.)	53 Paid for Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	54 Paid Other Current Expenses, Etc.	55a Salary Claim: Pastor	55b Salary Paid Pastor	55c Salary Paid Associate Pastor	57c Total Travel Allowance Paid	58c Total Utilities Paid	59a Dist. Superintendents Fund—Apportioned	59b Dist. Superintendents Fund—Paid	60a Episcopal Fund— Apportioned	60b Episcopal Fund Paid	61a Conference Claimants Fund—Apportioned		61b Conference Claimants Fund—Paid	62a Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned
401	Ahokkie	3018	1900	2100	10200	6000	6000	1000	•••	330	110	120	120	960	960	680	680	120
402	Aulander	•••	•••	168	10	2000	2000	300	•••	•••	90	•••	40	•••	•••	•••	•••	169
	Colerain	•••	•••	177	10	1643	1643	150	•••	•••	•••	•••	33	•••	•••	•••	•••	40
	Lewiston	•••	•••	70	5	•••	•••	70	•••	•••	19	•••	7	•••	•••	•••	•••	122
	Total	•••	7000	415	25	3993	3993	520	•••	219	63	80	80	639	639	321	321	30
403	Chowan: Anderson	•••	8883	220	529	1160	1160	300	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	91
	Bethany	•••	9	98	154	580	580	150	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	22
	Center Hill	•••	250	37	165	580	580	150	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	12
	Evans	•••	•••	25	31	580	580	150	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	12
	Total	•••	9142	380	879	2900	2900	750	•••	159	32	58	58	464	464	259	259	46
404	Columbia: Wesley Memorial	2526	489	547	1267	3200	3200	1300	•••	176	176	64	64	512	512	188	188	64
405	Columbia Ch.: Cedar Grove	825	62	126	198	600	600	600	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Holly Grove	400	•••	•••	120	408	408	600	•••	•••	•••	•••	12	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Wesley Chapel	880	642	203	89	600	600	1200	•••	33	33	28	12	224	224	120	120	•••
	Total	2105	704	329	407	1608	1608	1000	•••	77	58	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	55
406	Creswell: Creswell	•••	•••	190	175	1040	1040	100	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Mt. Hermon	2211	713	367	329	1560	1560	100	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Woodley's Chapel	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Total	2211	713	557	505	2600	2600	200	•••	145	145	52	52	416	416	128	128	•••
407	Currituck: Hebron	•••	•••	193	498	1167	1167	333	•••	64	64	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Mt. Zion	1105	•••	275	488	1167	1167	333	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Sharon	1105	78	468	980	1167	1167	333	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Total	1105	78	936	1966	3500	3500	1000	•••	192	192	70	70	560	560	138	138	•••
408	Edenton	7838	860	652	2878	5100	5100	600	•••	264	264	96	96	768	768	381	381	24
410	Elizabeth City: City Road	•••	•••	1044	4217	4800	4800	1200	•••	264	264	96	96	768	768	590	590	96
411	First	1700	4250	5529	20098	8000	8000	500	•••	440	440	160	160	1280	1280	1252	1252	160
412	Riverside	2530	600	550	1865	1800	1800	2400	•••	99	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••
413	Gatesville: Gatesville	•••	300	305	1042	1341	1341	650	•••	73	73	27	27	216	216	58	58	•••
	Philadelphia	•••	4250	206	688	1341	1341	500	•••	73	73	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Zion	943	153	323	1118	1318	1318	250	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Total	943	4703	834	2848	4000	4000	1400	•••	220	219	80	80	640	650	354	354	221
414	Harrisville: Harrisville	•••	•••	53	•••	625	625	462	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Powellsville	•••	•••	138	•••	625	625	450	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Union	•••	•••	63	•••	625	625	462	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Winton	•••	•••	15	•••	625	625	426	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Total	•••	•••	269	•••	2500	2500	1800	•••	140	140	50	50	400	400	248	248	•••



416	Hartford	Perq	4	3578	1800	200	668	12	25	1750	700	97	35	280	123	35
417	Kinnakeet: Clark-Bethel	Dar	6	30000	30000	30000	6250	6275	313	313	25	18	6	50	19	66
	Fair Haven	Dar	6	30000	30000	30000	6250	6275	1287	1287	103	49	36	144	78	125
	St. John	Dar	12	30000	30000	30000	6250	6275	900	900	72	18	52	206	149	139
418	Kitty Hawk: Collington	Dar	3	3500	3500	3000	1596	81	55	2500	200	137	50	400	400	139
	Duck: Grace	Dar	4	248	248	220	30	55	220	220	85	85	85	85	85	85
	Kitty Hawk	Dar	9	1131	1131	541	3865	4010	3800	3800	300	300	300	300	300	300
419	Mackey's-Pleasant Grove	Was	2	1379	1379	693	4010	4200	4200	4200	300	166	57	720	485	136
	Mackey's	Was	2	1379	1379	693	4010	4200	4200	4200	300	166	57	720	485	136
	Pleasant Grove	Was	4	1379	1379	693	4010	4200	4200	4200	300	166	57	720	485	136
	Renoboth	Was	6	1379	1379	693	4010	4200	4200	4200	300	166	57	720	485	136
420	Manteo: Mt. Olive	Dar	11	3600	3600	1150	1200	4666	10	2100	700	115	42	336	336	100
421	Moyock	Cur	4	4200	4200	100	700	1150	4666	5600	2400	308	112	896	896	390
422	Murfreesboro	Her	3	1150	4000	580	180	4600	4600	3300	1200	181	66	528	528	115
423	New Hope-Woodland:	Perq	5	800	800	800	800	800	800	2040	600	112	41	326	117	117
	New Hope	Perq	5	800	800	800	800	800	800	2040	600	112	41	326	117	117
	Woodland	Perq	7	800	800	800	800	800	800	1360	400	75	27	218	78	78
424	Newland-Grate: Grace	Pas	5	715	1993	530	3500	3400	3400	3400	1000	187	68	544	195	195
	Newland	Pas	9	715	1993	530	3500	3400	3400	1000	187	187	68	544	195	195
	Grate	Pas	5	715	1993	530	3500	3400	3400	1000	187	187	68	544	195	195
425	North Gates: Kiffrell	Gat	3	1500	1500	554	4800	4800	4800	3150	850	36	13	104	40	40
	Parkers	Gat	4	1500	1500	554	4800	4800	4800	2350	63	173	63	504	132	57
	Savages	Gat	6	1500	1500	554	4800	4800	4800	1200	24	66	24	144	93	18
426	Ocracoke	Hyd	5	2025	2025	1280	1231	1231	1231	900	450	49	18	144	124	24
427	Pasquotank: Halls Creek	Pas	6	415	100	86	511	704	704	3000	1500	72	60	480	310	60
	Mt. Hermon	Pas	7	2245	150	172	704	704	704	3000	1500	72	60	480	310	60
427.5	Perkins-Brite Meadows	Pas	1	2660	250	258	1215	2520	2520	1800	860	99	36	288	102	36
	Brite Meadows	Pas	1	2660	250	258	1215	2520	2520	1800	860	99	36	288	102	36
	Perkins	Cur	6	1350	249	249	249	249	249	1000	500	55	20	68	68	68
428	Perquimans: Cedar Grove	Perq	2	1300	100	175	381	381	381	1000	500	55	40	320	107	68
	Oak Grove	Perq	3	1300	100	175	381	381	381	1000	500	55	40	320	107	68
	Oak Grove	Perq	6	1300	100	175	381	381	381	1000	500	55	40	320	107	68
429	Pilmoor Memorial	Cur	5	1844	419	1289	1289	1289	1289	1250	250	69	25	200	70	25
430	Plymouth	Was	7	2748	200	352	1217	5769	5769	3755	750	207	75	600	210	75
431	Roper	Was	5	600	2337	632	980	1694	1694	3050	850	168	61	488	142	61
432	South Camden: Camden	Cam	1	1650	1650	492	714	1694	1694	2700	1600	325	118	944	610	118
	Wesley	Cam	5	1650	1650	492	714	1694	1694	2700	1600	325	118	944	610	118
	Total			3987	1124	1694	1694	1694	1694	2400	600	132	48	384	165	165

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										Minister's Retirement and Emergency Relief Fund (4) 68		
		51 Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	52 Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Vol. Inc. Loans, Mortgages, Etc.)	53 Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	54 Paid Other Current Expenses, Etc.	55a Salary Claim: Pastor	55b Salary Paid Pastor	56b Salary Paid Associate Pastor	57c Total Travel Allowance Paid	59c Total Utilities Paid	59a Dist. Superintendents Fund—Apportioned	59b Dist. Superintendents Fund—Paid	60a Episcopal Fund— Apportioned	(2) 60b Episcopal Fund Paid	61a Conference Claimants Fund—Apportioned	(3) 61b Conference Claimants Fund—Paid		62a Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	(5) 62b Minimum Salary Fund—Paid
433	South Mills: McBride . . . . . Cam 2	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	1240	•••	39	•••	68	•••	24	•••	198	•••	61	24	
	Sharon . . . . . Cam 3	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	600	•••	150	•••	33	•••	12	•••	96	•••	29	12	
	Trinity . . . . . Cam 4	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	2160	•••	26	•••	118	•••	43	•••	345	•••	107	43	
	Total . . . . . Cam 4	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	4000	•••	65	•••	220	•••	80	•••	640	•••	199	80	
434	Stumpy Point: East Lake . . . . . Dar 5	•••	•••	140	200	•••	250	•••	50	•••	14	•••	5	•••	40	•••	12	5	
	Mann's Harbor . . . . . Dar 10	•••	•••	874	1691	•••	1652	•••	•••	•••	91	•••	33	•••	264	•••	99	33	
	Stumpy Point . . . . . Dar 13	•••	•••	315	932	•••	1650	•••	•••	•••	91	•••	33	•••	264	•••	99	33	
	Total . . . . . Dar 13	•••	•••	1329	2023	•••	3550	•••	50	•••	196	•••	71	•••	568	•••	210	71	
435	Union-Newbegun:																		
	Newbegun . . . . . Pas 8	•••	682	297	1950	•••	2100	•••	•••	•••	116	•••	42	•••	336	•••	102	42	
	Union . . . . . Pas 10	•••	800	265	1075	•••	2100	•••	•••	•••	116	•••	42	•••	336	•••	162	42	
	Total . . . . . Pas 10	•••	1482	562	3025	•••	4200	•••	•••	•••	232	•••	84	•••	672	•••	264	84	
436	Wanchese: Bethany . . . . . Dar 14	•••	2100	887	1568	•••	3800	•••	700	•••	209	•••	76	•••	608	•••	264	76	
437	Windsor: Cashie . . . . . Ber 2	•••	750	230	340	•••	1000	•••	300	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	
	White Oak . . . . . Ber 6	•••	•••	•••	110	•••	500	•••	300	•••	28	•••	10	•••	80	•••	•••	10	
	Windsor . . . . . Ber 7	•••	456	585	1279	•••	3000	•••	1000	•••	165	•••	60	•••	480	•••	196	60	
	Total . . . . . Ber 7	•••	1206	815	1729	•••	4500	•••	1600	•••	193	•••	70	•••	560	•••	246	70	
	District Total . . . . .	67396	102029	31890	90762	134776	134776	•••	36470	3054	7164	2725	2601	21802	20702	1093	9611	2226	

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES												OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES																					
		89	72a	72c	73	74	(10)	75	(11)	76	(12)	77	(13)	78	(14)	79	(22)	(15)	83	(19)	(24)	88	(18)	90	(16-17)	91	(23)	92	(8)	94	95	Grand Total Paid (Add Cols. 51-95) (Using PAID items only)			
401	Aheskie	Her	140	5000	300	50	50	20	5	50	25	50	50	634	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	100	170	165	462	33699						
402	Aulander	Aulander	16	340	340	340	340	340	340	340	340	340	340	340	340	340	340	340	340	340	340	340	340	340	340	340	340	340	340	340	340	340	340		
403	Chowan	Anderson	91	1447	541	6	6	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10		
404	Columbia	Wesley Memorial	90	2000	125	6	6	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10		
405	Columbia	Ch. Cedar Grove	2	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180		
406	Creswell	Creswell	4	402	360	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10		
407	Curriuck	Hebron	3	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700		
408	Edemon	Ch. City Road	15	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100		
410	Elizabeth City	City Road	40	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	
411	First	Philadelphia	170	14300	14300	14300	14300	14300	14300	14300	14300	14300	14300	14300	14300	14300	14300	14300	14300	14300	14300	14300	14300	14300	14300	14300	14300	14300	14300	14300	14300	14300	14300	14300	
412	Gatesville	Gatesville	36	550	550	550	550	550	550	550	550	550	550	550	550	550	550	550	550	550	550	550	550	550	550	550	550	550	550	550	550	550	550	550	
413	Gatesville	Philadelphia	36	1474	1474	1474	1474	1474	1474	1474	1474	1474	1474	1474	1474	1474	1474	1474	1474	1474	1474	1474	1474	1474	1474	1474	1474	1474	1474	1474	1474	1474	1474	1474	
414	Harrellsville	Harrellsville	108	4500	4501	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	
	Powellsville	Her	4	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
	Union	Her	4	487	487	487	487	487	487	487	487	487	487	487	487	487	487	487	487	487	487	487	487	487	487	487	487	487	487	487	487	487	487	487	487
	Winston	Her	3	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138
	Total		15	1137	1131	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	





FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
	Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Services)	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—Youth, Adults, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children under 16)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17.22)	Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Members)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Members)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (22 and older) in entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-22, inclusive)	
501	Angier	9	1	...	...	...	1	2	227	...	...	7	...	18	52	...	30	...	36	...	136	
502	Behesda	509	29	1	3	...	3	11	526	175	13	29	42	32	93	15	...	...	14	...	408	
503	Camp Ground	528	42	29	27	...	13	8	575	250	8	28	45	32	159	...	45	...	171	...	407	
504	Coats	116	1	...	...	...	1	2	113	54	1	1	4	16	54	7	...	...	50	...	133	
	Coats	96	...	...	...	...	3	2	91	28	...	...	2	7	5	3	...	...	17	...	135	
	Pleasant Plain	212	1	...	...	...	4	4	204	82	...	...	6	23	89	10	...	...	3	...	150	
504.5	Cotton	181	10	1	...	...	...	4	138	60	3	1	6	12	30	...	...	...	67	...	183	
505	Cumberland	172	14	12	7	5	3	...	197	125	3	13	23	12	30	...	...	...	85	...	172	
506	Dunn: Divine Street	593	7	21	1	16	...	3	601	239	3	4	26	39	66	12	...	...	109	...	289	
	Dunn: Leslie	38	1	...	...	...	...	...	39	31	...	...	1	...	7	...	...	...	24	...	67	
	Total	631	8	21	1	16	...	5	640	270	3	5	26	46	90	12	...	...	135	...	354	
507	Erwin	437	14	3	...	...	...	3	434	155	...	1	29	29	76	...	...	...	135	...	281	
508	Fairmont	466	10	13	3	7	99	1	382	130	1	2	20	21	88	9	...	...	72	...	261	
509	Fayetteville: Asbury	96	16	...	4	...	...	2	114	62	...	15	33	9	30	3	...	...	45	...	122	
510	Calvary	188	8	...	...	...	...	14	170	40	3	3	10	14	90	...	...	...	5	...	186	
511	Christ	562	26	36	3	15	...	4	606	210	3	26	45	26	56	15	...	...	46	...	311	
512	Culbreth	234	5	9	8	...	...	2	216	99	1	5	14	20	56	...	...	...	70	...	177	
513	Gardiners	201	1	3	1	5	...	3	196	100	3	...	14	13	53	...	...	...	66	...	178	
514	Haymount	874	22	74	13	40	...	4	936	370	10	5	126	34	81	20	...	...	73	...	315	
515	Hay Street	1507	25	25	9	56	1	15	1489	389	10	7	132	55	251	23	...	...	258	...	595	
516	Johnson Memorial	252	...	...	3	...	...	10	254	85	...	...	46	28	45	...	...	...	43	...	853	
517	Lyon Memorial	270	17	11	9	20	...	2	275	109	6	6	88	18	73	...	...	...	70	...	187	
518	Person Street	328	1	2	3	4	...	7	322	90	3	5	27	13	58	11	...	...	29	...	141	
519	St. John	39	27	16	3	4	...	...	81	70	...	18	...	6	54	...	...	...	26	...	100	
520	St. Matthews	329	25	44	10	27	...	...	372	170	13	11	140	20	239	...	...	...	94	...	403	
521	Salem	535	10	5	6	4	...	8	544	215	5	7	15	35	107	5	...	...	166	...	373	
522	Victory	216	8	5	...	...	...	4	219	70	2	6	15	16	60	...	...	...	100	...	246	
523	Wesley Heights	396	21	13	14	12	...	2	430	194	2	11	36	26	95	...	...	...	162	...	345	
524	Hope Mills	269	9	9	7	7	25	5	250	123	2	9	24	12	45	...	...	...	100	...	212	
525	Kipling-Cokesbury: Cokesby Har	202	1	...	...	...	...	2	202	75	...	...	12	8	17	...	...	...	46	...	103	
	Kipling-Cokesbury: Har	202	3	...	...	...	...	2	100	100	2	...	...	9	29	...	...	...	87	...	151	
	Total	402	4	...	...	...	...	2	402	175	2	1	12	17	46	...	...	...	1	...	254	
526	Lillington	336	4	17	1	3	...	7	347	125	3	4	46	20	58	...	...	...	137	...	284	
527	Linden: Parkers Grove	166	4	...	...	...	...	1	168	64	...	4	...	5	9	...	...	...	34	...	72	



531	Lumbermen Ch.: Barkers	Rob 2	1048	11	24	2	35	3	1	13	1022	262	13	4	124	58	00	8	33	55	48	167
	Regan	Rob 16	169	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	168	50	.....	.....	10	8	211	8	112	294	23	761
	Smith	Rob 22	126	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	60	1	.....	6	8	29	1	30	53	1	132
	Total	.....	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	30	.....	.....	38	3	36	.....	35	35	.....	120
532	Mamers: Cool Springs	Har 4	410	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	406	140	1	.....	17	22	92	1	10	.....	26	68
	Mr. Ariel	.....	190	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	186	87	.....	.....	.....	10	35	.....	26	.....	114	310
	Union	Har 10	115	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117	61	.....	.....	.....	7	32	.....	20	.....	.....	121
	Woodside	Har 15	70	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	217	86	.....	.....	.....	10	98	.....	20	.....	.....	100
	Total	.....	584	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	24	.....	.....	.....	4	20	.....	38	.....	.....	186
533	Marvin	Cum 21	139	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	590	258	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	49
534	Maxton	Rob 10	272	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	142	70	.....	.....	.....	31	185	.....	91	.....	.....	456
535	Oliver	Rob 11	98	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	282	140	6	.....	.....	9	20	.....	23	.....	.....	102
536	Parker's Chapel	Hok 2	150	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	44	.....	.....	.....	21	18	.....	26	.....	.....	173
537	Parkton	Hok 2	110	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	50	.....	.....	.....	8	8	.....	22	.....	.....	62
539	Pembroke	Rob 12	119	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117	40	.....	.....	.....	20	20	.....	10	.....	.....	90
539.5	Philadelphus-Hickory Grove	Rob 13	159	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	167	80	9	.....	.....	7	23	.....	19	.....	.....	73
	Hickory Grove	S.C. 1	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	15	2	.....	.....	19	3	.....	4	.....	.....	148
	Philadelphus	Rob. 23	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	75	10	.....	.....	34	66	.....	6	.....	.....	21
	Total	.....	105	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	129	90	12	.....	.....	34	85	.....	50	.....	.....	184
540	Pembroke Ch.: Buie	Rob 4	51	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	35	1	.....	.....	6	6	.....	14	.....	.....	205
	Calvary	Rob 5	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	50	1	.....	.....	13	9	.....	5	.....	.....	55
	Total	.....	142	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	154	85	2	.....	.....	16	24	.....	15	.....	.....	61
541	Pleasant Grove: Ashpole Cr.	Rob 1	244	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	248	83	2	.....	.....	4	49	.....	28	.....	.....	116
	Pleasant Grove	Rob 14	178	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	179	102	3	.....	.....	10	47	.....	42	.....	.....	132
	Total	.....	422	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	427	185	5	.....	.....	14	17	.....	43	.....	.....	144
542	Prospect-Collins Chapel	Rob 24	70	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	35	.....	.....	.....	2	7	.....	16	.....	.....	276
	Collins Chapel	Rob 15	532	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	548	185	11	.....	.....	22	81	.....	32	.....	.....	89
	Total	.....	602	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	619	220	11	.....	.....	24	88	.....	173	.....	.....	568
543	Reeford	Hok 3	822	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	822	215	6	.....	.....	26	25	.....	5	.....	.....	657
544	Red Springs	Rob 17	484	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	486	210	1	.....	.....	1	12	.....	134	.....	.....	543
545	Rowland: Centenary	Rob 6	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	20	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	54	.....	.....	340
	Purvis	Rob 16	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rowland	Rob 19	242	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	236	101	2	.....	.....	11	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	361	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	354	141	2	.....	.....	23	9	.....	43	.....	.....	40
546	Sandy Grove	Hok 4	240	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	246	75	3	.....	.....	42	11	.....	113	.....	.....	206
547	Sandy Plains: Branch St.	Rob 25	43	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	39	.....	.....	.....	10	30	.....	41	.....	.....	246
	Fairview	S.C. 1	120	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	121	45	2	.....	.....	26	6	.....	15	.....	.....	110
	Sandy Plains	Rob 21	140	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	121	45	2	.....	.....	26	6	.....	35	.....	.....	246
	Total	.....	303	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	143	64	.....	.....	.....	5	34	.....	25	.....	.....	79
548	St. Andrews	Cum 23	174	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	313	148	3	.....	.....	54	10	.....	24	.....	.....	76
549	St. Pauls	Rob 20	259	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	193	110	5	.....	.....	80	21	.....	36	.....	.....	173
550	Spring Hill	Har 12	483	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	238	80	.....	.....	.....	140	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	328
551	Spring Lake	Har 12	247	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	179	4	.....	.....	.....	3	14	.....	24	.....	.....	168
552	Stedman: Cokesbury	Cum 25	227	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	244	75	9	.....	.....	22	40	.....	20	.....	.....	168
553	Tabor	Cum 26	71	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	230	90	3	.....	.....	6	83	.....	49	.....	.....	328
	Total	.....	18757	553	485	159	411	197	126	183	19037	7165	195	391	1951	1109	4215	217	2678	5274	190	13814

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

List Number	CHURCH SCHOOLS										W.S.C.S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	ATTENDANCE				ADDITIONAL INFORMATION				37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48	
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31											32
501	Angier	92	23	23	13	1	1	9	8	8	30	156	11	3	1	55000	17700	9000	9000
502	Berhesda	201	23	23	23	16	1	96	14	14	93	1200	44	1	1	173000	22500	77000	77000
503	Camp Ground	218	107	17	17	12	1	68	14	14	113	734	22	14	1	163000	27500	44156	44156
504	Coats: Coats	65	30	30	30	30	1	50	9	9	29	22	22	1	1	8000	300	1500	1500
	Pleasant Plain	30	30	30	30	30	1	7	5	5	22	22	22	1	1	8000	300	1500	1500
504.5	Total	85	30	30	30	30	1	57	14	14	51	22	22	2	2	12800	3000	1500	1500
505	Cotton	4	113	15	10	15	4	45	9	9	20	20	20	4	1	33000	6900	35000	35000
506	Cumberland	5	125	100	20	15	20	62	12	9	19	25	27	2	1	53000	20000	35000	35000
	Dunn: Divine Street	187	25	35	35	44	1	50	6	18	132	1263	40	4	1	373500	1000	157558	157558
	Leslie	31	31	31	31	31	1	6	6	6	6	6	6	1	1	17000	1000	157558	157558
507	Erwin	218	25	35	35	44	2	50	7	24	132	1263	40	4	2	390500	27000	157558	157558
508	Fairmont	160	80	23	15	12	1	56	8	17	52	620	25	2	1	1480000	9000	4000	4000
509	Fayetteville: Asbury	85	28	20	16	15	1	85	10	19	95	620	15	1	1	230200	313000	42325	42325
510	Galvary	45	45	45	45	45	1	8	6	6	22	21	12	2	1	51975	15400	5530	5530
511	Christ	165	40	25	14	12	1	110	25	13	62	500	25	3	1	1250000	40000	7000	7000
512	Culbreth	91	23	7	10	12	1	68	5	8	25	372	15	5	1	68000	22500	28000	28000
513	Gardiners	101	41	14	14	14	1	40	10	10	21	20	15	5	1	21500	17600	8116	8116
514	Haymount	265	41	14	14	14	1	141	19	21	166	1324	41	3	1	575000	50000	248000	248000
515	Hay Street	310	28	159	28	46	1	107	22	30	292	1668	9	1	1	495000	30000	20929	20929
516	Johnson Memorial	73	12	10	19	15	1	78	8	10	34	376	15	1	1	40000	14000	20363	20363
517	Lyon Memorial	85	15	15	15	15	1	50	9	8	39	272	25	2	1	75500	18000	60834	60834
518	Person Street	85	15	15	15	15	1	48	1	9	28	421	8	1	1	125000	20000	14400	14400
519	St. John	60	40	10	8	15	1	50	4	4	57	262	50	3	1	7500	14500	7000	7000
520	St. Matthews	204	15	20	23	14	1	207	16	13	80	326	44	4	1	91500	18500	43000	43000
521	Salem	223	68	20	8	14	1	128	10	16	37	154	20	5	1	223000	34500	25000	25000
522	Victory	170	20	20	20	14	1	114	3	13	61	1444	40	1	1	77500	17500	22530	22530
523	Wesley Heights	123	40	40	40	40	1	60	5	9	21	321	33	1	1	100000	26000	4000	4000
524	Hope Mills	68	13	8	8	8	1	34	3	3	23	233	24	3	1	133000	14000	67000	67000
525	Kipling-Cokesbury	94	13	8	8	8	1	25	1	8	50	856	24	3	1	110000	25000	24000	24000
	Total	162	13	8	8	8	2	59	4	17	70	711	25	100	2	103000	22500	400	400
526	Lillington	130	7	13	13	13	1	56	4	14	18	25	25	1	1	15000	400	24000	24000
527	Linden: Parkers Grove	60	7	7	7	7	1	25	2	6	18	25	25	1	1	15000	400	24000	24000

CHARGE AND CHURCH

Indebtedness on Items 44, 45, 46

Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)

Estimated Value of Pianos, Furniture, and Land

Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land

Number of Organized Churches

Number "Together" Subscriptions

Memberships in Methodist Men's Clubs

Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work

Membership (inc. W.S.C.)

Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences

No. of Classes or Groups Using App. Method

No. Classes or Groups in Church School

Joining the Church on Profession of Faith

Church School Members

Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools

Number of Church Schools on Charge

Av. Attendance Adults in 28 Ch. Sch. Mths. other than Sunday School

Av. Att. MTF Sunday Evening Meetings (include also in col. 25)

Average Attendance Sessions—Children

Av. Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (all ages)

Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)



FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXT.						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										(4)
		51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56b	57c	58c	59a	59b	60a	(2)	61a	61b	62a	
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness,	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Inc. Loans, Mortgages, Etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration, etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, Etc.	Salary Claim: Pastor	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate Pastor	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Total Utilities	Dist. Superintendents Fund—Apportioned	Dist. Superintendents Fund—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned	Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid
501	Angier	816	5381	463	1884	3000	3000	•••	1600	•••	165	165	60	60	480	480	251	251
502	Bahns	8566	5281	1500	2032	4500	4500	500	1200	500	247	247	90	720	720	45	45	•••
503	Camp Ground	6707	1546	945	16741	5000	5000	•••	1200	•••	275	275	100	800	800	453	453	100
504	Coats: Coats	•••	•••	250	609	•••	•••	•••	500	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	144	•••	•••	•••
	Pleasant Plain	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	100	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Total	•••	•••	250	609	1500	1500	•••	600	•••	88	88	30	240	240	96	96	•••
504.5	Cotton	1000	618	950	1384	2000	2000	400	1200	400	91	91	34	34	266	266	84	84
505	Cumberland	1936	5000	1283	1019	2500	2500	•••	1200	•••	138	138	50	400	400	155	155	•••
506	Dunn: Divine Street	17760	2004	6489	9475	6300	6300	•••	880	•••	347	347	•••	1008	1008	•••	•••	•••
	Leslie	•••	42	237	270	300	300	•••	120	•••	17	17	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Total	17760	2046	6726	9745	6600	6600	•••	1000	•••	364	364	132	1056	1056	772	772	132
507	Erwin	•••	•••	•••	•••	4500	4500	•••	1166	•••	247	247	90	720	720	295	295	•••
508	Fairmont	3061	5207	882	7390	5600	5600	•••	1900	•••	308	308	112	896	896	518	518	112
509	Fayetteville: Asbury	250	3730	444	700	2100	2100	•••	84	•••	115	115	42	336	336	144	144	•••
510	Calvary	840	92	250	165	2100	2100	•••	900	•••	116	116	42	42	42	336	336	150
511	Christ	4400	137	1200	4800	4800	4800	•••	1160	400	231	231	84	64	672	672	70	70
512	Culbreth	4450	1625	500	2045	3600	3600	•••	1200	•••	198	198	72	576	576	160	160	•••
513	Gardiner	1092	294	507	25	2700	2700	•••	1000	500	148	148	54	54	432	432	138	138
514	Haymount	26824	2526	1731	23073	8200	8200	•••	1200	600	451	451	164	194	1312	1552	755	755
515	Hay Street	32391	11511	5143	29666	9400	9400	•••	600	•••	649	649	236	236	1888	2211	2211	•••
516	Johnson Memorial	•••	2584	644	1524	2600	2600	•••	1200	•••	143	143	52	52	416	416	182	182
517	Person Memorial	•••	500	550	3932	3600	3600	•••	2100	•••	198	198	72	72	576	576	30	30
518	Person Memorial	1700	300	550	4000	4500	4500	•••	1000	700	247	247	90	720	720	368	368	•••
519	St. John	•••	2000	500	2040	900	900	•••	•••	•••	50	50	76	18	144	23	23	•••
520	St. Matthews	5522	269	1100	7889	3000	3000	•••	1200	•••	165	165	60	480	480	61	61	60
521	Salem	6760	858	1138	4198	4680	4680	•••	1560	•••	258	258	94	749	749	231	231	94
522	Victory	2912	435	800	3024	2800	2800	•••	2000	•••	154	154	56	56	448	448	150	150
523	Wesley Heights	11501	977	856	6105	4500	4500	•••	2100	600	248	248	90	720	720	200	200	90
524	Hope Mills	9957	700	5617	25	4500	4500	•••	1400	600	248	248	90	720	720	241	241	•••
525	Kipling-Cokesbury	•••	480	300	45	1050	1050	•••	312	•••	68	68	•••	•••	168	•••	78	78
	Total	•••	692	589	310	3300	3300	•••	938	•••	182	182	•••	•••	529	•••	235	235
526	Lillington	•••	1172	889	358	4350	4350	•••	1250	•••	240	240	87	697	697	313	313	87
527	Linden: Parkers Grove	7110	500	2000	5800	5200	5200	•••	1200	•••	286	286	104	104	832	832	300	300
	Total	•••	•••	220	250	1200	1200	•••	•••	•••	66	66	24	24	192	192	124	124

Minister's Retirement and Emergency Relief Fund











GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Full Members	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Baptized Children under 16)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-22)	Children—(0-11 Years in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Members)	Nurses Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Members)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (22 and older) in entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-22, Inclusive)
601	Benson: Benson Elevation Total	239 127 366	3 4 7	4 4 8	2 2 4	2 2 4	1 1 2	1 1 2	239	130	1	3	8	22	60	3	31	3	71	3	190	
602	Boston-Bethel: Boston Bethel Way 1 Way 2 Total	100 138 238	8 2 10	3 3 6	2 2 4	2 2 4	1 1 2	1 1 2	106	74	2	8	6	8	20	4	19	6	30	6	277	
603	Bethel-Rones: Bethel Dup 1 Dup 10 Total	441 172 613	4 4 8	5 5 10	3 3 6	5 5 10	3 3 6	3 3 6	141	75	4	10	10	14	35	4	54	5	57	5	143	
604	Brogdon: Bethel Rones Way 29 Total	441 172 613	4 4 8	5 5 10	3 3 6	5 5 10	3 3 6	3 3 6	437	175	1	2	22	32	75	12	75	15	165	12	386	
605	Browning-Smith: Browning Smith Way 26 Total	198 213 411	2 2 4	4 4 8	1 1 2	1 1 2	1 1 2	2	201	75	2	2	2	12	22	4	44	30	72	4	158	
606	Clayton: Calvary Horne Memorial Joh 5 Total	54 450 504	4 1 5	4 2 6	2 2 4	4 4 8	4 4 8	5	55	32	1	1	29	25	64	4	31	26	82	26	232	
607	Clinton: First Grace Sam 6 Sam 7 Total	1123 273 1396	16 13 29	25 15 40	2 2 4	21 8 29	17 4 21	4	1124	435	8	16	31	38	176	15	92	7	407	22	750	
608	Clinton Ct.: Epworth McGee Sam 8 Sam 16 Total	170 60 230	1 1 2	1 1 2	1 1 2	5 5 10	1	166	70	1	1	1	4	14	51	7	27	26	76	7	168	
609	Trinity: Sam 23 Total	101 331 432	1 1 2	1 1 2	1 1 2	5 5 10	2	99	29	35	1	1	4	14	18	19	7	20	26	66	312	
610	Coharie: Sam 26 Total	93 93 186	20 2 22	2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4	4	323	134	38	21	3	4	42	80	5	54	2	128	8	312	
611	Elizabeth: Joh 9 Total	171 171 342	3 3 6	3 3 6	3 3 6	9 9 18	1	173	48	2	3	7	7	15	43	4	8	20	73	50	50	
612	Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka Yelverton Way 27 Total	130 301 431	3 3 6	3 3 6	1 1 2	3 3 6	1	124	145	55	3	10	10	24	60	6	64	30	35	35	256	
613	Faison: Calypso Dup 2 Dup 5 Faison King's Sam 15 Total	77 284 361	1 1 2	1 1 2	1 1 2	2 2 4	3	78	112	44	2	1	11	10	19	13	13	17	73	17	177	
614	Four Oaks: Antioch Corinth Joh 6 Four Oaks Joh 11 Total	68 155 223	3 3 6	3 3 6	1 1 2	7 7 14	3	462	201	45	2	3	14	35	76	3	81	19	109	32	301	
615	Four Oaks: Antioch Corinth Joh 6 Four Oaks Joh 11 Total	155 261 416	6 6 12	6 6 12	2 2 4	2 2 4	4	154	115	100	3	6	12	13	48	30	30	94	32	185		
	Total	484	9	9	6	2	4	490	245	245	9	19	19	45	107	221	95	221	221	468		

619	Goldsboro: Aurboro	Way 8	177	13	4	2	14	11	1	1	169	50	1	11	50	13	37	31	26
	Garris	Way 7	128	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	128	40	1	1	10	10	32	18	30
	Total	Way 10	305	14	4	2	14	11	1	2	297	90	1	12	60	29	61	47	60
620	Daniel Memorial	Way 9	338	3	5	1	11	11	8	1	316	139	2	18	28	96	35	9	119
621	Elm Street: Elm Street	Way 5	115	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	111	25	1	1	16	26	5	5	24
	Falling Creek	Way 5	141	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	136	105	1	1	11	11	37	37	89
	Total	Way 5	256	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	247	150	2	3	5	112	42	41	134
622	Jefferson	Way 11	265	9	9	6	3	3	5	3	286	97	1	5	19	109	53	53	267
623	New Hope	Way 20	169	7	15	10	9	1	1	1	188	150	1	8	4	14	69	1	105
624	Pine Forest	Way 12	262	10	2	4	4	5	3	2	150	170	2	11	9	49	147	67	180
625	Providence	Way 22	347	14	6	2	16	1	1	1	349	335	14	6	187	41	202	23	290
626	St. Luke	Way 15	841	12	52	30	54	5	3	3	873	390	12	9	212	69	186	26	767
627	St. Paul	Way 16	1520	18	19	7	50	9	15	15	1490	120	3	1	28	14	65	9	904
628	Salem	Way 14	252	1	8	6	2	2	2	2	260	100	1	1	13	15	31	29	241
629	Goshen-Keener: Goshen	Sam 10	200	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	198	100	1	1	13	15	31	29	74
	Keener	Sam 14	234	12	2	8	4	4	1	1	249	110	1	1	12	20	48	1	157
	Total	Sam 10	434	12	6	10	6	6	3	3	447	210	1	1	25	35	79	1	237
630	Hopewell-Mt. Moriah: Hope	Sam 12	238	10	2	1	2	2	3	3	244	140	2	10	16	24	41	42	394
	Mt. Moriah	Sam 18	60	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	59	50	8	1	1	16	16	11	218
	Total	Sam 18	298	11	3	2	3	3	4	4	303	190	10	11	40	57	57	53	64
631	Johnston: Asbury	Joh 2	78	7	1	1	5	1	3	2	75	45	1	1	8	27	13	61	262
	Whitley Memorial	Joh 20	97	1	10	1	6	8	1	1	93	65	1	3	6	19	14	14	73
	Total	Joh 20	175	8	10	1	11	9	3	3	168	110	1	8	4	46	46	27	134
631.5	Kenansville-Woodland		179	8	8	8	21	14	8	14	138	65	1	8	6	14	29	22	120
	Kenansville	Dup 7	144	2	3	3	2	2	1	1	146	80	1	2	12	11	26	23	99
	Woodland	Dup 17	323	10	11	1	23	14	8	15	284	145	2	10	18	25	55	45	219
632	Kenly-Buckhorn: Buckhorn	Wil 2	215	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	222	65	2	7	18	37	37	27	148
	Kenly	Joh 12	186	5	2	2	6	7	1	3	183	50	2	5	11	18	18	20	112
	Total	Joh 12	401	12	3	3	7	8	2	4	405	115	2	12	18	29	55	47	260
633	Lucama-Brietz: Brietz	Joh 21	49	2	1	3	2	2	1	1	49	20	1	1	6	13	24	24	83
	Lucama	Joh 25	95	3	3	3	2	2	1	1	95	45	1	2	9	7	24	14	75
	Total	Wil 5	144	5	4	1	5	4	1	2	144	65	1	3	10	13	37	38	158
634	Micro-Fellowship: Fellowship	Joh 10	152	4	1	1	4	4	1	2	145	70	1	3	19	21	37	20	120
	Micro	Joh 13	79	1	1	1	4	4	3	3	73	35	1	3	7	17	17	10	64
	Total	Joh 13	231	5	2	2	8	8	4	5	218	105	1	6	26	38	38	32	184
635	Mt. Carmel-Saulston	Way 18	184	12	2	2	1	1	1	2	196	110	1	11	22	15	37	19	164
	Saulston	Way 24	131	4	1	1	1	1	1	3	131	95	2	2	13	15	47	27	93
	Total	Way 24	315	16	3	3	2	2	2	5	327	205	3	13	35	30	84	46	153
636	Mt. Oliver: First	Way 19	574	12	12	7	7	4	1	12	581	178	2	6	37	35	84	8	317
637	Newton Grove: Ebenezer	Joh 7	80	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	80	118	1	1	10	9	20	20	451
	Maple Grove	Sam 17	119	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	118	110	1	1	9	23	24	24	102
	Newton Grove	Sam 19	184	2	4	4	7	7	2	3	182	110	1	1	10	9	23	24	37
	Total	Sam 19	383	3	4	4	7	7	3	5	380	110	2	3	17	14	31	25	122
638	Pikeville: St. Joseph	Way 23	226	5	2	2	48	2	1	3	378	95	5	4	38	32	74	79	317
639	Pine Level: First	Joh 15	191	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	195	95	1	3	10	13	46	41	164
	Sanders	Joh 17	74	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	71	32	1	1	8	57	57	33	226
	Total	Joh 17	262	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	266	127	1	3	11	14	114	70	51
640	Princeton	Joh 16	282	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	280	130	1	18	21	71	71	40	277
641	Roseboro	Sam 20	362	9	5	3	1	1	2	4	372	150	2	6	32	17	60	32	226
	Total	Sam 20	644	14	8	4	2	2	5	8	644	300	4	18	53	34	131	72	453



CHURCH AND CHURCH

CHURCH SCHOOLS

W.S.C.S.

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS

List Number	CHURCH SCHOOLS										W.S.C.S.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS								
	24	25	26	27	ATTENDANCE			ADDITIONAL INFORMATION				37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48
	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Sunday Evening Fellowship (all ages)	Sessions—Children	Av. Att. M.F. Sunday Evening Meetings (include also in col. 25)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mfcs. other than Sunday School	31	32	33	34	35	36	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Local Church and Community Work	Men's Clubs	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 44, 45, 46	Other
601	118	22	25	22	...	1	82	4	12	12	...	80	000	38	4	1	180000	18000	...	...	...
	67	16	...	16	...	2	38	2	5	5	...	20	100	2	2	1	75000	...	...	...	...
	185	38	25	38	...	2	120	6	17	17	...	100	400	38	6	2	250000	18000	...	...	...
602	60	...	...	15	29	1	41	8	6	6	...	13	106	20	1	1	17000	...	...	...	...
	135	...	...	18	38	1	32	2	8	8	...	20	09	38	2	1	23500	...	...	...	...
	195	...	...	33	67	2	73	10	14	14	...	33	213	38	3	2	50500	10000	...	...	...
603	85	...	...	20	...	1	65	...	7	7	...	25	100	...	...	1	30000	...	...	...	...
	95	...	...	25	...	1	85	...	8	8	...	40	125	...	...	1	45000	...	...	...	...
	165	...	...	45	...	2	150	...	15	15	...	65	225	...	...	2	75000	500	...	...	...
604	85	...	...	10	...	1	60	...	10	10	...	24	35	...	...	2	65000	12500	...	...	...
	91	...	...	15	...	1	40	...	8	8	...	40	40	...	...	1	45000	...	...	...	...
605	102	...	...	18	...	1	40	...	9	9	...	30	64	...	...	1	4000	...	...	...	...
	194	...	...	33	...	2	100	...	17	17	...	70	104	...	...	2	83000	15000	...	...	...
606	27	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	5000	...	...	...	...
	172	...	...	...	...	1	83	...	17	14	...	61	439	...	...	1	225000	...	...	...	...
	199	...	...	...	...	2	83	...	20	16	...	61	439	...	...	2	230000	26000	...	...	...
607	426	...	...	50	...	1	125	...	17	17	...	167	1453	...	...	1	395000	45000	...	...	...
608	141	...	...	15	...	1	87	...	10	8	...	52	158	...	...	1	70700	16500	...	...	...
609	104	...	...	...	...	1	47	...	8	8	...	30	308	...	...	1	20000	...	...	...	...
	34	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	5	5	...	14	...	...	...	1	15000	...	...	...	...
	48	...	...	...	...	3	47	...	18	18	...	12	61	...	...	1	20000	...	...	...	...
610	38	...	...	...	...	3	47	...	18	18	...	56	369	...	...	3	55000	16000	2000	25000	...
612	40	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	4	...	...	597	...	...	1	10000	...	...	...	...
613	120	...	...	...	...	1	31	...	2	4	...	14	7	...	...	1	25000	...	...	...	...
	170	...	...	...	...	1	43	...	9	7	...	51	58	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	170	...	...	...	...	2	77	...	16	16	...	84	107	...	...	2	59000	14500	...	...	...
614	128	...	...	...	...	1	18	...	6	6	...	20	50	...	...	1	18000	...	...	...	...
	213	...	...	...	...	1	18	...	1	8	...	40	80	...	...	1	12500	...	...	...	...
	51	...	...	...	...	3	94	...	3	19	...	75	215	...	...	4	99500	15000	...	...	...
615	127	...	...	...	...	1	23	...	6	6	...	6	28	...	...	1	10000	...	...	...	...
	136	...	...	...	...	1	53	...	11	11	...	20	113	...	...	1	47000	...	...	...	...
	314	...	...	...	...	3	104	...	9	29	...	74	1051	...	...	3	129000	24000	...	...	...



GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

Last Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS										W.S.C.S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
		ATTENDANCE					ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48						
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33											34	35	36			
616	Fremont	97	...	...	...	...	1	82	1	12	...	...	...	75	...	...	...	6	6600	...	25000	...	...	6600	...	1500	
619	Goldboro: Airboro	60	...	...	...	...	1	54	10	8	...	...	...	16	10	...	...	1	30000	...	...	...	...	30000	...	1500	
	Garris	60	...	...	...	...	1	32	7	7	...	...	...	54	...	...	...	1	34000	...	...	...	...	30000	...	1500	
	Total	120	...	...	...	...	2	86	11	15	...	...	...	26	10	...	...	2	89000	...	14500	...	...	17209	...	30000	
620	Daniel Memorial	165	...	...	...	...	1	66	3	13	...	...	...	65	23	...	...	4	68000	...	17000	...	...	540	...	1500	
621	Elm Street: Elm Street	37	...	...	...	...	1	30	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	9500	...	...	...	...	...	...	1500	
	Falling Creek	77	...	...	...	...	1	30	1	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	46000	...	...	...	...	...	...	1500	
	Total	114	...	...	...	...	2	60	2	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	55500	...	22000	...	...	540	...	1500	
622	Jefferson	140	...	...	...	...	1	60	4	10	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	2	66000	...	13200	...	...	...	37640	...	1500
623	New Hope	139	...	...	...	...	1	59	5	8	...	...	...	27	32	...	...	2	74500	...	17500	...	...	...	26602	...	1500
624	Pine Forest	147	...	...	...	...	1	70	10	12	...	...	...	57	180	...	...	1	92000	...	11000	...	...	...	...	1500	
625	Providence	22	...	...	...	...	1	128	14	17	...	...	...	51	53	...	...	1	121000	...	18000	...	...	...	23600	...	1500
626	St. Luke	377	...	...	...	...	1	99	6	23	...	...	...	154	60	...	...	3	209300	...	21500	...	...	...	83525	...	1500
627	St. Paul	169	...	...	...	...	1	125	15	31	...	...	...	283	1253	...	...	15	1234500	...	52000	...	...	...	283000	...	1500
628	Salem	135	...	...	...	...	1	55	2	9	...	...	...	45	40	...	...	1	111000	...	17000	...	...	...	8000	...	1500
629	Goshen-Keener	100	...	...	...	...	1	55	2	9	...	...	...	41	120	...	...	1	65000	...	...	...	...	...	1000	...	1500
	Keener	150	...	...	...	...	1	49	220	30	...	...	...	69	220	...	...	2	130000	...	18000	...	...	...	1000	...	1500
	Total	250	...	...	...	...	2	135	14	19	...	...	...	90	340	...	...	3	340000	...	18000	...	...	...	1666	...	1500
630	Hopewell-Mt. Moriah: Hope	125	...	...	...	...	1	120	10	10	...	...	...	42	353	...	...	1	52500	...	...	...	...	...	1666	...	1500
	Mr. Moriah	50	...	...	...	...	1	120	10	10	...	...	...	13	174	...	...	1	17500	...	...	...	...	...	594	...	1500
	Total	175	...	...	...	...	2	160	11	17	...	...	...	55	507	...	...	2	70000	...	19000	...	...	...	2200	...	1500
631	Johnston: Asbury	35	...	...	...	...	1	50	7	7	...	...	...	6	202	...	...	1	40000	...	...	...	...	...	30000	...	1500
	Joh	20	...	...	...	...	1	50	7	7	...	...	...	14	20	...	...	1	75000	...	...	...	...	...	30000	...	1500
	Whitley Memorial	35	...	...	...	...	1	50	7	7	...	...	...	14	20	...	...	1	75000	...	...	...	...	...	30000	...	1500
	Total	75	...	...	...	...	2	100	7	14	...	...	...	20	322	...	...	2	115000	...	16000	...	...	...	30000	...	1500
631.5	Kenansville-Woodland	85	...	...	...	...	1	50	7	7	...	...	...	21	572	...	...	1	70000	...	10500	...	...	...	400	...	1500
	Kenansville	7	...	...	...	...	1	54	2	8	...	...	...	26	60	...	...	1	29000	...	...	...	...	...	2650	...	1500
	Woodland	7	...	...	...	...	2	104	9	14	...	...	...	45	632	...	...	2	99000	...	10500	...	...	...	3050	...	1500
	Total	165	...	...	...	...	2	104	9	14	...	...	...	45	632	...	...	2	99000	...	10500	...	...	...	3050	...	1500
632	Kenly-Buckhorn: Buckhorn	92	...	...	...	...	1	33	7	8	...	...	...	26	59	...	...	1	65000	...	...	...	...	...	18000	...	1500
	Joh	12	...	...	...	...	1	33	7	8	...	...	...	26	59	...	...	1	65000	...	...	...	...	...	18000	...	1500
	Kenly	12	...	...	...	...	1	33	7	8	...	...	...	26	59	...	...	1	65000	...	...	...	...	...	18000	...	1500
	Total	158	...	...	...	...	2	33	12	16	...	...	...	56	509	...	...	2	138000	...	26500	...	...	...	18000	...	1500
633	Lucama-Brietz: Brietz	45	...	...	...	...	1	18	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10800	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	1500
	Joh	21	...	...	...	...	1	18	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10800	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	1500
	Lucama	5	...	...	...	...	1	35	3	6	...	...	...	31	657	...	...	1	20000	...	21000	...	...	...	3600	...	1500
	Total	88	...	...	...	...	2	53	5	10	...	...	...	31	657	...	...	2	30600	...	21000	...	...	...	3900	...	1500



634	Micro-Fellowship	Fellowship	Job	10	80	80	80	8	15	1	2	70	14	14	7	18	30	253	50	1	2	2,500	61,000	16,000	54,877	79,254.2	1,500
635	Mt. Carmel-Saulston	Mt. Carmel	Way 18	111	12	12	12	1	55	1	1	55	12	9	17	17	35	35	1	1	2,500	25,000	16,000	3,478	2,500		
			Way 24	92	18	18	18	20	77	1	1	77	4	11	19	19	376	376	15	1	4,900	49,000	3,000	3,000			
			Way 24	203	30	30	30	18	40	2	2	99	16	20	36	36	411	411	22	15	74,500	745,000	13,000	3,478			
636	Mt. Oliver-First	Way 19	196	35	30	30	32	1	78	1	1	78	11	16	180	180	893	893	45	9	31,300	313,000	21,800	104			
637	Newton Grove-Ebenezer	Joh 7	68	35	10	10	10	1	45	1	1	45	6	6	6	6	23	140	1	1	3,000	30,000	500	500			
			Sam 17	68	27	15	15	1	40	1	1	40	6	6	6	6	12	50	1	1	21,000	210,000	500	500			
			Sam 19	80	10	10	10	1	42	2	2	42	2	10	10	10	19	52	2	2	9,500	95,000	8,200	8,200			
638	Pikeville-Sr. Joseph	Way 23	216	62	35	35	35	3	127	3	3	127	22	22	22	22	54	242	2	3	146,500	1,465,000	6,000	6,000			
639	Pine Level-First	Joh 15	150	50	30	30	30	1	38	5	5	38	5	8	8	8	56	207	4	4	53,000	530,000	2,000	2,000			
			Joh 17	35	15	15	15	1	53	1	1	53	5	11	10	10	31	110	1	1	51,500	515,000	10,000	10,000			
			Total	185	65	65	65	30	111	5	5	111	5	17	16	16	46	30	1	1	7,000	70,000	19,500	19,500			
640	Princeton	Joh 16	130	25	30	30	30	1	54	1	1	54	1	14	14	14	59	978	1	1	11,250	112,500	21,500	21,500			
641	Roseboro	Sam 20	136	30	30	30	30	28	1	43	9	11	11	11	11	11	62	452	42	1	117,000	1,170,000	13,000	14,500			
642	Salemberg-Andrew's Chap.	Sam 3	27	30	30	30	30	1	8	1	1	8	4	4	4	4	16	66	1	1	19,500	195,000	863	863			
			Sam 22	51	5	5	5	1	4	1	1	4	3	3	3	3	12	20	1	1	5,500	55,000	9872	9872			
			Sam 3	27	5	5	5	1	30	1	1	30	6	6	6	6	28	88	1	1	8,200	82,000	10,735	10,735			
642.2	Sarecta-Wesley	Sarecta	Dup 12	108	108	108	108	25	12	3	42	13	13	13	13	13	28	88	3	3	4,000	40,000	13,000	13,000			
			Dup 16	108	108	108	108	1	35	1	1	35	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
			Total	216	216	216	216	2	50	2	2	50	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
643	Selma-Edgerton	Joh 18	127	52	20	20	20	1	53	3	3	53	3	11	11	11	65	180	3	3	197,000	1,970,000	19,500	600	16,000		
644	Seven Springs-Ind'n Springs	Way 17	40	85	85	85	85	1	35	3	3	35	3	6	6	6	19	19	1	1	3,500	35,000	600	600			
			Way 25	85	85	85	85	1	25	1	1	25	8	4	4	4	19	19	1	1	3,500	35,000	600	600			
			Way 28	74	74	74	74	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	6	6	13	13	1	1	4,400	44,000	10,000	10,000			
			Total	199	199	199	199	3	60	15	15	60	15	20	11	11	32	525	27	2	2	17,500	175,000	35,000	13,553		
645	Smithfield-Centenary	Joh 19	254	35	25	25	25	1	106	21	21	106	21	21	21	21	164	525	1	1	85,500	855,000	10,000	10,000			
646	South River-Bethabara	Sam 2	65	35	10	10	10	1	33	1	1	33	1	7	7	7	26	55	1	1	1,400	14,000	4850	4850			
			Sam 11	30	20	20	20	1	25	3	3	25	3	4	4	4	16	12	1	1	3,000	30,000	2,700	2,700			
			Sam 11	69	33	33	33	12	22	5	5	22	5	19	19	19	63	79	1	1	9,600	96,000	17,000	17,000			
647	Turkey-Friendship	Friendship	Dup 6	40	88	88	88	22	34	2	2	34	2	8	8	8	8	8	2	2	1,300	13,000	7,500	7,500			
			Sam 24	30	30	30	30	9	1	1	1	1	5	5	5	5	8	8	1	1	3,000	30,000	17,000	17,000			
			Dup 13	40	40	40	40	1	34	2	2	34	2	8	8	8	8	8	1	1	1,300	13,000	7,500	7,500			
			Total	110	110	110	110	9	68	7	7	68	7	21	21	21	749	18	4	4	36,500	365,000	10,000	10,000			
648	Warsaw	Carlton	Dup 3	43	43	43	43	6	1	30	5	30	5	5	5	5	14	44	1	1	10,500	105,000	2,000	2,000			
			Dup 15	100	100	100	100	11	65	2	2	65	2	10	10	10	84	1517	20	3	104,000	1,040,000	20,000	20,000			
648.5	Wayne Circuit-Ebenezer	Way 3	60	60	60	60	60	17	10	2	95	7	15	15	15	15	98	1561	20	3	114,500	1,145,000	13,000	13,000			
			Walker Memorial	40	40	40	40	7	1	1	1	1	5	5	5	5	22	175	1	1	27,000	270,000	3,000	3,000			
			Way 13	58	58	58	58	6	30	6	6	30	6	5	5	5	8	15	1	1	4,000	40,000	2,750	2,750			
			Westwood	158	158	158	158	13	86	19	17	86	19	17	17	17	42	235	15	3	39,000	390,000	28,000	28,000			
649	Wesley-Black's Chap.	Black's Chap.	Sam 2	40	40	40	40	1	14	1	1	14	7	7	7	7	60	15	1	1	8,000	80,000	5,750	5,750			
			Sam 25	35	35	35	35	1	15	1	1	15	6	6	6	6	15	15	1	1	20,000	200,000	28,000	28,000			
			Wesley's Chapel	75	75	75	75	2	29	2	2	29	13	13	13	13	13	13	1	1	40,000	400,000	14,700	14,700			
			Total	8177	684	676	676	956	604	87	37%	342	740	708	5833	2959	19188	836	175	87	6257300	795400	54877	79254.2	1500		
			Distinct Total	8177	684	676	676	956	604	87	37%	342	740	708	5833	2959	19188	836	175	87	6257300	795400	54877	79254.2	1500		

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										(4)	
		51 Paid on Principal and Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	52 Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Inc. Loans, Mortgages, Etc.)	53 Paid for Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	54 Paid Other Current Expenses, Etc.	55a Salary Claim: Pastor	55b Salary Paid Pastor	56b Salary Paid Associate Pastor	57c Total Travel Allowance Paid	58c Total Utilities Paid	59a Dist. Superintendents Fund—Apportioned	59b Dist. Superintendents Fund—Paid	60a Episcopal Fund— Apportioned	60b Episcopal Fund (2)	61a Conference Claimants Fund—Apportioned	61b Conference Claimants Fund—Paid		62a Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned
601	Benson: Benson .....	.....	.....	.....	2500	.....	3950	900	.....	.....	206	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	242	.....
	Elevation .....	.....	.....	700	1050	.....	1050	300	.....	.....	69	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	81	.....
	Total .....	.....	.....	700	3200	.....	5000	1200	.....	.....	275	.....	.....	800	.....	.....	323	.....
602	Boston-Bethel: Boston .....	.....	.....	231	50	.....	875	500	.....	.....	69	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	58	.....
	Bethel .....	.....	.....	232	209	.....	875	500	.....	.....	74	.....	.....	216	.....	.....	57	.....
	Total .....	.....	.....	440	132	.....	1750	1000	.....	.....	143	.....	.....	416	.....	.....	115	.....
603	Bethel-Rones: Bethel .....	.....	.....	230	12	.....	1800	300	.....	.....	99	.....	.....	288	.....	.....	89	.....
	Rones .....	.....	.....	600	446	.....	1800	300	.....	.....	99	.....	.....	288	.....	.....	89	.....
	Total .....	.....	.....	830	462	.....	3600	600	.....	.....	198	.....	.....	576	.....	.....	178	.....
604	Brogdon: .....	.....	.....	755	780	.....	1600	650	.....	.....	88	.....	.....	256	.....	.....	15	.....
	Browning: .....	.....	.....	395	275	.....	1800	400	.....	.....	99	.....	.....	288	.....	.....	86	.....
	Smith .....	.....	.....	623	420	.....	1800	400	.....	.....	99	.....	.....	288	.....	.....	86	.....
	Total .....	.....	.....	1489	815	.....	3600	800	.....	.....	198	.....	.....	576	.....	.....	172	.....
606	Clayton: Calvary .....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Horne Memorial .....	.....	.....	786	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .....	.....	.....	886	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
607	Clinton: First .....	.....	.....	1000	8095	.....	5000	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	880	.....	.....	338	.....
	Grace .....	.....	.....	1400	18492	.....	8200	900	.....	.....	451	.....	.....	1312	.....	.....	716	.....
	Total .....	.....	.....	2300	26587	.....	13200	1500	.....	.....	902	.....	.....	2192	.....	.....	1054	.....
608	Clinton Ct.: Epworth .....	.....	.....	350	200	.....	1292	560	.....	.....	71	.....	.....	203	.....	.....	63	.....
	McGee .....	.....	.....	160	90	.....	538	150	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	87	.....	.....	29	.....
	Trinity .....	.....	.....	8500	102	.....	1000	260	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	160	.....	.....	55	.....
	Total .....	.....	.....	8850	467	.....	2830	970	.....	.....	156	.....	.....	459	.....	.....	147	.....
610	Charlize: .....	.....	.....	534	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Elizabeth .....	.....	.....	147	160	.....	400	600	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	64	.....	.....	54	.....
	Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka .....	.....	.....	405	15	.....	2160	600	.....	.....	119	.....	.....	346	.....	.....	131	.....
	Yelverton .....	.....	.....	1800	250	.....	1440	400	.....	.....	79	.....	.....	230	.....	.....	79	.....
	Total .....	.....	.....	1800	655	.....	3600	1000	.....	.....	198	.....	.....	576	.....	.....	210	.....
614	Faison: Calypso .....	.....	.....	110	507	.....	750	225	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	120	.....	.....	54	.....
	Faison .....	.....	.....	410	990	.....	2250	575	.....	.....	124	.....	.....	360	.....	.....	165	.....
	King's .....	.....	.....	99	293	.....	600	100	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	96	.....	.....	45	.....
	Total .....	.....	.....	1350	1790	.....	3600	900	.....	.....	198	.....	.....	576	.....	.....	264	.....
615	Four Oaks: Antioch .....	.....	.....	300	150	.....	675	225	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	108	.....	.....	74	.....
	Corinth .....	.....	.....	400	325	.....	1125	375	.....	.....	62	.....	.....	180	.....	.....	180	.....
	Four Oaks .....	.....	.....	500	500	.....	2700	900	.....	.....	148	.....	.....	432	.....	.....	180	.....
	Total .....	.....	.....	1200	975	.....	4500	1500	.....	.....	247	.....	.....	720	.....	.....	299	.....

620	Daniel Memorial	Way 9	1989	288	450	1081	1270	400	59	41	15	120	35	54
621	Elm Street, Elm Street, Falling Creek	Way 10	1990	201	865	1025	1900	100	28	28	31	164	48	21
622	Jefferson	Way 11	1990	201	865	1025	1900	100	28	28	31	164	48	21
623	New Hope	Way 10	1990	201	865	1025	1900	100	28	28	31	164	48	21
624	Pine Forest	Way 12	1990	201	865	1025	1900	100	28	28	31	164	48	21
625	Providence	Way 22	1990	201	865	1025	1900	100	28	28	31	164	48	21
626	St. Luke	Way 15	1990	201	865	1025	1900	100	28	28	31	164	48	21
627	St. Paul	Way 16	1990	201	865	1025	1900	100	28	28	31	164	48	21
628	Salem	Way 14	1990	201	865	1025	1900	100	28	28	31	164	48	21
629	Goshen-Keener, Ooshen, Keener	Sam 10	1990	201	865	1025	1900	100	28	28	31	164	48	21
630	Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, Mt. Moriah	Hope, Sam 12	1990	201	865	1025	1900	100	28	28	31	164	48	21
631	Johnston, Asbury, Whitley Memorial	Sam 18	1990	201	865	1025	1900	100	28	28	31	164	48	21
631.5	Kenansville-Woodland	Joh 2	1990	201	865	1025	1900	100	28	28	31	164	48	21
632	Kenly-Buckhorn, Kenly	Joh 12	1990	201	865	1025	1900	100	28	28	31	164	48	21
633	Lucama-Brietz, Lucama	Joh 21	1990	201	865	1025	1900	100	28	28	31	164	48	21
634	Micro-Fellowship, Micro	Way 5	1990	201	865	1025	1900	100	28	28	31	164	48	21
635	Mt. Carmel-Saulston	Way 18	1990	201	865	1025	1900	100	28	28	31	164	48	21
636	Mt. Olive, First	Way 19	1990	201	865	1025	1900	100	28	28	31	164	48	21
637	Newton Grove, Maple Grove	Way 7	1990	201	865	1025	1900	100	28	28	31	164	48	21
638	Pikeville, St. Joseph	Way 23	1990	201	865	1025	1900	100	28	28	31	164	48	21
639	Pine Level, Sanders	Joh 15	1990	201	865	1025	1900	100	28	28	31	164	48	21
640	Princeton	Joh 16	1990	201	865	1025	1900	100	28	28	31	164	48	21
641	Rosboro	Sam 20	1990	201	865	1025	1900	100	28	28	31	164	48	21

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										Emergency Relief Fund	(4)	
		51	52	53	54	55a	55b	55b	56b	57c	58c	59a	59b	60a	(2)	61a			(3)
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not. Inc. Loans, Mortgages, Etc.)	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, Etc.	Salary Claims: Pastor	Salary Paid Pastor	Salary Paid Associate Pastor	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Total Utilities Paid	Disc. Superintendent's Fund—Apportioned	Disc. Superintendent's Fund—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned	Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Minister's Retirement and
642	Salemberg: Andrew's Chap. Sam 1	195	1500	90	220	.....	750	.....	155	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	120	.....	.....	22	Minister's Retirement and
	Beulah .....	2889	.....	50	150	.....	685	.....	195	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	110	.....	.....	14	Emergency Relief Fund
	Salemberg .....	3084	.....	88	200	.....	405	.....	400	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	17	Emergency Relief Fund
	Total .....	20894	1600	228	570	1840	1840	.....	750	37	294	37	294	61	295	61	295	61	Emergency Relief Fund
642.2	Sarecta-Wesley: Sarecta .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	730	.....	100	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	117	.....	.....	28	Emergency Relief Fund
	Wesley .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	325	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	.....	13	Emergency Relief Fund
	Total .....	.....	1055	.....	.....	.....	1055	.....	100	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	169	.....	.....	41	Emergency Relief Fund
643	Selma: Edgerton .....	8000	250	.....	3500	5000	5000	.....	1000	.....	275	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	.....	305	Emergency Relief Fund
644	Seven Springs: Ind'n Springs Way 17	.....	315	.....	145	.....	630	.....	200	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	Emergency Relief Fund
	Seven Springs .....	.....	.....	220	448	.....	1425	.....	420	189	.....	78	.....	.....	228	.....	.....	64	Emergency Relief Fund
	Zion .....	.....	.....	138	259	.....	1125	.....	300	151	.....	62	.....	.....	180	.....	.....	22	Emergency Relief Fund
	Total .....	.....	315	358	852	3180	3180	.....	920	412	175	144	64	509	408	143	143	64	Emergency Relief Fund
645	Smithfield: Centenary .....	.....	1913	6449	14901	8000	8000	.....	1600	.....	440	.....	.....	.....	1280	892	892	.....	Emergency Relief Fund
646	South River: Bethabara .....	.....	93	236	385	1500	1500	.....	554	.....	83	.....	.....	.....	270	.....	.....	99	Emergency Relief Fund
	Bethany .....	.....	.....	27	103	647	600	.....	149	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	96	.....	.....	44	Emergency Relief Fund
	Halls .....	2874	488	234	882	.....	1900	.....	797	.....	104	.....	.....	.....	304	.....	.....	128	Emergency Relief Fund
	Total .....	2874	608	573	1914	4000	4000	.....	1500	.....	220	.....	.....	.....	640	.....	.....	271	Emergency Relief Fund
647	Turkey-Friendship: Frndship Dup 6	.....	145	197	430	.....	542	.....	375	125	.....	32	.....	.....	87	.....	.....	36	Emergency Relief Fund
	Turkey .....	.....	1533	120	500	.....	1084	.....	450	125	.....	60	.....	.....	173	.....	.....	72	Emergency Relief Fund
	Unity .....	.....	500	56	350	.....	974	.....	44	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	156	.....	.....	51	Emergency Relief Fund
	Total .....	.....	2198	273	1300	2600	2600	.....	869	250	143	146	52	416	416	159	159	52	Emergency Relief Fund
648	Warsaw: Carlton .....	.....	686	161	298	.....	1000	.....	200	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	160	.....	.....	44	Emergency Relief Fund
	Warsaw .....	2175	668	1392	1686	.....	3800	.....	1200	.....	208	.....	.....	.....	608	.....	.....	228	Emergency Relief Fund
	Total .....	2175	1354	1553	1984	4800	4800	.....	1400	.....	264	.....	.....	.....	768	.....	.....	272	Emergency Relief Fund
648.5	Wayne Circuit: Ebenezer .....	.....	279	200	335	.....	1400	.....	300	.....	77	.....	.....	.....	224	.....	.....	82	Emergency Relief Fund
	Walker Memorial .....	.....	429	115	163	.....	420	.....	180	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	67	.....	.....	20	Emergency Relief Fund
	Westwood .....	.....	375	230	503	.....	500	.....	100	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	10	Emergency Relief Fund
	Westwood .....	.....	1083	445	1001	.....	2320	.....	580	.....	128	.....	.....	.....	371	.....	.....	112	Emergency Relief Fund
	Total .....	390	1161	77	160	1000	1000	.....	46	.....	128	.....	.....	.....	371	.....	.....	144	Emergency Relief Fund
649	Wesley-Black's Chap: Black's Cum 2	.....	205	233	318	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	144	.....	.....	72	Emergency Relief Fund
	Wesley's Chapel .....	390	205	233	318	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	144	.....	.....	63	Emergency Relief Fund
	Total .....	780	1366	310	478	2000	2000	.....	.....	.....	99	.....	.....	.....	268	.....	.....	135	Emergency Relief Fund
	District Total .....	147072	249239	52095	168735	176265	176265	.....	43704	4817	9759	9429	3547	26366	27650	11720	11362	2502	Emergency Relief Fund











719	Minister: Green Street St. John; St. John	Gen 5	163	3	3	1	159	37	14	109	204	30	308	68
	St. Mark	Len 7	190	6	26	15	182	80	17	11	54	10	19	153
	Total	Len 12	353	17	14	6	341	107	6	10	84	32	56	221
720	Westminster	Len 8	577	5	49	10	594	250	14	4	193	42	195	568
721	Kingston Ct.; Edwards Chapel Sharon	Len 2	69	2	1	1	92	40	3	5	2	7	34	109
	Total	Len 12	172	2	1	1	172	40	2	11	22	28	50	48
722	La Grange	Len 9	258	7	1	1	264	75	2	3	28	33	84	157
722.5	Lanes-Bethany; Berfhany	Len 1	276	10	3	4	283	84	1	4	55	6	43	164
	Lanes Chapel	Len 10	184	7	7	1	192	25	5	5	15	7	13	40
	Total	Len 10	244	7	7	1	244	116	7	10	34	30	73	146
723	Mattamuskeet: Amity Berhany	Hyd 1	48	1	1	1	48	10	1	14	49	37	86	186
	Englehard	Hyd 2	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27
	Watson's Chapel	Hyd 9	123	45	50	50	123	45	2	7	12	6	32	63
	Total	Hyd 9	86	50	50	50	86	50	1	9	16	17	34	76
724	Maury-Mt. Hermon; Maury	Gre 4	290	1	1	1	284	117	4	20	33	35	72	160
	Mt. Hermon	Gre 5	202	202	10	10	188	80	2	12	36	28	64	140
	Total	Gre 5	346	7	11	1	338	140	2	22	68	53	127	270
725	Noble's Chapel	Len 10	57	5	1	1	55	30	4	6	14	6	23	49
726	Pink Hill	Len 11	166	5	1	1	168	98	5	7	9	34	37	110
727	Robersonville; Hamilton	Mar 1	81	7	4	4	81	30	3	9	8	7	34	59
	Robersonville	Mar 5	155	7	4	4	164	70	7	11	32	3	41	115
	Total	Mar 6	236	7	4	4	245	100	7	20	40	4	75	172
728	Salem	Ph 11	238	3	1	1	239	90	3	7	33	45	118	214
729	Snow Hill; Calvary	Gre 7	318	6	10	1	326	115	5	47	64	6	42	15
730	Stantonsburg; Lebanon	Gre 3	150	5	4	4	159	70	2	4	33	4	16	8
	Stantonsburg	Will 9	287	3	3	3	291	107	1	2	31	6	56	13
	Total	Mar 4	437	8	9	1	450	177	3	6	64	10	72	21
731	Stokes; Parmele	Mar 4	67	2	1	1	69	36	2	2	19	52	15	32
	Stokes	Ph 13	77	2	1	1	77	45	3	5	8	20	28	82
	Vernon	Mar 7	103	1	1	1	104	35	8	8	38	22	32	91
	Total	Mar 7	247	2	2	2	250	116	3	5	77	50	76	225
732	Swan Quarter; Epworth	Hyd 4	65	1	1	1	65	35	5	5	8	15	22	33
	Fairfield	Hyd 5	85	1	2	2	87	55	1	7	30	8	40	85
	Providence	Hyd 7	103	2	2	2	103	90	3	8	20	25	61	190
	Soule	Hyd 8	124	4	4	4	125	70	8	14	20	23	70	225
	Total	Mar 4	317	1	8	1	380	300	1	5	72	49	100	249
733	Walstonburg-Tabernacle:	Gre 8	90	11	11	11	95	60	11	10	8	23	35	77
	Tabernacle	Gre 9	99	8	1	1	95	40	9	9	9	2	25	54
	Walstonburg	Gre 9	189	19	1	2	190	100	16	19	17	32	60	131
	Total	Bea 11	1233	5	21	1	1214	208	1	32	145	126	242	535
734	Washington: First	Bea 11	147	11	1	1	170	100	1	11	39	1	55	158
735	Washington Circuit:	Bea 9	141	1	1	1	142	76	1	6	24	2	21	102
	Wares Chapel	Bea 12	288	12	9	7	312	176	2	12	65	3	76	260
	Wharton Trinity	Bea 12	288	12	9	7	312	176	2	12	65	3	76	260
	Total	Bea 12	288	12	9	7	312	176	2	12	65	3	76	260

GREENVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

Last Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP											
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
		Total Full Members	Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children under 16)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-22)	Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Members)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Church School and Ext. Members)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (22 and older) in entire Church School and Ext. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-22 inclusive)
736	Wesley Memorial: Bethlehem Pit Monk Wesley Total	172	80	1	1	2	2	2	1	2	171	65	3	1	40	8	31	34	34	34	47	120	
737	Williamston: First	332	80	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	80	50	3	1	6	6	25	10	10	10	40	81	
738	Woodington-Webb: Webb Chapel Woodington Total	382	162	10	29	6	23	6	7	391	167	6	8	23	18	14	70	43	43	59	120	269	
		172	334	11	10	7	4	1	3	161	55	5	5	4	10	34	34	10	10	10	40	94	
		15797	345	384	135	369	90	106	154	15942	6157	118	213	1105	1040	2988	193	2282	302	4516	214	11535	



GREENVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS										W.S.C.S.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
		ATTENDANCE					ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33										
716	Jerusalem	50	60	60	60	60	37	5	5	5	15	19	14	15500	29000	4761	43434	Other			
717	Kinston: Queen Street	450	60	60	60	60	96	26	18	281	795	4	48000	29000	.....	33000	Indebtedness on				
719	St. John: St. John	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	4	4	12	10	13	50000	.....	.....	38500	Items 44, 45, 46				
	St. Mark	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	9	9	19	500	20	58000	.....	.....	71500					
	Total	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	13	13	31	510	33	198000	9000	.....	9000					
720	Westminster	220	25	25	25	6	1	15	5	65	2090	35	182500	25600	4761	59060					
721	Kinston Ct.: Edwards Chapel	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	3	15	422	.....	13200	.....	.....	.....					
	Sharon	55	5	5	5	8	1	7	7	31	260	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....					
	Total	85	6	6	6	11	2	9	9	46	682	.....	25200	13200	.....	.....					
722	La Grange	79	5	5	5	15	1	8	8	56	1390	2	50000	28500	.....	20000					
722.5	Lanes-Bethany: Bethany	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	4500	.....	.....	.....					
	Lanes Chapel	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	7	7	25	167	28	62000	22000	.....	8391					
	Total	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	11	11	25	167	28	66500	22000	.....	8391					
723	Mattamuskeet: Amity	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	4	.....	.....	.....	17000	.....	.....	.....					
	Bethany	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	4	4	10	302	1	2700	.....	.....	.....					
	Hyd	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	6	6	23	10	14	41000	.....	.....	.....					
	Englehard	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	6	6	23	173	2	15000	.....	.....	.....					
	Watson's Chapel	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	7	7	229	28	15	15000	.....	.....	.....					
	Total	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	17	17	262	61	395	75000	14000	.....	.....					
724	Maury-Mt. Hermon: Maury	98	12	12	12	40	1	10	10	53	111	10	90000	.....	.....	1200					
	Mt. Hermon	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	6	6	27	143	8	25000	.....	.....	.....					
	Total	183	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	18	18	60	254	18	115000	21000	.....	.....					
725	Noble's Chapel	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	4	.....	.....	.....	15000	.....	.....	.....					
726	Pink Hill	89	23	23	23	11	1	5	5	37	604	22	99000	12500	.....	50000					
727	Robersonville: Hamilton	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	8	8	13	200	.....	40000	.....	.....	.....					
	Robersonville	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	7	2000	.....	.....	65000	.....	.....	.....					
	Total	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	13	13	37	2200	.....	105000	10000	.....	.....					
728	Salem	108	10	16	16	12	1	45	3	111	176	45	44000	20000	.....	1992					
729	Snow Hill: Calvary	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	3	3	87	691	16	20980	19800	.....	2931					
730	Stantonsburg: Lebanon	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	5	5	27	107	14	16500	.....	.....	.....					
	Stantonsburg	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	6	6	82	1459	.....	53000	.....	.....	.....					
	Total	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	11	11	109	1056	14	99500	31350	.....	.....					
731	Stokes: Parmele	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....					
	Stokes	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	5	5	15	300	.....	25000	10000	.....	.....					
	Vernon	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	5	5	.....	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....					
	Total	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	5	5	.....	.....	.....	8000	10000	.....	.....					
	Total	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	15	15	40	400	.....	43000	10000	.....	.....					









GREENVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										Ministry Retirement and Emergency Relief Fund (4)	
		51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56b	57c	58c	59a	59b	60a	(2) 60b	61a	(3) 61b	62a		(5) 62b
736	Wesley Memorial: Bethlehem Pit 3 Monk ..... Pit 10 Wesley ..... Pit 14 Total ..... 737 Williamson: First ..... Mar 10 738 Woodington-Webb: Webb Chapel ..... Len 14 Woodington ..... Len 15 Total ..... District Total .....	443 ..... ..... 443 1000 ..... ..... ..... 62924	985 ..... ..... 985 2333 ..... 231 1000 1231 159167	200 149 118 467 4563 305 286 591 46542	Paid Other Current Expenses, Etc. 54 558 399 6 963 1911 998 718 1716 153220	Salary Claim: Pastor 55a ..... ..... 3400 5500 ..... ..... 3600 164159	Salary Paid Pastor 55b 1700 850 850 3400 5300 1710 2090 3600 163809	Salary Paid Associate Pastor 56b ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	Total Travel Allowance Paid 57c 300 150 150 600 1700 225 275 500 34603	Total Utilities 58c ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	Dist. Superintendents' Fund—Apportioned 59a ..... ..... 187 303 ..... ..... ..... 9127	Dist. Superintendents' Fund—Paid 59b ..... ..... 47 47 303 97 115 209 8622	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned 60a ..... ..... ..... 68 110 ..... ..... 76 3219	Episcopal Fund Paid (2) 60b ..... ..... 17 17 110 34 42 76 3169	Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned 61a ..... ..... ..... 544 800 ..... ..... 608 26520	Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid (3) 61b ..... ..... 136 136 880 274 334 608 24724	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned 62a ..... ..... ..... 183 377 ..... ..... 200 13053	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid (5) 62b ..... ..... ..... 9 377 ..... 90 110 200 12360	2617



GREENVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES										Grand Total Paid (Add Cols. 51-95 Using PAID Items only.)										
		72a	72c	73	74	(10)	75	(11)	76	(12)	77	(13)	78	(14)	79	(22)	90	(15)	83	(19)	86		(24)	85	(18)	90	(16-17)	91	(23)	92	(8)	94
69		World Service and Conf. Benevolences	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Christian Education Sunday	Capital Expenditures: Colleges, Universities, Seminars and Wesley Foundations (24)	Conference Advance Specials	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Church Extension \$10 Club	12 Educational Program	All Other Benevolences	WSCS (Includ. WSG), Cash Sent to District or Conference Treas.	1966													
67		World Service and Conf. Benevolences	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Christian Education Sunday	Capital Expenditures: Colleges, Universities, Seminars and Wesley Foundations (24)	Conference Advance Specials	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Church Extension \$10 Club	12 Educational Program	All Other Benevolences	WSCS (Includ. WSG), Cash Sent to District or Conference Treas.	1966													
716	Jerusalem	400	400	3340	56	10	40	45	325	41	78	66	20	23	25	13	3700	2585	8282													
717	Kinston: Queen Street	21500	21254	17	30	13	40	15	325	41	78	1233	50	50	20	13	3700	2585	8282													
719	St. John	35	350	11	8	8	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11664													
719	St. Mark	35	125	11	8	8	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11664													
720	Total	3505	475	11	8	8	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	13246													
720	Westminster	3400	3400	140	12	4	12	12	60	50	50	1032	20	13	90	800	800	576	48480													
721	Kinston Ct.: Edwards Chapel	2	369	5	5	3	4	4	4	4	4	50	20	13	90	800	800	576	48480													
721	Sharon	1003	634	17	17	13	13	13	13	13	13	50	20	13	90	800	800	576	3011													
722	Total	2000	2000	150	30	50	15	15	25	25	25	597	50	33	150	299	299	263	4426													
722	La Grange	250	2800	17	30	13	13	13	13	13	13	50	20	13	90	800	800	576	4426													
722.5	Lanes-Bethany: Bethany	30	267	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	597	50	33	150	299	299	263	7437													
722.5	Lanes-Bethany: Len	30	180	180	10	15	10	10	10	10	10	597	50	33	150	299	299	263	7437													
722.5	Lanes Chapel	30	210	1167	10	15	10	10	10	10	10	597	50	33	150	299	299	263	7437													
723	Total	6	20	1167	10	15	10	10	10	10	10	597	50	33	150	299	299	263	19666													
723	Mathuskeet: Amity	1	76	137	2	5	2	3	3	3	3	137	20	13	90	800	800	576	3011													
723	Bethany	2	76	137	2	5	2	3	3	3	3	137	20	13	90	800	800	576	3011													
723	Englehard	3	76	137	2	5	2	3	3	3	3	137	20	13	90	800	800	576	3011													
723	Watson's Chapel	14	54	78	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	137	20	13	90	800	800	576	3011													
724	Total	33	135	1270	17	17	14	14	14	14	14	80	49	30	10	5	5	5	1344													
724	Maury-Mt. Hermon: Maury	4	768	81	17	17	14	14	14	14	14	80	49	30	10	5	5	5	1344													
724	Maury-Mt. Hermon: Mar	7	790	81	17	17	14	14	14	14	14	80	49	30	10	5	5	5	1344													
724	Maury-Mt. Hermon: Gre	5	790	81	17	17	14	14	14	14	14	80	49	30	10	5	5	5	1344													
724	Total	14	2300	1558	81	81	28	28	28	28	28	340	65	19	19	14	14	14	8782													
725	Noble's Chapel	2	30	325	17	17	14	14	14	14	14	260	76	19	19	19	19	19	8782													
726	Pink Hill	175	1450	325	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	260	76	19	19	19	19	19	8782													
727	Robersonville: Hamilton	11	737	1450	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	340	65	19	19	19	19	19	8782													
727	Robersonville: Mar	5	1126	1450	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	340	65	19	19	19	19	19	8782													
728	Total	28	200	1863	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	340	65	19	19	19	19	19	2348													
729	Salem	20	1863	1863	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	340	65	19	19	19	19	19	2348													
729	Snow Hill: Calvary	11	210	1400	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	340	65	19	19	19	19	19	2348													
730	Stantonsburg: Lebanon	3	265	2060	174	35	12	12	105	12	41	340	65	19	19	19	19	19	2348													
730	Stantonsburg: Wil	9	597	15	2	6	6	2	2	2	2	340	65	19	19	19	19	19	2348													
731	Total	13	223	3389	100	29	8	8	41	41	15	364	104	7	7	115	115	115	2112													
731	Stokes: Parmele	4	225	100	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	364	104	7	7	115	115	115	2112													
731	Stokes: Pit 13	4	225	100	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	364	104	7	7	115	115	115	2112													
731	Stokes: Vernon	4	225	100	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	364	104	7	7	115	115	115	2112													
731	Total	13	223	3389	100	29	8	8	41	41	15	364	104	7	7	115	115	115	2112													
731	Stokes: Mar	4	225	100	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	364	104	7	7	115	115	115	2112													
731	Stokes: Pit 13	4	225	100	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	364	104	7	7	115	115	115	2112													
731	Stokes: Vernon	4	225	100	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	364	104	7	7	115	115	115	2112													
731	Total	13	223	3389	100	29	8	8	41	41	15	364	104	7	7	115	115	115	2112													
731	Stokes: Mar	4	225	100	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	364	104	7	7	115	115	115	2112													
731	Stokes: Pit 13	4	225	100	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	364	104	7	7	115	115	115	2112													
731	Stokes: Vernon	4	225	100	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	364	104	7	7	115	115	115	2112													
731	Total	13	223	3389	100	29	8	8	41	41	15	364	104	7	7	115	115	115	2112													
731	Stokes: Mar	4	225	100	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	364	104	7	7	115	115	115	2112													
731	Stokes: Pit 13	4	225	100	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	364	104	7	7	115	115	115	2112													
731	Stokes: Vernon	4	225	100	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	364	104	7	7	115	115	115	2112													
731	Total	13	223	3389	100	29	8	8	41	41	15	364	104	7	7	115	115	115	2112													



Fairfield	Hyd 5	5	39	532	.....	9	5	5	5	4	.....	5	5	100	.....	11	.....	8	.....	106	3089
Providence	Hyd 7	10	68	890	.....	14	9	9	9	5	22	8	9	40	.....	23	.....	13	.....	112	5144
Soule	Hyd 8	8	59	752	.....	12	8	8	5	5	.....	7	8	100	.....	19	.....	11	.....	60	3987
<b>Total</b>	.....	<b>27</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>2550</b>	.....	<b>42</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>240</b>	.....	<b>62</b>	.....	<b>39</b>	.....	<b>310</b>	<b>14581</b>
<b>733 Walstonburg-Tabernacle:</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tabernacle	Gre 8	.....	.....	553	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	20	13	.....	175	60	7459
Walstonburg	Gre 9	.....	.....	502	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	20	12	.....	150	57	6421
<b>Total</b>	.....	.....	.....	<b>1055</b>	.....	<b>20</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	<b>10</b>	.....	.....	<b>40</b>	<b>25</b>	.....	<b>325</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>13980</b>
<b>734 Washington: First</b>	Bea 11	.....	.....	<b>13225</b>	.....	<b>169</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>375</b>	.....	<b>475</b>	<b>410</b>	.....	.....	<b>1583</b>	<b>49333</b>
<b>735 Washington Circuit:</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wares Chapel	Bea 9	.....	.....	590	.....	12	4	4	2	2	25	2	4	.....	.....	8	10	13	.....	80	6678
Wharton Trinity	Bea 12	.....	.....	589	.....	8	4	4	2	2	34	2	4	25	.....	21	40	13	.....	201	4437
<b>Total</b>	.....	.....	.....	<b>1179</b>	.....	<b>20</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>25</b>	.....	<b>29</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>26</b>	.....	<b>281</b>	<b>11115</b>
<b>736 Wesley Memorial: Bethlehem Pit 3</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monk	Pit 10	.....	.....	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wesley	Pit 14	.....	.....	275	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total</b>	.....	.....	.....	<b>400</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>737 Williamson: First</b>	Mar 10	.....	.....	<b>1600</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woodington-Webb:	.....	.....	.....	<b>1025</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Webb Chapel	Len 14	.....	.....	<b>5292</b>	.....	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>11</b>	.....	<b>60</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>111</b>	.....	<b>134</b>	<b>130</b>	.....	.....	<b>985</b>	<b>26017</b>
Woodington	Len 15	.....	.....	435	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6	.....	31	30	.....	.....	19	4610
<b>Total</b>	.....	.....	.....	<b>535</b>	.....	<b>7</b>	.....	<b>5</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	<b>11</b>	<b>20</b>	.....	<b>9</b>	.....	.....	<b>55</b>	<b>5314</b>	
<b>District Total</b>	.....	<b>223</b>	<b>6923</b>	<b>135023</b>	.....	<b>169</b>	<b>10465</b>	<b>913</b>	<b>1264</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>1641</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>31693</b>	.....	<b>2321</b>	<b>4175</b>	<b>1095</b>	<b>12156</b>	<b>21281</b>	<b>901402</b>

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	19	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Baptized Children under 16) Now on Roll	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-22)	Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Members)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Excl. Members)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (22 and older) in entire Church Home and Excl. Members	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-22, Indusive)
801	Asbury . . . . . Cra 1	231	...	2	...	8	...	16	17	192	...	2	...	11	18	32	...	28	50	...	128	
	Tuscarora . . . . . Cra 17	45	...	2	...	6	...	10	1	30	...	...	...	5	4	...	...	1	13	...	23	
	Total . . . . .	276	...	4	...	14	...	26	18	222	...	2	...	11	23	36	...	29	63	...	151	
802	Atlantic . . . . . Cra 1	186	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	180	102	7	...	30	11	60	...	105	80	...	230	
803	Beaufort: Ann Street . Cra 2	905	16	9	2	12	...	4	3	903	282	7	8	122	29	139	12	105	183	40	...	591
804	Beech Grove: Beech Grove . Cra 2	77	5	7	...	4	...	...	3	79	62	3	2	7	9	29	...	9	54	...	101	
	Clarks . . . . . Cra 5	128	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	127	41	...	...	8	11	30	...	28	35	...	104	
	Rhems . . . . . Cra 16	106	2	3	...	3	...	1	1	106	49	1	1	9	11	34	...	20	42	...	107	
	Total . . . . .	311	7	11	1	9	...	4	5	312	152	4	3	24	31	93	...	57	131	...	312	
805	Belgrade: Tabnaele: Belgrade Ons 1	175	2	2	...	6	2	...	2	169	60	...	...	2	14	8	...	24	45	...	114	
	Tabernaede . . . . . Ons 11	212	2	2	...	2	10	...	3	203	70	...	...	2	9	50	...	15	40	...	115	
	Total . . . . .	387	4	4	2	8	12	...	5	372	130	...	...	4	17	88	...	39	85	...	229	
806	Bridgeton: Bridgeton . . Cra 3	130	...	...	...	4	...	1	2	123	...	...	...	4	14	48	...	17	26	...	105	
	Reelsboro . . . . . Pam 8	74	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	174	...	...	...	1	14	74	...	16	30	...	74	
	Total . . . . .	204	...	1	...	4	...	1	3	197	...	...	...	5	28	62	...	33	56	...	179	
807	Core Creek: Core Creek . . Cra 7	87	10	5	4	...	...	3	1	102	63	...	...	3	12	26	...	16	50	...	98	
	Merrimon . . . . . Cra 11	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	29	...	...	5	20	50	...	10	15	...	50	
	Turtle's Grove . . . . . Cra 22	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	43	...	...	5	5	20	...	75	30	...	74	
	Total . . . . .	213	10	5	4	...	...	3	1	228	135	...	...	13	22	60	...	46	95	...	223	
808	Dover . . . . . Cra 6	243	13	...	...	3	23	...	...	110	59	1	13	17	17	46	...	20	30	...	156	
809	Harkers Island . . . . . Cra 6	110	2	6	...	8	...	...	1	110	60	...	...	24	25	63	...	29	64	...	150	
810	Harlowe-Oak Grove: Harlowe Cra 9	166	4	...	...	4	...	2	1	167	125	3	3	8	11	60	...	53	103	...	227	
	Oak Grove . . . . . Cra 15	79	9	...	...	1	...	...	...	87	50	...	...	2	7	11	...	14	37	...	88	
	Total . . . . .	245	13	...	...	5	...	2	2	254	175	3	5	10	18	71	...	67	139	...	295	
811	Havelock: Cherry Point . . Cra 8	276	9	24	8	26	...	11	...	280	91	12	6	12	17	84	...	29	68	...	198	
812	First . . . . . Cra 9	555	17	17	8	57	1	3	2	534	171	12	10	74	29	174	12	79	131	7	444	
813	Hubert: Oak Grove . . . . . Ons 6	149	1	...	...	...	...	1	10	138	60	...	...	1	15	40	...	25	29	...	106	
	Queen's Creek . . . . . Ons 7	225	2	4	1	11	8	5	3	205	95	...	...	2	24	15	...	23	50	...	191	
	Total . . . . .	374	3	4	1	12	18	5	4	343	155	...	...	3	39	27	...	48	73	...	297	
814	Jacksonville: Northwoods . . Ons 13	457	16	30	30	53	...	2	...	498	310	20	2	50	21	171	...	40	43	...	275	
815	Trinity . . . . . Ons 13	1126	25	39	19	48	...	10	6	1150	380	18	2	194	47	229	...	150	155	...	618	
817	Marshallberg: Trinity . . . . . Cra 10	234	2	8	...	7	...	1	3	233	82	1	...	17	17	54	...	27	56	...	184	
818	Maysville . . . . . Jon 5	325	3	...	1	1	...	...	2	326	73	2	2	21	15	60	...	41	50	...	166	

820	Morehead City: First	Car 12	1197	17	22	2	27	4	57	5	18	5	35	24	63	40	188	69	38	2	83	15	
821	Franklin Memorial	Car 13	275	11	2	...	3	...	...	1	5	...	172	40	188	69	38	2	83	15	254	15	
822	St. Peters: Broad Creek	Car 4	82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	...	
	St. Peters: Broad Creek	Car 5	157	3	1	3	5	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	
	St. Peters: Broad Creek	Car 4	239	3	1	4	5	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	118	...	
	St. Peters: Broad Creek	Car 5	1319	13	43	11	19	1	14	11	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	...	
823	New Bern: Centenary	Car 12	126	1	11	3	10	...	...	2	...	...	119	37	157	3	195	29	358	29	779	...	
824	Garber	Car 19	424	6	13	3	10	...	...	3	...	...	6	76	24	92	...	...	...	...	87	...	
825	Riverside	Car 13	424	6	13	3	10	...	...	3	...	...	6	76	24	92	...	...	...	...	87	...	
826	Trinity	Car 14	411	14	38	4	9	...	...	2	...	...	53	22	107	13	74	1	110	3	330	...	
827	Newport: St. James	Car 14	463	22	11	2	7	...	...	4	...	...	12	53	22	107	13	74	1	110	3	330	...
828	Oriental: Arapahoe	Pam 2	102	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	8	77	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	
	Oriental: Arapahoe	Pam 2	250	...	4	...	5	18	...	3	...	...	13	10	22	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	
	Oriental: Arapahoe	Pam 6	66	9	5	2	1	...	...	9	4	...	9	4	5	9	...	...	...	...	75	...	
	Oriental: Arapahoe	Pam 7	111	10	13	2	6	18	...	4	...	...	10	22	23	...	...	...	...	...	75	...	
829	Pollockville: Lee's Chapel	Jon 3	411	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Pollockville: Lee's Chapel	Jon 3	177	3	2	1	4	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Pollockville: Lee's Chapel	Jon 7	268	4	2	1	4	...	...	2	...	...	1	14	41	142	45	...	...	...	...	...	
	Pollockville: Lee's Chapel	Jon 7	355	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	21	20	42	...	...	...	...	...	65	...	
830	Richlands	Ons 8	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	7	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	
831	Richlands Cr., Beulaville	Dup 18	87	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	21	20	42	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	
	Richlands Cr., Beulaville	Dup 18	225	...	4	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	6	6	8	...	...	...	...	...	38	...	
	Richlands Cr., Beulaville	Dup 18	93	...	4	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	6	12	6	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	
	Richlands Cr., Beulaville	Dup 18	225	...	4	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	19	24	20	...	...	...	...	...	55	...	
831.5	Riverdale	Pam 9	101	1	4	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	...	
832	Salter Path	Car 17	176	1	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	48	13	85	...	...	...	...	...	55	...	
833	Sea Level: Cedar Island	Car 6	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	10	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	
	Sea Level: Cedar Island	Car 6	59	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Sea Level: Cedar Island	Car 18	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Sea Level: Cedar Island	Car 20	134	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	
834	Shady Grove: Cypress Creek	Jon 1	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	22	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	
	Shady Grove: Cypress Creek	Jon 1	107	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	
	Shady Grove: Cypress Creek	Jon 2	138	3	4	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	
	Shady Grove: Cypress Creek	Jon 8	331	3	4	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	
835	Sneed's Ferry: Carrolls Chap.	Ons 9	224	4	5	3	4	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	...	
836	Stonewall: Alliance	Pam 3	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	11	16	80	15	35	...	...	...	91	...	
	Stonewall: Alliance	Pam 3	89	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	6	11	...	...	...	...	...	37	...	
	Stonewall: Alliance	Pam 3	107	3	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	9	10	38	...	...	...	...	15	...	
	Stonewall: Alliance	Pam 10	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	13	24	...	...	...	...	...	59	...	
	Stonewall: Alliance	Pam 11	331	5	4	5	4	1	...	...	...	...	4	9	9	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	
837	Strains-North River: N. River	Car 15	140	3	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	18	38	82	...	...	...	...	...	166	...	
	Strains-North River: N. River	Car 15	152	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	5	9	9	...	...	...	...	...	55	...	
	Strains-North River: N. River	Car 21	292	3	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	9	46	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	
838	Swansboro	Ons 10	408	2	14	3	10	...	...	4	...	...	5	9	24	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	
839	Trenton: Maple Grove	Jon 4	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	37	17	65	...	...	...	...	...	83	...	
	Trenton: Maple Grove	Jon 4	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	37	17	65	...	...	...	...	...	47	...	
	Trenton: Maple Grove	Jon 6	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	6	15	1	...	...	...	...	26	...	
	Trenton: Maple Grove	Jon 6	169	4	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	
	Trenton: Maple Grove	Jon 9	301	7	2	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	4	3	9	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	
	Trenton: Maple Grove	Jon 9	302	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	7	21	51	...	...	...	...	...	78	...	

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children under 16)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-22)	Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Members)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Members)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (22 and older) in entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-22, Inclusive)
840	Vanceboro .....	192	4	1	2	5	3	2	14	189	85	7	4	26	28	49	...	15	...	61	...	153
841	Vanceboro Ct.: Chapman's ..	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	188	54	1	...	2	7	9	...	16	...	30	...	59
	Epworth .....	196	6	...	3	...	...	10	6	189	87	...	...	20	12	32	...	25	...	30	...	144
	Lane's Chapel .....	68	1	...	1	...	...	...	6	64	33	1	...	...	8	12	...	11	...	18	...	49
	Total .....	366	7	...	6	...	...	12	26	341	174	3	...	23	27	50	...	52	...	123	...	252
842	Verona .....	87	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	86	42	...	...	22	7	22	...	11	...	20	...	62
843	Williston-Smyrna: Smyrna ..	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	74	30	...	...	7	9	21	...	17	...	20	...	67
	Williston .....	169	6	2	1	2	...	...	5	173	50	6	6	38	10	38	...	28	...	50	...	126
	Total .....	249	6	2	1	6	...	...	5	247	80	6	6	45	19	59	...	45	...	70	...	193
	District Total .....	15614	299	360	143	388	152	130	201	15545	5652	176	174	1595	974	3524	105	2248	122	3920	197	11060

CHARGE AND CHURCH

Last Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH										ATTENDANCE										ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48										
Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Av. Attendance Methodist Sunday Evening (all ages)	Average Attendance Adult Sessions—Children	Evening Meetings (include also in col. 25)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mts. other than Sunday School	Number of Churches	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	No. Classes or Groups in Church School	No. of Classes or Groups Using App. Methodist Lesson Materials	Church School Offerings for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Membership (inc. W.S.G.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Memberships in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness															
801	Asbury: Asbury .....	Cra 1	77	16	30	1	65	7	7	7	39	299	42	3	1	36500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....										
	Tuscarora .....	Cra 17	11	.....	.....	2	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....										
	Total .....	.....	88	16	30	2	65	10	10	.....	39	299	42	3	2	42500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....										
802	Atlantic .....	Car 1	100	25	.....	1	50	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....										
803	Beaufort: Ann Street .....	Car 2	306	140	43	28	59	134	16	22	166	1107	40	1	1	481000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....										
804	Beech Grove: Beech Grove .....	Car 2	65	.....	.....	1	30	5	6	.....	30	96	18	1	1	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....										
	Clarks .....	Car 5	85	14	.....	1	50	8	8	.....	18	11	.....	13	1	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....										
	Rhems .....	Car 16	68	.....	.....	1	32	2	8	.....	15	35	.....	1	1	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....										
	Total .....	.....	218	14	.....	3	112	7	22	.....	63	142	18	15	3	60000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....										
805	Belgrade-Tak'nadle: Belgrade .....	Ons 1	75	20	.....	1	35	2	7	.....	27	112	12	2	1	33200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....										
	Tabernacle .....	Ons 11	78	25	.....	2	53	4	7	.....	16	55	12	1	1	31500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....										
	Total .....	.....	153	45	.....	2	88	4	14	.....	43	266	24	3	2	64700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....										
806	Bridgeton: Bridgeton .....	Cra 3	70	20	45	20	.....	1	40	.....	7	6	.....	1	1	35000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....										
	Reelsboro .....	Pam 8	60	15	32	15	.....	1	25	.....	15	252	.....	1	1	17000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....										
	Total .....	.....	130	35	77	35	.....	2	65	.....	37	418	.....	1	2	48000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....										
807	Core Creek: Core Creek .....	Car 7	85	17	.....	1	60	4	6	.....	14	273	.....	1	1	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....										
	Merrimon .....	Car 22	35	8	.....	2	1	25	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....										
	Turtle's Grove .....	Car 11	60	15	.....	1	35	.....	4	.....	19	142	.....	.....	.....	15500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....										
	Total .....	.....	180	40	.....	3	120	4	15	.....	33	415	.....	1	3	68800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....										
808	Dover .....	.....	107	24	.....	1	45	10	11	.....	9	250	.....	.....	.....	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....										
809	Harker's Island .....	.....	109	45	.....	20	10	13	.....	.....	31	340	14	1	1	17000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....										
810	Harlowe-Oak Grove: Harlowe .....	Car 9	150	20	40	10	13	.....	1	25	38	306	21	1	1	33000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....										
	Oak Grove .....	Car 15	55	10	20	.....	1	77	8	.....	16	2170	.....	.....	.....	16000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....										
	Total .....	.....	205	30	60	30	13	.....	2	102	54	2476	21	2	2	49000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....										
811	Havelock: Cherry Point .....	Car 8	120	29	.....	15	.....	1	54	.....	14	387	10	1	1	65500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....										
812	First .....	Car 9	196	21	32	21	20	1	101	.....	63	1237	30	5	1	150000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....										
813	Hubert: Oak Grove .....	Ons 6	75	10	10	5	1	71	.....	.....	26	269	.....	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....										
	Queen's Creek .....	Ons 7	139	.....	.....	1	80	.....	8	.....	28	468	14	6	1	6500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....										
	Total .....	.....	214	68	20	9	2	151	.....	.....	54	737	14	12	2	9500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....										
814	Jacksonville: Northwoods .....	Ons 13	230	120	.....	1	200	.....	9	.....	67	280	36	2	1	151054	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....										
815	Trinity .....	Ons 4	304	.....	.....	1	125	19	21	.....	175	670	38	4	1	265000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....										
817	Marshallberg: Trinity .....	Car 10	92	.....	.....	1	80	.....	10	.....	54	529	20	8	1	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....										
818	Maysville .....	Jon 5	90	.....	.....	1	40	.....	2	.....	41	63	.....	5	1	34500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....										





















RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by O. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Baptized Children under 16) (Now on Roll)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-22)	Children—(0-11 Years in Entire Church School) (Except Nursery Home Members)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Members)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (22 and older) in Entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-22, Inclusive)
901	196	5	6	1	6	3	2	195	71	3	1	14	12	40	....	27	12	49	....	140	
902	121	....	....	....	2	....	5	114	40	....	....	....	14	13	....	5	4	26	....	67	
	102	3	....	3	3	....	7	102	35	1	3	....	9	16	....	6	2	23	....	68	
	223	....	....	....	5	....	7	216	75	1	3	....	23	29	....	11	6	49	....	135	
903	1150	74	96	30	33	....	6	1309	360	6	16	113	53	326	13	216	25	327	....	977	
904	203	7	31	8	15	....	3	221	145	8	3	....	27	118	....	59	....	170	....	253	
905	362	8	1	3	....	....	3	371	153	6	....	....	24	111	....	23	....	41	....	364	
906	145	1	....	....	....	....	3	81	35	....	1	9	7	29	....	8	....	39	....	65	
	80	1	....	....	....	....	3	224	80	....	5	6	11	43	....	31	....	80	....	165	
	225	5	1	....	....	....	5	430	125	....	5	6	15	50	....	20	....	55	....	148	
907	441	2	....	2	6	7	1	51	20	....	....	....	8	8	....	9	....	20	....	45	
	51	....	....	1	....	....	1	481	145	....	5	6	23	58	....	29	....	75	....	193	
	492	5	....	3	6	7	6	589	200	4	4	42	30	97	....	100	....	130	....	371	
908	558	14	9	3	12	2	6	599	286	6	17	....	38	279	....	134	....	268	....	719	
909	980	29	27	6	56	....	6	114	73	4	12	21	10	66	5	13	....	65	....	134	
910	82	12	13	14	2	....	5	213	75	....	8	7	6	26	....	35	....	72	....	132	
911	223	....	....	....	6	....	3	303	120	....	8	13	10	49	....	13	....	97	....	204	
	81	8	3	1	....	....	2	90	45	....	8	6	4	23	....	7	....	32	....	172	
	304	8	5	1	6	....	4	303	52	....	8	13	12	38	....	16	....	107	....	192	
912	176	....	....	....	1	....	4	234	87	4	....	28	15	38	....	32	....	107	....	264	
913	228	2	1	1	4	....	....	475	45	4	2	89	65	172	31	140	68	434	47	947	
914	1562	18	20	11	38	....	16	1548	41	....	....	....	3	15	....	4	....	7	....	29	
915	41	....	....	....	....	....	....	41	50	....	....	....	11	35	....	17	....	52	....	115	
	113	....	....	....	....	....	....	113	50	....	....	....	11	35	....	17	....	52	....	115	
	154	....	....	....	....	....	....	154	60	....	....	....	21	50	....	21	....	59	....	144	
	201	....	....	....	....	....	....	201	55	2	2	....	16	60	....	33	....	59	....	168	
916	148	....	....	....	....	....	....	144	85	1	....	6	12	25	....	14	....	25	....	80	
917	148	....	....	....	....	....	....	230	90	2	1	....	12	25	....	14	....	25	....	80	
918	363	2	3	1	2	....	5	367	120	2	5	....	10	51	....	36	....	108	....	205	
	363	5	4	....	....	....	7	597	210	4	6	....	22	76	....	61	....	168	....	337	
	595	7	7	1	4	....	2	71	20	....	....	....	9	6	....	5	....	9	....	29	
919	73	....	....	....	....	....	....	71	20	....	....	....	9	6	....	5	....	9	....	29	
	273	13	3	1	....	....	....	287	125	2	8	20	16	56	....	42	....	124	....	236	
	346	13	3	1	....	....	....	358	145	2	8	20	25	62	....	133	....	133	....	267	
920	330	12	14	9	....	....	6	349	150	2	10	44	29	90	....	36	....	117	....	272	

CHARGE AND CHURCH

List Number



RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS										W.S.C.S.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
		ATTENDANCE					ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33										
901	Apex	.....	66	11	.....	1	40	2	10	10	.....	39	482	24	3	1	70200	22000	17000	13255	963
902	Bethlehem-Shady Grove:	.....	35	.....	15	15	15	3	6	6	.....	16	127	.....	1	36000	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Bethlehem	.....	30	.....	6	25	3	3	6	6	.....	22	390	.....	2	2600	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Shady Grove	.....	65	.....	21	40	3	12	12	12	.....	38	517	.....	3	62000	25000	.....	.....	.....	
903	Cary: First	.....	479	110	40	75	60	1	290	35	24	188	794	.....	2	251480	340000	100000	12000	150000	
904	White Plains	.....	160	15	18	30	1	73	7	13	13	51	.....	20	80000	44500	.....	.....	.....		
905	Ebenezer	.....	224	.....	10	117	8	11	11	11	.....	47	412	.....	1	110000	15000	.....	.....	.....	
906	Franklin: Ebenezer	.....	45	.....	1	55	1	6	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Piney Grove	.....	81	.....	10	.....	2	4	4	4	.....	11	53	.....	1	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	86	.....	10	55	2	10	10	10	.....	11	53	.....	2	30000	15000	.....	.....	.....	
907	Franklinton: Franklinton	.....	70	65	15	46	5	9	9	9	.....	68	162	40	2	90000	27500	.....	.....	.....	
	Wesley Chapel	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	18000	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	95	65	15	46	5	14	14	14	.....	68	162	40	2	108000	27500	.....	.....	.....	
908	Fuquay Springs	.....	210	55	190	24	25	1	67	12	15	107	77	107	33	167000	24000	.....	.....	.....	
909	Garner	.....	386	.....	75	40	.....	201	29	25	25	158	111	35	2	295000	40000	16696	85422	1000	
910	St. Andrews	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	9	9	.....	20	436	15	3	25000	26100	.....	.....	.....	
911	Gillburg: Gillburg	.....	75	10	.....	1	40	.....	6	6	.....	26	.....	.....	1	25750	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Mt. Carmel	.....	42	12	.....	.....	.....	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	19000	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	117	22	.....	2	40	4	9	9	.....	26	.....	.....	2	44750	9000	.....	.....	.....	
912	Harris Chapel	.....	50	5	12	1	47	.....	6	6	.....	.....	4	.....	2	8736	7000	.....	.....	.....	
913	Henderson: City Road	.....	143	8	10	31	2	11	11	11	.....	26	82	20	1	100000	12000	.....	.....	.....	
914	First	.....	7	.....	50	50	1	98	16	31	23	270	1900	.....	2	750000	40000	71000	25000	.....	
915	White Mem-Wesley: Wisly	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	27500	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	White Memorial	.....	52	.....	5	8	1	.....	4	4	.....	12	70	.....	1	63000	9000	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	52	.....	5	8	1	.....	4	4	.....	12	70	.....	2	90500	9000	.....	.....	.....	
916	Holland's	.....	90	.....	25	10	25	.....	12	12	.....	37	245	15	5	42000	13500	.....	.....	.....	
917	Holly Springs	.....	45	.....	9	15	1	63	.....	.....	.....	15	172	.....	6	27000	16500	.....	.....	.....	
918	Jerusalem-Zion: Jerusalem	.....	80	.....	20	30	1	30	2	9	7	12	59	.....	1	35000	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Zion	.....	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	5	9	.....	25	28	.....	1	40000	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	192	.....	50	.....	.....	80	7	18	16	37	87	.....	2	75000	18000	.....	.....	.....	
919	Kittrif-Plank Chp: Kittrif	.....	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	82	3	3	12	.....	.....	1	3250	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Plank Chapel	.....	142	.....	10	18	.....	14	8	7	.....	33	432	20	2	65000	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	162	.....	10	18	.....	82	14	11	10	45	432	20	2	66250	18500	.....	.....	.....	















ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

Last Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparator Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children under 16)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-22)	Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Members)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Members)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (22 and older) in entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-23 Inclusive)
1001	Bailey: Bailey ..... Nas 1	407	4	...	1	4	1	3	402	124	1	4	15	15	54	...	...	...	89	...	210
	Pleasant Grove ..... Wil 7	92	2	...	...	2	1	1	91	91	...	2	...	5	15	7	...	...	11	...	38
	Total	499	6	...	1	4	4	4	493	156	1	6	15	20	69	...	...	...	100	...	248
1002	Battleboro: Battleboro ..... Edg 1	192	...	...	2	1	...	...	193	60	...	...	13	8	35	...	...	...	25	...	82
	Mctvere ..... Nas 8	45	1	...	...	7	...	5	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	237	1	...	2	7	5	5	226	77	...	...	13	8	35	...	...	...	25	...	82
1003	Bethesda-Hollister: Bethesda Hal 2	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	12	...	...	...	7	8	...	...	...	14	...	...
	Hollister ..... Hal 12	76	...	...	...	...	2	2	74	25	...	...	...	7	8	...	...	...	14	...	...
	Total	101	...	...	2	...	2	2	98	37	...	...	...	7	8	...	...	...	...	...	32
1004	Calvary: Calvary ..... Hal 3	171	3	...	1	...	...	...	172	35	3	5	8	8	15	...	...	...	37	...	85
	Corinth ..... Hal 5	101	1	...	1	...	1	1	102	35	1	1	9	5	10	...	...	...	12	...	53
	Total	165	...	...	2	...	...	...	167	73	1	1	6	5	22	...	...	...	38	...	83
1005	Coneloe ..... Edg 2	151	...	...	2	...	...	...	148	40	...	...	20	21	47	...	...	...	66	...	221
1006	Conway ..... Nor 3	247	10	...	1	...	2	2	257	130	3	2	16	15	56	...	...	...	50	...	124
1007	Elm City ..... Wil 3	289	3	...	1	...	1	1	268	78	...	...	35	20	51	...	...	...	133	...	239
1008	Enfield ..... Hal 8	396	2	...	2	7	1	3	393	175	2	2	19	13	52	...	...	...	43	...	137
1009	Evansdale-Black Creek																				223
	Black Creek ..... Wil 1	164	...	...	...	...	...	...	155	65	1	...	5	9	38	...	...	...	46	...	128
	Evansdale ..... Wil 4	260	10	...	1	5	2	2	264	95	3	10	...	13	41	...	...	...	84	...	173
	Total	424	10	...	3	5	3	3	419	160	4	10	47	22	79	...	...	...	30	...	301
1010	Gaston: Shiloh ..... Nor 5	346	...	...	1	4	...	...	343	75	1	...	21	15	52	...	...	...	78	...	185
1011	Halifax: Ebenezer Hal 6	243	7	...	2	...	...	...	249	50	1	...	...	10	45	...	...	...	45	...	121
	Halifax ..... Hal 9	220	6	...	2	...	...	...	223	75	2	...	...	20	35	...	...	...	80	...	157
	Pierces ..... Hal 15	140	...	...	...	30	...	...	110	25	...	...	...	6	8	...	...	...	20	...	44
	Total	603	13	...	4	...	...	...	582	150	3	...	...	36	88	...	...	...	145	...	322
1012	Hawkins-Tabor: Hawkins Hal 10	206	...	...	2	...	...	...	208	100	...	2	...	16	31	...	...	...	64	...	133
	Tabor ..... Hal 22	235	1	...	1	...	...	...	241	130	3	3	...	16	31	...	...	...	123	...	133
	Total	441	1	...	3	...	...	...	449	230	3	5	...	25	58	...	...	...	106	...	256
1013	Hornes-Mt. Zion: Hornes Nas 5	228	1	...	1	...	...	...	224	85	1	1	4	9	41	...	...	...	50	...	133
	Mt. Zion ..... Wil 6	255	5	...	...	...	1	1	260	90	1	5	3	10	35	...	...	...	48	...	120
	Total	483	6	...	3	...	2	2	484	175	2	6	7	19	76	...	...	...	96	...	253
1014	Litheton: Bethel Hal 1	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	18	...	...	...	4	3	...	...	...	17	...	27
	Litheton ..... War 4	267	...	...	...	3	3	3	258	75	...	...	6	12	19	...	...	...	48	...	102
	Total	307	...	...	...	3	3	3	298	93	...	...	6	16	22	...	...	...	65	...	129

1015	Middlesex: Middlesex	Nas 7	135	4	1	3	2	1	134	45	1	1	17	8	20	16	43
	Stanhope	Nas 18	33	2	2	2	2	2	28	20	2	2	1	3	2	2	5
	Total		168	4	1	5	2	3	162	65	1	3	18	11	22	16	40
1016	Milwaukee: Befrany	Nor 17	300	3	2	1	3	1	298	125	3	3	25	15	60	9	110
	Seyern	Nor 20	53	2	2	2	2	2	52	32	3	4	9	7	8	30	26
	Zion	Nor 20	226	5	4	2	2	2	229	85	5	5	16	12	56	30	90
	Total		579	8	6	3	7	4	579	242	8	8	45	36	123	73	226
1017	Mt. Pleasant	Nas 9	326	6	3	3	3	6	329	150	6	1	9	11	54	25	142
	Nas 2		97	1	3	3	3	1	97	60	6	1	5	5	10	16	26
	Nas 4		24	2	2	2	2	2	23	18	2	3	3	2	3	3	10
	Nas 3		105	2	2	2	2	1	103	65	1	2	8	13	24	24	45
	Nas 4		138	2	2	2	2	1	138	75	1	2	2	8	9	16	38
	Nas 20		19	7	8	2	1	4	361	218	1	2	24	34	34	59	119
	Total		441	19	7	2	10	10	463	165	1	12	21	17	67	42	133
1019	Nashville	Nas 10	220	6	3	3	3	2	246	75	1	5	15	35	30	30	75
1020	Northampton: Jackson	Nor 6	240	4	2	3	1	2	47	8	8	4	4	4	4	14	14
	Lasker	Nor 7	49	1	1	1	1	1	47	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	New Hope	Nor 9	220	3	3	3	3	3	214	50	3	3	3	3	3	14	65
	Rehoboth	Nor 14	205	3	3	3	2	2	202	73	1	3	3	8	26	17	57
	Total		714	9	5	2	10	1	709	206	2	8	37	71	91	71	207
1021	Pineops	Edg 4	205	3	2	1	2	5	202	100	1	2	26	12	51	27	53
1022	Red Oak-Yorks: Red Oak	Nas 11	165	2	2	1	2	1	170	75	1	2	16	20	22	7	80
	Yorks	Nas 21	90	1	1	1	1	1	50	30	3	4	4	4	9	31	15
	Total		215	2	2	2	2	2	220	105	1	2	20	24	31	38	95
1023	Rich Squares: Pinner	Nor 11	61	1	1	1	1	1	60	10	4	3	15	13	39	21	36
	Rich Square	Nor 15	306	5	3	1	3	3	310	100	4	3	15	15	40	21	93
	Total		367	5	1	3	1	4	370	110	4	3	15	15	40	22	123
1024	Roanoke Ct.: New Hope	Hal 13	174	2	5	3	2	11	178	121	2	14	22	44	24	24	91
	South Rosemary	Hal 21	486	11	12	6	1	11	338	90	4	9	7	11	82	52	60
	Total		1206	23	17	6	13	22	516	211	4	11	21	33	126	74	151
1025	Roanoke Rapids: First	Hal 17	949	22	16	6	5	1	969	375	6	10	39	40	175	40	153
	Rosemary	Hal 18	486	9	13	5	11	6	507	180	3	4	18	31	84	1	137
	Total		1435	31	29	11	17	12	1476	550	9	14	49	71	159	41	270
1026	Rocky Mount: Clark Street	Edg 5	398	8	45	10	9	1	447	180	5	6	61	26	131	65	93
	First	Nas 12	1683	28	55	3	74	16	1666	550	17	9	85	100	212	177	366
	Total		2081	36	100	13	74	17	2113	1130	22	22	112	122	324	254	459
1029	Marvin	Nas 14	233	2	2	2	2	2	231	100	1	2	8	11	22	50	70
1030	St. Paul	Nas 15	324	7	1	6	6	1	321	92	5	7	25	13	42	27	50
1031	Sandy Cross: Maple Creek	Nas 6	71	1	1	1	1	1	70	25	1	2	6	12	8	11	37
1032	Sandy Cross	Nas 16	223	1	2	1	4	1	222	110	1	1	5	25	58	59	40
	Total		294	1	2	1	4	2	292	135	1	2	11	31	70	67	219
1033	Scotland Neck	Hal 19	253	13	11	1	3	3	275	116	3	9	25	14	43	57	169
1034	Seaboard: Concord	Nor 2	57	2	2	2	2	2	56	22	2	4	7	7	7	6	34
	Pleasant Grove	Nor 12	189	2	2	2	2	2	185	70	2	4	10	12	12	17	55
	Seaboard	Nor 16	116	2	2	2	2	1	111	50	5	5	11	31	31	17	55
	Sharon	Nor 18	115	1	2	2	2	1	117	50	2	1	11	12	8	8	108
	Total		477	1	6	8	8	3	469	192	5	13	36	62	42	4	323
1035	Sims	Wil 8	147	2	2	4	4	2	143	75	1	8	11	24	21	66	68
1036	Smith	Hal 20	211	13	2	3	1	1	222	115	2	5	24	24	54	35	284
1037	Spring Church-Garysburg	Nor 4	112	5	1	1	1	1	112	35	5	11	17	17	17	12	81
	Garysburg	Nor 8	166	5	1	1	1	1	170	60	5	5	16	42	42	19	147
	Lebanon	Nor 10	84	2	2	2	2	2	83	40	3	9	16	2	2	13	35
	Oak Grove	Nor 13	66	2	2	2	2	3	63	20	3	5	9	17	16	13	60
	Pleasant Hill	Nor 10	127	1	1	1	1	1	126	45	4	5	17	30	4	24	5
	Spring Church	Va. 1	55	1	1	1	1	1	54	200	5	15	62	122	122	47	127
	Total		1275	5	1	1	1	6	554	200	21	55	158	177	177	81	500



ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Baptized Children under 16)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-22)	Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Members)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Church School and Ext. Members	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (22 and older) in entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-22, inclusive)
1038	Spring Hope: Gibson Mem. Nas 17	220	8	.....	.....	5	.....	2	1	220	95	1	.....	7	14	33	.....	39	.....	68	.....	154
1039	Tarboro: Harts-Speight: Hart Edg 7	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	115	30	.....	3	8	27	.....	16	.....	.....	21	.....	72
	Speight ..... Edg 6	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	45	2	.....	10	10	17	.....	22	.....	20	.....	53
	Total .....	233	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	218	75	2	.....	13	18	44	.....	68	.....	41	.....	125
1040	St. James .....	518	12	20	.....	2	.....	.....	2	533	180	6	12	23	34	116	.....	68	.....	101	.....	319
1041	Temperance Hall: McKendree Edg 3	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	20	.....	.....	3	4	20	.....	15	.....	20	.....	59
	Temperance Hall ..... Edg 9	216	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	212	50	.....	.....	7	14	50	.....	34	.....	40	.....	138
	Total .....	266	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	260	70	.....	.....	10	18	70	.....	49	.....	60	.....	191
1042	Waldon .....	522	12	7	4	5	.....	5	9	528	222	5	2	36	20	44	1	31	21	61	20	196
1043	West Halifax: Central Cross Hal 4	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	60	.....	.....	7	7	24	.....	11	.....	20	.....	72
	Eden ..... Hal 7	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	18	.....	.....	6	6	6	.....	2	.....	30	.....	53
	Union .....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	18	.....	.....	2	5	3	.....	2	.....	12	.....	22
	Total .....	204	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	138	.....	.....	15	18	33	.....	34	.....	62	.....	147
1044	Whitakers .....	236	4	3	.....	2	.....	.....	4	231	70	.....	.....	10	14	9	.....	22	.....	57	.....	107
1045	Wilson: First .....	1662	27	21	7	32	.....	6	19	1660	650	16	6	157	91	272	17	175	.....	385	21	966
1046	West Nash .....	302	6	12	1	15	18	1	2	285	107	3	6	84	27	102	.....	34	.....	85	.....	228
1047	Winstead .....	315	9	7	3	.....	.....	5	1	325	120	3	5	47	24	134	17	64	.....	97	5	343
1048	Woodland .....	171	7	1	1	5	.....	5	1	169	80	.....	.....	25	17	18	.....	26	.....	84	.....	145
	District Total .....	20703	336	299	112	307	96	93	193	20761	7618	120	202	1246	1206	3408	163	2467	153	5164	330	12891



List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS										W.S.C.S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS												
		ATTENDANCE										ADDITIONAL INFORMATION				37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	Membership (inc. W.S.C.S.)													Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work
1001	Bailey: Bailey	Nas	1	14	16	14	20	1	42	4	12	12	49	95	236	39	30000	1	1	1	1	140000	20000	5000	7000	.....	.....	
	Pleasant Grove	Wil	7	14	16	14	20	1	29	4	4	4	49	95	310	35	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	3000	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	
	Total		163	14	16	14	20	2	71	6	16	16	49	95	546	72	55000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1430000	20000	5000	7000	.....	.....	
1002	Barrilboro: Barrilboro	Edg	1	68	12	7	1	1	.....	.....	8	8	30	34	100	45	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	85000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	McVeyre	Nas	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	26	125	26	35000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total		68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	36	150	35	45000	.....	.....	.....	.....	89500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1003	Bethesda-Hollister: Bethesda	Hal	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	27	40	12	45000	.....	.....	.....	.....	18000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Hollister	Hal	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	136	70	70	45000	.....	.....	.....	.....	23000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total		23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	163	140	140	90000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1004	Calvary: Calvary	Hal	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	34000	.....	.....	.....	.....	34000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Corinth	Hal	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24000	.....	.....	.....	.....	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Weaver's Chapel	Hal	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total		150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78000	.....	.....	.....	.....	78000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1005	Conetee: Conetee	Edg	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	365	65	18	65	24000	.....	.....	.....	.....	24000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1006	Conway: Conway	Nor	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	494	44	44	26000	.....	.....	.....	.....	26000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1007	Elm City: Elm City	Wil	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	40	29	15	126000	.....	.....	.....	.....	126000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1008	Enfield: Enfield	Hal	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	248	22	1	109000	.....	.....	.....	.....	109000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1009	Evansdale-Black Creek	Wil	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	757	60	11	125000	.....	.....	.....	.....	125000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Black Creek	Wil	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Evansdale	Wil	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total		164	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109	.....	.....	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1010	Gaston: Gaston	Shiloh	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1011	Halfax: Ebenezer	Nor	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	35000	.....	.....	.....	.....	35000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Halfax	Hal	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	45000	.....	.....	.....	.....	45000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Pierces	Hal	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	45000	.....	.....	.....	.....	45000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total		170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	125000	.....	.....	.....	.....	125000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1012	Hawkins-Taber: Hawkins	Hal	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	35000	.....	.....	.....	.....	35000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Taber	Hal	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	75000	.....	.....	.....	.....	75000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total		193	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	.....	.....	.....	110000	.....	.....	.....	.....	110000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1013	Homes-Mt. Zion: Homes	Nas	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Mt. Zion	Wil	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	52000	.....	.....	.....	.....	52000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total		80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1014	Littleton: Bethel	Hal	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	.....	.....	.....	82000	.....	.....	.....	.....	82000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Littleton	War	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total		75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	125000	.....	.....	.....	.....	125000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total		75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH		CHURCH SCHOOLS										PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS										
	ATTENDANCE					ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					W.S.C.S.					41-49							
	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48
1015	Middlesex: Middlesex	Nas	7	50	15	1	30	4	8	8	8	15	390	.....	.....	.....	1	75000	.....	.....	.....	14800	.....
	Stanhope	Nas	18	9	.....	1	.....	4	2	2	6	.....	20	.....	.....	1	17200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	Nas	25	59	15	2	30	4	10	10	12	15	410	.....	.....	2	92200	1000	.....	.....	14800	.....	
1016	Milwaukee: Bethany	Nor	1	160	.....	1	51	3	15	15	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	55200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Severn	Nor	17	35	.....	1	6	3	6	6	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	21000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Zion	Nor	20	105	.....	1	45	5	14	14	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	52000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	Nor	20	300	.....	3	102	8	35	35	3667	67	.....	.....	.....	2	126000	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1017	Mt. Pleasant	Nas	9	134	.....	1	65	.....	9	9	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	1	82000	15000	500	.....	.....	.....	.....
1018	Nash: Bethlehem	Nas	2	42	.....	1	22	1	3	3	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	1	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Castalia	Nas	3	16	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Gold Valley	Nas	4	65	.....	1	32	.....	6	6	.....	12	32	.....	.....	1	32000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	White Oak	Nas	20	55	.....	1	.....	.....	6	5	.....	13	116	.....	.....	1	29000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	Nas	20	181	.....	4	54	2	17	16	.....	32	148	.....	.....	12	4	85500	10500	.....	.....	.....	.....
1019	Nashville	Nas	10	162	.....	1	56	17	12	12	.....	94	2624	.....	.....	1	165000	36000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1020	Northampton: Jackson	Nor	6	99	.....	1	45	6	9	9	.....	54	82	.....	.....	6	45000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lasker	Nor	7	8	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	New Hope	Nor	9	75	.....	1	20	.....	9	9	.....	29	118	.....	.....	2	17000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rehoboth	Nor	14	73	.....	1	30	3	7	7	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	1	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	Nor	14	255	.....	4	95	9	26	26	.....	103	200	.....	.....	4	87000	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1021	Pinetops	Edg	4	108	.....	1	45	2	7	.....	46	397	.....	.....	.....	1	65000	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1022	Red Oak: Yorks	Nas	11	83	.....	1	60	1	8	8	.....	22	52	.....	.....	5	47000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Yorks	Nas	21	21	.....	1	.....	.....	3	3	.....	14	26	.....	.....	1	4300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	Nas	21	104	.....	2	60	1	11	11	.....	36	118	.....	.....	6	51300	13000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1023	Rich Square: Pinners	Nor	11	8	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rich Square	Nor	15	93	.....	1	75	5	9	9	.....	62	1149	.....	.....	4	66000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	Nor	15	101	.....	2	75	5	10	10	.....	62	1149	.....	.....	4	71000	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1024	Roanoke Ct: New Hope	Hal	13	80	.....	1	39	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	38000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	South Rosemary	Hal	21	134	.....	1	61	3	8	8	.....	360	9	.....	.....	1	61000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	Hal	21	214	.....	2	100	4	14	14	.....	219	1001	.....	.....	9	99000	16000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1025	Roanoke Rapids: First	Hal	17	240	.....	1	100	23	19	18	.....	139	3248	.....	.....	1	223000	30000	84000	.....	.....	.....	.....
1026	Rosemary	Hal	18	200	.....	1	108	18	19	19	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	1	272000	24200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1027	Rocky Mount: Clark Street	Edg	5	140	.....	1	53	9	15	15	.....	85	676	.....	.....	1	113000	9200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1028	Englewood	Nas	12	187	.....	1	75	8	13	13	.....	80	128	.....	.....	1	265000	22500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1029	First	Nas	13	454	.....	1	130	25	25	25	.....	351	844	.....	.....	12	1100000	45000	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....
1030	Marvin	Nas	14	110	.....	1	25	2	9	9	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	1	100000	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....



ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										(4)
		51	52	53	54	55a	55b	57c	58c	59a	59b	60a	(2)	61a	(3)	62a	(5)	62b				
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Inc. Loans, Mortgages, Etc.)	Paid for Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, Etc.	Salary Claim: Pastor	Salary Paid Associate Pastor	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Total Utilities	Dist. Superintendents' Fund—Apportioned	Dist. Superintendents' Fund—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned	Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Ministers' Retirement and Emergency Relief Fund				
1001	Bailey: Bailey .....	1,480	.....	625	1,312	.....	3,984	1,500	.....	.....	223	.....	77	.....	.....	.....	384	77				
	Pleasant Grove .....	.....	175	135	170	.....	216	.....	.....	9	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	3				
	Total .....	1,480	175	760	1,482	4,200	4,200	1,500	.....	232	84	60	672	672	400	400	400	80				
1002	Battleboro: Battleboro .....	217	9,504	471	1,534	2,313	687	.....	287	125	40	45	.....	1,20	.....	52	112	45				
	McTycyre .....	.....	.....	.....	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	52	112	15				
	Total .....	217	9,504	411	1,623	3,000	3,000	.....	287	165	60	60	480	480	164	164	164	60				
1003	Bethesda-Hollister: Bethesda Hal 2	132	62	289	118	56	583	150	.....	39	.....	14	.....	112	.....	.....	37	.....				
	Hollister .....	132	118	289	268	1,333	750	300	.....	89	32	18	144	144	.....	.....	62	.....				
	Total .....	132	118	430	.....	1,333	750	300	.....	89	32	18	144	144	.....	.....	62	.....				
1004	Calvary: Calvary .....	1,050	950	140	.....	906	1,942	389	.....	107	.....	39	.....	313	.....	.....	89	39				
	Corinth .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	18	.....	145	.....	.....	41	18				
	Weaver's Chapel .....	1,050	950	210	.....	1,545	4,400	700	.....	85	.....	31	.....	246	.....	.....	70	31				
	Total .....	1,050	950	780	.....	4,400	4,400	700	.....	242	88	88	704	704	200	200	200	68				
1005	Conetoe .....	930	11,67	307	895	1,500	1,500	1,000	.....	83	30	30	240	240	87	87	87	30				
1006	Conway .....	.....	1,543	1,138	1,732	3,700	3,700	1,200	700	203	74	74	592	592	162	162	162	74				
1007	Elm City .....	.....	95	439	2,298	4,300	4,300	1,200	.....	236	86	86	688	688	179	179	179	86				
1008	Enfield .....	.....	333	671	27,98	5,900	5,900	1,600	600	292	106	106	848	848	435	435	435	106				
1009	Evansdale-Black Creek	.....	3,500	250	1,325	2,000	2,000	600	.....	110	.....	40	.....	320	.....	.....	138	40				
	Black Creek .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
	Evansdale .....	.....	850	355	1,155	2,000	2,000	600	.....	110	.....	60	.....	320	.....	.....	138	60				
	Total .....	.....	4,350	605	2,480	4,000	4,000	1,200	.....	220	80	80	640	640	276	276	276	60				
1010	Gaston: Shiloh .....	.....	.....	505	520	3,000	3,000	600	.....	165	60	60	480	480	219	219	219	60				
	Nor .....	.....	1,000	250	200	1,677	250	507	.....	92	.....	34	.....	268	.....	.....	124	.....				
1011	Halifax: Ebenezer .....	.....	.....	250	150	1,892	1,892	572	.....	105	.....	38	.....	303	.....	.....	140	.....				
	Halifax .....	.....	.....	100	50	731	731	221	.....	40	.....	14	.....	117	.....	.....	54	.....				
	Pierces .....	.....	1,000	600	400	4,300	4,300	1,300	.....	237	86	86	688	688	318	318	318	.....				
	Total .....	.....	1,118	225	14	2,280	2,280	964	.....	125	.....	46	.....	425	.....	.....	115	.....				
1012	Hawkins-Tabor: Hawkins .....	1,496	.....	200	11	1,720	1,720	300	.....	95	.....	34	.....	275	.....	.....	87	.....				
	Tabor .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
	Total .....	1,496	1,118	425	25	4,000	4,000	1,284	.....	220	80	80	640	640	202	202	202	.....				
1013	Hornes-Mt. Zion: Hornes .....	2,992	637	425	197	1,500	1,500	600	.....	83	.....	30	.....	270	.....	.....	40	.....				
	Mt. Zion .....	3,592	1,560	1,167	759	3,000	3,000	1,200	.....	165	60	60	480	480	81	81	81	.....				
	Total .....	.....	25	35	.....	300	300	.....	.....	17	.....	6	.....	48	.....	.....	24	.....				
1014	Littleton: Beihel .....	.....	1,195	567	1,973	3,700	3,700	1,000	.....	203	.....	74	.....	592	.....	.....	299	74				
	Littleton .....	.....	1,220	602	1,991	4,000	4,000	1,000	.....	220	80	80	640	640	323	323	323	.....				
	Total .....	.....	1,220	602	1,991	4,000	4,000	1,000	.....	220	80	80	640	640	323	323	323	.....				

1016	Milwaukee: Berthany	Nor 1	3000	456	1711	2000	2000	560	110	110	40	8	320	64	34
	Severn	Nor 17	300	977	12	1920	650	650	106	106	38	10	307	100	100
	Zion	Nor 20	2364	300	3	1600	160	160	480	26	77	38	157	38	38
	Total	Nor 20	5384	570	10	4000	540	540	88	88	32	32	256	77	77
1017	Mt. Pleasant	Nas 9	750	3000	1100	3300	1500	1500	220	220	80	66	640	327	327
1018	Nash: Bethlehem	Nas 2	300	650	120	1043	122	122	181	181	66	21	528	528	528
	Castalia	Nas 3	10	185	10	521	86	86	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
	Gold Valley	Nas 4	300	216	306	1043	100	100	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
	White Oak	Nas 20	300	375	237	1063	215	215	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....
	Total	Nas 20	900	674	648	3650	523	523	201	114	73	73	584	334	121
1019	Nashville	Nas 10	2986	1912	703	1942	4800	1300	264	264	96	96	768	768	404
1020	Northampton: Jackson	Nor 6	1000	600	1437	2120	718	718	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....
	Lasker	Nor 7	.....	35	50	107	39	39	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
	New Hope	Nor 9	.....	320	629	1000	250	250	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....
	Rehoboth	Nor 14	.....	150	400	620	193	193	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
	Total	Nor 14	1385	1370	2994	4000	1300	1300	220	220	80	80	640	385	60
1021	Pinebluffs	Edg 4	.....	150	250	240	700	25	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....
1022	Red Oak-Yorks: Red Oak	Nas 11	.....	1500	550	1420	1575	383	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....
	Yorks	Nas 21	.....	1650	800	1690	2275	408	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	.....
	Total	Nas 21	.....	3100	1350	3110	3850	813	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	.....
1023	Rich Square: Pinners	Nor 11	.....	50	365	.....	200	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rich Square	Nor 15	1300	250	550	2505	3600	1200	72	198	72	72	576	592	195
	Total	Nor 15	1680	100	400	180	2200	550	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	.....
1024	Roanoke Ct.: New Hope	Hal 13	2316	300	490	275	2200	700	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	.....
	South Rosemary	Hal 21	.....	890	455	4400	1250	1250	.....	.....	.....	88	.....	.....	.....
	Total	Hal 21	3996	14055	2135	16060	8200	1000	.....	.....	.....	164	.....	.....	.....
1025	Roanoke Rapids: First	Hal 17	4546	920	820	9555	6500	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	.....	.....	.....
1026	Rosemary	Hal 18	.....	820	820	4153	4250	1000	.....	.....	.....	130	.....	.....	.....
1027	Rocky Mount: Clark Street	Edg 5	7714	22	822	8417	5000	1000	.....	.....	.....	130	.....	.....	.....
1028	Englewood	Nas 12	8943	2450	762	4153	5000	1000	.....	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	.....
1029	First	Nas 13	35717	5000	2616	35088	7980	1020	.....	.....	.....	160	.....	.....	.....
1030	Marvin	Nas 14	3170	608	2531	3400	850	850	.....	.....	.....	68	.....	.....	.....
1031	St. Paul	Nas 15	720	1950	840	1265	3800	700	.....	.....	.....	76	.....	.....	.....
1032	Sandy Creek: Maple Creek	Nas 6	.....	57	221	777	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
	Sandy Cross	Nas 16	1350	923	825	1092	1941	.....	.....	.....	.....	139	.....	.....	.....
	Total	Nas 16	1350	923	825	1092	1941	.....	.....	.....	.....	139	.....	.....	.....
1033	Scotland Neck	Hal 19	2380	629	2381	2718	4700	1100	.....	.....	.....	94	.....	.....	.....
1034	Seaboard: Concord	Nor 2	.....	52	14	320	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
	Pleasant Grove	Nor 29	1500	1400	.....	1240	225	200	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....
	Seaboard	Nor 16	.....	9377	482	.....	1520	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....
	Sharon	Nor 18	.....	125	270	.....	920	200	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....
	Total	Nor 18	1500	10954	1065	.....	4000	795	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	.....
1035	Sims	Wil 8	1708	17	322	1467	1600	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....
1036	Smith	Hal 20	.....	260	684	3800	1200	1200	.....	.....	.....	76	.....	.....	.....



ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										(4) 63						
		51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56b	57c	57e	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a		61b	62a	62b			
1037	Spring Church-Garysburg:																						
	Garysburg	••••	••••	150	300	••••	910	••••	240	••••	••••	50	••••	••••	18	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	58
	Lebanon	1000	••••	150	300	••••	910	••••	390	••••	••••	50	••••	••••	18	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	62
	Oak Grove	••••	••••	100	250	••••	710	••••	40	••••	••••	39	••••	••••	15	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	56
	Pleasant Hill	••••	••••	100	250	••••	660	••••	10	••••	••••	36	••••	••••	13	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	54
	Spring Church	••••	••••	150	400	••••	1060	••••	320	••••	••••	59	••••	••••	21	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	63
	Total	1000	••••	650	1500	••••	4250	••••	1000	••••	••••	234	••••	••••	85	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	293
1038	Spring Hope: Gibson Mem. Nas 17	••••	••••	80	131	••••	1013	••••	500	••••	••••	30	••••	••••	15	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	16
1039	Tarboro: Harts-Speight: Harf Edg 7	••••	••••	60	52	••••	869	••••	••••	••••	••••	52	••••	••••	19	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	16
	Speight	••••	••••	140	683	••••	2300	••••	••••	••••	••••	82	••••	••••	34	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	32
1040	St. James	3575	••••	1900	11000	••••	5200	••••	1400	••••	••••	286	••••	••••	104	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	506
1041	Temperance Hall: McKendree Edg 3	••••	••••	225	180	••••	1466	••••	400	••••	••••	81	••••	••••	29	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	52
	Temperance Hall	••••	••••	125	100	••••	734	••••	184	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••
	Total	••••	••••	350	280	••••	2300	••••	584	••••	••••	81	••••	••••	44	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••
1042	Weldon	11001	••••	4860	12318	••••	5500	••••	1500	••••	••••	302	••••	••••	110	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	662
1043	West Hallfax: Central Cross Hal 4	284	••••	1190	245	••••	400	••••	290	••••	••••	22	••••	••••	8	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	30
	Eden	923	••••	610	865	••••	1800	••••	••••	••••	••••	99	••••	••••	38	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	90
	Union	213	••••	105	47	••••	400	••••	200	••••	••••	22	••••	••••	8	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	30
	Total	1420	••••	1865	158	••••	2600	••••	600	••••	••••	143	••••	••••	54	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	150
1044	Whitakers	••••	••••	800	2250	••••	3400	••••	300	••••	••••	187	••••	••••	68	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	226
1045	Willsons: First	••••	••••	13420	29073	••••	9200	••••	2400	••••	••••	836	••••	••••	304	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	1408
1046	West Nash	••••	••••	770	4003	••••	3600	••••	1200	••••	••••	198	••••	••••	72	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	25
1047	Winstead	••••	••••	931	2374	••••	4260	••••	1520	••••	••••	235	••••	••••	85	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	131
1048	Woodland	••••	••••	1600	1836	••••	3000	••••	••••	••••	••••	165	••••	••••	60	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	75
	District Total	116680	115140	46519	179220	190616	190065	6000	44024	6309	10800	10479	3928	31403	30390	14301	13791	3133					







1029	First	Nas 13	160	21045	21045	69	600	43	176	22	70	32	141	2655	80	190	100	192	3711	23869	
1030	Marvin	Nas 14	54	1700	220	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	107	99	20	20	122	122196		
1031	St. Paul	Nas 15	76	1500	1500	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	413	10	30	30	25	11639		
1032	Sandy Cross	Maple Creek	Nas 6	200	200	5	5	5	5	5	20	20	2	117	75	7798	75	75	14374		
	Sandy Cross	Nas 16	25	851	851	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	2	134	1	9232	289	75	7798		
	Total		3	1200	1051	1051	36	30	30	30	39	3	134	1	9232	289	75	7798			
1033	Scotland Neck	Hal 19	15	94	1430	1430	36	36	36	36	39	3	134	1	9232	289	75	7798			
1034	Seaboard	Concord	1	7	25	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	52	2	40	94	113	23303		
	Pleasant Grove	Nor 2	10	25	1450	32	37	2	15	2	2	2	2	696	1	3	3	348	643		
	Seaboard	Nor 16	8	30	1300	48	35	2	9	2	2	2	2	25	2	4	4	163	7976		
	Sharon	Nor 18	18	1104	1104	18	25	2	8	2	2	2	2	773	3	3	3	212	14337		
	Total		19	80	3879	103	103	7	35	7	7	7	7	323	8	14	14	1024	3496		
1035	Sims	Wil 8	48	106	500	425	50	4	10	3	3	10	323	8	14	14	75	41	26454		
1036	Smith	Hal 20	80	1575	1575	34	34	15	15	5	10	20	15	25	4	15	15	425	11874		
1037	Spring Church-Garysburg:																				
	Garysburg	Nor 4	18	735	735	36	4	4	4	2	2	2	9	17	29	40	40	40	8856		
	Lebanon	Nor 8	6	18	775	37	4	4	4	2	2	2	9	20	27	27	27	6067	6067		
	Oak Grove	Nor 10	15	670	670	35	5	4	4	2	2	2	7	14	14	14	14	2092	2092		
	Pleasant Hill	Nor 13	13	854	854	4	31	4	3	2	2	2	6	15	25	25	25	2855	3246		
	Spring Church	Va. 1	21	854	854	41	4	5	2	2	27	2	10	14	14	14	14	1040	14954		
	Total		6	85	3575	3081	180	21	20	10	10	52	10	41	52	109	35	1040	14954		
1038	Spring Hops	Gibson Mem.	Nas 17	74	2300	2300	20	23	14	66	66	66	27	71	36	80	917	682	13492		
1039	Tarboro	Harts-Speight; Hart Edg	7	90	90	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	1444	1444		
	Speight	Edg 6	5	19	165	11	11	11	11	11	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	18	47	2013	
	Total		5	46	248	255	24	11	11	11	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	18	47	3458	
1040	St. James	Edg 8	24	5280	5280	65	15	15	15	15	70	15	15	200	70	70	778	32380	32380		
1041	Temperance Hall; McKendree Edg	3	24	487	487	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	3175	3175		
	Temperance Hall	Edg 9	9	737	697	737	737	737	737	737	737	737	737	737	737	737	737	1355	1355		
	Total		55	55	7375	7375	107	52	52	52	25	25	4326	350	246	120	200	1799	49447		
1042	Weldon	Hal 25	35	8	361	8	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	70	8	8	8	200	1799		
1043	West Halifax	Central Cross	Hal 4	38	546	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	3961	3961	3961	3961	2961	2961		
	Eden	Hal 7	11	38	546	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	3961	3961	3961	3961	2961	2961		
	Union	Hal 23	8	268	268	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	76	76	76	76	178	5796		
	Total		11	54	1175	1175	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	70	70	70	70	254	10264		
1044	Whitakers	Nas 19	66	2000	2147	87	278	15	29	15	10	40	10	19	20	47	160	663	11995		
1045	Wilson	First	304	25000	25000	150	200	100	155	50	201	50	103	3070	770	237	1360	6820	120015		
1046	West Nash	Wil 10	85	500	500	32	17	26	6	6	18	10	10	24	54	270	260	3674	120015		
1047	Winstead	Wil 11	85	800	800	30	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	140	18967		
1048	Woodland	Nor 19	10	60	1100	1100	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	20	12	16	16	224	26452		
	District Total		437	3878	160011	680	2600	771	982	333	320	1169	358	817	13938	3476	4938	11353	27322	1000579	

SANFORD DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP												
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23							
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawal	Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Baptized Children under 16) Now on Roll	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-22)	Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Members)	Nursery Home Members (Except Nursery Home Members)	Youth (12-21 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Members)	Youth Members (Except Adult Home and Ext. Members)	Adults (22 and older) in entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-22, inclusive)							
1101	Aberdeen: Moo 10 Roseland: Moo 14 Total	514 773 587	3 12 5	14 3 1	3 3 17	16 9 6	1 1 1	3 3 3	520 75 595	163 35 198	1 3 2	6 5 11	41 10 32	25 7 34	43 21 64	63 73 21	63 100 86	126 148 86	257									
1102	Biscoe: Mon 1	206	5	1	9	6	1	3	193	70	2	5	13	19	34	21	21	86	160									
1103	Broadway: Sco 1	269	3	4	13	10	5	1	251	100	1	2	30	22	28	4	47	89	190									
1104	Caledonia: Lee 2	112	4	3	11	7	3	1	283	109	2	4	17	13	29	26	16	48	102									
1105	Candler: Moo 2	309	4	3	16	7	9	3	403	109	2	4	17	13	29	176	34	95	1									
1106	Carriage: Moo 3	401	8	5	2	2	3	6	203	40	1	2	17	15	36	19	19	52	182									
1107	Center-Cameron: Moo 2 Center: Lee 4	101 220	5 6	3 4	4 4	1 1	1 2	4 6	218 321	105 145	1 2	3 4	11 13	22 39	54 69	15 36	36 55	73 125	268									
1108	Cordova: Ric 3	236	6	3	6	3	1	1	224	120	5	1	24	18	40	34	34	82	174									
1109	Ellerbe: Ric 4 Ellerbe: Ric 4 Mount Pleasant: Ric 12	219 92	3 3	1 1	3 3	1 1	3 1	85 90	219 90	45 45	2 2	3 3	13 7	21 30	42 21	17 17	33 30	87 75	75									
1110	Glendon: Lee 3 Cool Springs: Moo 4 Fair Promise: Moo 7 High Falls: Moo 8	311 197 99	3 7 7	3 1	1 2	1 2	1 2	309 201 100	130 70 65	2 1 1	4 3 3	28 7 15	18 4 10	42 9 23	18 12 20	16 16 12	16 28 43	184 55 86	106									
1111	Goldston: Cha 1 Goldston: Lee 5 Bethlehem: Lee 1 Curncock: Lee 5 Goldston: Cha 10	389 214 66 66 181	24 3 5 5 12	2 3 3 3 2	2 4 3 3 1	2 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1	159 610 216 35	159 323 60 70	98 323 60 50	3 1 1 1	3 22 3 8	3 11 8 14	10 37 5 8	20 52 20 39	28 32 32 22	28 90 15 34	82 186 15 52	387 188 140 363									
1112	Hamlet: Fellowship: Ric 6	439	20	2	1	1	1	458	145	4	16	28	34	106	66	66	66	157	363									
1113	First: Ric 7	274	1	1	7	3	2	264	95	4	3	23	14	57	33	33	33	88	192									
1114	Laurel Hill: Laurel Hill: Sco 5 Snead's Grove: Sco 9 Tabernacle: Sco 10	1086 266 154	10 3 3	19 2 2	6 3 3	3 3 2	75 65 92	245 256 175	1090 256 497	4 3 3	5 3 3	6 15 21	60 15 21	130 55 34	12 12 31	12 34 34	60 82 69	320 82 69	775 192 146									
1114.3	Laurinburg: Central-John Central: Sco 2 John: Sco 4	516 152 56	3 6 12	1 4 11	6 3 3	11 3 2	175 65 77	497 163 240	175 65 45	1 3 7	3 6 12	3 22 5	49 22 7	105 25 15	105 40 40	80 25 20	80 25 20	184 75 30	418 134 72									
Total		208	18	15	3	3	110	208	110	7	18	27	16	40	40	45	45	105	206									



SANFORD DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others (Children, Youth, Adults)	Preparatory Members (Nov on Roll)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-22)	Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Members)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Members)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (22 and older) in entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-22 inclusive)
1135	Sandhill Ct.: Doub's Chapel	Moo	100	5	3	1	.....	.....	1	108	60	1	5	11	5	16	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Eagle Springs	Moo	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	60	25	.....	.....	16	3	17	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Marcus	Mon	144	8	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	157	65	2	8	19	11	29	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pleasant Hill	Mon	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	30	.....	.....	3	5	3	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total		431	13	8	1	.....	.....	2	445	180	3	13	49	24	65	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....
1136	Sanford: Jonesboro Heights	Lee	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	705	275	6	9	53	22	23	.....	92	.....	.....	.....	.....
1137	Sheele Street	Lee	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1275	435	5	2	156	96	213	.....	146	.....	.....	.....	.....
1138	Trinity	Lee	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116	60	.....	.....	17	10	38	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
1139	Smyrna: Bascom's Chapel	Moo	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	10	.....	.....	3	6	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Smyrna	Moo	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	315	200	3	.....	.....	14	35	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total		320	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	340	210	3	.....	.....	17	41	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	.....
1140	Southern Pines	Moo	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	417	135	6	5	90	40	50	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....
1141	Springs-Chapel: Lemon Sprgs	Lee	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	142	67	.....	.....	1	4	23	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Har	9	141	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	196	78	.....	.....	13	8	38	.....	62	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total		209	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	338	145	.....	.....	17	19	61	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	.....
1142	Star	Mon	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	232	94	1	19	21	41	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
1143	Troy: Trinity	Mon	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	553	186	4	1	42	35	85	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	.....
1144	Troy Ct.: First	Mon	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	60	1	.....	8	.....	26	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mon	16	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mt. Olive	Mon	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ophir	Mon	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	50	.....	.....	6	11	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Uwharrie	Mon	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	60	.....	.....	9	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total		318	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	311	178	1	.....	20	53	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1145	Vass	Moo	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	241	110	1	2	16	18	42	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....
1146	West End	Moo	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	166	62	4	.....	21	9	37	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....
	District Total		19343	333	349	86	310	290	82	19224	7244	134	208	1403	1296	3235	140	2772	216	6309	153	14123



List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL & ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										ATTENDANCE												
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48
		Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance at Sunday Evening Fellowship (all ages)	Average Attendance Add'l Sessions—Children	Average Meetings (include also in col. 25)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mts.; other than Sunday School	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	No. Classes or Groups in Church School	No. of Classes or Groups Using App. Methodist Lesson Materials	Church School Offerings for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Numbers of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness		
1101	Aberdeen: Page Memorial	Moo	10	143	55	24	1	90	6	15	15	97	316	11	1	1	207000	7000	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Roseland	Moo	14	43	10	7	2	18	3	5	5	8	17	.....	.....	.....	20000	550	550	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	<b>Total</b>			186	65	31	2	108	9	20	20	105	333	11	2	2	227000	27500	7550	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1102	Biscoe	Mon	1	79	.....	.....	1	32	.....	9	9	27	700	29	.....	.....	132000	20000	23000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1103	Broadway	Lee	2	115	10	10	1	.....	.....	10	10	33	170	.....	.....	.....	40000	13500	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1104	Caledonia	Scot	1	45	8	4	1	.....	.....	6	6	26	83	.....	.....	.....	32000	17500	1707	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1105	Candor	Mon	3	111	.....	.....	1	55	4	10	10	60	591	24	8	1	107500	27000	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1106	Carthage	Moo	3	98	26	20	1	37	5	11	10	83	546	35	3	1	105000	22000	10688	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1107	Center-Cameron	Moo	2	40	.....	.....	1	30	2	7	7	32	451	.....	.....	.....	40000	.....	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Center	Lee	4	129	.....	.....	1	30	2	9	9	37	175	12	10	1	44500	15000	5125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	<b>Total</b>			169	20	.....	2	60	3	16	16	69	626	12	16	2	84500	13000	5125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1108	Cordova	Ric	3	133	64	17	1	48	6	11	11	11	345	.....	.....	.....	86000	17000	850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1109	Ellerbe	Ellerbe	Ric	4	50	.....	1	25	.....	9	9	36	185	.....	.....	.....	110000	.....	13374	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mount Pleasant	Ric	12	55	.....	.....	1	15	.....	5	5	9	39	.....	.....	.....	10000	.....	6666	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	<b>Total</b>			105	.....	.....	2	40	.....	14	14	45	224	.....	.....	.....	120000	28000	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1110	Glendon	Carbonton	Lee	3	50	.....	1	.....	.....	6	6	16	18	.....	.....	.....	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cool Springs	Moo	4	80	.....	.....	1	30	7	7	8	23	223	.....	.....	.....	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fair Promise	Moo	7	60	.....	.....	1	40	6	6	6	18	210	.....	.....	.....	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	High Falls	Moo	8	90	.....	.....	1	15	10	6	6	20	154	.....	.....	.....	70000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	<b>Total</b>			260	.....	.....	4	70	22	29	26	67	605	.....	.....	.....	140000	10400	45000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1111	Goldston	Asbury	Cha	1	123	.....	1	30	2	8	8	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bethlehem	Lee	1	35	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cummock	Lee	5	65	.....	.....	1	25	12	9	9	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Goldston	Cha	10	65	.....	.....	1	25	12	9	9	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	85000	10000	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	<b>Total</b>			223	.....	.....	3	55	19	20	17	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	130000	10000	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1112	Hamblet: Fellowship	Ric	6	85	34	10	3	88	.....	12	10	45	348	.....	.....	.....	115000	18000	17500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1113	First	Ric	7	268	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	19	19	221	2005	.....	.....	.....	237000	22500	34000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1114	Laurel Hill: Laurel Hill	Scot	5	124	.....	.....	1	42	.....	11	11	37	231	.....	.....	.....	145000	.....	8300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Snead's Grove	Scot	9	90	.....	.....	1	25	3	11	11	36	410	.....	.....	.....	97500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tabernacle	Scot	10	40	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	4	25	192	.....	.....	.....	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	<b>Total</b>			254	.....	.....	3	70	3	26	26	88	833	58	2	3	267500	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1114.3	Laurinburg: Central-John	Scot	2	65	.....	.....	1	43	6	8	8	25	200	.....	.....	.....	60000	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Central	Scot	4	46	.....	.....	1	35	12	5	5	18	50	.....	.....	.....	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	<b>Total</b>			111	.....	.....	2	78	18	13	13	43	250	.....	.....	.....	80000	7000	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SANFORD DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

Last Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS										W.S.C.S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
		ATTENDANCE					ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48	
		24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48
1114.5	Laurinburg: St. Luke	35	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	•••	6	6	6	•••	14	•••	12	•••	1	11,200	12,000	300	20,500	•••
1115	First	347	104	118	81	56	1	118	22	21	21	•••	180	1227	55	•••	1	30,900	34,000	7,924	52,800	•••
1116	Love Joy-Macedonia: L. Joy	130	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	45	9	9	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	5,200	•••	800	3,000	•••
	Macedonia	50	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	35	1	4	4	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	10,500	•••	200	•••	•••
	Total	180	25	•••	15	•••	2	80	13	13	•••	22	180	•••	•••	•••	2	6,250	15,500	1,000	3,000	•••
1117	Mt. Gilead: First	124	27	11	12	•••	1	58	3	15	15	•••	84	286	23	•••	1	18,500	26,000	1,000	•••	•••
	Zion	8	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	27	4	4	•••	12	34	•••	•••	1	8,300	•••	•••	•••	•••	
	Total	156	27	11	12	•••	2	85	3	19	19	•••	96	320	23	•••	2	19,300	26,000	•••	•••	•••
1118	Mt. Gilead Ct.: Hebron	8	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	•••	1	1	1	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	8,000	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Melton's Grove	7	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	•••	3	3	3	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	9,000	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Wadesville	19	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	8,000	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Total	59	•••	•••	•••	•••	3	•••	7	7	7	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	3	25,000	8,000	•••	•••	•••
1119	Norman: Concord	40	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	•••	4	4	4	•••	15	50	•••	•••	1	23,500	6,500	•••	•••	•••
	Ric	2	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	30,000	7,800	•••	•••	•••
	Jones Springs	10	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	•••	3	6	6	•••	29	100	•••	•••	1	30,000	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Norman	13	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	•••	4	6	6	•••	15	20	•••	•••	1	57,000	11,700	•••	•••	•••
	Total	165	•••	•••	15	•••	3	•••	7	16	16	•••	59	170	•••	•••	3	110,500	26,000	•••	•••	•••
1120	Pekin: Little River	3	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	•••	4	4	4	•••	15	•••	•••	•••	1	12,500	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Mon	3	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	16,200	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Parsons Grove	12	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	•••	4	4	4	•••	20	•••	•••	•••	1	17,250	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Sardis	7	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	17,250	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Total	50	•••	•••	20	•••	1	•••	4	4	4	•••	15	•••	•••	•••	1	17,250	•••	•••	•••	•••
1121	Pinebluff: Beaver Dam	170	•••	•••	45	•••	3	•••	12	12	12	•••	50	•••	•••	•••	3	45,950	16,500	•••	•••	•••
	Ric	1	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	•••	5	5	5	•••	100	•••	•••	•••	3	45,950	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Community	80	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	50	1	5	5	•••	50	•••	•••	•••	1	38,000	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Hok	36	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	50	1	5	5	•••	50	•••	•••	•••	1	14,000	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Hoffman	9	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	50	1	5	5	•••	50	•••	•••	•••	1	28,000	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Pinebluff	100	15	6	•••	•••	1	50	2	10	10	•••	50	•••	•••	•••	2	88,000	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Total	282	15	7	•••	•••	4	200	5	25	25	•••	200	•••	•••	•••	4	168,000	21,000	•••	•••	•••
1122	Pleasant Hill: Mt. Carmel	27	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	•••	1	4	4	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	9,000	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Moo	9	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	9,000	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Pleasant Hill	12	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	•••	2	9	9	•••	38	777	42	•••	2	137,000	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Total	181	26	•••	•••	•••	2	54	2	13	13	•••	38	777	42	•••	2	146,200	24,000	•••	•••	•••
1123	Poplar Spring: Memphis	208	26	•••	•••	•••	1	61	1	10	10	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	41,500	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Lee	8	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	41,500	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Poplar Springs	10	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	•••	1	1	1	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	10,000	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Total	94	•••	•••	•••	•••	2	61	2	11	11	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	2	51,500	15,000	•••	•••	•••
1124	Roberdel: Green Lake	47	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	•••	7	7	7	•••	15	33	13	•••	1	30,000	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Ric	5	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	30,000	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Lebetter	11	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	•••	7	7	7	•••	19	38	•••	•••	1	93,000	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Roberdel	52	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	•••	11	11	11	•••	61	82	23	•••	1	93,000	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Total	208	14	•••	•••	•••	3	77	•••	25	25	•••	95	153	36	•••	3	123,000	8,500	•••	•••	•••



SANFORD DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

Last Number	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												(4)
	51	52	53	54	55	55B	56B	57C	58C	59A	(1) 59B	60A	(2) 60B	61A	(3) 61B	62A	(5) 62B	
1101	.....	4997	910	25	.....	5350	.....	1000	400	.....	294	.....	107	.....	856	.....	348	107
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	550	.....	100	.....	.....	30	.....	11	.....	88	.....	37	11
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5900	.....	1100	400	.....	324	.....	118	.....	944	.....	385	118
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4600	.....	1400	600	.....	253	.....	92	.....	736	.....	170	92
1102	.....	1662	596	2243	.....	3500	.....	1300	600	.....	192	.....	70	.....	560	.....	204	.....
1103	.....	1000	540	650	.....	3500	.....	1300	600	.....	64	.....	23	.....	187	.....	88	.....
1104	.....	133	187	778	.....	1170	.....	250	.....	.....	231	.....	84	.....	672	.....	187	.....
1105	.....	667	1378	2200	.....	4200	.....	1300	.....	.....	259	.....	94	.....	752	.....	353	.....
1106	.....	437	500	3925	.....	4700	.....	2000	.....	.....	36	.....	13	.....	106	.....	57	.....
1107	.....	.....	160	400	.....	660	.....	750	390	.....	82	.....	30	.....	237	.....	129	.....
	.....	.....	400	1480	.....	1485	.....	1385	100	.....	118	.....	43	.....	343	.....	186	.....
	.....	.....	560	1860	.....	2145	.....	2135	490	.....	118	.....	80	.....	640	.....	217	.....
1108	.....	1357	585	1410	.....	4000	.....	1200	.....	.....	165	.....	60	.....	480	.....	162	.....
1109	.....	.....	3000	1100	.....	3375	.....	750	.....	.....	55	.....	20	.....	160	.....	54	.....
	.....	.....	294	1125	.....	1125	.....	250	.....	.....	220	.....	80	.....	640	.....	216	.....
	.....	.....	214	134	.....	4500	.....	1000	.....	.....	50	.....	18	.....	144	.....	49	.....
1110	.....	.....	508	1234	.....	900	.....	375	.....	.....	50	.....	18	.....	144	.....	49	.....
	.....	.....	85	6	.....	900	.....	325	.....	.....	50	.....	18	.....	144	.....	49	.....
	.....	.....	268	6	.....	900	.....	325	.....	.....	50	.....	18	.....	144	.....	49	.....
	.....	.....	154	6	.....	900	.....	375	.....	.....	50	.....	18	.....	144	.....	48	.....
	.....	.....	376	7	.....	900	.....	375	.....	.....	50	.....	18	.....	144	.....	48	.....
	.....	.....	863	25	.....	3600	.....	1400	.....	.....	200	.....	72	.....	576	.....	192	.....
	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	3000	.....	1400	.....	.....	80	.....	25	.....	232	.....	72	.....
1111	.....	1534	863	25	.....	3600	.....	1400	.....	.....	80	.....	25	.....	232	.....	128	.....
	.....	.....	329	271	.....	4478	.....	471	.....	.....	11	.....	4	.....	32	.....	17	.....
	.....	.....	31	96	.....	200	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	158	.....	.....	1547	.....	471	.....	.....	85	.....	31	.....	248	.....	129	.....
	.....	.....	606	310	.....	3195	.....	1005	.....	.....	176	.....	64	.....	512	.....	264	.....
	.....	.....	411	677	.....	3195	.....	1005	.....	.....	176	.....	64	.....	512	.....	264	.....
1112	.....	254	966	677	.....	3023	.....	2023	.....	.....	82	.....	30	.....	240	.....	130	.....
	.....	.....	862	2162	.....	6800	.....	1200	.....	.....	374	.....	136	.....	1088	.....	1155	.....
1113	.....	311	862	3322	.....	2900	.....	1200	.....	.....	160	.....	98	.....	464	.....	248	.....
	.....	.....	3952	2016	.....	6900	.....	1200	.....	.....	160	.....	98	.....	464	.....	248	.....
1114	.....	6926	815	2439	.....	2900	.....	700	.....	.....	82	.....	30	.....	240	.....	143	.....
	.....	.....	2074	750	.....	1500	.....	320	.....	.....	82	.....	12	.....	96	.....	66	.....
	.....	.....	675	494	.....	600	.....	120	.....	.....	33	.....	12	.....	96	.....	66	.....
	.....	.....	163	646	.....	600	.....	120	.....	.....	33	.....	12	.....	96	.....	66	.....
	.....	.....	1472	3835	.....	5000	.....	1120	.....	.....	275	.....	100	.....	800	.....	457	.....
	.....	.....	375	952	.....	2100	.....	1000	.....	.....	115	.....	42	.....	336	.....	88	.....
1114.3	.....	.....	375	952	.....	2100	.....	1000	.....	.....	115	.....	42	.....	336	.....	88	.....
	.....	.....	315	410	.....	1400	.....	500	.....	.....	77	.....	28	.....	224	.....	88	.....
	.....	.....	690	1362	.....	3500	.....	1500	.....	.....	192	.....	70	.....	560	.....	176	.....
	.....	.....	1425	3264	.....	3500	.....	1500	.....	.....	192	.....	70	.....	560	.....	176	.....
	.....	.....	1425	3264	.....	3500	.....	1500	.....	.....	192	.....	70	.....	560	.....	176	.....

CHARGE AND CHURCH

Minister's Retirement and  
Emergency Relief Fund





SANFORD DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										(4)		
		51	52	53	54	55a	55b	55b	56b	57c	58c	59a	(1)	60a	(2)	61a		(3)	62a
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Inc. Loans, Mortgages, Etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration, etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, Etc.	Salary Claim: Pastor	Salary Paid Pastor	Salary Paid Associate Pastor	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Total Utilities Paid	Dist. Superintendents' Fund—Apportioned	Dist. Superintendents' Fund—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned	Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Minister's Retirement and Emergency Relief Fund
1135	Sandhill Cr.: Doub's Chapel	5	•••	•••	•••	•••	1014	•••	212	•••	56	•••	•••	•••	162	•••	•••	44	•••
	Eagle Springs	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	373	•••	95	•••	20	•••	•••	•••	60	•••	•••	16	•••
	Marcus	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	1419	•••	376	•••	78	•••	•••	•••	227	•••	•••	62	•••
	Pleasant Hill	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	794	•••	217	•••	44	•••	•••	•••	127	•••	•••	35	•••
	Total	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	3600	•••	900	•••	198	•••	•••	•••	576	•••	•••	157	•••
1136	Sanford: Jonesboro Heights	10	102964	832	6534	6000	6000	1000	1000	•••	330	120	120	960	960	482	482	120	•••
1137	Steele Street	•••	4500	4000	17480	8500	8500	500	500	•••	467	170	170	1360	1360	1320	1320	170	•••
1138	Trinity	•••	75	270	610	800	800	900	900	•••	44	16	16	128	128	23	23	16	•••
1139	Smyrna: Bascom's Chapel	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	800	•••	128	•••	9	•••	•••	•••	25	•••	•••	10	•••
	Smyrna	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	160	•••	•••	•••	101	•••	•••	•••	295	•••	•••	37	•••
	Total	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	1840	•••	1472	•••	110	40	40	320	320	125	125	40	•••
1140	Southern Pines	16	3256	585	6232	6000	6000	1500	500	•••	330	120	120	960	960	98	98	120	•••
1141	Springs-Chapel: Lemon Spgs. Lee	7	992	539	1823	•••	1200	•••	800	•••	66	•••	•••	•••	192	•••	•••	24	•••
	Morris Chapel	•••	405	275	939	•••	2500	•••	500	•••	137	•••	•••	•••	400	•••	•••	103	•••
	Total	•••	944	506	2752	3700	3700	1200	1200	•••	203	74	74	592	592	204	204	74	•••
1142	Star	•••	150	670	4875	4600	4600	1000	1000	•••	253	92	92	736	736	155	155	74	•••
1143	Troy: Trinity	•••	29718	1200	10875	7000	7000	2000	2000	•••	385	140	140	1120	1120	725	725	140	•••
1144	Troy Cr.: First	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	966	•••	•••	•••	68	•••	•••	•••	155	•••	•••	39	•••
	Mt. Olivet	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Ophir	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	796	•••	130	•••	56	•••	•••	•••	100	•••	•••	32	•••
	Uwharrie	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	796	•••	150	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••
	Total	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	2558	•••	480	•••	160	58	58	466	466	116	116	71	•••
1145	Vass	•••	2896	734	1511	4200	4200	900	300	•••	231	84	84	672	672	210	210	84	•••
1146	West End	•••	3264	708	2089	4000	4000	1400	1400	•••	220	80	80	640	640	275	275	80	•••
	District Total	•••	99997	43605	158071	194839	193194	3200	52556	4098	10754	3910	3840	31289	30447	14634	14374	3099	•••













WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children under 16)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-23)	Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Members)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Members)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (22 and older) in entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-22, inclusive)
1234	Whiteville	689	9	26	.....	13	.....	.....	4	707	265	5	5	24	35	112	10	72	4	142	32	407
1235	Whiteville Ch.: Mishop Springs	226	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	227	55	.....	8	8	11	20	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	95
	Peace	124	.....	.....	.....	2	17	.....	.....	104	47	1	.....	8	5	22	.....	8	.....	20	.....	55
	Total	350	2	.....	.....	2	17	.....	2	331	102	1	.....	16	16	42	.....	38	.....	54	.....	150
1236	Wilmington: Devon Park	134	18	12	6	12	.....	.....	.....	158	75	3	8	35	17	69	.....	31	.....	42	.....	159
1237	Epworth	210	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	214	35	2	.....	4	5	3	6	8	.....	39	.....	61
1238	Fifth Avenue	769	12	9	2	14	16	6	9	747	211	8	11	49	43	68	11	66	.....	141	29	358
1239	Grace	964	9	22	3	35	201	2	12	748	250	5	5	77	66	73	4	65	12	147	12	379
1240	Oleander-Pine Valley	136	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	134	70	1	1	29	16	38	.....	32	.....	34	.....	120
	Oleander	113	12	25	1	4	.....	.....	.....	147	100	3	12	71	15	66	.....	18	.....	56	.....	155
	Pine Valley	249	13	25	1	6	.....	.....	1	281	170	4	13	100	31	104	.....	50	.....	90	.....	275
	Total	993	9	7	.....	8	5	1	3	740	159	1	6	51	27	98	15	47	10	121	.....	322
1241	Sunset Park	778	16	48	11	27	.....	3	5	943	260	6	2	151	45	125	.....	105	.....	221	.....	496
1242	Trinity	778	16	48	11	27	.....	3	5	943	196	9	6	40	50	212	.....	146	.....	257	.....	665
1243	Wesley Memorial	125	10	9	7	22	.....	.....	1	148	95	1	9	24	11	58	.....	31	.....	36	.....	139
1244	Wrightsboro	330	3	20	3	22	.....	1	3	330	150	4	1	50	14	83	.....	32	.....	59	.....	185
1245	Wrightsville Beach	15192	349	318	82	259	392	65	149	15076	5487	117	204	1276	960	2641	61	1922	90	3921	141	9736
	District Total	15192	349	318	82	259	392	65	149	15076	5487	117	204	1276	960	2641	61	1922	90	3921	141	9736



CHARGE AND CHURCH

Last Number	ATTENDANCE										ADDITIONAL INFORMATION							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Av. Attendance Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship (all ages)	Average Attendance Add'l Sessions—Children	Av. Att. M.Y.F. Sunday Evening Meetings (include also in col. 25)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mfng. other than Sunday School	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	No. Classes or Groups in Church School	No. of Classes or Groups Using App. Method. Lesson Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Memberships in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness				
1201	Bethel-Lebanon: Bethel ..... Col 1	118	50	16	1	59	1	8	8	40	900	1	1	1	75000	.....	.....	15000	.....					
	Lebanon ..... Col 10	50	22	2	2	36	1	8	8	13	50	1	1	1	45000	.....	.....	.....	.....					
	<b>Total</b> .....	<b>168</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>950</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>120000</b>	<b>7000</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>15000</b>	<b>.....</b>					
1202	Bladen: Bethlehem ..... Bla 2	60	.....	.....	1	39	4	7	7	18	166	1	2	1	25000	5400	.....	.....	.....					
	Deems ..... Bla 8	25	.....	.....	1	.....	3	3	3	.....	.....	1	1	1	5000	1800	.....	.....	.....					
	Live Oak ..... Bla 10	65	.....	.....	1	.....	2	5	5	17	101	2	2	1	35000	5400	1800	.....	.....					
	Windsor ..... Bla 16	45	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	5	18	58	1	1	1	15000	5400	.....	.....	.....					
	<b>Total</b> .....	<b>195</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>80000</b>	<b>18000</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>					
1204	Bolivia: Bethel ..... Bru 2	34	.....	10	1	15	1	6	6	10	15	1	1	1	11750	.....	.....	1200	.....					
	Concord ..... Bru 3	35	.....	.....	1	17	2	7	7	.....	.....	1	1	1	27000	.....	.....	.....	.....					
	<b>Total</b> .....	<b>69</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>38750</b>	<b>14250</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>					
1205	Bolton: Bolton ..... Col 3	35	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14000	.....	.....	1200	.....					
	Shiloh ..... Col 15	45	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14000	.....	.....	.....	.....					
	<b>Total</b> .....	<b>80</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>6500</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>					
1206	Burgaw: Burgaw ..... Pen 1	104	.....	7	1	40	10	10	10	16	86	15	2	2	20500	30000	2300	3400	.....					
	Waiba ..... Pen 7	33	.....	.....	1	20	5	5	5	6	594	18	2	1	115000	.....	.....	.....	.....					
	<b>Total</b> .....	<b>137</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>135000</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>					
1207	Carolina Beach: St. Paul ..... New 1	84	.....	8	1	.....	6	9	9	8	46	.....	.....	.....	87000	19600	.....	.....	.....					
1208	Carver's Creek: Bladen Sprgs. Bla 3	18	.....	.....	1	8	.....	5	5	48	843	.....	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....					
	Carver's Creek ..... Bla 5	90	.....	18	1	55	4	10	10	25	423	28	1	1	48000	.....	.....	2000	.....					
	<b>Total</b> .....	<b>108</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>58000</b>	<b>20000</b>	<b>2000</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>.....</b>					
1209	Cerro Gordo-Evergreen																							
	Cerro Gordo ..... Col 4	40	45	7	1	.....	3	7	7	13	26	.....	.....	.....	31000	.....	.....	.....	.....					
	Evergreen ..... Col 6	50	50	8	2	14	2	6	6	9	35	.....	.....	.....	45000	.....	.....	.....	.....					
	<b>Total</b> .....	<b>90</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>76000</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>					
1210	Chadbourn ..... Col 5	64	12	24	1	36	.....	9	9	29	110	.....	.....	.....	100000	85000	4500	.....	.....					
1211	Clarkton-Bluefield: Bluefield Bla 4	70	.....	.....	1	40	.....	4	4	20	50	.....	.....	.....	9500	.....	300	.....	.....					
	Clarkton ..... Bla 6	40	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	4	16	113	.....	.....	.....	11800	.....	11715	.....	.....					
	<b>Total</b> .....	<b>110</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>21300</b>	<b>20000</b>	<b>12013</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>					
1213	Dublin: Pleasant Grove ..... Bla 11	35	10	.....	1	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10500	.....	500	.....	.....					
	Purdie ..... Bla 12	25	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8000	.....	162	.....	.....					
	Singletary ..... Bla 13	88	35	.....	1	.....	.....	7	7	24	68	.....	.....	.....	53650	8775	.....	5000	.....					
	<b>Total</b> .....	<b>148</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>72150</b>	<b>8775</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>5000</b>	<b>.....</b>					
1215	Elizabethtown ..... Bla 9	160	18	.....	1	58	.....	14	14	100	271	30	.....	.....	250000	35000	5000	5000	.....					
1216	Fair Bluff ..... Col 7	98	7	.....	1	33	1	10	10	35	60	23	13	1	90000	15000	.....	.....	.....					





WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

Last Number	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										(4)		
	51	52	53	54	55	55b	57e	58c	59a	59b	60a	(2) Episcopal Fund Paid	61a	(3) Conference Claimants Fund—Paid	62a		(5) Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	63
	Interest on Principal and Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Inc. Loans, Mortgages, Etc.)	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, Etc.	Salary Claim: Pastor	Salary Paid Pastor	Salary Paid Associate Pastor	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Total Utilities Paid	Dist. Superintendents Fund—Apportioned	Dist. Superintendents Fund—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Conference Claimants Fund—Apportioned	Conference Claimants Fund—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Minister's Retirement and Emergency Relief Fund
1201	3900	75	350	960	2325	395	395	395	395	128	128	47	47	272	272	70	70	47
		1000	250	550	1950	350	350	350	350	107	107	86	86	312	312	56	56	39
	3900	1075	600	1510	4275	725	725	725	725	235	235	86	86	684	684	126	126	86
1202		860	528	252	1320	175	175	175	175	71	71	8	8	207	207	13	13	26
		48	105	254	290	50	50	50	50	23	23	8	8	67	67	13	13	8
		60	180	497	1370	100	100	100	100	71	71	26	26	207	207	48	48	26
		704	60	217	1320	175	175	175	175	71	71	86	86	688	688	157	157	86
1204	704	1028	944	1220	4300	500	500	500	500	236	236	32	32	252	252	75	75	32
	512	400	97	150	1700	100	100	100	100	88	88	32	32	252	252	55	55	32
		400	125	150	1700	100	100	100	100	88	88	64	64	512	512	130	130	64
1205	512	400	222	300	3400	200	200	200	200	176	176	26	26	208	208	60	60	26
	447	77	77	422	1300	300	300	300	300	71	71	26	26	208	208	60	60	30
	447	80	80	269	1300	300	300	300	300	71	71	52	52	416	416	121	121	92
	894	157	157	691	2600	691	691	691	691	142	142	71	71	572	572	256	256	72
1206		30724	519	3385	3570	1230	1230	1230	1230	196	196	13	13	100	100	45	45	12
		53	100	400	630	120	120	120	120	35	35	84	84	672	672	301	301	84
1207		30777	619	3785	4200	1850	1850	1850	1850	231	231	84	84	672	672	301	301	84
	3706	30	30	1949	3500	1500	1500	1500	1500	192	192	70	70	560	560	277	277	70
1208	348	30	110	135	600	600	600	600	600	33	33	12	12	96	96	40	40	12
	596	420	607	1050	2900	1310	1310	1310	1310	160	160	58	58	464	464	137	137	58
	944	450	717	1185	3500	1958	1958	1958	1958	193	193	70	70	560	560	177	177	70
1209			137	409	1200	200	200	200	200	66	66	24	24	192	192	83	83	24
			309	332	1200	200	200	200	200	66	66	24	24	192	192	83	83	24
			446	741	2400	250	250	250	250	132	132	48	48	384	384	166	166	48
1210	139	912	748	1748	4800	1200	1200	1200	1200	264	264	96	96	768	768	218	218	96
			155	161	441	279	279	279	279	24	24	9	9	71	71	11	11	9
1211	1329	198	304	250	1750	228	228	228	228	97	97	35	35	280	280	28	28	35
	1329	198	304	411	2191	607	607	607	607	121	121	44	44	350	350	66	66	44
1213		322	17	277	532	281	281	281	281	53	53	10	10	82	82	22	22	10
		10	64	157	532	281	281	281	281	53	53	10	10	82	82	22	22	10
		1453	168	281	2000	600	600	600	600	107	107	39	39	312	312	87	87	39
1215		1765	249	715	3400	600	600	600	600	187	187	68	68	544	544	152	152	68
	500	4000	1500	4525	5800	1000	1000	1000	1000	319	319	116	116	928	928	284	284	116
1216	2300	1200	410	337	4000	1325	1325	1325	1325	231	231	84	84	672	640	305	305	84

1217	Hallsboro	Col 8	555	244	1573	4100	700	1050	500	200	221	221	80	640	711	201	201	83	82
1218	Harrells; Centenary	Sam 5	1000	324	675	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	99	99	36	576	288	288	26	18	23
	West View		3000	233	679	3600	3600	3600	3600	3600	198	198	72	576	576	53	53	23	23
	Total		4000	557	1354	12000	12000	12000	12000	12000	72	72	252	1728	1728	181	181	72	72
1218.5	Kelly; Council	Bla 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Trinity	Bla 14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1219	Lake Waccamaw	Col 9	350	389	1261	4400	4400	4400	4400	4400	242	242	88	704	704	169	169	88	88
1219.5	Magnolia; Charly	Dup 4	.....	119	38	1400	1400	1400	1400	1400	77	77	28	224	224	73	73	28	28
	Magnolia	Dup 8	4029	305	95	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	77	77	28	224	224	56	56	78	78
	Providence	Dup 9	.....	20	200	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	11	11	4	32	32	3	3	4	4
	Total		4029	424	153	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	231	231	84	672	672	132	132	110	110
1220	Ocean View	Bru 11	766	200	2112	720	720	720	720	720	40	40	15	115	115	48	48	60	60
1221	Old Dock; Old Dock	Col 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Shiloh	Col 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1221.5	Piraway; Bethesda	Col 2	36625	136	449	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	154	154	56	447	447	66	66	33	33
	Piraway	Col 14	.....	124	219	300	300	300	300	300	49	49	18	144	144	34	34	14	14
	Total		36625	260	667	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	203	203	74	591	591	100	100	48	48
1222	Riegelwood; Wesley	Col 21	2199	132	1194	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	66	66	24	193	193	48	48	40	40
	Weyman	Col 18	.....	72	498	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	83	83	30	240	240	40	40	30	30
	Total		2199	204	1692	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	149	149	54	433	433	88	88	70	70
1223	Rocky Point; Herring's Chpl.	Pen 3	.....	220	125	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	166	166	60	480	480	129	129	62	62
	Jordan's Chapel	Pen 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rocky Point	Pen 5	.....	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total		1060	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1224	Rose Hill	Dup 11	1060	230	440	3600	3600	3600	3600	3600	92	92	34	269	269	75	75	.....	.....
1226	Scott's Hill; Hampstead	Pen 2	.....	2184	965	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	198	198	72	576	576	161	161	161	161
	Union	Pen 6	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wesleyan Chapel	Pen 8	.....	41	169	800	800	800	800	800	44	44	16	128	128	41	41	.....	.....
	Total		390	660	214	496	2775	2775	2775	2775	139	139	50	404	404	100	100	.....	.....
1227	Shallotte; Camp	Bru 6	1694	711	689	25	4500	4500	4500	4500	248	248	90	720	720	233	233	90	90
1228	Shallotte Ct.; Andrew's Chpl.	Bru 1	240	71	55	73	700	700	700	700	38	38	14	112	112	31	31	14	14
	Dixon's Chapel	Bru 4	240	1000	337	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sharon	Bru 7	240	1633	326	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Village Point	Bru 10	240	2704	341	1634	1634	1634	1634	1634	53	53	19	154	154	50	50	.....	.....
	Total		960	2704	534	3598	3598	3598	3598	3598	198	198	72	576	576	187	187	70	70
1229	Southport; Trinity	Bru 9	4000	500	3025	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	231	231	84	672	672	333	333	84	84
1230	Tabor City; St. Paul	Col 17	2009	3190	5605	5300	5300	5300	5300	5300	292	292	106	848	848	361	361	14	14
1231	Town Creek; Shiloh	Bru 8	.....	253	173	409	700	700	700	700	38	38	14	112	112	31	31	14	14
	Zion	Bru 12	.....	3864	523	3400	3400	3400	3400	3400	187	187	16	544	544	68	68	.....	.....
	Total		.....	4117	523	4100	4100	4100	4100	4100	225	225	82	656	656	197	197	82	82
1232	Wallace	Dup 14	10628	598	1942	4432	5600	5600	5600	5600	297	297	108	864	864	425	425	.....	.....
1233	Wesley's Chapel	Bru 15	2500	800	1598	3600	3600	3600	3600	3600	198	198	72	576	576	44	44	.....	.....











RECAPITULATION-Table 1-A

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP											
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23			
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children under 16)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 17-22)	Children—(0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Members)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Church School and Ext. Members)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adults (22 and older) in entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Members)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add Columns 16-22 inclusive)			
200 Burlington	20040	417	267	135	250	133	122	155	20199	8417	140	303	1256	1510	3865	174	2603	80	6910	178	15320			
300 Durham	21912	518	557	232	480	165	191	259	22124	8467	179	321	1887	1314	4024	157	2537	89	5572	206	13899			
400 Elizabeth City	13181	209	201	75	220	526	40	142	12738	4811	101	123	1246	932	2278	154	1814	150	3736	176	9240			
500 Fayetteville	18757	553	485	159	411	197	126	183	19037	7165	195	391	1951	1109	4215	217	2678	131	5274	190	13814			
600 Goldsboro	17814	393	297	135	352	189	113	189	17796	7206	110	276	1295	1284	3679	122	2733	144	5986	319	14267			
700 Greenville	15797	345	384	135	369	90	106	154	15942	6157	118	213	1105	1040	2988	193	2282	302	4516	214	11535			
800 New Bern	15614	299	360	143	388	152	130	201	15545	5652	176	174	1595	974	3524	105	2248	122	3920	167	11060			
900 Raleigh	25362	672	993	279	691	65	158	223	26169	10538	204	283	2238	1559	557	557	3299	270	7691	259	18816			
1000 Rocky Mount	20703	336	299	112	307	96	93	193	20761	7618	120	202	1246	1206	3408	163	2467	153	5164	330	12891			
1100 Sanford	19343	333	349	86	310	290	82	205	19224	7244	134	208	1483	1298	3235	140	2772	216	6309	153	14123			
1200 Wilmington	15192	349	318	82	259	392	65	149	15076	5487	117	204	1276	960	2641	61	1922	90	3921	141	9736			
<b>Total</b>	<b>203715</b>	<b>4424</b>	<b>4510</b>	<b>1573</b>	<b>4037</b>	<b>2295</b>	<b>1226</b>	<b>2053</b>	<b>204611</b>	<b>78762</b>	<b>1594</b>	<b>2698</b>	<b>16578</b>	<b>13186</b>	<b>39414</b>	<b>1667</b>	<b>27355</b>	<b>1747</b>	<b>58999</b>	<b>2333</b>	<b>144701</b>			

List Number	CHURCH SCHOOLS										W.S.C.S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS									
	ATTENDANCE				ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						37	38	39	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48			
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48
	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (all ages)	Average Attendance Children Sessions—Children	Average Att. MYF Sunday Evening Meetings (include also in col. 25)	Average Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mts. other than Sunday School	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members	Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	No. Classes or Groups in Church School	No. of Classes or Groups Using App. Methodist Lesson Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Memberships in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 44, 45, 46	Other		
200 Burlington	8353	718	692	913	565	78	3492	358	813	795	2054	3273	22237	881	214	80	5537398	853353	417800	345665	....			
300 Durham	7634	849	559	997	701	71	3072	463	676	637	2232	3318	30938	620	283	72	8221897	1011696	309201	8598087	....			
400 Elizabeth City	5310	1210	274	719	503	69	2131	155	469	475	2157	2082	22632	189	219	75	3781820	583850	99211	184292	6500			
500 Fayetteville	7322	745	622	939	481	68	3588	401	665	639	3472	2764	21403	906	273	70	6027425	937100	91597	1227719	28037			
600 Goldsboro	8177	884	676	956	604	87	3796	342	740	708	5833	2959	19188	836	175	87	6257900	795400	54877	792542	1500			
700 Greenville	5999	525	340	806	571	70	2500	235	553	559	4823	2976	29734	687	138	71	5382630	720750	369258	536400	5100			
800 New Bern	6603	1367	717	1088	396	72	3289	223	609	597	1147	4759	26748	746	230	72	4781210	749850	202664	533298	1939			
900 Raleigh	9937	1195	1114	1137	912	72	3818	514	748	721	4759	3972	26748	1216	227	72	8666197	1172250	380004	1700947	158193			
1000 Rocky Mount	7254	1325	327	924	417	81	2999	301	671	663	6564	3430	25579	612	174	81	7731767	801710	160171	452736	16100			
1100 Sanford	7724	791	774	979	404	84	2752	274	718	688	5852	3126	17374	922	169	85	6284900	1002100	411455	724568	2500			
1200 Wilmington	5592	882	331	765	326	74	2385	214	546	529	931	2301	16010	670	243	75	5074370	812425	61247	701665	462			
<b>Total</b>	<b>79905</b>	<b>10491</b>	<b>6426</b>	<b>10223</b>	<b>5880</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>32827</b>	<b>3480</b>	<b>7208</b>	<b>7011</b>	<b>39624</b>	<b>32662</b>	<b>253208</b>	<b>8185</b>	<b>2333</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>57740914</b>	<b>9140484</b>	<b>2557485</b>	<b>8061819</b>	<b>220331</b>			

RECAPITULATION—Table 2-A

List Number	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										Minister's Retirement and Emergency Relief Fund		
	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56b	57c	58c	59a	(1) 59b	60a	(2) 60b	61a	(3) 61b		62a	(5) 62b
	Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Inc. Loans, Mortgages, Etc.)	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, Etc.	Salary Claim: Pastor	Salary Paid Pastor	Salary Paid Associate Pastor	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Total Utilities Paid	Dist. Superintendents Fund—Apportioned	Dist. Superintendents Fund—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Conference Claimants Fund—Apportioned	Conference Claimants Fund—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	
200 Burlington	90225	78250	49487	21,377	161642	161642	4220	54,928	10903	9187	9159	3344	3324	26766	26832	12280	12280	
300 Durham	166523	113064	48996	27,207	198190	198190	11,400	47,630	5922	11303	11069	4108	4073	32871	3,2439	15821	15348	
400 Elizabeth City	67398	102029	31890	90762	134776	134776	....	36,470	3054	7164	7164	2725	2601	21802	20702	10093	9611	
500 Fayetteville	228985	89016	59589	228972	194130	193500	4200	51737	6768	10748	10197	3909	3840	31264	30542	14171	13792	
600 Goldsboro	147072	279239	52095	168735	176265	176265	....	43704	4817	9759	9429	3547	3438	28386	27,698	11720	11382	
700 Greenville	62924	159167	46542	153220	164159	163809	....	34,601	1535	9127	8622	3319	3169	26520	24,724	13053	12360	
800 New Bern	111215	105135	41035	122931	178371	177035	6158	25343	1952	10171	9584	3698	3599	29574	26863	11093	10594	
900 Raleigh	298746	241051	73354	304804	214177	213499	14100	53373	8530	12550	12562	4562	4568	36509	36083	17250	17275	
1000 Rocky Mount	116680	115140	46519	179220	190616	190065	6000	44,024	6309	10800	10479	3928	3928	31403	30390	14301	13791	
1100 Sanford	99997	242653	43605	158071	194859	193194	3200	52536	4098	10754	10454	3910	3840	31289	30447	14654	14374	
1200 Wilmington	136204	123921	32719	131719	171009	171009	....	31815	1140	9441	8832	3424	3234	27,465	26,220	11147	10502	
<b>Total</b>	1525969	1618665	525831	2024888	1978194	1972984	49278	476161	55028	111338	107551	40484	39614	328049	312900	145583	141309	
																		31934



CHARGE AND CHURCH

List Number	OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES		BENEVOLENCES															Grand Total Paid (Add Cols. 51-95 Using PAID Items only.)			
	98	99	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95				
200 Burlington	552	4143	133048	132718	602	3734	829	917	313	317	706	398	1141	24546	2530	2826	4420	2842	3921	14921	920247
300 Durham	717	3816	175375	174258	123	6920	749	1075	228	268	1072	470	702	20758	970	3568	5752	1741	2753	24237	1180536
400 Elizabeth City	416	2811	94956	90902	629	4681	789	755	328	317	906	297	773	6893	1140	2298	2160	718	2030	12709	640235
500 Fayetteville	451	4995	136236	130107	208	3382	899	982	279	317	1190	454	972	34511	9386	2655	4208	190	11172	18014	1148124
600 Goldsboro	777	3007	126394	122247	728	3251	612	582	315	361	542	386	804	21740	2081	2266	4868	1008	2442	15259	1079612
700 Greenville	223	6923	135023	127966	169	10465	913	1264	341	318	1641	385	942	31693	3591	2321	4175	1095	12156	21281	901402
800 New Bern	348	5279	103494	99531	382	4649	526	685	346	340	1010	373	794	13132	5296	2829	3170	207	2001	13242	798865
900 Raleigh	472	6020	207840	207894	872	20111	1378	1325	699	534	1393	722	1150	46408	9765	5396	12104	1166	11402	29905	1640451
1000 Rocky Mount	437	3378	160011	156192	680	2600	771	982	333	320	1169	358	817	13938	4246	3476	4938	1491	11353	27322	1000579
1100 Sanford	726	6105	152837	149631	456	3795	877	3001	332	279	1224	524	845	23023	1231	2194	2999	1513	4452	20294	1083859
1200 Wilmington	242	3803	84600	80767	266	2060	640	624	336	314	616	293	744	12517	889	2159	3940	566	46895	17127	854833
<b>Total</b>	5361	50280	1509884	1472213	5115	65648	8983	12992	3850	3685	11469	4620	9484	249159	41425	31988	52734	12537	110577	214311	11248743

## POST-AUDIT SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

### Receipts for 1964-1965 Items

	On Apportionments	On Specials
<i>Burlington District:</i>		
	None	
<i>Elizabeth City District:</i>		
	None	
<i>Durham District:</i>		
406 Creswell .....	\$ 720.00	\$
418 Kitty Hawk .....	99.67	
<i>Fayetteville District:</i>		
	None	
<i>Goldsboro District:</i>		
636 Mt. Olive: First .....		8.02
<i>Greenville District:</i>		
702 Aurora .....	35.90	
730 Stantonsburg .....	1.00	
<i>New Bern District:</i>		
<i>Raleigh District:</i>		
901 Apex .....		13.00
945 Tabernacle .....	25.00	
947 Union Chapel .....	25.00	
<i>Rocky Mount District:</i>		
1001 Bailey .....	2.00	
1003 Bethesda-Holister .....	90.00	
1032 Sandy Cross .....	165.00	
1036 Smith .....	235.16	
1041 Temperance Hall .....	158.00	
<i>Sanford District:</i>		
1129 Glenwood .....	1,707.20	
1143 Troy: Trinity (College Funds) .....		3,000.00
<i>Wilmington District:</i>		
1233 Wesley's Chapel, Bladen City .....	250.00	
TOTALS .....	\$3,513.93	\$3,021.02

## INDEX

(See "CONTENTS," page 2, for general classification of all materials in this Book)

- Admitted:  
 Into Full Connection, 102, 109, 135, 276  
 On Trial, 111, 134, 273  
 Accommodation, 11, 135, 278  
 From other Evangelical Churches, 110, 134, 273
- Advance Specials: 282
- Alumni Officers:  
 Duke, 33  
 High Point, 33  
 Louisburg, 33  
 Methodist College, 34  
 N. C. Wesleyan, 34
- Amendments: 15, 17, 114, 115, 118, 122, 123, 124, 126, 129  
 to Charter of Methodist College, 240  
 to Charter of N. C. Wesleyan College, 241
- Annuity:  
 Claims, 132, 285, 286  
 Rate, 285, 289  
 Statement of Prospective Distribution, 289
- Appeals, Committee on: 32
- Appointments:  
 Attend School, 137  
 Changes between Sessions, 137, 158  
 Pastoral Charges, 144-158  
 Special, 119, 285, 286
- Apportionments, Conference: 131-2
- Approved Supply Pastors:  
 Annuity Claim, 286, 288  
 Fellowship Officers, 37  
 Retired, 82, 137  
 Roll and Record, 80-2, 109-10, 132-4, 271-3  
 School, 104, 115, 202
- Architecture, Bishop's Committee on: 21, 103, 112, 202
- Association of Methodist Colleges: 119
- Audio-Visual Aids: 304
- Audit Report on Examination: 365-389  
 Fund Balances, 368-371  
 Statement of Income and Expense, 372-374  
 Income from charges by districts, 375-376  
 Summary of Investments, 377  
 Other Assets, 378  
 Insurance in force, 380
- Benevolences, Fund No. 7: 313, 330
- Bicentennial, American Methodism: 20, 113
- Blue Cross: 315, 337
- Bonded Officers: 114, 131
- Boundaries, Changes: 129, 158-9
- Brotherhood, Conference: 33, 103, 116-7, 202-204
- Cabinet, Conference: 4, 5
- Calendar of Work, Committee on: 32, 104, 112
- Certificates of Ordination: 139-43
- Central Jurisdiction: 322-5
- Central Funds, Earnings: 356
- Chaplains: (See Appointments 144-58), 117, 286
- Charters: 219-20, 240, 241-2
- Chartered Fund: 112
- Christian Higher Education, Committee on: 237
- Christian Social Concerns, Commission on: 29, 105, 124, 205-13, 350
- Christian Vocations, Commission on: 31, 102, 111, 132, 310, 349
- Chronological Roll: 67-77
- Church Lay Leaders: 55-66
- Citations: 102, 126, 128, 212
- Claimants, Conference:  
 Children, 296  
 Ministers, 131, 285, 289-91  
 Special, 297  
 Widows, 292-95
- Colleges: (See Educational Institutions)  
 Capital Fund, 240, 357  
 Sustaining Fund, 122, 239, 240, 336  
 Visitors, Board of: 31, 106, 127, 309, 348
- Condensed Minutes (Disciplinary Questions), 131-38
- Conference Administration Fund: 355
- Conference Agencies: 21-39
- Consecration:  
 Directors of Christian Education, 105, 121-2  
 Ministers of Music, 105, 121
- Coordinating Council: 21, 349
- Corporations, Committee on Annual Conference: 21, 104, 119, 218-20, 348
- Council of Churches, N. C.: 84, 105, 124, 221-23
- Courtesies and Introductions, Committee on: 32, 108, 121, 123, 126
- Credit Union: 102, 111, 278
- Deacons:  
 Certificates, 105, 141  
 Elected, 111, 135, 273, 278  
 Ordained, 105, 122, 135
- Deceased: 107, 109, 119, 120, 136, 178-89
- Deaconess Board: 21-2, 105, 123, 223, 334

- Delegates:  
to Bicentennial American Method-  
ism, 20  
to World Methodist Conference, 20  
to General Conference (Adjourned  
Session), 20
- Directory, Conference: 84-101
- Disciplinary Questions: (Condensed  
Minutes), 131-38
- District Superintendents: 4, 5, 107, 109,  
131, 190-202, 331
- District Boards, Location and Build-  
ings: 39, 129
- District Committees, Ministerial Train-  
ing: 38-9
- District Conference Records, Com-  
mittee on: 32, 106, 108, 127, 326
- Duke Endowment: 103, 115, 224
- Education, Board of: 22, 23, 105, 122,  
129, 224-42, 334  
Higher Education, Christian, 119
- Educational Institutions: 122, 132, 237-  
8, 240
- Elders:  
Certificates, 105, 139, 143  
Elected, 111, 135, 278  
Ordained, 105, 122, 135
- Elections, Conference:  
Secretary, 113, 131  
Statistician, 113, 131  
Treasurer, 113, 131
- Entertainment, Committee on Con-  
ference: 33, 105, 242
- Episcopal Fund: 132, 331  
Residence, Fund, 352
- Evangelism, Board of: 23, 103, 116, 242-  
246, 350
- Executive Officers, Conference Agen-  
cies: 6
- Financial Exhibits: 327-389  
Index to Exhibits, 329
- Fiscal Year: 359
- Fraternal Greetings: 106, 128
- GARBER, BISHOP PAUL NEFF, *Presiding*
- General Administrative Fund: 132
- General Conference: 14, 18-9, 20
- General Information: 137
- Gifts and Wills, Dept. of: 35, 261, 366
- Golden Cross: 132, 251-252, 337
- Group Insurance: 286
- Historical Society: 34, 103, 113, 246-248,  
348
- Historical Statement: 1, 7-13
- Holy Communion: 107
- Hospitals and Homes, Board of: 23-4,  
104, 117, 248-252, 348
- Host Church and Officials: 3
- Inter-Board Ministry: 350
- In-Service Training, Committee on: 24,  
104, 113, 252, 348
- Inter-Board Council: 126-27
- Interconference Commission on College  
and University Religious Life: 34,  
105, 213-218
- Interdenominational Cooperation Fund:  
132
- Interjurisdictional Relations, Commission  
on: 24, 105, 125, 253, 349
- Investigation, Committee on: 32, 108,  
132
- Journal of Proceedings: 107-130
- Judicial Council: 125
- Jurisdictional Administration Fund: 132
- Lay Activities, Board of: 24-26, 105-106,  
125-126, 254-256, 348
- Lay Delegates to Annual Conference:  
16, 40-55
- Lay Leader, Conference: 132, 254  
Associate Lay Leaders, 132, 254
- Local Church Emphasis: 348
- Local Preachers: 83
- Long-Range Planning Committee: 26,  
106, 127, 256-258, 349
- Love Feast, Annual Conference: 106, 127
- Memorial Service: 103, 115, 116, 160
- Memoirs: 161-177
- Memoirs, Committee on: 33, 177
- Methodist Building Committee: 104, 112,  
258, 353
- Methodist Foundation, Inc.: 35, 104,  
120, 259-262, 358-363
- Methodist Home for Children, Inc.: 35,  
104, 117, 248-250
- Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.: 36,  
250-251, 338
- Methodist Rural Fellowship: 36
- Methodist Student Center, Greenville:  
106, 127, 263-264
- Methodist Theological Schools: 123
- Methodist Youth Fellowship Council: 38
- Minimum Salary Commission: 26, 103,  
114, 115, 265, 346  
Allocations to Districts, 346-7  
Salary Scale for Pastors, 114, 131, 265  
Salary Scale for Students, 114, 115,  
265
- Ministerial Training and Qualifications,  
Board of, 27, 102, 129, 267-278, 349
- Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund: 287
- Ministers' Retirement Fund: 287, 333,  
338
- Minutes, Annual Conference, Committee  
on: 32, 108, 130
- Missionaries: 282 (Also see Appoint-  
ments—144-158)
- Missions, Board of: 27, 28, 104, 119, 120,  
132, 280-283, 339  
Allocations to Districts: 341-345
- Motions: 15, 115, 117, 122, 124, 125,  
126, 129
- Moving Date: 129
- Moving Expense: 353
- Nominations by Cabinet: 108
- One Per Cent Plan: 267, 268
- Organization of Conference: 14-15, 102,  
131
- Ormond Fund: 103, 284, 348
- Ordinations: 104-105, 121, 135, 278

- Other Financial Exhibits:  
 Methodist Camps, 381-382  
 Methodist Youth Assemblies, 383-385  
 Interconference Commission on  
 College and University Re-  
 ligious Work, 385-388  
 Methodist Retirement Homes, 389  
 Parsonage Standards, Committee on: 36,  
 106, 128, 284  
 Pastoral Charge Alignment: 55-66  
 Pastors' School, Board of Managers: 37,  
 104, 115, 239, 284, 352  
 Pensions, Board of: 28, 104, 132, 285-  
 297, 332  
 Prospective Distribution: 289-97  
 Personal Notations: 137  
 Personnel, Study Commission on  
 Conference, 357  
 Post-Audit Receipts: 516  
 Privileged Matters: 120, 121, 126, 129  
 Program, Conference Committee on: 33,  
 102  
 Program, Annual Conference: 102-6,  
 108  
 Promotion and Cultivation, Commission  
 on: 28, 102, 298, 349  
 Publication, Methodist Board of: 36, 104,  
 120, 299  
 Publishing Interests, Committee on: 29,  
 103, 113, 300, 357  
 Public Relations and Methodist Infor-  
 mation, Commission on: 28, 102,  
 112, 263  
 Relations, Committee on Conference: 33,  
 104, 120, 301  
 Reports to Annual Conference: 15, 16,  
 132, 190, 320  
 District Superintendents, 102, 109,  
 190-202  
 All Agencies, 190-320  
 Resolutions: 122, 125, 127, 128, 129,  
 130, 239, 321-325  
 Resolutions and References, Committee  
 on: 32, 106, 108, 130  
 Retired: 112, 115, 121, 136, 137, 302  
 Rolls, Conference:  
 Approved Supply Pastors, 80  
 Children of Deceased Ministers, 296  
 Chronological, 67  
 Deceased Ministerial Members, 178  
 Directory, Conference, 84  
 Local Preachers, 83  
 Preachers on Trial, 78  
 Retired Ministers, 289  
 Special Conference Claimants, 297  
 Widows of Deceased Ministers, 292  
 "Roots, Religion, and Revival," by Key  
 W. Taylor: 128  
 Rules, Committee on: 33, 108, 129  
 Rules of Order, Conference, 14-17  
 Sabbatical Leave: 112, 121, 129, 136  
 Sessions of the N. C. Conference: 1, 7-13  
 1966 Session, 1  
 1967 Session, 121, 137  
 Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference:  
 14, 18-19  
 Council, 253  
 Special Committees: 106, 126, 127, 286,  
 318-20  
 Special Days Offering: 315, 371  
 Statistician, Conference: 6, 113, 128-31  
 Condensed Reports, 302-3  
 Statistical Tables, 391-515  
 Supernumerary Ministers: 120, 136  
 Sustentation Fund, Committee on: 29,  
 104, 119, 304, 334  
 Television, Radio and Film Commission:  
 30, 106, 128, 304, 348  
 Temporary General Aid Fund: 132  
 Ten Dollar Club: 283  
 Town and Country Commission: 30, 106,  
 127-128, 305-307, 350  
 Transfers: 108-9, 127, 136  
 Treasurer, Conference: 6, 18, 20, 35,  
 106, 113, 131, 327-363  
 Index to Treasurer's Report, 329  
 Trial:  
 Admitted on, 134, 135, 273  
 Continued on, 134-5, 276  
 Discontinued, 135, 276  
 Tribute: 106, 120, 126, 304  
 Trustees:  
 Colleges, 238-9  
 Conference, Annual, 31, 104, 120, 308,  
 351  
 Methodist Home for Children, 35-6,  
 248-50  
 Methodist Retirement Home, Inc.: 36,  
 250-1  
 Walton Memorial Audio-Visual Library:  
 304  
 Wesley Foundation, Board of Directors:  
 214-18  
 Wesleyan Service Guild: 37  
 Woman's Society of Christian Service:  
 37, 38, 106, 127, 312  
 Words of Welcome: 102, 107  
 World Methodist Conference: 20  
 World Service and Finance, Commission  
 on: 31-32, 103, 114, 132, 312-317  
 Worship, Commission on: 32, 103, 112,  
 317, 349







